GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03294 6250

Gc 929.2 An25a
Andrews, Alfred, 1797-1876.
Genealogical history of John
and Mary Andrews ..

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF

JOHN AND MARY ANDREWS,

WHO SETTLED IN FARMINGTON, CONN.,

1640:

198081

EMBRACING THEIR

DESCENDANTS TO 1872;

WITH AN

INTRODUCTION OF MISCELLANEOUS NAMES OF ANDREWS, WITH THEIR PROGENITORS AS FAR AS KNOWN;

TO WHICH IS ADDED

A LIST OF SOME OF THE AUTHORS, CLERGYMEN, PHYSICIANS, AND SOLDIERS

OF THE NAME.

BY ALFRED ANDREWS, NEW BRITAIN, CONN.,

AUTHOR OF HISTORY OF NEW BRITAIN, MEMBER OF CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AND CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK

PUBLISHED BY A. H. ANDREWS & CO., CHICAGO, ILL.

PRINTED BY CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD, HARTFORD, CONN.

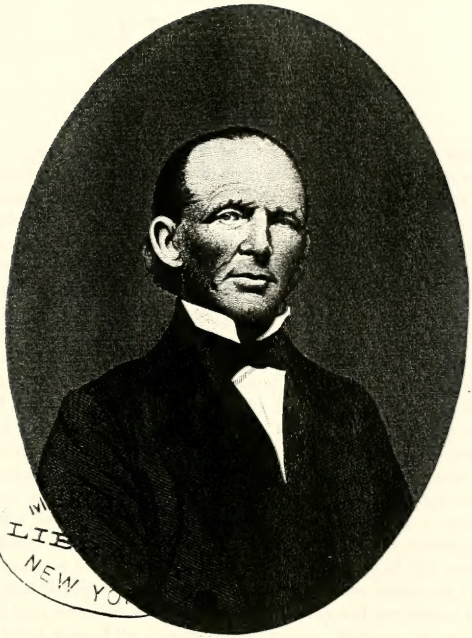
1872.

GENEALOGICAL
DEPARTMENT.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Preface,	3
Introduction,	9
Origin of the Name, and Miscellaneous Persons,	9
William Andrews, the New Haven Settler,	15
Andrews Gathering at Wallingford in 1860,	17
Curious Facts about Jonathan Andrew, of England,	33
Soldiers by the name of Andrews,	34
Authors by the name of Andrews,	38
Clergy by the name of Andrews,	40
Physicians by the name of Andrews,	44
John and Mary Andrews, First Generation,	49
Second Generation, their Children,	56
Third Generation, their Grandchildren,	62
Fourth Generation, their Great-Grandchildren,	75
Fifth Generation, their Great-Great-Grandchildren,	103
Sixth Generation, their Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren,	165
Seventh Generation, their Great-Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren,	282
Eighth Generation,	488
Ninth and last Generation,	612
Addenda,	621
Index of the Andrews Name,	625
Index of those who married Andrews,	640
Unsolicited Opinions of Andrews' History of New Britain,	649



Yours Truly
Alfred Andrews

1142903

PREFACE.

THE respect for ancestors, and the desire to perpetuate their memory, is not alone the result of Christian civilization; but is older, even as old as the history of Adam, and his immediate posterity. The Jewish law-giver, Moses, begins his history with Genealogy, or Genesis, and is careful to continue it through the Pentateuch with marvelous accuracy and painstaking. The effort is renewed under the Gospel dispensation by the Evangelists, and so the pedigree and history of the families of the *Earth* are perpetuated, and their connection handed down with great care, and particularity, and all it is thought by special appointment of God himself. So then, this reverence for ancestry, and love of kindred, seems to be inherent in our very natures, as a race, but is heightened and fostered by civilization, and especially by *Christian* civilization. These thoughts are not presented here by way of apology, for no apology seems to be necessary for the writing of a family "Memorial," or pedigree, in this nineteenth century. I am glad to say they are now so common and numerous as to preclude all wonder and astonishment, except in the minds of a few, who wonder if it *pays* the Author, and how a man can spend money and years over such worthless and "endless genealogies." The preparatory researches necessary to the production of this work of genealogical history, was commenced by the Author the summer of 1855, and has been continued with more or less intensity and persistency up to the last proof sheet of the printer. It is proper, however, to say, just here, that I suffered myself to be somewhat diverted from this *main* object of my researches, to publish a history of my native town of New Britain, Ct., containing 538 large octavo pages, finely and closely printed, and issued Dec. 1867—an edition of 1,000 copies—which was well received, and copies sold enough barely to pay the expense of publishing, to say nothing of time of compiling. In the preface to this history of New Britain, Ct., occurs this statement, which I beg leave to quote, viz: "I think it was during the spring of 1850, that a gentleman from the State of Ohio, by the name of Andrews, called on the writer, to enquire after the early settlers of that name in this State—Connecticut. I could

Cancel - 15-00

give him no information on the subject, having no history of my ancestors, back of my own grand-father. He passed on, leaving on my mind this reflection. What! lived more than a half a century, and know scarce a hundred years of your own family history? I began by looking over old files of deeds and papers, searching family, church, town, and probate records, and the State archives, until I had gathered near four thousand names, and collated several of the branches, into a regular chain of families, from the early settlement of the country, to the child now in the cradle." Thus, this simple enquiry of my namesake from Ohio, set in motion a train of thought, resulting in long years of labor and toil, and culminating in the production of both these publications. The purpose and object of the following pages is to give a brief genealogical history of John Andrews and his wife Mary, the settlers in Connecticut, 1640, and their descendants. An attempt has been made in these pages to give an account of the birth, parentage, occupation, and location of each of the sons and daughters of these Puritan pioneers and early settlers in this country. It seems to be proper just here to say that this object has been accomplished with more or less accuracy and fullness, in exact proportion to the record found, or facts furnished. Every available means has been used, private diaries, the old family Bible, school and ecclesiastical society records, church and town records, Probate Court and war records, State archives, private burying grounds, and public cemeteries, printed genealogies, and family memorials, and last, but not least, letter correspondence directly with the families of the name to the number of 2,000 received, and a far greater number written, to which no response was ever made. The public records down to the war of the Revolution, 1775, were, to some good degree and extent, *kept* in good order, (considering the newness of the country,) but at the breaking out of that war, almost everything of the nature was abandoned, both in families and public, except, perhaps, the Probate Court, and a very few churches. Then immediately succeeding the war, was a wonderful spirit of emigration among the survivors, and families removed *everywhere*, very like the dispersion of the Jews of old—for they forsook father and mother, brothers and sisters, houses and lands, for the frontiers and border settlements,—bidding farewell to all family connections, genealogies, and memorials, their strong arms were exclusively occupied in clearing the *new* farm, and building the log house—not even time, money, or material, to furnish a headstone to the grave, when one of their number died. In the new country every energy was taxed for a subsistance. Hence the great, and in many instances, insurmountable difficulties in finding the descendants of these enterprising emigrants. The Egyptians preserved their ancestors as *mummies*, for the respect and love they had for them, and the Greeks filled their houses and public places with statues

of their friends and relatives; but the Daguerrian art gives us an advantage over all past ages, in preserving and perpetuating the memory of ancestors in a portable and convenient form, by the aid of the engraver and printer—and all this at so cheap a rate that all classes of the people may enjoy the luxury. Thanks to the artists of the 19th century, and let all the people say Amen. Each individual represented in the work by the engraver, has either by themselves or friends generously furnished an embellishment, and have my hearty thanks. I should have been gratified to have bound in many more, but knew not who to solicit, for almost all were utter strangers. I fear an opportunity has not been extended to some whose modesty and delicacy has prevented a voluntary contribution to this "*family Memorial*," for such is its design, a *private* family history, not, however, exclusively, but *mainly*. I acknowledge, however, my obligations to many genealogists, and profess a strong desire to gratify and aid all studious *antiquaries* in their researches after facts, dates, and history. I *honor* this class of men and women, yea, more, I *reverence* them, as gifted and inspired of God in an important sense, for it only falls to the lot of a few to inherit the taste, patience, or skill, to gather materials, and collate them into a genealogy. While doing it they are almost sure of incurring the ridicule of the thoughtless and gay, as well as the contempt of the avaricious and money-making portion of the community. It is only succeeding generations that will duly appreciate their labors, or honor their graves. Very few of all the thousands of names which appear on the following pages, ever before appeared in history. For the most part, they are persons unknown to fame, hence the task of writing a sketch (even a brief one,) has been found quite a different thing from merely transcribing what from an index may be already found in print. Not that our family are entirely unknown to fame; far am I from a disposition to undervalue the progenitor, or his descendants. I am proud of both. In morals, distinguished for piety, patriotism, honesty, industry, and frugality. Their natural traits and gifts, common height, moderately high cheek bones, and ruddy countenance, inclined to be thick set, of quick step, with sanguine temperament, strong passions, but generous impulses, light, clear complexions, tenacious of life, and hopeful, extremely fond of frontier life, and always ready to enlist in defence of the country, restless under restraint, of ready wit, fond of domestic life, very prolific, of good common sense, or when sudden emergencies arise have expedients ready. The males are mostly farmers, or mechanics, generally well to do in the world. The females have been found equal to their brothers, and have formed alliances quite as honorable and satisfactory.

Very few of the descendants of John and Mary Andrews are, or have been found in deep poverty, or ignorance. Of several thousand with whom I have corresponded, a fair hand, and sensible expressions, have

almost invariably appeared, while many have evinced intellectual tastes and capacities which would grace any position in life. And this is found true of both sexes alike. It has excited surprise that a work of this kind should require so much time as fifteen or twenty years. This is in a good degree accounted for by the fact that a mere moiety of the whole were personally known to the author, consequently the locality of the individual or family was to be discovered, and the post-office address ascertained, perhaps from the least possible data to start from. The result was often returned letters (of which some hundreds have accumulated on my hands). If so fortunate as to find the person or family, and get a response, it formed the beginning of a correspondence, or series of questions and answers, (doubtless annoying to many,) and resulting at length in proving the family not of us, but of one of the other several progenitors of the name in this country early. And just here the skill of the expert was needed to determine the case. Not like many other large families who have extended genealogies, the Andrews have had none to which to turn for aid, thus circumstances have made *this* a pioneer work, a reaching or feeling out into the dark at random, thus requiring more than ordinary care and time. But I would not fail to present the sunny side of this picture also. How happy I have been made by the reception of a genial and kind letter from some new correspondent, heretofore an utter stranger, but now received as a brother, or sister beloved, a letter full of encouragement, offering to do all in their power, expressing joy at the prospect of having a book published, and closing with the wish for a copy when ready. And this leads me to remark that, should the readers of this volume obtain a tithe of the satisfaction in its perusal, that the author has enjoyed in its construction, he will feel himself amply rewarded. It gives me great pleasure just here to make honorable mention of a few who have aided me essentially in materials for its compilation. Rev. Abner Morse, Boston, deceased; Hon. Tracy Peck, Bristol, deceased; Hon. Edwin Stearns, of Middletown, deceased; Gad Andrews, Esq., Southington, Ct.; Dr. D. W. Patterson, Newark Valley, N. Y.; Rev. James Pierce Root, Perry, N. Y.; Col. Wm. Seward Gridley, Jackson, Mich., who is compiling a Gridley genealogy; Henry M. Benedict, Esq., Albany; Hon. John Boyd, West Winsted, Ct.; Mr. Jonathan Andrews, Richmond, Mass.; A. S. Kellogg, Esq., Vernon, Ct.; and Ira B. Peck, Esq., Woonsockett, R. I., and many others embraced in the body of the work, to whom I have made acknowledgments in writing up a sketch, or if, through inadvertence, omitted, I wish to remember with gratitude, for every facility afforded me. I have said the Andrews family, as a race, are fond of frontier life. I think I do no injustice in giving them as a whole this trait of character. Fond of experiment, with a love of adventure, they are nervous and restless, are found in all callings and em-

ployments, in all parts of this, and some in other countries. Only a few families retain the old home of their fathers; hence the great difficulty in finding the homes of the present generation. I am well aware that quite a number of families, and even branches of considerable length, will be omitted from this genealogy, owing partly to the indifference of the parties themselves, and partly to the nature of the enterprise.

Being in my 74th year, I dare not risk another five years in looking up the lost sheep of this Israel on the mountains and valleys of this wide country lest a worst evil befall us. Hence I feel constrained to go to press with what I have, even at the risk of leaving some names out of the list.

And now, my kind family friends, permit me to ask *that* God, who gave you a *pious* ancestry, and a goodly heritage in this favored land, to bless you, to keep you, and bring us all to that haven of rest, so that not *one* of all our families and tribes shall be left out of the *Book* of Life.

Yours truly, ALFRED ANDREWS.

New Britain, Conn., July 4th, 1871.

LIBRARY
NEW YORK

INTRODUCTION.

THE name Andrews is generally supposed to have originated from Andrew the Apostle, born at Bethsaida, and a brother of Peter. The Latin name Andreas signifies a man, or manly, or like a man. The name is quite common in England, and was a common name there in the early history of that country. The English books on heraldry give a full description of very many "coats of arms" to the different families, according to the spelling of the name. But these insignia of place or position are of little account at this day, and especially in this free country. The spelling of the name, or its various terminations, has as little significance as the arms. Like very many other family names the spelling or termination has a great variety, thus—Andrew, Andrews, Andrewes, Andrus, Andruss, Andreas, Anders, Andros, Andross, Androws, Androwes, Androse, and Andores. Some of my correspondents have said, "I can not belong to your race, for you see I spell *dros*, or *drus*, or *druss*, while you spell *drews*;" and the inquiry has often been made—how such diversity could occur in the same family? I answer, it might be said that clerks, registrars, and often ministers of a parish, change the spelling to suit their own taste or fancy—spell by the sound often. An instance of this kind is known to have occurred in the descendants of William Andrews, a settler in New Haven, 1638–9, from Hampsworth, England. His family descendants, almost to a man, spelled *drews*, yet when a branch settled at Coventry and Vernon, Conn., a few generations later, the minister of the parish, in the record of baptisms of the children, calls the father Anders. Any number of illustrations to the same effect might be quoted, were it necessary, to show that the mere spelling or termination of the name decides nothing positively about the ancestry. So antiquaries give little heed to mere spelling of names by living individuals, or found on record.

Since John Andrews, whom I place at the head of my genealogical history as the first settler, was only one of many of the name of Andrews who came from England to this country to avoid persecution at home, and

establish a free government and institutions here, I have thought proper to put in the form of an Introduction, brief sketches of miscellaneous persons of the name, but not supposed to be *his* descendants. I do this in preference to an Appendix, so common in works of this kind.

Saint Andrew, of Bethsaida, first called of the apostles of our Saviour, was a disciple of John the Baptist. He was son of Jonas. Little is said of him in the Scriptures, but Origen says he preached in Scythia. St. Jerome says he preached in Achaia. He is considered the patron saint of Scotland. He is said to have been crucified at Patras, in Achaia, on a cross of this form ×, and hence called St. Andrew's cross.

Bishop *Lancelot Andrews*, D. D., an eminent English divine, born in London, 1565, and educated at Cambridge. He died at Winchester House, 25th September, 1626. He held successively the bishoprics of Chichester, of Ely, and of Winchester, and was made by James I, (who esteemed him highly,) a privy councillor. He was one of the authors of the common translation of the Scriptures. His best works are his sermons, his lectures on the Ten Commandments, and his Orphan Lectures. Walter records this of him. Neale, bishop of Durham, and Andrews, were standing together behind the king's chair at dinner, when James suddenly turned to them and said, "My lords, can not I take my subjects' money when I want it, without all this formality in Parliament? Bishop Neale readily answered, "God forbid, sir, but you should; you are the breath of our nostrils." The king turned to the bishop of Winchester. "Well, my lord, and what say you?" "Sir," said Andrews, "I have no skill to judge of parliamentary cases." The king answered, "No put-offs, my lord, answer me immediately." "Then, sir," said he, "I think it lawful for you to take my Brother Neale's money, for he offers it." King James had such a veneration for this excellent prelate, that in his presence he refrained from all levity. And he was in no less esteem with Charles I. *His* was a life of prayer. A great part of five hours every day was spent in the exercises of devotion. In his last sickness he continued, while awake, to pray audibly, till his strength failed, and then, by lifting his hands and eyes, he showed that he still prayed. He was very charitable and munificent. He was a patron of learning, being master of Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, and Arabic, besides fifteen modern languages. He had a Brother Thomas, and a Brother Nicholas.

Mr. *Richard Andrews*,* a haberdasher at the Mermaid, in Cheapside, London, England, a "Godly man," who having lent £500 to Plymouth Colony in New England, gave it to the poor. He was an alderman in London; he was also one of the associates of the Plymouth Colony in 1626. Winthrop says he gave many cattle† by Mr. Humfry, and £544

* Bradford says the colony of Massachusetts Bay would have failed, had it not been for the money and credit of the *Andrews* of England in connection with *Shirley*.

† On *one* occasion sixteen heifers.

by Mr. Peter, to the colony. In 1637, October, a tract of land was granted to Messrs. Richard Andrews, Hartley, Shirley, and Beauchamp, extending three miles up into the woods, in the town of Scituate, Mass.

Thomas Andrews was a London merchant, and Lord Mayor of London in 1650, and made Cotton Mather his chaplain. Probably brother of Richard Andrews above.

Thomas Andrews and *Joseph Andrews*, of Hingham, Mass., drew house lots there 18th September, 1635, and Joseph Andrews made free in Boston 3d March, 1635–6, and 8th July he was made constable at Barrecove, now Hingham; in 1636 he was a deputy of the General Court at Boston; also at the same session of the court he was made one of a committee to inquire after the valuation of the several towns. He was a member of the General Court 18th April, 1636, which sat until 17th May, and he was appointed one of a committee to look after the boundary between Massachusetts and Plymouth Colonies, and to report at both courts, which was done at an adjourned session, 1st August, 1637. It is said Thomas, the father, was an old man when he came over with his only son, Joseph, from Devonshire, England; settled at Hingham, Mass., where the son, Joseph, was the first town clerk.

Mr. Thomas Andrews was a member of the General Court of the governor and colony of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, 1629, one year before they left England, from which it is supposed he was one who came over, 1630, with Governor Winthrop and about 1,500 persons, to settle Boston and its vicinity. The court had two sessions that year, and he was one of the auditing committee.

Goodman Androws was appointed 13th March, 1638, to run the line between Hingham and Weymouth. He was the father of the Joseph above, and lived in Hingham to a great age.

William Andrews was made freeman in Boston, 4th March, 1633. His name appears on the record of the General Court as constable. 4th December, 1638, in the record of the quarter court, one William Andrews was, for having made an assault upon Henry Coggan, sentenced to be severely whipped, and to be delivered up to be a slave to whom the court shall appoint. But 3d September, 1639, William Andrews, who was formerly committed to slavery for his ill and insolent carriage, is by this quarter court held at Boston, (on his good carriage,) released from slavery, and put to Mr. Endicot, who promises to pay Mr. Henry Coggan £8 10*s.*, Andrews to serve Mr. Endicott the rest of the time.

Robert Andrews, of Ipswich, was made free 6th May, 1635. He was a creditor to the estate of Joseph Andrews. He appears to have been licensed to draw wine at Ipswich in 1640.

Richard Andrews, in 1634, was written to by the court, but no record is found of his being made free.

Samuel Andrews, aged 37, was a passenger of the "Increase," Robert Lea, Master, 15th April, 1635; wife Jane, aged 30; child Jane, aged 3; child Elizabeth, aged 2 years. Was this the Samuel Andrews, of Cambridge, who was on a committee to find the north bound of the patent of Massachusetts Bay, who was well skilled in mathematics, having command of several ships to find the difference of longitude between this and England?

Mary, wife of William Andrews, died in Braintree, Mass., 19th November, 1639.*

Daniel Andrews made free in Boston, March, 1689.

Henry Andrews made free in Taunton, Mass., 1643.

William Andrews, Master of Ship Elizabeth, with passengers, 1634.

Thomas Andrews and Thomas Andrews, Jr., in Dorchester, Mass., 1664. This Thomas, Sen., is supposed by some to be a brother of Francis, of Hartford and Fairfield, Conn., and John, of Farmington, Conn., the progenitor of the families treated of mainly in this work.

John Andrews, son of Captain Thomas Andrews, of Hingham, Mass., married Patience Nichols, September, 1658, in that town.

William Andrews embarked for Virginia in the Globe of London, aged 18 years, 1635, Jeremy Blackman, Master.

Samuel Andrews, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Andrews, born in Weymouth, Mass., 17th February, 1698.

John Andrews, of Lynn, Mass., died 13th May, 1662; his widow, Sarah, died 29th April, 1666.

Thomas, Abigail, and Ruth Andrews, of Hingham, Mass., testify 1708, that Mehitable Warren was *not* a witch.

Elizabeth Andross, of Windsor, Conn., married Jacob Gibbs, of that town, 4th December, 1657.

Mr. Thomas Andrews, a deputy to General Court from Hingham, Mass., 1678.

Mr. Samuel Andrews and Mr. Cotton, the two *Fellowes* of Harvard College, be paid £50 money for helping to carry on the president's work after Mr. Oakes' death.

John Andrews, a committee to lay out land near Ipswich, 1675; also appointed lieutenant of 3d company, at Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.

Thomas Androwes and Rebecca Craddock petition General Court for £679 6*s.* 4*d.*, the country owe them.

Mr. James Andrews appointed a committee to lay out land by Massachusetts General Court, 1683.

Mr. William Andrews, a school-master in Hartford, Conn., 1639; was a town clerk there. His name is on the monument of the Center Church Cemetery as one of those who came from Newtown, or Cambridge, or Dor-

* This was his first wife, and he the school-master subsequently at Hartford, Conn.

chester, Mass., through the wilderness with Rev. Thomas Hooker. His Will, dated at Hartford, 1st April, 1659, is as follows:

"I, William Andrews, being sick and weak, but of perfect memory, do in this my last Will and Testament, give and bequeath to Abigail, my wife, my house, barn, and home lot, as it is enjoyed between my son, Edward Granniss, and me; also I do give and bequeath unto the said Abigail, my wife, all my meadow and swamp lying in the south meadow, and that lyeth in the place called Hockanum, and all my uplands also, during the time of her natural life; also I give to the said Abigail, my wife, two cows and one yearling calf; also I give unto her 4 yds. of kersey, and 3 doz. buttons, and silk, and all of her movable goods, during the time she liveth *un*married. If the said Abigail, my wife, shall see cause to alter her condition by marrying another man, then my will is, that such of the movables as she can conveniently spare, shall be disposed of among the children as she shall advise with the overseers of this my Will. Also my will is, to give unto my son John one working steer. Also my Will is that Abigail, my wife, shall dispose of my land, Meadow, Swamp, Housing and home lot, among the children, to every one of them some, as she shall think fit, with the advise and consent of the overseers of this my Will. I do hereby make Abigail, my wife, sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, and do also instruct my loving friend, Edward Stebbins, and my brother, George Grave, to assist my wife, and to see this my Will executed and performed. Dated 1st April, 1659, in presence of

EDWARD STEBBINS, } *Wit.* Signed, WILLIAM ANDREWS.
GEORGE GRAVE, }

The inventory was taken 3d August, 1659, by John Barnard,
Edward Stebbins,
Amt., £211 14*s.* 11*d.* George Grave.

At a Particular Court held 4th March, 1651, Mr. Andrews was confirmed Recorder of the town of Hartford. His first wife had died at Braintree, Mass., when 2d he married this Abigail, to whom he gave in his Will as above. After his death (the precise date being unknown) she distributed the estate to the children then surviving, and she married Nathaniel Bearding, who lived on Lord's Hill, and who died about 1674. The sons were John Andrews, Thomas Andrews, Samuel Andrews, born 20th October, 1645; son-in-law, Thomas Spencer, Jr., husband of their daughter Esther. The father, Mr. William Andrews, was a juryman, 1644. He was in the first land division in Hartford, 1639, and drew thirty acres. In 1640 he taught school; had an appropriation of £10. He resided south of "*Little River.*" The town awarded him £30, in 1642, for teaching school.

Thomas and Edward Andrews were in list of freemen in Hartford, 1669, in October. In December, 1675, Thomas Andrews was appointed

chimney viewer for the south side, and Samuel Andrews to the same office, 1679. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Spencer, Sen., of Hartford.

Estate of *Thomas Andrews*, of Middletown, Conn. His inventory was taken, and returned to Probate Court, at Hartford, 3d March, 1690, £56 9*s*. 6*d*. Distribution to the widow, Abigail, and to Mary, Thomas, John, Samuel, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Sarah, children of the deceased. Appraisers were William Cheeney, Samuel Collins, and Daniel Markham. The overseers of the Will were David Sage and Isaac Johnson.

The father, probably a son of Mr. William Andrews, the school-master of Hartford, 1639, and the first town clerk.

William Andrews, in 1634, was Master of the Ship John and Dorothy, from Ipswich, England, and his son, William Andrews, Jr., was Master of the Rose, of Yarmouth, England.

Thomas Andrews in Fairfield, 1666, and probably his brother, John Andrews, was a representative of Fairfield, October, 1669, in the State Legislature. Thomas married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Porter, of Farmington, and his estate was settled at Probate in New Haven long after death.

Jedediah Andrews was in Dover, New Hampshire, 1656, and had a son Joseph.

Hannah Andrews married, 23d November, 1665, Captain John Peabody, of Boxford, Mass.

Ruth Andrews married, February, 1682, in Hingham, Mass., Ambrose Low.

Ruth Andrews, of Andover, Mass., married, 9th March, 1682, Edward Phelps.

Thomas Andrews, of Dorchester, Mass., had a wife, Ann. He died 20th May, 1673, but his age is not given. He had a son, Thomas Andrews, Jr., baptized 23d June, 1639, who married Phebe Gourd. He had also a daughter, Susanna, who married William Hopkins, and removed to Roxbury. This Thomas, the settler, had, 17th December, 1634, three acres of land granted him by the town, near his house.

The name of Edward Andrews first appears in Hartford, 1655, and he located in East Hartford, was sworn freeman 1657 ; had 1st, Edward, who died unmarried, 2d, Solomon, who married Elizabeth, dau. of Thwait Strickland, 1707, and had one child, Mary, born 23d Jan., 1708, and bap. 18th July, 1708 ; 3d Mary, 4th, Sarah, who married, 1673, Henry Treat, son of Matthew. The father, Solomon Andrews, died 1712. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Wm. Andrews of Hartford, married 3d May, 1654, at Farmington, Edward Grannis of Hartford. John Andrews of the Ch. in Danvers, Mass., died of consumption 30 May, 1693. Mr. Jedediah Andrews and Mr. John Robinson were in 1698, Aug. 25, recommended as mission-

aries to Pennsylvania by Rev. Increase and Cotton Mather, and five other ministers subscribing. This Edward Grannis above was a shoe-maker, and removed from Hartford to Hadley, Mass., and from there, 1677, to New Haven, Ct. His first wife having died, he married 1662 Hannah, dau. of John Wakefield of New Haven. (See Hist. of Hadley.) [One Edward Andrews made free 1655 at Warwick, R. I.] The above Rev. Jedediah Andrews was son of Capt. Thos., of Hingham, who perished of small pox in Sir Wm. Phip's extravagant expedition vs. Quebec, 1690; the son Jedediah was born 7 July, 1674. Francis Andrews of Hartford, had land there, 1639, said to be a brother of John, of Farmington; he had son John bap. 27 Sep., 1646, and son Thomas bap. 2d Jan., 1648, both at Hartford, Ct., but he removed to Fairfield, where he was a landholder, and where his will was proved in probate court, 5 May, 1662–3, in which he gave son John, and his son Thos., each a gun, etc.; gave his son Jeremiah a "Ripon Staff" and 20 *s.*; to his son Abraham 20 *s.* He also gave his daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Hester, Rebecca and Ruth 10 *s.* each at 18 years of age. He gave John Crampton, hus. of his dau. Hannah, 3 roods of land, and gave *his* grand-dau. Hannah 10 *s.*, to be improved till she is 18 years of age. A query has arisen about this "Ripon Staff." Was the father a Beadle in the town of Ripon, Eng., and brought this staff with him? It is said to be a badge of office in the Ch. of Eng. Abraham, son of Francis of Hartford and Fairfield above, removed to Waterbury, Ct., and was there a man of some note, being one of the first Townsmen, or Selectmen with Timothy Stanley, and held that position many years. He was called Abraham Andrews, Sen., to distinguish him from his first cousin Abraham, son of John of Farmington, who also located in Waterbury, and was called the cooper from his trade. Abraham Sen., was by trade a tanner, and married Rebecca, dau. of John Carrington; they had 8 children, and he died in 1729. Their children were Rebecca, Mary, Hannah, Abraham, Sarah, Rachel, John, Thomas. The father, Abraham, the tanner, was town surveyor in 1700, and afterwards Deputy to the Gen. Court, 1712. Both Hinman and Savage have mixed up these Abrahams, of whom there were, with sons, at least four in the town of Waterbury at the same time, or date.

William Andrews, an early settler of New Haven, Ct., came in the James, of London (Wm. Cooper, Master). He was a native of Hampsworth, Eng., and shipped about 6 April, 1635, from Hampton, Eng., with some 53 others, many of whom had wife and children with them. In 1643 had a family of eight persons (not including servants). In 1642 his daughters are spoken of in such a way as to show them 12 to 15 yrs. of age. 4th June, 1639, he was chosen one of twelve to select the seven pillars of the Church to order its foundation. He was one of the sixty-three who met in Elder Robert Newman's barn, which stood on the site of

Noah Webster's place, and formed the constitution of Quinnipiac or New Haven Colony. In 1643 his estate was valued at £150. He was a carpenter by trade and occupation. In 1644 he contracted to build and finish the first meeting-house of New Haven; some of his tools brought from Eng. are still (1871) in the possession of his descendents at East Haven, Ct. Bro. Andrews had the 5th middle seat in the meeting house, and is then, 1646, called a widower, but 7th Dec., 1665, he 2d married Anna Gibbard, the widow of Thos. and daughter of Wm. Tapp, who was Colonial Secretary 1657. He was owner of "South End," East Haven, and built the bridge on "Stony Creek," on the road to Totoket, and charged the town of New Haven £3, 8 *s.* 9 *d.* He was agent for Capt. Thos. Clark of Boston, in the Iron Works of East Haven, at "Stony River." In 1647 he wished to lay down the "Ordinary," (Tavern—Ed.) his wife being unwilling to keep it; the town seemed to be reluctant and he continued it in 1648. He was the progenitor of a numerous race, industrious and respectable, and some of them highly distinguished.

He probably had two sons, Wm. and Samuel, born in Eng., also Jane and two other daughters, (names not known) and a son Nathan was baptized in New Haven, 17 Nov., 1639, and was probably born in this country; these were children by his first wife, whose name is unknown, or time of her death. Wm. Andrews, the father, was one of a Committee 5 Oct., 1669 to settle the line between New Haven and Branford. His inventory was taken June, 1676, and was substantially as follows, to wit:—

	£.	s.	d.
Clothing, Hats, etc.,	5	6	0
2 oxen, 4 cows, etc.,	45	0	0
2 horses, 1 mare, and 8 sheep,	24	16	0
8 acres with corn, 8 do. grass, 3 do. oats, house and home lot,	82	12	0
32 acres common meadow land,	57	00	0
Other meadows,	13	00	0
11 acres in the Neck, (ox pasture,)	10	00	0
70 do., upper end,	16	00	0
His tools, (carpenter,)	4	11	0
Amount,	260	5	0

Administration was granted to the widow Anne. In 1680, June 10th, Anne Andrews, widow of William, for the consideration of £75, sold to Edward Dorman and John —— 64 acres of land, and calls William Andrews her last husband. In 1681, Mar. 4th, Anne Andrews sold to her son, Timothy Gibbard, 4¼ acres of land in the Yorkshire quarter. In 1694, June 4th, the same Anne Andrews sold one-third of a house. She died 1701, and the inventory of her estate was taken 27th of March of the same year. It amounted to £120 2*s.*; and Capt. Nathan Andrews

was one of the appraisers of the estate. This Capt. Nathan and his elder brother Samuel, located spring of 1670 (while their father was yet living), in New Haven plantations, after called Wallingford, where they raised large families, and aided in laying the foundation of many generations in the church and school-house. The history of these descendants is somewhat familiar to me and might be continued here through the whole race, but for a different, and far better arrangement which has been in contemplation several years, namely, to publish a genealogical history of the family in all its branches and extent, in one complete and distinct book. Ever since the Andrews family "Gathering" in August, 1860, at Wallingford, Conn., until the close of the year 1869, the author of this work expected to embrace the family of William of New Haven in a second volume of this Memorial, and thus publish two volumes in one; but the families of John, the progenitor of my own race, proving to be much more numerous than was anticipated, wholly precluded the idea, and the plan was reluctantly abandoned to the great disappointment of many of that race with whom I had corresponded. The reasons for adopting the plan of two distinct books, one for each tribe or race, are obvious at one moment's reflection; the plan of two volumes in one book would have made the work too large and costly for general distribution. And worse still it would have taxed each purchaser with the price of half a book he did not want. The present design of the author is (should his life be spared and his health preserved), to publish a genealogical history of William Andrews of New Haven and his decendants, provided the living members of that race offer suitable encouragement to the enterprise. I certainly have no cause to distrust their liberality since their demonstration in August, 1860, at Wallingford, when and where some four hundred persons of the name and those nearly connected with the name of Andrews, gathered at the new hall in that pleasant town, and enjoyed the hospitality of the Andrews of the place. Almost every State in the Union, as well as the Canadas and New Brunswick, was there represented personally or by letter.

Notices of this gathering had been given by the press, private invitations had been extended, and printed circulars sent to all persons known to the projectors of the meeting. Benjamin Harvey Andrews, Esq., of Waterbury, Conn., was appointed Chairman, and Capt. Orrin Andrews of Wallingford, Secretary. Doctor John Andrews and Col. Ira Andrews, both of Wallingford, and both very aged and honorable, were then living and had seats on the platform, where were also Hon. Samuel George Andrews of Rochester, New York, Member of Congress, 1857–59. Ali Andrews of East Bridgeport, Rev. William Watson Andrews of Wethersfield, Conn., who opened the family gathering with a very appropriate prayer, Doctor Solomon Andrews of Perth Amboy, New Jersey, Alfred

Andrews of New Britain, Conn., author of this work, a descendant of John the Settler, 1640, who read a poem on the occasion. The above and many others made off-hand speeches and welcomes, a band of music was in attendance, a feast of entertainment was provided for all, and the day was happily spent in greetings and congratulations. The exercises and enjoyments of the occasion were very reluctantly brought to a close by a promptu song made for the occasion on the inspiration of the hour, by Rev. Edwin Norton Andrews of New Britain, and sung to the tune of "*Old Lang Syne.*" By a vote of the Convention, Ali Andrews of Bridgeport, and Alfred Andrews of New Britain, were requested to publish a history of the meeting with such a genealogy of the race as could be made; but they little knew what they were asking us to do,—for after spending some fifteen years time and much money on one branch of the Andrews race, I am not yet prepared to make it either full, complete, or correct. The Convention also proposed to hold another gathering at Meriden the following year, which would probably have been enjoyed had not the war of the Rebellion in the mean time broken out, and necessarily prevented. This meeting is technically known and spoken of as the "Wallingford Gathering;" it forms an epoch in the history of the Andrews of long and pleasant memory. And here I ought to say, and it gives me great pleasure to state, that Gad Andrews, Esq., of Southington, Conn., an antiquary of much research and experience, a descendant of John the Settler, has by his liberality of time and by an *un*selfish disposition almost unparaleled, collated and made an Index of almost the whole race of William Andrews the Settler, of New Haven, so that the labor of preparing a genealogy for the press will be greatly facilitated. To aid him in doing this all the papers and letters on the subject belonging to Ali Andrews of Bridgeport, and all the notes I had taken of that family for many years, were put in his hands for examination and helps. Having thus in a plain way stated these facts, I trust the members of that large and respectable family who may chance to read or hear of them will not despair of seeing at some future day a book with the name of William Andrews the Settler, of New Haven, 1639, at the head of his race.

The following historical poem was read on the above described gathering at Wallingford by the author, and is inserted here by the urgent request of many of those present. Also the closing song on that occasion:

Among the first settlers, a long while aback,
Was one William Andrews, of Quinnipiac,
The name first appears, so wise-acres say,
On the records of Cambridge, near old Boston Bay:
A man of stern virtue, and Godly was he,
Like most of the Pilgrims, that came o'er the sea;
He was one of the twelve, that met with the rest,

To choose seven Pillars, among them the best;
To order the Church, and lay its foundation,
For the worship of God, without molestation;
They met in a barn,* to discuss the Church rules
With good Mr. Davenport, so versed in the schools,
Church members admitted, for public control,
All others denied, for want of a soul,
This man had a Nathan, he was firm as a rock,
He came to this† village, a chip of the block;
He too in Church matters, had honors in store,
He one of the Pillars, with six worthies more.
New Haven plantation, by common consent,
Lay east of the plain, as to Hartford you went,
A pleasant location, as well you can see,
With fit elevation, as a village can be,
Here the Andrews located, a numerous race,
With bodies erect, and beautiful face,
The rose on the cheek, as common a mark,
With them is peculiar, since the days of the Ark;
At farming they labored, a living to win,
While they worshiped their God, by ignoring sin.

At "Milking-yard Hill," in "Gold-parlor Mine,"
The place is well known, and is near the town line.
To better his fortune, one Samuel wrought,
But abandoned the project, for he got ne'er a groat.

This tribe of New Haven, so famous of yore,
Has furnished for Congress, and Pulpit a score,
We come here to-day, our cousins to see,
We come from the country, the home of the free,
We appreciate your kindness, their Beauty admire,
And own that *such* daughters, are worthy their sire;
We greet you with joy, we look high above,
For the God of our fathers, to crown us with love.

But, where are our Brothers, of Puritan Stock,
Who come through the woods, while driving their flock?
Led on by their Hooker, that man of renown,
Who bowed to Jehovah, but not to the crown,
A home for their sons, where the Pilgrims could rest,
And of all the fine meadows, they sought out the best,
For a family mansion, each built him a hut,
On that beautiful river, the Connecticut.
Called first Suckiage, of Indian renown,
But soon changed its name, to smoother Newtown,
Sunkquasson ‡ the owner, of lordly domain,
Sold out to our fathers, for trinkets so vain,
The present cognomen, is Hartford you know,
And to rival New Haven, is quite sure to go.

---

* In Mr. Newman's to lay the foundation of the Ch. organization.
† Wallingford in 1670.
‡ The Indian Sachem of the tribe.

A *William*, an *Edward*, and also a *Thomas*,
The monument tells, where the sculptors inform us,
Of the school he was *Master*, a man of some fame,
The first on our list who was dub'd with the name,
He could step to the pulpit as occasion required,
Of such *all* expected to preach, when desired,
A *James*, and a *Francis*, and at Tunxis a son,
And among his descendants, your servant is one.
With many more names on the list I've no doubt,
How nearly related, I have never found out.
This Tunxis, in age, is two hundred and twenty,
It *was* famous for Indians, it is *now* for plenty;

Our name was first there, it was John and his Mary,
They'd lots of children, but of Indians kept wary;
From these sprang a race, industrious and brave,
Some mechanics, some farmers, we trust not *one* knave,
Some learned, some wise, but the soldiers were bold,
For they fought well our battles, so tradition has told,
For the heads of our tribes, I'm not yet quite specific,
But this much I know, they were very prolific;
I know of a pair,* that lived in this State,
Who in less than three years were parents of eight;
They sought the good Bible, for names to their sons,
But sent to Old England to furnish them guns.

The Indians retired, the forest to roam,
Thus leaving a place for the Yankee a home;
But first the grim savage, reluctant to go,
Will try his broad knife on the head of his foe,
The scalp of the Yankee, to grace the war dance,
Was sanctioned by England, as well as by France.

These times have gone by, our hills now so green,
Are covered with Churches, and schools stand between,
Our valleys luxuriant are covered with corn,
Showing this a good country in which to be born,
Our sons rise around us, the strength of the land,
Our daughters so polished, so fond of the hand,
They show us their husbands, the pride of their heart,
They show us their children, and tell us how smart,
Let our souls flow together, and our hearts fill with love,
Let parents and children meet *hereafter* above.

We come here with pleasure, to honor our sires,
We come here *as* zealous, to kindle watch-fires,
Their virtues we cherish, the name *near* adore,
And we're looking ahead, for a great many more,
We are Saxon I ween, from Old England we came,
But who was our *Father*, and what was his name?
Was he well *born*, and well *bred*, or, what was his lot?
In vain is good culture, unless well begot.
Was he merchant, or farmer, mechanic, or prince?

---

* Deacon Joshua Andrews of Newington, Ct., and Sybil (Stoddard) his wife, had eight children within the space of 2 yrs. 4 mo. and 23 days. See No. (82).

Methinks he was busy, for his race have been since;
Was it *Richard* of Cheapside, name nearly forgot,
Or, Bishop of Winchester, good Lancelot?
Give us pedigree hunters, to search out the time
When the heads of our tribes,* came over the brine,
Their homes to discover, their names to collate,
Their birth, and their marriage, and give us the date,
To show their connection, if such was the fact,
Whether *Brothers*, or *Cousins*, before the Stamp Act,
Our pedigree show, in a well printed book,
That *we* may thus see, how our families look;
And now my dear friends, to *aid* in this matter,
Will you fork o'er the dough, † when we carry the platter.

Closing hymn at "Wallingford Gathering," air "Auld Lang Syne," composed for the occasion by Edwin Norton Andrews, then of Amherst College, now (1871) Rev. E. N. Andrews, of Chicago.

1. Let echoes ring, while now we sing,
In chorus loud and long,
Of all on earth, who by their birth,
With us to-day belong.

Chorus. For here we meet, our friends to greet,
And talk of "Auld Lang Syne,"
While we proclaim the Andrews name,
With song, and flowing rhyme.

2. The Andrews crew are brave and true,
By etymology, ‡
And so are we, and e'er shall be
In genealogy.

Chorus. For here we meet, our friends to greet,
And talk of "Auld Lang Syne,"
While we proclaim the Andrews name,
With song, and flowing rhyme.

3. Ships of our line, you often find,
In every harbor stored,
But favoring gales, have turned our sails,
To-*day*, for Wallingford.

Chorus. For here we meet, our friends to greet,
And talk of "Auld Lang Syne,"
While we proclaim the Andrews name,
With song, and flowing rhyme.

4. We gather here, from far and near,
The old, as well as young,
Of many trades, and many grades,
But of one mind and tongue.

---

*Each person of the eighth generation must of necessity have 256 ancestors, and of the ninth generation 512.

† A collection was taken immediately after the reading.

‡ Andrews, manly, or like a man.

Chorus. For here we meet, our friends to greet,
And talk of "Auld Lang Syne,"
While we proclaim the Andrews name,
With song and flowing rhyme.

5. We are the sons of noble ones,
Our fathers, where are they?
For us they fought, for us they sought
What e'er we find to-day.

Chorus. For here we meet, our friends to greet,
And talk of "Auld Lang Syne,"
While we proclaim the Andrews name,
With song and flowing rhyme.

6. O let them not be e'er forgot,
But may we all live on,
Remembering well, where'er we dwell,
The William,* and the John.*

Chorus. For here we meet, our friends to greet,
And talk of "Auld Lang Syne,"
While we proclaim the Andrews name,
With song and flowing rhyme.

7. And now we'll raise a hymn of praise,
To him who brings us here,
Who all our days his love displays,
And grants us this good cheer.

Chorus. For here we meet, our friends to greet,
And talk of "Auld Lang Syne,"
While we proclaim the Andrews name,
With song and flowing rhyme.

Mary Andrews married 10 Aug., 1676, John Pratt, (tailor,) see Saybrook, Ct., town records. Ralph Andrews of Gloucester, Mass., married 12 Dec., 1682, Abigail Very, daughter of Thomas.

Robert Andrews, made free 6 May, 1635 in Ipswich, kept an inn in Colonial records spelt Andros; had wife called Elizabeth in his will proved 26 Mar., 1644, in which also eldest son John and a younger son Thos. is mentioned, but not da. Rebecca, wife of Daniel Hovey, though her son Daniel is, and da. Alice is who married Wm. Franklin of Boston, as also her daughter Elizabeth. Another Robert Andrews was of Topsfield, 1661, and in 1675 was a soldier of the brave Capt. Gardner's company; was killed in the storming of Fort Naragansett 19 Dec., 1675. Stephen Andrews of Rochester, Mass, wife Bethia; children, Bethia born 26 May, 1699; Stephen, Jun., born 5 July, 1701; Mary born 24 Sep., 1703; Benjamin born 24 Jan., 1704-5; Hannah born 30 June, 1707; Deborah born 8 Oct., 1710; Elizabeth born 31 Mar., 1713.

* The progenitors of the two great families of Andrews in Conn.

Stephen Andrews, Jun., and wife Charity, children: Stephen b. 20 June, 1729; Thos. b. 22d Dec., 1730. John Andrews of Ipswich, Mass.. 1642, had a wife Jane. He was oppressed by Sir Edmund Andross in 1686, fined by his court, and imprisoned. Thos. Andrews of Watertown, Mass., had wife Rebecca—Issue. Thos. b. 15 Oct., 1641; Daniel b. — ———; Rebecca b. 18 Apl., 1646, married John Frost; also in Watertown was John Andros and Rebecca, his wife, who had issue, Anna baptized by Rev. Mr. Angier, Sept. 14, 1707; Abraham bap. 28 Aug, 1709, (see Bond's His. Watertown.) Burials from father Goodwin's record, Hartford, Ct., viz: John Andros, 8 June, 1689; Edmund Androes, 5 June, 1697; Lydia Andrews, 16 Oct., 1799, age 54; Wm. Andrews, Jun., 11 Dec., 1798, age 35.

Burials, from Rev. Mr. Dorr's record of Hartford, Ct., viz: Anna, wife of Thomas Andros, 6th November, 1749; the father of Samuel Andros, 13th September, 1754; Susannah Andros, 22d September, 1754; Timothy Andrus, 3d October, 1756; child of Ezra Andros, 19th November, 1761; wife of Elisha Andros, 16th June, 1764; wife of Silas Andrus, 5th April, 1766; child of Silas Andrus, 8th April, 1766; wife of Sylvanus Andrus, 8th February, 1774.

From Probate Record: Will of Samuel Andrews, of Hartford, Ct., 1711, gave his wife Elizabeth, gave to son Nathaniel, to John, to Thomas, to Samuel, Jr., his youngest, to daughter Abigail Steadman, to Elizabeth Andrus his daughter, and made his wife executrix. Will of Solomon Andrus, of Hartford, Ct., 1712, gave his wife Elizabeth, to his daughter Mary his housing and land, subject to her mother's third, gave his sister Mary Warren, &c., gave his brother-in-law, Wm. Warren, his English gun, gave to Matthias Treat his Indian gun; amount of his estate, £'/81 4s. 10d.

Samuel Andros and Elizabeth, his wife, of Hartford, in 1701, signed a settlement of a difficulty of overflowing land by the dam of Joseph and Wm. Whiting.

Extracts from the records of the First Church, of Hartford, Ct., an old book 7x9 inches, much prized and much worn, kept so choice that the pastor, Joel Hawes, D. D., had not seen it for many years, viz: Nathaniel Andrus and Mary Moss, married 8th September, 1698; Solomon Andrus and his wife Elizabeth confessed their sin, 5th December, 1708, and were restored; Nathaniel Andrus and Susannah Ellis married 23d December, 1714; Wm. Day and Elizabeth Andrews married 2d May, 1717; John Andrus and Lydia Ensign married 12th September, 1717; Deborah Andrus confessed her sin and was accepted 26th December, 1725; Thomas Andrews, of Waterbury, and Mary Turner married 8th November, 1725; Wm. Andrews and Sarah White married 14th October, 1731; Moses Ensign and Love Andrews married 3d January, 1731;

Wm. Andrews and his wife Sarah confessed their sin and were accepted 26th December, 1731.

Elisha, son of Thomas Andrus, Jr., was baptized 4th April, 1736; Elijah, son of Thomas Andrus, Jr., was baptized 28th May, 1739; Thomas, son of Thomas Andrus, Jr., was baptized 12 June, 1742; James, son of Samuel Andrus, baptized 27th November, 1743; Abigail, daughter of Thomas Andros, Jr., baptized 3d September, 1749; Ann, daughter of Thomas Andros, Jr., baptized 25th August, 1751; being at Farmington, I baptized Ambrose, son of David Andross, 27th October, 1751; Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Andrus, baptized 8th October, 1704; Rachel, daughter of Thomas Andrus, baptized 1707, May 18th. Owned the Covenant in the First Church of Hartford, Ct., 1695, viz: Mary, Thomas, Nathaniel, and Abigail Andrus. Mary, daughter Solomon Andrus, baptized 18th July, 1708; Love, daughter Thomas Andrus, baptized 5th Dec., 1708; Samuel, son of Thomas Andrus, baptized 11th Jan., 1712; Jerusha, daughter of Thomas Andrus, baptized 17th June, 1716; Silas, son of Thomas Andrus, baptized 10th of August, 1724; Rachel, daughter of Thomas Andrus, baptized 6th November, 1725; a son of Thomas Andrus baptized 26th of March, 1727 (no name on record); Lois, daughter of Thomas Andrus, baptized 5th May, 1728; Ithamar, son of John Andrus, baptized 7th January, 1727.

Admitted to Communion First Church, Hartford, Ct., Thomas Andrus, 3d February, 1722; Timothy Andrus, 28th March, 1725; Elisha Andrews and Wm. Andrews, 15th February, 1729; Love Andrus, 27th September, 1730; Deborah Andrus and Jacob, son of Deborah, baptized 27th December, 1730; Ezra, son of William Andrus, baptized 2d January, 1732; Ithamar Andrus and his wife Hannah owned the Covenant 22d January, 1758; also Silas Andrus and Sarah, his wife, owned the Covenant 12th March, 1758, and Sarah Andrus received to full communion 8th June, 1740; Thomas Andrus received to full communion 23d September, 1750; Lois Andrus to full communion 28th April, 1751; Sarah, wife of Silas Andrus, received to full communion, 26th July, 1761; Joseph Day and Deborah Andrus married 28th March, 1737; Sylvanus Andrus and Rachel Andrus married 12th January, 1748; Ezra Andrus and Ann Bushnel married 9th May, 1754; Ithamar Andrus and Hannah Cadwell married 31st March, 1757; Elisha Andrus and Deborah Cadwell married 1st April, 1762; Silas Andrus and Esther Strickland married 10th May, 1767; Justice, son of Ithamar Andrus, baptized 26th February, 1758; Cyrus and Timothy, sons of Silas Andrus, baptized 1st October, 1758; Ashbel, son of Edward Dodd, and Sarah, daughter of Thomas Andrus, baptized 29th October, 1758; Ruth, daughter of Silas Andrus, baptized 23d September, 1759; Roswell, son of

Thomas Andrews, and Phineas, son of Silas Andrus, baptized 27th December, 1761; Elisha, son of Silas Andrus, baptized 10th April, 1768.

Rev. E. Dorr's record of deaths in Hartford, Ct., viz: Anna, wife of Thomas Andrus, died 6th November, 1750; Thomas Andrus died 12th September, 1754; widow Susannah Andrus died 21st September, 1754, aged 83; Timothy Andrus died 8th October, 1756; Deborah, wife of Elisha Andrus, died 15th June, 1764; Sarah, wife of Silas Andrus, died 3d April, 1766; Sarah, infant daughter of Silas Andrus, died April, 1766; Lemuel, son of Sylvanus Andrus, died 5th February, 1769.

From Middletown Town Records: Family of John Andrus and Rachel, his wife—Samuel, born 28th March, 1706; Mary, born 5th May, 1708; Joseph, born 24th April, 1710; Benjamin, born last Saturday in March, 1712; Rachel, born last day of September, 1713; Phœbe, born 31st December, 1715; Jane, born 12th June, 1718; Elizabeth, born 14th June, 1720; John, son of John and Rachel, died 6th December, 1724; John, the father, died the 6th August, 1731, at "Farm Hill," south part of Middletown, aged 63 years.

Robert Andrews, Professor of Mathematics of William and Mary College, Virginia, in 1779 was a committee with Dr. Madison to settle boundary line *vs.* Pennsylvania; he died in 1804, at Williamsburg. John Andrews, D. D., born in Cecil Co., Maryland, 4th April, 1746, received ordination in London, 1767; in 1810, succeeded Dr. McDowell, as Provost of the University of Pennsylvania; he died 29th March, 1813, aged 67. Lilburn Andrews, born 1758, at Boxford, Mass., died 1838, aged 80; had a daughter, Phœbe Kelly Andrews, born 21st June, 1802, married, 1823, David Turner, of Lyme, N. H. Mrs. Joanna Andrews died 20th January, 1847, at Gloucester, Mass., aged 102 years, the oldest person in the State. Mary Andrews, of Milford, Ct., married, 23d June, 1714, Samuel Allen, of Middletown, Ct.; she died 23d May, 1723, see Middletown Records: Rev. John Andrews, at Newburyport, Mass., from about 1780 to 1808. Abraham Andrews, instructor in Dartmouth College, 1811. Rev. Mr. Andrews, an English scholar, and minister of Christ Church in Charleston, S. C., was a private teacher of John Ruttledge, with other boys, and were received into Andrews family 1750. Ruttledge became second Chief Justice of United States. Rev. Samuel Andrew, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Andrew, of Cambridge, Mass., born there 29th January, 1656; graduated there at Harvard, 1675, settled at Milford, Ct., 1685, and married Abigail, daughter of Robert Treat, Governor of Connecticut; they had five sons and two daughters. He had 200 acres of land given him by the State of Connecticut, and in the record he is called Andrews, terminus s, not w, as is generally written.

Will of Samuel Andrews of Windsor, Ct., dated 1775, gave his wife

Rebecca, made his three sons Elijah, James and Samuel, executors to the will. Gave his da. Rebecca Gillett, £20; gave his da. Jerusha Gillett £5, (this Jerusha Andrews married 7 Jan., 1768, Deacon Abiel Gillet of (Wintonbury) now Bloomfield, and is thought to be grand-mother of Hon. Francis Gillette of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Samuel Andrews, the father, died 5 Oct., 1776, on his return from captivity in N. Y. One of the witnesses to thē will was Isaac Andrews.

List of soldiers in the French War of. 1762 by the name of Andrews, from Farmington and vicinity: Lieut. David Andrews of Farmington; Epaphras Andrews, Newington, Conn.; Wm. Andrews, Samuel Andrews, Dennison Andrews, died 19 Sept., 1762. From the pay roll of a portion of the Continental Army of Conn. State Archives 3d Regt., Col. Samuel Wyllys. Asa Andrews, Obadiah Andrews, Joseph Andrews, Jonas Andrews, Abner Andrews, Samuel Andrews, Andrew Andrews, John Andrews, Ezra Andrews, Theodore Andrews, Elisha Andrews, Josiah Andrews, Gideon Andrews, Amos Andrews, David Andrews.

List of Andrews on the pay rolls of the militia, viz: Daniel Andrews, of Danbury, Conn.; Joseph Andrews, Sergt. in Capt. Wells' Co., 1776. Samuel Andrews, Thos. Andrews, Obadiah Andrews, Joseph Andrews, Wm. Andrews, James Andrews, Daniel Andrews, Eleazer Andrews, Nath'l Andrews, Abel Andrews, Epaphras Andrus, 2d Lieut. Ichabod Andrus, a drummer, Ichabod Andrus, a private, Wm. Andrus, a corporal, Hezekiah Andrews, Asahel Andrus, Christopher Andrews.

One Robert Andrews, with Grace ——— his wife, settled in Boxford, Mass., about 1630, (so says tradition,) had John, who married Sarah, and had Robert who married Deborah, who had a Robert born 1722 in Boxford, and married Lucy 1746, da. of Simon Bradstreet, and his wife Ann Dudley, first Secretary and subsequently Gov. of Col. of Mass. Bay. They removed to Shrewsbury, now Boylston, where some of their descendants now reside, 1871.

The following, communicated by Job Andrews, Esq., of Prov., R. I., seems to be reliable, viz: Elkanah Andrews, son of Samuel, (who was son of John from Wales, Eng., 1663,) was born on Saturday 4 March, 1732, and died in Escequebo 11 June, 1787, age 55 yrs. 3 mo. 7 days, married Alice Beal, who was born Friday, 2d Nov., 1739, and died at Dighton, Mass., 13 June, 1808, age 68 yrs. 7 mo. 11 days. Their children were nine, viz: 1, Alice, b. 12 Jan., 1758, m. Rev. Mr. Smith; 2, Elkanah, b. 29 Feb., 1760, m. Elizabeth Pallot of Dighton, and had six children; 3, Joseph, b. 5 April, 1764, m. Nancy Pallot of Dighton, and had four children; 4, David, b. 19 March, 1766, m. Phebe Smith; 5, Polly, b. 26 Feb., 1768, m. Doctor Ware, 2d m. Dr. Wood of Dighton, Mass.; 6, William, b. 7 May, 1770, m. a Baglis of Dighton, by whom he had two children; 7, Thos., b. 4 Dec., 1772, m. Mary Leonard; he

died 5 June, 1822, at Prov., R. I.; 8, Clarissa, b. 18 Feb., 1775, m. Wm. Richmond. She died 28 May, 1832, in 58th year; 9, Job, b. 2d April, 1779, never married, died 28 May, 1799, at Havana.

John, the progenitor of the above, was a sea cooper from Wales; came to America about 1663, and married at Boston, Susanna White. They had sons John, Samuel, Edmund, and perhaps others. Samuel m. Elizabeth Emerson, had Samuel, Elizabeth and Ruth, and she d., when 2d he m. Mary Pitto of Dighton, Mass., and had Ebenezer, John, Elkanah, Zephaniah, Mary and Job. David and his wife Phebe Smith of Bristol, R. I., located in West Taunton, Mass., had David, Seth, James, Jonathan, Edmund, Phebe, Molly, and Mary. This Jonathan, of David and Phebe, was located in Smithfield, R. I., where he was a farmer; m. 29 June, 1785, Mary Ames, who was b. 21 March, 1761, and died 30 Oct., 1812; he d. 27 Nov., 1829. Their children were David, Jonathan, Geo., Thos., Henry, Phebe, James, and Susanna R., b. 23 May, 1806.

Sir Edmund Andross, Gov. of N. Y., New Eng., and Va., when he came from N. Y. to Conn., was met by Capt. Thos. Bull at the mouth of the river at Saybrook, who opposed his proceeding farther up the river, Andross saying to Bull, "your horns ought to be tipped with gold;" he however subsequently came by land to Hartford, and demanded the Charter, but did not succeed in obtaining it. He arrived in Boston 20 Dec., 1686, and ruled lawlessly some two years. His wife d. there Feb., 1688.

On the landing of William of Orange in Eng., the people of Boston seized the opportunity to throw off the yoke, arrested the Gov. and held him a prisoner some five months, when the king ordered him to be sent to Eng. He died in London at an advanced age, Feb., 1714; his obituary notice gives his name Andrews, and speaks of his career and honors in high terms. *They* looked upon him as a faithful agent of the government, *we* as a tyrant.

Samuel Andrews, of the Custom House in Boston now, (1871) is a descendant of Thos. in Hingham, 1635, and his son Joseph. Nathan J. Andrews, of Penzance, Eng., is a working blacksmith, ranks high among mathematicians, and plies his hammer still; wrote me a long and interesting letter 1857. Richard Andrews of Southampton, Eng., was Mayor of the city; was very extensively engaged in coach making; was a great reformer with free-trade views, often addressed large reform meetings to great effect. On one occasion he said, "they call me *dirty* Dick; then repeal your tax on *soap*. They call me ragged Dick; then repeal your duty on clothing. They call me illiterate Dick; then repeal your tax on knowledge." He died about 1858, greatly lamented.

Rev. Erastus Andrews, a Baptist elder now (1871) of Tolland, Conn., is a son of Rev. Elisha Andrews, born at Middletown, Conn., 29 Sept., 1768, also a Baptist clergyman at Fairfax, Vt., and subsequently at Hinsdale, N. H., where he died Feb., 1841, aged 72 years. He was son of

Isaac, of Middletown, Conn., who was a saddler by trade, but followed the seas; became an Orderly Sergeant in the war of the Revolution, but settled subsequently in the town of Wells, Vt., and known very extensively as Master Andrews, from his employment as *teacher*. He removed to Central N. Y., where he followed surveying, and died over 80 years of age. This Isaac is said to be a son of Thomas, of Middletown, who had brothers Samuel and Ithamar, all of whom were sons of John of Hartford, a member of the first Ch. there, and was eldest son of *Mr. Wm. Andrews, the "School Master."* This Ithamar, son of John, was Bap. in Hartford 7 Jan., 1727, and married Hannah Cadwell 31 March, 1757, and both owned the Cov. 22d Jan, 1758, at Hartford. Rev. Emerson Andrews, an Evangelist of the Baptist order, whose home is at Westmoreland, N. H., is a son of James, who was the youngest son of Joseph, who was son of Isaac, from Eng., but located in Norton, Mass., as a farmer. The brothers of James were Joseph, John, and Nathan. In 1755, near the mouth of the St. Lawrence River, two English ships, one the Dunkirk, under Capt. Howe, the other the Defiance, under Capt. Andrews, took two French men-of-war, the Alcide and Lys, loaded with troops and ammunitions of war.

Ebenezer Andrews, Jun., son of Ebenezer, formerly of Greensfarms, Fairfield Co., Conn., but removed to Milan, Ohio, trace back their lineage to John of Greensfarms, who was son of Francis Andrews, early in Hartford, and subsequently to Fairfield, where he made his will and died. The above Ebenezer, Jun., was a graduate of Yale College about 1861. Thomas Andrews of Greensfarms, m. Abigail Nash. From town records of Fairfield, Conn., John Andrews, the son of John Andrews, was born 24 Oct., 1679; Sarah, of John, born 12 Jan., 1680.

Family of Ensign John Andrews, viz: 1, John, b. 6 Aug., 1707; 2, Abigail, b. 17 June, 1709; 3, Hallynah, b. 9 Oct., 1711; 4, Daniel, b. 20 Feb., 1714; 5, Abraham, b. 21 July, 1717; 6, Ebenezer, b. 12 May, 1720. Also *this* John Andrews, son of John Andrews, was married 28 Oct., 1730, to Sarah, da. of Simon Couch They had 1st, Sarah, b. 6 Aug., 1731; 2, John, b. 17 March, 1734; 3, Abraham, b. 23 Aug., 1735; 4, Abigail, b. 13 Dec., 1736; 5, Elinor, b. 4 Aug., 1738; 6, Samuel, b. 22 Feb., 1741; 7, Issabel, b. 20 Sep., 1742; 8, Simon, b. 28 Oct., 1744. Also Daniel Andrews and Sarah Silliman, married 8 Feb., 1741. Issue: 1, John Silliman, b. 16 April, 1741; 2, Ann, b. 15 June, 1743; 3, Rachel, b. 28 March, 1748; 4, Daniel, b. 27 April, 1754; 5, Mabel, b. 2d April, 1756. Also this, Ebenezer Andrews and Sarah Sturgis, da. of Peter, married Jan. 1746, had issue, 1, Molly, b. 15 June, 1746; 2, Stephen, b. 21 Dec., 1747; 3, Eunice, b. 31 Aug., 1750; 4, Ebenezer, b. 9 Dec., 1752; 5, Francis, b. 8 July, 1754; 6, Peter, b. 12 Aug., 1757. Also 6 July, 1741 John and Daniel Andrews deeded 65 acres of land in

the "*long lot*" to their brother Ebenezer. All these supposed to be the descendants of Francis of Hartford and Fairfield.

Prof. N. Lloyd Andrews of Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., professor of Greek language and literature in that institution, m. Cynthia S. Burchard of Eaton, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1865; he is third son of Nath'l of Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Catharine G. Remsen, now, 1871, of Newark, N. J. This Nathanael was son of Philarmon of Haddam, Conn., who was son of Zephaniah, of Haddam, Conn., who was the fourteenth child of Samuel of the same town, and his wife Eleanor Lee. This Samuel died 14 Dec., 1758, in East Haddam. He is supposed to be son of Thomas, of Middletown, who was son of Mr. Wm., the school-master at Hartford, Conn., 1639. This Haddam family is quite numerous, and well might be, for Samuel the settler there, by his first wife Eleanor Lee, had 1st, Samuel, b. 28 Sep., 1709; 2, Mary, b. 2d Dec., 1710; 3, Richard, b. 14 Jan. 1711-12; 4, Eleanor, b. 12 March, 1713; 5, Hannah, b. 18 July, 1714; 6, Sarah, b. 13 Feb., 1715-16; 7, Elizabeth, b. 15 April, 1717; 8, Ezra, b. 24 Oct., 1718; 9, Thos, b. 3 March, 1720; 10, Nehemiah, b. 18 May, 1722; 11, Abigail, b. 5 Aug, 1723; 12, Mehitabel, b. 11 May, 1724; 13, Susannah, b. 11 Oct., 1726; 14, Zephaniah, b. 9 May, 1728; 15, Ebenezer, b. 3 May, 1730; 16, Rachel, b. 17 Aug., 1732; thus one wife was the mother of sixteen children in twenty-one years. They were both members of the Ch. in East Haddam, and had all these children baptized in 1725, when the mother joined the Ch., except the four last born, and these soon after birth. The mother died (date not known), when 2d he married 1st June, 1736, Mrs. Mary Holmes, widow of Capt. John Holmes of East Haddam. Marquis Lyman Andrews, Esq., a Judge in "Little Rock," Ark., is a descendant of this Haddam race; is a son of Daniel G. Andrews, living at New London, Iowa, and his wife Mary Ann Andrews, da. of Marquis, so his parents were both Andrews and of the Haddam family, but very remotely related.

Philemon, of East Haddam, (called on the old record Philarmon,) removed to Chataqua Co., N. Y.; had children Salmon, Gordon, Erastus, Nathaniel, Wilson, Dudley, Phelinda, Sally. This Gordon removed to Waterbury: had children, 1, Joseph, 2, Henry R., (who resides in Waterbury and is a stone cutter, m. 18 July, 1840, Lucinda M. Brooks of Haddam, and had a son Wm. Henry born 10 Nov., 1847,) 3, Charles P., 4, Ursula S., 5, Lucy, 6, Lovena, 7, Harriet M., 8, John S., 9, Eliza. Timothy Fuller Andrews, of East Haddam, m. Rhoda Spencer, da. of Solomon; they had children, viz: 1, Timothy Fuller, 2, Lee Deming, 3, Geo. Lisnor, 4, Wells Chapman, 5, Gordon Spencer, (born 17 June, 1809, m. 17 Nov., 1844, Catharine Deming of New Britain, a grand-daughter of Col. Isaac Lee,) 6, Harriet, 7, Jennett Mason, 8, Eunice Chapman, 9, David Chapman. This Gordon Spencer Andrews above resides in Wa-

terbury, Conn., and is a stone-cutter. Their eldest son is named Treat, and is a printer by trade and occupation, and now (1871) works on the Evening Post, Hartford, Conn.

Philemon Andrews, son of Philemon of Haddam, Conn., born 1st March, 1799, at Barkhamsted, Conn., married 1821, at Becket, Mass., to Orpha Pinney, of Simsbury, Conn. He is a farmer, and lives in McKean, Erie Co., Pa. They had issue, viz:—1, Orson B.; 2, Harriet E.; 3, Jane M.; 4, Alta E.; 5, Mary Ann; 6. Isabella R. This Orson B. married, 1850, Lydia M. Wood, and they reside at Summit, Erie Co., Pa. Mr. James Andrews, of Boston, one of the solid men of that city, a merchant there, married Sarah Winthrop, a direct descendant of Gov. Winthrop; they had 3 sons, viz: Wm. Winthrop, for many years U. S. Consul at Malta; died 1869; he left a brother, John Winthrop Andrews, of N. O., and Robert Shaw Andrews, now, 1871, of Bristol, R. I.

Prof. E. Benjamin Andrews, Principal of the Conn. Literary Institution, Suffield, Conn., son of Elder Erastus Andrews, of Tolland, Conn., now 1871,—of the Haddam race, and descendents of Mr. Wm. the "School Master" of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Richard Andrews, born 1711–12, at E. Haddam, Conn., to Samuel and his wife Eleanor (Lee) m. and had sons Samuel, Richard, Nehemiah, Thomas, Ezra, Zephaniah,—this Richard m. Elizabeth Ackley, and had Asahel, Joseph, and John; das., Eleanor, Elizabeth, and Abigail. This Nehemiah m, and removed to Hartland, Conn., about 1780. His son Asa, born at Hartland, removed to Hartford, Ohio, about 1804, and the sons of Asa were Chester, Wells, Sherman, Schuyler, Asa, and Nelson.

Lieut. Amos Andrews, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1775, in Arnold's detachment. Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Andrews, Esq., of Hillsboro', N. H., married 1787 Major Benjamin Pierce. Nicholas Andrews was a resident of Marblehead, Mass., 1673. Major Mark Andrews died at Perry, Maine, 16 May, 1848, æ. 88, a soldier of the Revolution. Henry G. Andrews, of Boston, and Elizabeth Bliss, of Plymouth, married 19 Sept., 1849. Gen. Samuel Andrews, a resident of Boston, 1850 and 1871. Lois Andrews, of Hartford, married 4 May, 1779, Wm. Whiting. She died 17 Jan. 1829, æ. 68 years. Mrs. Harriet C. Andrews, of New Haven, daughter of Capt. John Bragg, died 28 Dec. 1856, æ. 46 years, 9 mo. David A. Andrews, born in N. C. 1760; had son John born there, 1780. Henry D. Andrews, and his brother, Jonathan W., of London, Ind., and Jorden Andrews, of Crawford Co., in that State, are descendants of David A. of North Carolina. Joel W. Andrews, of Norristown, Pa., is son of Benajah, who was son of Edward, who was son of Edward Andrews, Sen., all Friends, or Quakers, whose ancestors came to Philadelphia with William Penn. Thos. C. Andrews, of Morestown, and Charles Andrews, of Fellansha, are of this family, and one, Peter

Andrews, who resided in Philadelphia. He and his wife were both preachers in the Friend's Society. There was a Jeremiah, also, of this Quaker family. The wife of Benajah, above, was Mary Downs, born in N. J., and died in her 87th year. Richard Andrews, of Kendallville, Ind., is a son of Jesse and his wife Betsey (Benjamin) Andrews, and a grandson of Titus Herman Andrews, of Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. *His* wife was Eunice Everett. They had 1, Denison; 2, Clymena; 3, Polly; 4, Sally; 5, Jesse; 6, Lois. This Jesse, and wife Betsey had 14 children, most of them born at Stillwater, N. Y. Richard, above, was their fifth child, and he married 1st Nov., 1834, at Huron Co., Ohio, Amy Ann Brooks. They had issue, viz: 1, Angeline; 2, Cornelia; 3, Henry; 4, Ellen; and 5, Lewis. The progenitor of this family is unknown to them or me.

George H. Andrews, of Newark, N. J., is a son of Geo. W. Andrews, b. 1806, and married, 1840, Julia Ann Jones, a descendant of the Jones family of New Haven and Southington, Conn. His grandfather's name was Jonathan Andruss, and his first wife, Rhoda Meeker, and his second, Charity Meeker, and his great grandfather's name was Timothy Andress (so spelled 1734), at his birth. He married, 1761, Rachel Eagles, of Scottish origin.

Rebecca Andrews, daughter of Francis, of Hartford, and Fairfield, Conn. Married 7th July, 1678, Samuel Benedict, of Norwalk, Conn. He, with others, purchased, 1685, the plantation which made Danbury.

Thomas Andrews, second son of Francis, of Hartford and Fairfield, was baptized in Hartford, 1648. Jan. 2d, married Elizabeth, da. of Robert Porter, of Farmington, who was born 11 Jan. 1653–4, and was baptized there in Jan. 1653–4. They were located at Milford, Conn., 1675 to 1700. Had twins, Hannah and Mary, who were brought to Farmington, and baptized 31st May, 1685, (the record says by virtue of communion of Charity.) Miss Caulkins, in her history of Norwich, says that Jeremiah Andrews admitted freeman there 7th May, 1714, and John Andrews, admitted 1716, were probably sons of Francis above, but Savage locates Jeremiah at Bedford, and the town record of Fairfield indicates that John, eldest son of Francis resided *there*, and had John, jun., born 24 Oct., 1679, and Sarah, born 12 Jan., 1680.

Samuel Andrews born 1758, at Fairfield, Conn., a descendant of Francis, (prob.) married Elizabeth Meriam. They had 11 sons, all living at one time in the State of New York, viz., Samuel W., John S., William, Andrew, Simon, Joseph, Abraham, Burr, Hannah, Daniel, James, Benjamin. They were all well-to-do, and *honest*.

Hannah Andrews, of Fairfield, daughter of Francis, of that town, married John Crampton there about 1661, and had daughter Hannah born before the death of its grandfather, Francis Andrews, A. D. 1662–3,

for the child had 10*s*. given it by his will, to be improved till she is 18 years. He also gave, in the same instrument, to his daughter Hannah Crampton, 3 roods of land. This John Crampton was a soldier in Phillips' War, and in 1672 is called of Norwalk. The child Hannah, A. D. 1680, March 5, married Benjamin Scribner.

Rev. E. B. Huntington, in History of Stamford, makes one Jeremiah Andrews, of that town, to be a Revolutionary pensioner. Came there from Stratford, after 1687, married 8 Sept., 1697, Hannah Ambler, a widow, and had John, born 31 Jan., 1700; Ann, 3d Aug., 1702; and Jeremiah, jun., 5 Dec., 1705. He had a tax list of £96, 18*s*. A. D. 1701. At Stamford, probably this Jeremiah Andrews, jun., was the pensioner.

Capt. Andrews came from Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, early 1635, as owner and master of ship "Angel Gabriel." Richard Mather, in his narrative of his voyage in the James, says they came in company part of the way, and that many godly persons were on board of the ship. This Capt. Andrews had a sister Mary, who was the wife of Robert Burnham. Their 3 boys, John, Thomas, and Robert, it is said were put in charge of their Uncle Andrews, master of the ship "Angel Gabriel," which was cast away at Tammaquid, in Maine, in a terrible storm, 15 Aug. 1635, after which loss Capt. Andrews settled with his 3 nephews at Chebacco, in Massachuset's Bay.

Rufus F. Andrews, A. D. 1861, was elected a member of the New England Society, in the city of N. Y. *William Austin Andrews*, now, 1871, a joiner and builder in New Britain, Conn., is from East Haddam, son of Ephraim, the ship carpenter, and grandson of Spencer. They are descendants of Mr. William, the School Master of Hartford. He, Wm. Austin, b. 21 April, 1841, married 2d December, 1860. Emma Pettibone, of Granby, Conn., had a son Frederic Nelson, b. 19 Oct. 1862, and a daughter, Mary Emma, born 14 Aug., 1868, at New Britain.

William Andrews, of Hartford, Conn., had a son William, who married a Miss Bull, and located in Hartford. He was born 28 Oct., 1740, and died 1st May, 1815. Their children were Betsey, Nathaniel, William, Roswell, Horace, Sally, and Abigail. Date of his Will, 8th April, 1813. Gave Horace, his son, his North Stone Pit, under Rocky Hill, Gave his grand-son Horace, son of Horace, one acre of land under Rocky Hill. Gave his daughter Sarah, wife of Calvin Seymour, gave Abigail, wife of Thomas Wells (of Wethersfield), gave Elizabeth, wife Chauncey Barnard, $100 each, to be paid in two years. Item, I give Nathaniel, my eldest son, all the remainder of my estate, of every kind, and make him sole executor of this, my last Will and Testament. The above Chauncey Barnard, and his wife Betsey, alias Elizabeth Andrews, were the parents of Hon. Henry Barnard. The above William, who married a Miss Bull, had a brother Jeremiah, who located in New Hart-

ford, Conn., and some of his descendants are found there now, 1871. Nathaniel, the executor of his father's Will, married Mary, daughter of Freeman Seymour, of Hartford, and had born Mary, Roswell, Emeline, William, Hannah, Nathaniel, Huldah, Henry, and Frances. These families claim to be descendants, in direct line, of *Mr. William Andrews*, the School Master, 1639, in Hartford. A portion of the land known on the old records, as the "*Ox Pasture*," fell into the possession of this family, and the above William, who married Miss Bull, kept a tavern in the days of the Revolutionary War, on the premises west of Rocky Hill, and sold 20 head of fat cattle to the government, and took for pay continental currency, which proved worthless—so tradition, handed down in the family.

Stephen Pearl Andrews, of Seattle, Washington Territory, born 20th April, 1839, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., to Thurston Peter Andrews and his wife Amintia D. Holmes. He is a tin and stove dealer in the city of Seattle, under the firm of Stewart & Andrews. Married June, 1870, Nellie Maria, daughter of Hiram Burnett, of Slaterville, R. I. Born there 4th March, 1847. He is a nephew of, and named after Stephen Pearl Andrews, Esq., of N. Y., phonographer. Sarah, daughter of Edward Andrews, of Hartford, married about 1673, Henry Treat, of that town. He died 1681. They had issue, viz: Sarah, born 1674, and a son, Matthias, born 1676.

The following curious facts are taken from a copy of the British Volunteer, of 3d Sept., 1814, and although the name has no *s* for its termination, yet nothing positive is known from this about the connection. Jonathan Andrew, of Waterhouse, Daisy Nook, in the Parish of Ashton, under Lyne, in Lancashire Co., was, with his 9 sons, employed at the above date, by Lieut. Col. Smith, to mow some grass for hay, the father taking the lead, and the sons following according to seniority. When the job was done, the father and his sons were each weighed, measured, and their ages taken with the following result, viz:—

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK.

NAME.	AGE.	FT.	IN.	SCORE.	LBS.
Jonathan Andrew, Sr., ...	56	6	0	10	0
James Andrew, ...	35	6	1	9	12
Samuel Andrew, ...	34	6	3	9	5
Aaron Andrew, ...	33	6	2	9	15
William Andrew, ...	31	6	1	9	0
John Andrew, ...	29	6	1	9	4
Jonah Andrew, ...	27	6	2	9	10
Jonathan Andrew, Jr., ...	23	6	2	9	10
Richard Andrew, ...	19	5	10	8	0
Matthew Andrew, ...	16	5	10	6	10
TOTAL, ...	303	60	08	90	6

Edward Andrews, Sen., of Hartford, late deceased. His inventory being taken 22d Sept., 1673, by Thomas Bull, Steven Howkins, and Robert Webster. Amount, £265, 12*s.* 0., and Ann Andrews was executor to her deceased husband's estate. These were the parents of Solomon Andrews. The mother also died about this date, and David Forbes and Solomon Andrews were administrators to her estate, and 11 April, 1712, was the inventory and will of Solomon Andrews, of Hartford, late deceased, exhibited, and Elizabeth, his widow, was Executor to the Will. The inventory was large for those days,—£981, 4*s.* 10*d.* Mary, da. Solomon Andrews, of Hartford, and his wife Elizabeth, was born 23 Jan. 1708. The Will gave his daughter Mary his housing and lands, subject to her mother's thirds. He gave his sister, Mary Warren, gave his brother-in-law Wm. Warren, his English gun, and to Matthias Treat his "*Indian Gun.*"

Soldiers who died at Andersonville by the name of Andrews.

G. Andrews, 111th Regiment, Co. I, died 30th May, 1364, of diarrhea, N. Y.

W. Andrews, 85th Regiment, Co. K, died 1st Sep., 1864, of diarrhea, N. Y.

Samuel Andrews, Co. G, Ohio, died 8th Aug., 1864.

E. L. Andrews, 6th Cavalry, Ind., Co. K, died 26 July, 1864, Anasarca.

Wm. Andrews, killed 5th Aug., 1864, on board the Flag Ship Hartford, Rear Admiral Farragut, at his attack on the forts and Rebels at Mobile Bay.

1142903

Connecticut Soldiers in late War by name of Andrews.

Wm. H. Andrews, Bridgeport, 1st Regiment Infantry, Co. H., drummer.

Geo. L. Andrews, Winchester, 2d Regiment, Co. E, Rifle, 1st corporal.

George Andrews, Hamden, 3d Regiment, Rifle, Co. C.

Martin Andrews, Simsbury Cavalry, Co. B or Co. D, 2d N. Y. Cavalry.

John Andrews, Southington, 1st Regiment Cavalry, Co D, veteran, mustered out 1865.

James Andrews, Recruits Cavalry, Co. E, assigned to 1st Indiana Co., U. S. V.

Charles Andrews, Recruits Cavalry, Co. E.

John B. Andrews, recruit 2d Light Battery, C. V., residence Plymouth.

Joseph E. Andrews, East Haddam, Co. A, 1st Artillery, died of wounds.

Daniel N. Andrews, Danbury, 1st Artillery, Co. B, discharged 1865.

Benjamin Andrews, Suffield, Artillery, Co. C.

Treat Deming Andrews, Southbury, 1st Artillery, Co. C, mustered out, 1865, D. C.

Leroy Andrews, New Hartford, Co. E, 1st Artillery, died David's Island.

George B. Andrews, Hartford, 1st Artillery.

Judson B. Andrews, New Haven, Second Assistant Surgeon, 2d Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Royal G. Andrews, Hartford, Co. C, 2d Artillery, died 1864, in Conn.

George N. Andrews, Norfolk, Co. F, Artillery, died 1864, David's Island, N. Y.

Newell M. Andrews, New Haven, Co. H, 2d Artillery, mustered out 1865, Washington.

Franklin Andrews, Barkhamsted, 2d Artillery, Co. K, killed at Cold Harbor.

Noble Andrews, Bristol, 2d Artillery, Co. K, captured Oct., 1864.

John M. Andrews, Derby, Co. A, Infantry Recruit.

Evelyn M. Andrews, Hudson Neck.

Albert C. Andrews, Stonington, wagoner, died 1862, Woodstock, Va.

Ira F. Andrews, New Britain, Recruit, Infantry, Co. A, mustered out, 1865, New Haven.

Jacob Andrews, East Windsor, died 1863, of wounds received at Fort Wagner.

Theodore R. Andrews, New Haven, Co. F. Infantry, 6th Regiment, mustered out 1865, veteran.

Albert Andrews, Southington, 7th Regiment, Co. A, term expired 12th Sept., 1864.

Levi Andrews, Southington, 7th Regiment Infantry, Co. A, term expired 12th Sept., 1864.

George W. Andrews, Meriden, 7th Regiment, Co. C, Infantry, killed at Petersburg, May, 1864.

John Andrews, Seymour, Co. D, 7th Regiment, Recruit, mustered out, Goldsboro, N. C., 1865.

Darwin C. Andrews, Norfolk, 7th Regiment, Co. C, term expired 12th Sept., 1864.

George E. Andrews, Winchester, 7th Regiment, Co. E, mustered out, 1865, veteran.

Henry J. Andrews, Norfolk, 7th Regiment, Co. E, veteran, mustered out, 1865, July 20.

Charles T. Andrews, New Hartford, 8th Regiment, Co. C, mustered out 1865, promoted Lieut.

Albert A. Andrews, Wolcott, 9th Regiment, Co. I, dis. disability, Sept. 1862.

Wm. H. Andrews, Bridgeport, 9th Regiment, Co. K, Recruits, Lieut., promoted d'Afrique.

George H. Andrew, Darien, 10th Regiment, Co. B, recruit, mustered out Camp Lee, Va., 1865.

Milo P. Andrews, Orange, 10th Regiment, Co. K, term expired 7th Oct., 1864.

David Andrews, Newtown, 11th Regiment, Co. A, killed 24th April 1863, Suffolk, Va.

Russell C. Andrews, Plainfield, 11th Regiment, Co. F, mustered out City Point, Va.

Edwin Andrews, Saybrook, musician, 11th Regiment, Co. K, term expired 1864, Nov. 13.

Oliver C. Andrews, Windham, 12th Regiment, Co. G, veteran, died 27th Sept., 1864.

Oretus C. Andrews, Simsbury, 12th Regiment Infantry, Co. H, disability, 1863.

James Andrews, Norwalk, 13th Regiment, Co. D, deserted 1862, July 10.

Thomas B. Andrews, Simsbury, 13th Regiment, Co. D, veteran, died 6th Nov., 1864.

Martin L. Andrews, Plymouth, 13th Regiment, Co. H, dis. disability 30th May, 1862.

Philo Andrews, Plymouth, 13th Regiment, Co. H, veteran, died 1864, of wounds.

John A. Andrews, New Haven, 13th Regiment, Co. K, dis. disability July, 1862.

Joseph Andrews, New Haven, 14th Regiment, Co. D, deserted 21st Aug., 1863.

Sidney M. Andrews, New Haven, 15th Regiment, Co. D, corporal, died 1864, Newbern, N. C.

Henry B. Andrews, Meriden, 15th Regiment, Co. F, mustered out 27th June, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

Elias C. Andrews, Oxford, 15th Regiment, Co. H, killed 8th March, 1865, at Kinston, N. C.

Joel N. Andrews, Orange, 15th Regiment, Co. I, mustered out June 30, 1865.

Andrew Andrews, Wallingford, 15th Regiment, Co. K, corporal, mustered out 5th June, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

Asahel Andrews, Jr., Wallingford, 15th Regiment, Co. K, mustered out 27th June, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

Wallace R. Andrus, Berlin, 16th Regiment, Co. G, promoted to first lieutenant May 1863, honorabled discharged 1865.

Charles W. Andrews, Southington, 20th Regiment, Co. E, died 21st December, 1862.

Charles B. Andrews, Groton, 21st Regiment, Co. C, died 8th June, 1864, wounds received at Drury's Bluffs.

Frederick M. Andrus, Bloomfield, 22d Regiment, Co. D, honorably discharged 1863, July 7th.

Woodbridge Andrus, West Hartford, 22d Regiment, Co. D, honorably discharged 7th July, 1863.

George Andrus, Watertown, 23d Regiment, Co. A, honorably discharged 31st Aug., 1863.

Elias S. Andrews, Weston, 23d Regiment, Co. E, honorably discharged 31st Aug., 1863.

Almon C. Andrews, Meriden, 23d Regiment, Co. G, not on muster out rolls.

Joseph Andrews, Middletown, 24th Regiment, Co. A, honorably discharged 30th Sept., 1863.

David C. Andrews, Killingworth, 24th Regiment, Co. I, honorably discharged 30th Sept., 1863.

Arthur W. Andrus, Glastonbury, 25th Regiment, Co. H, corporal, honorably discharged 26th Aug., 1863.

Russell Andrus, North Stonington, 26th Regiment, Co. A, honorably discharged 17th Aug., 1863.

Ezra B. Andrews, Groton, 26th Regiment, Co. K, honorably discharged 17th Aug., 1863.

Gilead T. Andrews, New Haven, 27th Regiment, Co. E, honorably discharged 27th July, 1863.

Norris Andrews, New Haven, 27th Regiment, Co. E, deserted 6th Dec., 1862.

Wm. E. Andrews, Killingly, 29th Regiment, Co. A, killed 20th Sept., 1864, Petersburg, Va.

John Andrews, Fairfield, 29th Regiment, Co. D, mustered out 24th Oct., 1865.

Francis H. Andrews, New Haven, 29th Regiment, Co. E, mustered out 24th Oct., 1865.

Soldiers by the name of Andrews in the late war from Vermont.

John S. Andrews, 2d Regiment, Co. F, mustered out 29th June, 1864.

Gustavus A. Andrews, 3d Regiment, Co. K, discharged 9th Sept., 1862.

Alexander Andrews, 4th Regiment, Co. D, died 26th Nov. 1861.

John C. Andros, 1st Cavalry Regiment, Co. M, deserted 24th June, 1863.

Noble Andross, 8th Regiment, Co. D, age 45, enlisted 20th Nov., 1861.

John S. Andrews, age 33, 11th Regiment, Co. D.

Mark L. Andrus, age 25, 11th Regiment, Co. D, pro. corporal, Dec., 1863.

Orrin R. Andrus, age 25, 12th Regiment.

John Andress, age 18, enlisted Oct. 1862, 13th Regiment, Co. D.

Sumner A. Andrews, age 18, 13th Regiment, Co. E.

Marcus A. Andrews, age 21, 13th Regiment, Co. G.

George Andrews, age 22, 17th Regiment, Co. A, substitute, enlisted 9th July, 1864.

John Andrews, age 27, 17th Regiment, Co. A, substitute, enlisted 9th July, 1864.

Martin Andrews, age 20, 17th Regiment, Co. K, died 27th July, 1864, of wounds received in action.

John Andrews, age 42, 17th Regiment, Co. I, enlisted 10th June, 1864.

John Andrews, age 20, 1st Battery, enlisted 1862, discharged 14th Jan. 1863.

Lewis Andrus, age 19, 2d Battery, Light Artillery, enlisted 1861, discharged 26th Oct., 1862.

Authors by the name of Andrews.

1. Bishop Lancelot Andrews, 1600, sermons and lectures, voluminous, London.
2. Wm. Andrews, on prayer, 1769, London.
3. James Pettit Andrews, Eng., born 1737, died 1797, wrote English history, anecdotes, ancient and modern, London 1789; also a tragedy from German, 1798, was a London magistrate, wrote miscellany.
4. Thos. Andrews, history of the old Jersey prison ship Orison, 1781, N. Y.

5. Henry Andrews, Royston, Eng., self-taught mathematician, more than 40 years calculator of Moore's Almanac, b. 1744, d. 26th Jan., 1820, (76.)
6. John Andrews, D. D., Newburyport, Eulogy on Gen. Washington, 1800, and several other works, brother of Loring.
7. Loring Andrews, (his brother,) was a distinguished editor and died in Charleston, 19th Oct., 1805, published *Herald of Freedom*, Boston, *Western Star*, Stockbridge.
8. Elisha Andrews, Sutton, Eng., reply to Bucherstoff's epistle to the Baptists, 1810.
9. John Andrews, LL. D., history of war with America, France, Spain and Holland, commencing 1775 and ending 1783, with portraits, maps, &c.; 4 vols., 8vo, London, 1785.
10. Ethan Allen Andrews, LL. D., on agricultural science and Latin grammar, &c., 1846, Latin, English Lexicon, 1846, and various other works.
11. Thos. Andros, A. M., essay on doctrine of a positive divine efficiency, Boston, 1820.
12. J. D. Andrews, trade and commerce of North American Colonies, and public documents relating to Canada, Washington, 1851.
13. Solomon Andrews, M. D., Perth Amboy, N. J., on art of flying, &c.
14. C. C. Andrews, history of Minnesota and Dakotah, Washington, 1857.
15. G. H. Andrews, modern husbandry, rearing and breeding stock, London, 1854, practical farmer.
16. Stephen Pearl Andrews, true constitution of government, 1852, a contributor to London *Times*, &c.
17. Sidney Andrews, visit in Carolinas and Georgia, 1867, observations, an eminent reporter at Congress, Washington, D. C.
18. Rev. Samuel J. Andrews, Hartford, Ct., Life of Christ.
19. Rev. Chas. W. Andrews, D. D., Shepherdstown, Va., several tracts and prayers, an Episcopal Minister in Virginia.
20. David Andrews, Boston, history of Pepperel, and reviews of various works.
21. Alfred Andrews, New Britain, history of the town, 1867, large oct· 538 pages, and this work on the Andrews family, 1871.
22. Rev. Emerson Andrews, A. B., A. M, revival songs, 1870, Westmoreland, N. H.
23. Dr. James P. Andrews, Colerain, Pa., genealogical history of the Paterson family.
24. Gerard Andrews, 1750—1825, Dean of Canterbury, a clergyman of exemplary piety, sermons, published 1798 and 1803, and some lectures.
25. George Andrews, a dictionary of slang and cant language, London.

26. Thos. Andrews, sermons on 1 Peter, 2d, 17th, and 14th Rom. 19, A. D. 1717.
27. D. Andrews, letter to Dr. Wakefield, London, 1794.
28. Eliza Andrews, the MSS. of Virtudo, 1801, the beauties of Sterne's publications.
29. George Andrews, law reports cases Kings Bench, 1791, accurate, judicious and satisfactory, 12 years of King George II.
30. H. C. Andrews, botanical works, 1796—1812, London.
31. G. P. Andrews, tables of rates and taxes, 1815.
32. J. Andrews, love and chastity, 1760, a poetical essay.
33. John Andrews, called by Wood a painful preacher of God's word, published a number of religious works 1615—1645.
34. John Andrews, sermon on Peter 4 : 11th, 1744.
35. John Andrews, hydrographer, published survey and atlas, 1797, 1808.
36. John Andrews, Scripture doctrine of Grace, sermons on important subjects, curious letters between him and Warburton, 1763 and 1814.
37. John Andrews, D. D., Provost of University, Pa., elements of logic, an Episcopal clergyman.
38. Capt. Joseph Andrews, journey from Beunos Ayres, &c., 1827, sensible work.
39. M. W. Andrews, on Lunar Caustic, London, 1807.
40. Peter Miles Andrews, wrote dramatic pieces not successfully, he was the son of a London merchant.
41. R. Andrews, work against Transubstantiation, 1755.
42. R. Andrews, translation from Italian, London, 1578.
43. R. Andrews, gaol of Newgate unmasked, London, 1809.
44. R. Andrews, Virgil English'd, 1766, &c.
45. S. Andrews, obedience to Divine rule, 1786.
46. T. Andrews, vindication of Church of England, 1799.
47. Thos. Andrews, sermon on Matthew 5 : 20, A. D., 1717.
48. Thos. Andrews, sermon on Prov. 4 : 10, 14, A. D., 1712.
49. Wm. E. Andrew, review of Fox's Book of Martyrs.
50. Wm. Andrews, year books, London, 1656, sermon on John 1 : 46, 47, A. D., 1638, London.
51. Wm. Andrews, address to the public, 1774.
52. Rev. E. N. Andrews, reviews, music and poetry, New York, 1860.

Clergymen by the name of Andrews.

1. Rev. John Andrews, D. D., Newburyport, Mass., 1800.
2. Rev. John Andrews, D. D., 1746, was ordained in London, died 1813, (67), Maryland.
3. Rev. Samuel Andrews, Wallingford, Ct., ordained in London, removed to New Brunswick just at the breaking out of the Revo-

lutionary War; the place was called St. Andrews from him; he died there in service of the Episcopal Church, 26th September, 1818, aged 82 years.

4. Rev. Samuel Andrew, of Milford, Ct., ordained 1685, married Abigail, daughter of Governor Treat; the family close the name with *w*, but Connecticut records have it "drews."
5. Rev. William Andrews, of Ellington, Danbury, and Cornwall, died 1st January, 1838, at Cornwall; had by wife, Sarah Parkhill, six sons, five of whom were educated ministers, so that it was called the family of ministers, viz:
6. Rev. William Watson Andrews, 1871, of Wethersfield, formerly of Kent, Ct.
7. Rev. Edward Warren Andrews, of West Hartford and New York City, 1871, a lawyer.
8. Rev. Israel Ward Andrews, President of Marietta College, Ohio.
9. Rev. Samuel James Andrews, Hartford, Ct., author and preacher.
10. Rev. Prof. Ebenezer Baldwin Andrews, Marietta College, Ohio, 1871; is making a geological survey of that State.
11. Rev. John Andrews, married, 3d May, 1822, Charlotte Moore; they live in Mason City and County, Ill.
12. Rev. Lorin Andrews, son of Samuel, born 1795, at East Windsor, Ct., graduated at Jefferson College, Pa., studied theology at Princeton, married Mary Wilson, was Missionary to Sandwich Islands, died at Honolulu, 1868 (63).
13. Rev. Joseph R. Andrus, an agent Colonization Society, graduated at Middlebury College, 1812, studied theology at New Haven and Andover, and also with Bishop Griswold, R. I., and subsequently received Episcopal ordination, went to Africa as missionary, and died at Sierra Leone, July, 1821.
14. Rev. Luman Andrus, a Methodist minister in Middletown from 1801 to 1806, in Stamford 1826, and in White Plains, N. Y.
15. Rev. Charles W. Andrews, D. D., 1871, an Episcopal minister at Shepherdstown, Va.
16. Rev. Elizur Andrus, of Pent Water, Mich., Congregational Church, 1871.
17. Rev. Emerson Andrews, a Baptist Evangelist, 1871, of Westmoreland, N. H.
18. Rev. Erastus Andrews, a Baptist Elder, 1871, in Tolland, Conn., son of
19. Rev. Elisha Andrews, of Middletown, Ct., and Hinsdale, N. H., where he died Feb. 1841, aged 72.
20. Rev. Jared Andrus, of "Birch Mountain," in Manchester, Ct., born 1784, married Sarah Ann Hough, settled in Chaplin, Ct., second

in North Madison; he died 1832, at North Madison, Ct., aged 48 years.

21. Rev. Wells Andrews, of the Haddam family of Ct., was a Presbyterian minister, preached at Alexandria, D. C., many years, and died at the age of 80 years.

22. Rev. Elisha Deming Andrews, of Southington, Ct., graduated at Yale, 1803, married, 1808, Betsey Lathrop, settled 1807 in Putney, Vt., where he preached some 20 years, removed to New York State and labored several years in the ministry, when he removed to Armada, Mich., where he died 12th January, 1852, in his 69th year, greatly lamented.

23. Rev. Lewis Andrews, West Winsted, a Second Adventist, 1871, living there.

24. Rev. Rodney Dutton Andrews, a Baptist minister, at "Burnt Hills," N. Y., 1871.

25. Rev. William Lewis Cook Andrews, born 1818, at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., educated for the ministry at "Walnut Hills," Cincinnati, Ohio; he served as private, chaplain, and hospital nurse during the late war, re-enlisted a veteran, had a chronic diarrhœa in hospital in Texas, brought home to Kansas, and died 1866.

26. Rev. Edward Gager Andrews, D. D., a Methodist minister, educated at Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Ct., married, 1851, Susan M. Hotchkiss, at Cheshire, Conn., is, 1871, located at Brooklyn, N. Y., Bedford avenue.

27. Rev. Josiah Bishop Andrews, born 1775 at Southington, Ct., graduated at Yale, 1797, settled at Killingworth, Ct., 1802, and in Perth Amboy, N. J., 1816; he removed from there to New York City, where he died 1853, in his 79th year.

28. Rev. David Andrews, pastor of a church in Pepperell, Mass., 1847.

29. Rev. Samuel Page Andrews, son of John H. Andrews, but relinquished the pulpit for farming, in Framingham, Mass., 1833.

30. Rev. William Andrews, second son of John H. Andrews, a graduate of Harvard, born in Salem, Mass., is the seventh minister of Chelmsford, and ordained 1836, he died 1838, unmarried.

31. Rev. Mr. Andrews, an English scholar, and minister of Christ's Church, in Charleston, S. C., 1750.

32. Rev. Edward Andrews, D. D., born 1792, at Ipswich, Mass., to Asa, Esq., an Episcopal minister, greatly beloved at Binghamton, N. Y., where he labored many years, died 5th March, 1867, aged 75 years; his wife Elizabeth (Harper), had died there the previous month, February, aged 71.

33. Rev. Edwin Norton Andrews, born 1st September, 1832, at New Britain, Ct., graduated at Amherst, Mass., studied theology at

Union Seminary, N. Y.; chaplain in late war, preached at South Canaan, Ct., two years, and one year at Kansas City, Mo., a short time at Champaigne, Ill., and at Bristol, Ill., is now, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.

34. Rev. Noah Andrews, born at Farmington, 1746, graduated at Yale, 1777, was supplying the pulpit at Hatfield, Mass., when he died suddenly and prematurely, 30th May, 1780, buried at Farmington, Ct.

35. Rev. Jedediah Andrews, a missionary early sent to Pa., 1698, by the recommendation of Increase, and Cotton Mather, and five others subscribing, he was active to 1747, he was the first Presbyterian minister ever ordained regulary in North America.

36. Rev. T. J. Andrews, Canaan, N. Y., killed by kick of a horse, 21st August, 1854.

37. Rev. John Noble Andrews, son of Dr. Samuel Amos Andrews, of Goldsboro, N. C., a circuit preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, born 1826.

38. Rev. Francis Benjamin Andrews, (son of Dr. S. A. Andrews, of Goldsboro,) born 1834, a minister of the M. E. Church.

39. Rev. George W. Andrews, son of Calvin of the Haddam race, born 1833, graduated at Oberlin, Ohio, located at East Hampton, Ct., descendants of Samuel, the settler, at East Haddam, who was son of Thomas, of Middletown, who was son of Mr. William, the school master, of Hartford.

40. Rev. Alpheus Newell Andrews, third son of Roderick C. Andrews, of Windham, N. Y., born 1843, graduated at Williams College 1864, studied theology at Union Seminary, N. Y., married, 1868, M. L. Morse; they are missionaries to Eastern Turkey.

41. Rev. William Given Andrews, son of Rev. William Watson Andrews, now (1871) of Wethersfield, Ct., born 1835, at Kent, Ct., graduated 1855 at Marietta College, Ohio, is, 1871, rector of the Church of the Ascension, at New Haven, Ct., is a direct descendant of William, the settler, at New Haven, 1638.

42. Rev. Dean Andrews, 1838, located at Marshall, Ill., a graduate of Bowdoin College.

43. Rev. David Andrews, 1836, located at Zumbrota, Miss., graduated at Amherst, Mass., and Andover Seminary.

44. Rev. Claudius B. Andrews, a missionary at Maui, Sandwich Islands, 1820.

45. Rev. J. K. Andrews, a Presbyterian minister, now (1871) of West Newton, Pa., and called to settle at Mahoningtown, Pa.

Physicians by the name of Andrews.

1. Dr. Joseph Andrews, born 1678, probably at Farmington, married 1706, Sarah Curtis, of Southold, L. I. He died 18th Jan., 1756, at Newington, Conn., where he had served his generation as a physician. A red sandstone in the cemetery there tells where he and wife Sarah lie.
2. Dr. Jesse Andrews, born 1760, and died 1790, in his 30th year.
3. Dr. Isaac Andrews,
4. Dr. John Andrews, three brothers, sons of Moses, were all physicians, and practiced medicine in New Britain, Conn., their native town. Dr. John died 19th June, 1833, in his 75th year.
5. Dr. Edward E. Andrews, (son of Eben.) Married, 1849, Mary Ann Benedict. He a practicing physician at Warrenton, Mo., 1868.
6. Dr. Aaron Andrews, of Wallingford, Conn., son of Samuel, born 1734, married, 1771, Sarah Whiting, of Stamford, Conn. He practiced over 50 years in his native town, and died there, 1814, æ. 80 years.
7. Dr. John Andrews, Wallingford, son of Dr. Aaron above, born 1777, married, 1800, Abigail Atwater. She died. He second married Ann Noyes. He was a man of great force of character, honored his profession by a long life, and useful in his native town. He died 7th Jan., 1866, æ. 89, in Pennfield, O.
8. Dr. Samuel Amos Andrews (son of Benjamin), born 1797, married Polly Louisa Gunn, of Washington, Conn. They located at Goldsboro', N. C., where he raised a large family, and followed his profession, and died, 1853, æ. 56 years.
9. Dr. Judson Boardman Andrews, son of Jesse, of New Haven, Conn. Graduated there. Was assistant surgeon and captain in late war. Now, 1871, located at Utica, N. Y., attending physician at the State Lunatic Asylum.
10. Dr. Reuben Andrews, of Perry Center, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
11. Dr. Chauncey Andrews, (son of Benjamin, of Southington, Conn..) born 1783, married Fanny Hart, lived in Hamden and Durham, Conn. Practiced in both towns, but died at Durham, 1863, æ. 81 years.
12. Dr. Erasmus Darwin Andrews, son of Dr. Chauncey above. Born 1806, at Killingworth, Conn. Married Sarah M. Lathrop. Now, 1871, is following his profession in Durham, Conn.
13. Dr. Seth Lathrop Andrews, of Romeo, Michigan, son of Rev. Elisha Deming Andrews, born, 1809. Graduate at Dartmouth. Was 13 years a missionary to the Sandwich Islands. Is now, 1871,

located at Romeo, and follows his profession of medicine. Is regaining his health, which was impaired at the Islands. Has his second wife.

14. Dr. Edmund Andrews, born 1824, is brother of Seth L. above. Stands very high in his profession, at Medical College of "Ann Arbor," at Rush Medical College, and now, 1871, is a practicing physician at Chicago. Was surgeon in our late Union Army at Fort Donelson and Vicksburg. Married, 1853, Sarah Eliza Taylor, of Detroit.

15. Dr. George Pierce Andrews, of Detroit, son of Dr. Seth, above, born 1814, at Hawaii, S. I. Is now, 1871, Professor at Medical College, Detroit, Michigan. Married, 1862, Sarah G. Dyer, of Romeo, Mich.

16. Dr. Charles N. Andrews, of St. Louis, (son of Charles.) Is a Prof. in Humbolt Medical College, St. Louis. Born 1820, married Mary A. Page.

17. Dr. Josiah Bishop Andrews, born 1775, at Southington, Conn. Graduate at Yale, 1797, and at College of Physicians and Surgeons at N. Y. city, 1816. Practiced medicine and surgery some 13 years at Perth Amboy, N. J.

18. Dr. Solomon Andrews, son of Dr. J. B. above, born 1806, at Herkimer, N. Y., is located at Perth Amboy, N. J. Married Harriet Johnson, of N. Y., 1829. Has an inventive mind, and is a mechanical genius. Is health officer of the Port of entry, "Perth Amboy," N. J.

19. Dr. Solomon Andrews, Jr., (son of Dr. Solomon above,) born 1835, at Perth Amboy, married, 1856, Josephine M. Benkley, who died (leaving a son Solomon, who is the 3d), when 2d, he married Margaret Limond.

20. Dr. Jeremiah Bryant Andrews, born 1794 in Tioga Co., Pa. Married Mary Way, of Yates Co., N. Y., where he was a celebrated physician, and was highly esteemed for his courtesy and kindness.

21. Dr. William Wallace Andrews, grand-son of Deacon Joshua, of Newington, Conn., born 1818 to Epraphras, located at Alexander, N. Y., but removed to Jackson, Mich, where he died, 1870.

22. Dr. Luman J. Andrews, (son of Rev. Luman Andrus), married at Glastonbury, Conn., Mary Tryon, 22d November, 1846. He practiced medicine in that town a number of years acceptably, but died there 15th Nov., 1858.

23. Dr. Lawrence Griswold Andrews, son of Norman. Graduated 1854 at Cleveland, Ohio. Was in the late Union army 2 years. Engaged, 1871, at Youngstown, Ohio, in coal and iron trade.

24. Dr. James Henry Andrews, fourth son of Ira, of Winchester, Conn.,

and N. Y. State. Born 1809, graduated at Medical College, Western New York, Herkimer Co., married, 1836, Caroline Wright. Located at Lexington, Ala.

25. Dr. Ira Lester Andrews (son of Roswell), born 1825, at Coventry, N. Y., resides at Milton, Northumberland Co., Pa., and is a dentist, but now, 1871, removed to Rockford, Ill. Office room in Wallach's Block.

26. Dr. Daniel Farrand Andrews, (son of Theodore, of Canaan, Conn.,) born about 1799, married Laura Bird, of Pa., and located at Smithfield, in Bradford Co., in that state, where he died July, 1859, æ. 60 years.

27. Dr. John Andrews, of Mass. See No. 38.

28. Dr. Geo. Andrews, of Hartford, Conn., a very successful physician on liver disease, skilled in Indian remedies.

29. Dr. Wm. Andrews, of Watertown, Conn., Westbury parish. Born 1745; married, 1766, Submit Frost.

30. Dr. James P. Andrews, Colerain, Lancaster Co., Pa., born 1819. Graduate 1845, at Jefferson Medical College, son of John Andrews and his wife Jane (Patterson).

31. Dr. George, son of Capt. Orrin Andrews, of Wallingford, Conn. Born 1823, at Wallingford. Is located at Westfield, Mass., where he is a practicing physician. Married, 1845, Mary Beadle.

32. Dr. Sherlock Andrews, son of Dr. Aaron, born 1772. Married, 1793, Selina Tyler. He died, 1795, at Geneva, N. Y.

33. Dr. Josiah Andrews, of Pawpaw, Mich., 1871, son of Josiah, who was son of David, of R. I., and settled on the Mohawk flats of N. Y. State, and had sons Edmund, David, and *Josiah*, who was the father of the Dr. Josiah, of Pawpaw, Mich.

34. Dr. Charles Hawley Andrews, of Pokeepsie, N. Y., son of Sylvester. Born 1823, at Windham, N. Y. Graduate 1845, at College of Physicians and Surgeons, in N. Y. city. Married, 1845, Louisa C. Cowles. Was surgeon in Union army, 1862, and retained until Jan., 1865, in that service, and also remained one year after the surrender of the rebels.

35. Dr. Alfred Augustus Andrews, of Windsor, Canada West. Son of Wm. Willis Andrews, of London, England. Born 3d Oct., 1805, at Gloucestershire, England. Is now, 1871, a practicing physician at Windsor, opposite Detroit, Mich. Supposed to be a direct descendant of Bishop Lancelot, of Winchester and Ely. He has a son, Alfred Augustus Andrews, residing at Springfield, Mass., with both of whom I have had the honor to correspond. The above Wm. Willis Andrews had a brother Joseph, who came to this country about 1788, and settled in N. Carolina.

36. Dr. John Allen Andrews, born 1802, at Wendell, Mass. Married, 1827, Melinda Dresser, born 1805. He was a practicing physician, at Wendell, Mass.
37. Dr. Orrin Andrews, son of Dr. John Allen above, born 1835. Graduated in Philadelphia. Married Louisa Hall. Located in Wendell, Mass.
38. Dr. John Andrews, of Worcester, Mass., now 1871. Born 1793, March 3d, to Robert and Dorothy Andrews. Descendant of Robert of Boxford, about 1660.

FIRST GENERATION.

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND MARY ANDRUS, OF FARMINGTON, IN HARTFORD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT, IN NEW ENGLAND—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

John Andrus was one of the early settlers, and in 1672 one of the 84 Proprietors of the ancient town of Tunxis, named afterwards "ffarmingtowne," Tunxis being then as much a name of a tribe of Indians, as it was of the river, and lands they occupied, and claimed as Proprietors.

The authority under which these English planters succeeded the Indians in this beautiful locality, is best set forth by the following Charter, granting them town privileges, corporate capacities, and plantation liberties, as follows:—

Charter of 1645.

John Haynes, Esqr., Gov.
Edward Hopkins, Esqr., Dep.
Capt. Mason
Mr Wolcott
Mr Webster
Mr Whiting
Mr Wells
Mr Trott
Mr Ollister
James Boosey
Jno Demon
Mr Hull
Mr Stoughton
Mr Steel
Mr Talcot

December ye first 1645, its ordered that ye plantation called Tunxis shall be called ffarmington, & that the bounds thereof shall be as followeth: The eastern Bounds shall meet with the western of these plantations which are to be five miles on this sid ye Great River, & the Northern Bounds shall be five miles from ye Hill in ye Great Meadow towards Massaco; and the Southern Bounds from ye sd Hill shall be five miles; & they shall have liberty to improve ten miles further than ye sd five, and to hinder others from the like, until the Court see fitt otherwise to dispose of it, and ye s'd plantation are to attend the General Orders, formerly made by this Court, settled by ye Committee to whōm the same was referred, & other ocasions, as the rest of ye Plantations upon the River do: & Mr. Steel is entreated for the present to be Recorder there, until ye Town have one fitt among themselves; they allso are to have ye like Libertyes as ye other Towns upon ye River for making orders among themselves; provided they alter not any fundamental agreements settled by ye s'd Committee hitherto attended.

A True copy of ye Record exam'd
by Hez. Wyllys Secret'y

At a General Assembly held at Hartford May 11th 1671, This Court Confirme unto ffarmington theyer Bounds Ten miles towards ye South from ye Round Hill: provided Capt. Clark injoy his Grant, without those exceptions made in theyer former Grant.

A true copy of Record, exam'd
by Hez. Wyllys Secret'y

The reader will observe by the above Charter, that this Plantation was some 15 miles square—giving plenty of room to spread themselves, which has been literally done in making 7 towns from this one. It soon made a prominent, and influential town, was attractive to farmers for its natural meadows, and alluvial bottoms. The Tunxis river overflowed its banks every year, making rich meadows, and plenty of hay for their stock.

John Andrews (so spelled on the earliest land records) was a plain farmer, with common intelligence, had his farm homestead on the east side of the river, near to where the canal aqueduct (1825) was made, and is about 2 miles north of the village of Farmington, the locality now, 1871, called Waterville, and the farm has remained in the possession of his direct descendants to this date, 1871. The name of his wife was Mary, who united with the church there 2d April, 1654, with her sons, then under the age of 13 years, viz. Abraham, age 6 years 3 months; Daniel, 3 years 10 months; Joseph, 2 years 3 months, and her daughter, Rachel, was baptized 9th of the same month. John Andrus, sen., the father of the family, joined the Congregational Church of Farmington, 9th May, 1658, and on the 16th day of May, 1658, were baptized Mary, in her 14th year, John, about 13 years, and Hannah Andrews, about 11 years old. In a list of 42 families in full communion of the church in 1679, which list seems to be graded, and ranked in reference to "*dignity* and *standing*," John and Mary Andrews are No. 14 in the list of enumeration, showing a rank among the first third. This early settler of Tunxis was a near neighbor of Dea. Isaac Moore, and Capt. John Standley, and is occasionally referred to, as associated with one or both of them in public business. He is referred to in an Indian deed of land, in "matetacoke to Wm. Lewis and Samuel Steele, 8 Feb. 1657, and wit. by John Steel, that is to say the hill from whence John Standley and John Andrews brought the "Black lead," and all the land within eight mylle of that Hill* on every side to dig and carry away what they will, and to build on it for the use of them that labor there, and not otherwise to improve the land." This deed is signed by the mark of Kepaquamp, Querrimus, and Mataneage. This shows that John Andrews was one of the bold explorers of that early settlement, and that he and his associate, Capt. John Standley, actually

* Tradition seems to fix and locate this hill in the south part of Harwinton, and embraced part of Litchfield, for the Colony gave one sixth part of Litchfield to Farmington, for their quit claim in after years.

brought from that locality real "black lead," or what they and the town of Farmington supposed to be such.

John Andrews made free in Hartford by Gen. Court, 20th May, 1658.

"John Andrews died 1681, and Mary, ye aged wife of John Andrews, May, 1694."

John Andrews and Joseph Andrews were witnesses to a deed of lands in Simsbury, by 13 Indians, 1680, Book 1st, Land Records of the State, 105th page; so says Phelps, in his History of that town. The probability is that these Indians met at the dwelling house of John Andrews, sen. (the locality now, 1871, called Waterville,) when the deed was executed, one year before he died. John, jun. is supposed to be then living in Hartford, so that the witnesses were doubtless John, sen. and his fourth son, Joseph. John the settler was a landholder in Hartford, as appears by a deed of Asahel, his great-grandson, dated 1758, at Massacoe, or Simsbury, of lands in Hartford, once owned by John his father, and also by his grandfather John. That he was a large landholder appears from entries in the form of a memorandum on the first book of land records, dated as an entry Feb. 1665. (As the first records of the town were burned) I take this entry to be done at a later or subsequent date to the fire, at one time, and in one hand, as follows, viz:

Lands belonging to John Andrews, (so spelled) of Farmington, in the jurisdiction of Connecticut, in New England, and to his heirs forever, viz., One parcel of land on which his dwelling-house now standeth, with their yards and gardens, containing eight acres, four acres of which he bought of Thomas Upson, and abuts on the river on the west, on highway east, on Thomas Webster's land, south, and on John Stele, north.

One parcel in second meadow, containing 16 acres, 8 acres of which he bought of Thomas Upson, and abuts on river west, on common land east, on John Lee, south, and on common swamp, north.

One parcel of 12 acres, 6 of which he bought of Thomas Upson; it is ow land and upland.

One parcel of land on third meadow, containing 5 acres, and abuts west on the river, &c.

One parcel containing 10 acres of upland, which the town gave him, and abuts on highway leading to the mountain.

One parcel of 3 acres, with a messuage or tenement thereon, he bought of Moses Venters, of Farmington; it abuts west on the river.

One parcel of wood-land, containing four acres, given him by the town, and abuts west on John Lee's land.

A. D. 1673 was divided to him by the proprietors, 93 acres.

NOTE. The above are mere specimens of lands entered to John Andrews on the town records of lands in Farmington, Ct.

THEIR CHILDREN, BEING SECOND GENERATION.

1. Mary, born 1643, bap. 16th May, 1658, mar. Thomas Barnes; 2d, Bronson.
2. John, born 1645, bap. 16th May, 1658, mar.
3. Hannah, born 26th Feb. 1647, bap. 16th May, 1658, m. about 1666, Obadiah Richards.
4. Abraham, born 31st Oct. 1648, bap. 2d April, 1654, m. about 1682, Sarah Porter.
5. Daniel, born 27th May, 1649, bap. 2d April, 1654, mar.
6. Joseph, born 26th May, 1651, bap. 2d April, 1654, mar. about 1677, Rebecca ———.
7. Rachel, born 1654, bap. 9th April, 1654, married 18th March, 1675, Ezekiel Buck, of Wethersfield.
8. Stephen, born 1656, bap. 6th June, 1656, probably died young.
9. Benjamin, born 1659, bap. 17th June, 1659, mar. 26th May, 1682, Mary Smith.

Copy of the original Will of John Andrews, sen., of Farmington.

"I John Andrews being grown aged, and many weaknesses attending of me from time to time, and now at this present it pleaseth the most high to visit me with more than ordinary weakness, yet through the good hand of God upon me, I have at this present the perfect use of my understanding, now I do think it meet to set that little at a stay, as I am able that God hath given me; all my lawful debts being discharged, I dispose of my estate as followeth:

Item. I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife Mary Andrews, the new end of my dwelling house, and the seller under, for her use and comfort as long as it shall please God to continue her natural life; I do also give her the use of half my orchard, the fruit of it as long as she liveth; moreover I do give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife, my feather bed, with all the furniture belonging to it, and when it shall please God to end her natural life my mind is that she shall have liberty to dispose of it to whom she please.

Item. I do give unto my son Benjamin Andrews, my whole house and barn and home lot, after my loving wife's decease. My mind is that my son Benjamin shall possess after my decease half my house and my home lot and barn wholly for his to possess, as also the household stuff, reserving that liberty that my wife shall use that she shall need.

Item. I give to my son Benjamin my meadow lot, excepting two acres at the lower end of it, as also two cows to my son Benjamin, and one to my loving wife, yet moreover I give to my son Benjamin Andrews, my splayed mare, and my crown mare, and my two youngest working bullocks, and my cart, and plow, and plow-irons, harrow, plow-chains, horse chains, half a timber chain, and all my tackling that belongs to my teame, and my will is that my son Benjamin shall have these things above mentioned upon that condition, that he maintayne his dear mother comfortably, so long as her natural life continueth, and if it so fall out that my loving wife doth want a comfortable subsistence my will is that she shall have power to sell so much of my meadow land as she shall need to obtain a comfortable livelyhood.

Item. I give to my son John Andrews one of my old bullocks, my long fowling piece, and my lot adjoining of land that abutteth upon Hartford bounds.

Item. I give to my son Abraham Andrews my old mare and her sucking colt, and my 20 acre lot in the great swamp adjoining his own lot.

Item. I give my son Daniel Andrews two acres of my meadow land at the lower end, beginning at the dividing line between John Stanley, jun. and myselfe, running from the river westward, to the ditch eastward, and my mind is that he shall maintain the common fence that belongs to two acres, and I give him my upland lot that belongs to my twenty acre swamp lot, and my two year old horse coalte, and also I give to my son Daniel Andrews two swine that are one year old.

Item. I give to my son Joseph Andrews my other old bullock, also I give to him my upland lot containing 40 acres, that lyeth near the Middleton path.

Item. I give to my son Benjamin all the divisions of upland that belong to me, that are not yet laid out, moreover, I leave the rest of my swine, and my corn I leave to discharge my debts in my son Benjamin's hands, as also he shall pay some small legacies.

Item. I give to my grand-child, Thomas Barnes, twenty shillings.

Item. I give to my grand-child, John Andrews, one pound.

Item. I give to my grand-child, Abraham Andrews, one pound.

Item. I give to my grand-child, Daniel Andrews, one pound.

Item. I give to my grand-child, Ezekiel Buck, one pound.

Respecting my grand-child, Joseph Andrews, my son John Andrews son, if he sees meet to let him continue with my wife and my son Benjamin till he is one and twenty years, he shall have fifteen pounds, and two suits of apparel. If he sees cause to take him away before he is of that age, I do give him nothing, and he shall pay nothing for the time I have kept him.

Item. I give to my daughter, Mary Barnes, my black heifer, that is two years old.

Item. I give to my daughter, Hannah Richards, two yearlings.

Item. I give to my daughter, Rachel Buck, my two year old red heifer. My will is that my son Benjamin Andrews shall be my whole and sole executor, and I desire my loving friends, Capt. John Stanley, and Isack Moore, to be the overseeing of my will with my son Daniel Andrews.

Upon second consideration of my will, considering the contents thereof, and my just debts being considered, I find them more than I expected, make this my whole and sole testament, and determined will, that all the cattle excepting such as are mentioned, and given by will to my loving wife and Benjamin, shall be set at liberty for the discharging my just debts with the swine and the corn as before exprest, all just debts being dis-

charged, my will is that the legacies shall have what remains of my cattle, except those given to my loving wife and my son Benjamin, by that proportion as is specified in my will to them. Furthermore I give to my executor that liberty to pay the legacies to my grand-children within six or seven years.

Robert Porter, } Wit. this 14th Jan. 1681. Signed and sealed,
Wm. Lewis, sen. } John Andrews.

Debts due from the estate £2 6*s.* 6*d.* Inventory £321 19*s.*

The inventory taken by Thomas Porter, Richard Seymer and Thomas Hearte.

We here present to the reader a copy of a deed of gift made by Mary Andrews, widow and relict of John Andrews, deceased, of Farmington.

To all Christian people to whom it may concern, know ye that I Mary Andrus, of Farmington, in the county of Hartford, in the colony of Connecticut, in New England; for and in consideration of my natural love and affection to my beloved children and grand-children that hereafter shall be mentioned, and other good causes me hereunto moving, have given, granted, assigned, set over and confirmed, and do by these presents give, grant, set over and confirm, fully, wholly, clearly and absolutely unto them in manner as followeth:

Imp. I give to my son, John Andrews, one sheet, one napkin, and one pillow bear, which he now hath in possession.

Imp. I give to my son, Abraham Andrus, one sheet, one pillow bear, and one napkin, and one glass bottle.

Imp. I give to my son, Daniel Andrus, one sheet, one pillow bear, one napkin, and one homespun rug.

Imp. I give to my son, Joseph Andrus, one sheet, one pillow bear, and one napkin.

Imp. I give to my son, Benjamin Andrews, my bedstead, one green rug, one curtain, and one mat.

Imp. I give my daughter, Mary Brunson, the cloth of my feather bed, and half the feathers that are in it.

Imp. I give to my daughter, Hannah Richards, the other half of the feathers of my feather bedd, one bolster, one red pettycote, one sheet, and one curtain, and two capps, and two neckcloths for her children.

Imp. I give to my daughter, Mary Brunson aforesaid, one large pettycote, and wastcote, one chest, and one curtain.

Imp. I give to daughter, Rachel Buck, one bolster, and three pillows, one sheet, and one white apron.

Imp. I give to my son John Andrus' two eldest daughters, each of them five shillings.

Imp. I give to my son Abraham Andrus' two eldest daughters, each of them five shillings.

Imp. I give to my son Daniel Andrus' two eldest daughters, each of them five shillings.

Imp. I give to the daughter of my son John, five shillings, and if he shall have a second daughter, I do also give to her five shillings, if not, I give this five shillings to his eldest son.

Imp. I give to the daughter of my son Benjamin Andrews, five shillings, and if he shall have a second daughter, I do also give to her five shillings, if not I give this five shillings to his eldest son.

Imp. I give to the two eldest daughters of my daughter Mary Brunson, each of them five shillings.

Imp. I give to the two eldest daughters of my daughter Hannah Richards, each of them five shillings.

Imp. I give to the two eldest daughters of my daughter Rachel Buck, each of them five shillings.

Imp. All the forementioned legacies given to my grand-children, I order my son, Joseph Andrews, to pay after my decease, when legally demanded, which is for a cow I sold to my son Joseph, aforesaid.

Imp. I give to my grand-child, Martha Andrus, daughter of Daniel Andrus, my green apron, and two caps.

Imp. All my wearinge linnin, not before given, I give to my grand-daughters in general, to be equally divided amongst them.

Imp. All my wooling clothinge not before given, I give to my daughter, Rachel Buck. This above written instrument to take place and be of full force after my decease, and not while then. I do also desire my son Daniel Andrus, to take care that my mind declared in this above written instrument be fulfilled.

In witness whereof, I the above said Mary Andrews, have sett too my hand and seal this 18th day of Nov. A. D. 1683.

John Standley, sen.
John Hooker. } Wit. Signed and sealed. Mary Andrews.

Thus we see above that our progenitors had not only gathered a snug little property for those early times, but were scrupulously careful to have it divided among their children and grand-children in a just and equitable proportion, at their decease. The aged patriarch in writing up his will seemed to be troubled that his debts were so much, £2 6*s.* 6*d.*!!! What an insignificant sum, you exclaim. It proves that the early settlers abhorred debts, and were very careful to shun them. I regret exceedingly to be under the necessity of going to press without giving date of the birth of our progenitor, or *where* born, or the full maiden or family name of his wife, Mary. The supposition is that they were both born in Essex Co., England.

SECOND GENERATION.

BARNES—BRONSON.

1. *Farmington.*

MARY, eldest daughter of John and Mary the settlers, baptized the 16th of May, 1658; was then fourteen years old. She married Thomas Barnes, and was his second wife. He died, when 2d she married about 1682, ——— Bronson; she was mentioned in her father's will, dated 1681, as his daughter Mary Barnes, and received a portion of his estate, but her mother, 1683, two years later, calls her Mary Bronson, and gave her by that name several articles of bedding and clothing.

2. *Hartford.*

JOHN ANDREWS, JUN., eldest son of John the settler. He lived in Hartford; married ——— ———; had land on Connecticut river, and is called on the record of it John Andrus, son of John Andrus, of Farmington, 20th March, 1676–7; also one piece of land sold him by Gregory Winterton, lying in the ox pasture, 16 acres more or less, and is bounded on the highway leading to Wethersfield, on the west, on John Cole's land on the south, and on Thomas Marshal's land on the north, and on land of John White, east. He the said Andrews is to maintain the fence belonging to 16 acres of said Winterton's land lying in the south meadow, in consideration; 15th Feb. 1698–9 he was administrator of the insolvent estate of his deceased son Joseph, who is spoken of in his grandfather's will as living then, 1681, with him in Farmington. Joseph's estate was only £9 11*s.* 11*d.* and his father was allowed by the probate court for this service 10 shillings. He died before 1713, aged about 78. In consequence of very limited records of the town of Hartford at this early period, little is found concerning its inhabitants. The name of John Andrus' wife does not appear.

CHILDREN OF JOHN, JUN.

10. John, born — married 23d April, 1702, Hannah Gillet, of Hartford.
11. Hannah, born — 1713, quit for a consideration to her brother John all her interest in her father's estate.
12. Joseph, born — died about 1698, unmarried, estate settled by his father.
13. Esther, born — 1713, quit for a consideration to her brother John all her interest in her father's estate.
14. Stephen, born — married 29th March, 1705, Sarah Gillet, of Hartford.

3. *Farmington and Waterbury.*

HANNAH, second daughter of John and Mary, the settlers, married about 1666, Obadiah Richards, son of Thomas, of Hartford, and lived in Waterbury; he died there November 11th, 1702; his inventory £148 18*s.*; names of the children, John, Obadiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Mary, Han-

nah, Esther, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Rachel. The widow Rachel died about May, 1725. These children by first wife, viz., John, 12 years old, Mary, 10 years, Hannah, 8 years, Esther, 6 years, Elizabeth, 4 years, Sarah, 3 years, Obadiah, born 1st of October, 1679, were baptized in old Farmington, 21st of March, 1679–80, and Rachel was baptized 6th of May, 1683, in old Farmington. The parents were both members of the church, in Farmington, 1st March, 1679–80, and were the last on the list of 42 families at that date, being probably among the youngest heads of families there and then, all his children it is supposed, by his first wife, Hannah; his second wife was Rachel. He was made free 1669, and in 1673 he drew in the division of lands in Farmington and subsequently 365 acres, (so says Rev. Abner Morse, in his genealogy of the Richards family.) A. D. 1682, Jan. 29th, he deeded to Daniel Andrews, sen., two acres on which his dwelling-house stands; it abuts east, west, and north on highway, and south on "meeting-house yard," next north of the present meeting house in Farmington. This Daniel Andrews, sen., was a brother of his first wife, and it will be observed that Richards was one of the men who went to Mattatuck from Farmington, where he first located next north of the church.

4. *Farmington and Waterbury.*

ABRAHAM, second son of John and Mary, the settlers, married about 1682, Sarah, daughter of Robert Porter, of Farmington, and his wife Mary, of Thomas Scott, of Hartford, born 20th of December, 1657, and baptized 1658; she joined the church at Farmington, full communion, 15th of July, 1683, then living in Waterbury, and then was called Sarah Andrus, daughter of Robert Porter, and wife of Abraham Andrus, and so had her children baptized in Farmington. In 1672 he was one of the 84 proprietors of the divisions of land in Farmington, and had 8th of Jan., 1673, 35 acres divided to him by the proprietors. In Oct., 1673, he was one of the petitioners to the General Court of Connecticut Colony, to have Mattatuck* or Waterbury made a plantation. He removed there

* As the settler, John Andrus, sen., and his son Abraham were both interested in the settlement of (Mattatuck,) Waterbury, I here present some notes from a private memorandum of Deacon John Stanley, of Farmington, Conn., who was also interested in the purchase and settlement of the same plantation, which throws some light on these early transactions, viz:

"At a General Court held at Hartford, October ye ninth, 1673, in answer to the petition of several of the inhabitants of the town of Farmington, that Mattatuck, that those lands might be granted for a plantation, this court have seen cause to order that those lands may be viewed between this and the court in May next, whether it will be fit to make a plantation. The committee appointed are Lieut. Thomas Bull, Lieut. Robert Webster, and Daniel Prate."

"The Committee appointed by the General Court for the viewing of Mattatuck, return that they judge it a suitable place to accommodate thirty inhabitants."

[The committee say 30 inhabitants, probably they meant 30 families, for they secured it seems, 31 heads of families to start the colony. The city and town of Waterbury now June, 1870, contains a population of 13,639.]

1678, and is on their record called Cooper, from his trade, and to distinguish him from Abraham, son of Francis, (who came there from Fairfield, and is supposed to be a first cousin.) His house lot of two acres was where the center of the present city, 1871, is, viz. corner of Main and Bank

---

"At a Court held at Hartford, May the 14th, 1674, this court nominat and appoint Maj. John Talcott, Lieut. Robert Webster, Lieut. Nicolas Olmsted, Ensign Samuel Steel, Ensign John Wadsworth, to be a comity to regulat and order the settling the bounds of a plantation at Mattatuck, in the most suitable way that may be."

On the 6th June, 1674, the committee for the settlement of Mattatuck, drew up certain articles, eight in number, viz., "Articles agreed upon and concluded by us whose names are hereunder written, the committee for settling a plantation at Mattatuck as followeth."

At the close of the articles is the following: "We whose names are underwritten do engage a faithful submition to, and performance of the foregoing articles, as witness our hands this 6th day of June, in the year 1674.

NAMES AND RIGHTS.

John Langton,	£100	John Carrington,	£60
John Andruss, sen.,	100	Obadiah Richards,	80
Thomas Judd, jun.,	100	Thomas Newell, sen.,	100
Edmun Scoot,	100	Sergeant Stanley, for son,	95
John Wilton,	80	Daniel Warner,	60
Abraham Andrus,	80	Abraham Bronson,	80
Isaac Brouson,	70	Isaac Bronson engageth for him.	
John Stanley, jun.,	100	John Warner, 2d,	100
Samuel Hickox,	85	Thomas Hankox,	100
Richard Semor,	100	William Judd,	100
John Porter,	80	Joseph Hicoks,	60
John Warner, jun.,	90	John Bronson, jun.,	80
Thomas Richardson,	50	Thomas Gridley,	80
William Higason,	70	Daniamin Judd,	90
John Judd,	100	Daniel Porter, for son,	90
Thomas Judd, sen., for son,	80	(31.)	
Samuel Gridley,	90		

Article 1st. That every one who is accepted for an inhabitant at Mattatuck shall have eight acres for a house lot.

2d. We agree that the distribution of meadow shall be proportioned to each person according to estate, no person exceeding £100 allotment, except two or three allotments which we the committee shall lay out according to our best discretion.

3d. We agree that all taxes and rates that shall be levied for defraying public charges shall be payed proportionably according to their meadow allotment, and this article to stand in full fors and virtue five years next following after the date hereof, and after the end and expiration of said years, all rates for defraying public charges shall be levied and raised upon persons and estates according to the law and custom of the country.

4th. We determine that every person who takes any allotments at Mattatuck within four years after the date hereof, shall build a good substantial dwelling-house, at least 18 foote long, and 16 foote wide, and nine foote between joints, with a good chimney in the foresaid place.

5th. It is agreed in case any person shall fail of building as aforesaid a dwelling-house upon his house-lot as is engaged within the 4th article within the term of four years after the date hereof, shall forfit all his allotments at Mattatuck, and lose all his right and title therein. Buildings only excepted to be disposed to other meet persons for improvement as shall be excepted by such committee according to the conditions of these articles.

streets. He died 3d May, 1693, in his 45th year, leaving his wife "enciente." The widow was appointed administratrix of the estate of £177 17s., and settlement delayed until the birth of the child, who was named Robert.* She married 2d, March, 1707, James Benedict, of Danbury, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

15. Sarah, born baptized 9th March, 1683, at Farmington, married Thomas Raymond, of Norwalk.
16. Abraham, jun., born baptized 17th July, 1687, at Farmington.
17. Mary, born bap. 18th May, 1689, at Farmington, mar. James Benedict, jun.
18. Benjamin, born
19. Robert, born 1693, (being posthumous,) married 1720, Anna Olmsted.

5. *Farmington.*

DANIEL, third son of John and Mary the settlers. He lived in Farmington, married, (not known who or when.) In 1672 was recognized as one of the 84 proprietors, and received a division of the lands on his £44 taxable estate. He united with the church at Farmington, the 24th of May, 1692; he died 16th of April, 1731, in his 82d year. His name occasionally appears on the town record as engaged in public business; was one of the "townsmen" 1696 and later; was often employed in the settlement of estates, &c. In 1702 the General Assembly having been informed that great differences have arisen in Farmington about the choice of town officers, confirm the appointment of Mr. John Hooker, Samuel Gridley, John Wadsworth, Samuel Cowles, and Daniel Andross. He was a large landholder, as appears from the land records at Farmington, where under date of 12th Jan., 1674, are entered eleven parcels of land located in different parts of the town, one of which is thus described as being purchased of Obadiah Richards, the deed dated 29th Jan., 1682, containing two acres on which his dwelling-house stands, abutting east, west, and north on highway, and south on "meeting-house yard." Some of the

6th. And it is also agreed that every one to whom allotments are granted shall personally take up his residence as an inhabitant at Mattatuck in his own house within the terme of four years after the date hereof, and upon failure or default shall forfit all his lands and allotments at Mattatuck, to be improved as aforesaid by the committee.

7th. It is further considered that every person that shall be possessed of lands at the said Mattatuck, shall inhabit and dwell there in his own house for the time and term of four years after he hath built according to the tenor and true meaning of the fourth article, and until the said four years be ended no person shall have power to make any alienation or sale of the aforesaid granted lands of which he or they are possessed of.

8th. Finally it is determined that all those persons to whom allotments are granted by us the committee shall be engaged to the foregoing articles by a subscription of their names or marks.

* The estate being in debt a petition was brought to the General Assembly 1694, for liberty to sell real estate, which petition was granted, and the probate court at Hartford ordered that place which her deceased husband, Abraham Andrus, had bought but not paid for, to be sold; it was bought back by her brother Porter, of whom it was purchased.

above parcels were large, and located in the "Great Swamp Society," and butted on Wethersfield town line, and some joined lands of Richard Seymour, the captain of the Palisades, at Great Swamp. (Ed.)

THEIR CHILDREN.

21. Daniel, jun., born 9th March, 1672, baptized 20th July, 1673, married 30th October, 1707, Mabel Goff.
22. Mary, born 9th Dec., 1674, bap. soon after birth, mar. 3d Jan., 1694, Isaac Cowles.
23. Joseph, born 10th Aug., 1676, baptized immediately after, married 10th Feb., 1707, Susannah Hough.
24. Thomas, born 3d June, 1678, name illegible, being worn off on record; probably died 10th Jan., 1680, name found to be Thomas.
25. John, born 10th June, 1680, baptized soon after birth, married 26th June, 1712, Mary Goff.
26. Martha, born 17th July, 1682, baptized 23d July, 1682.
27. Hannah, born 13th Jan., 1684, baptized 18th Jan., 1684–5.
28. Paul, born 2d Jan., 1686, baptized about 2d Jan., 1686–7.
29. Stephen, born 2d Aug., 1689, bap. 1st Dec., 1689, married 29th Dec., 1720, Abigail Porter.
30. Ebenezer, born 28th Aug., 1692, died same year.

I have given the fourth child above, the name of Thomas from Savage's Dictionary.

6. *Farmington, Newington, Ct.*

JOSEPH, fourth son of John the settler, and his wife Mary, born 26th of May, 1651, at Farmington, Ct.; baptized there 2d of April, 1654; married about 1677, Rebecca ———. They located about the centre of Newington, but at what date is now unknown; he seems to have a tax list there in 1693, in the town of Wethersfield, (of which Newington was a parish, and so remains up to this date, 1871.) The first land of his found on record was given him by vote of the town 19th of March, 1683–4, a small piece near his mill, upon which to build a house and barn. A. D. 1684, March 26th, he bought 16 acres of John and Joseph Riley, the 94th lot on "Cow-plane;" it buts north and south on said Joseph's land, which shows he held land there previous to that date. He had common lands distributed to him on his list of 1693. He purchased 24th Sept., 1702, for £44, of Elizabeth, (probably the widow of Phineas Wilson, of Hartford, late then a merchant there, deceased,) two acres of land at a place vulgarly called "Cow-plane," with a dwelling-house and saw-mill thereon, together with a timber-chain and all the appurtenances of said house and saw-mill; the said two acres is bounded east on said Joseph's

---

And for a full confirmation of the foregoing articles we the committee have this 30th of May, 1674, subscribed our names.

John Talcott,
Robert Webster,
Nicolas Olmstead,
Samuel Steel,
John Wadsworth."

This ancient town of Mattatuck was laid out some 18 miles long from north to south, and about ten miles wide from east to west; the aggregate of the present population now, 1870, June census, is 13,689.

land, and on common land west, and north and south with the pondage belonging to said mill. He also bought, 1701, 25 acres of Abram Williams, in the west division, on Farmington line; 12th August, 1695, he bought 12 acres, the 95th lot in Wethersfield, west division, of Jonathan Deming. He also had 40 acres on the Middletown path in Farmington, by will of his father. He was evidently a large landholder, and probably rented the mill of Phineas Wilson, the merchant of Hartford, until after his (Wilson's) decease, when he bought it of the widow. He died 27th April, 1706 aged 54 years, eleven months, one day. The widow Rebecca exhibited his will at probate court, 23d May, 1706, to which she and her eldest son, Joseph, were executors. The inventory was made by Nathaniel Stoddard, and John Curtiss, jun.; amount £413 7*s.* 4*d.* The estate of the father had scarcely been settled when the mother Rebecca died, and administration was granted to Joseph the son, and the same day, 6th Oct., 1709–10, Caleb, 15 years old, and Ann, 13, chose their brother Joseph for guardian, he giving bonds. The above Joseph Andrews was near neighbor to John Slead, one of the early settlers of Newington, who bought his 52 acre lot, 1681, of Jonathan Riley; it butted west on Farmington line, on which lot he built a new house and mortgaged, 1687, the whole to Phineas Wilson, merchant of Hartford, to secure indebtedness. This Joseph Andrews, senior, had two nephews settled in the south extremity of Newington, and these three Andrus families, with John Slead above, and a man by the name of Hunn, Barber, in his Historical Collections, makes the first settlers of the place. At the close of the revolutionary war, it is said there were 62 persons of the name of Andrews in Newington, but immediately after its close they died and dispersed, so that not one of the name has resided there for many years.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND REBECCA.

31. Joseph, jun., born 1678, married 18th Nov., 1706, Sarah Curtiss, of Southhold, L. I.
32. William, born went beyond seas and lost, (so the record.)
33. Benjamin, born married 19th Dec. 1704, Elizabeth ———.
34. Rebecca, born married Gillett, and had a portion of William's estate.
35. Ephraim, born about 1685; no wife or child found.
36. Caleb, born March, 1694, married 15th Feb., 1722, Mary Gillett, of Hartford.
37. Ann, born about 1696, married John Camp, and had a portion of William's estate.

7. *Wethersfield.*

RACHEL, third daughter of John and Mary the settlers, married 18th March, 1675–6, Ezekiel, son of Emanuel Buck, of Wethersfield, born 1650; they lived in that town and had Ezekiel, born 8th Jan., 1676, Rachel, born 23d July, 1678, John, born 23d July, 1679, Stephen, born 2d Feb., 1680, Enoch, born 5th April, 1683, Sarah, born 8th April, 1685, Mary, born 31st Jan., 1687–8, Hannah, born Jan., 1688–9, Abigail, born Jan., 1690, Comfort, born 7th Dec., 1692, Ebenezer, born 2d Sept. 1697, died 10th Dec., 1712, aged 15. The father died 3d March, 1713, aged about 63.

9. *Farmington.*

BENJAMIN, youngest child of John and Mary, lived on and inherited the old home of his father in Farmington, on the east side of the river, about two miles north of the village, and near the "canal aqueduct;" married 26th May, 1682, Mary Smith. Both joined the church in Farmington, 3d Jan., 1686–7, and the record says Mary Andrews, wife of Benjamin, and her two sons, Benjamin and John, were baptized 9th Jan., 1686–7. She died Jan., 1707, when second he married 14th June, 1710,* widow Dorcas Wetmore, of Middletown, who died 4th Dec., 1716, when third he married Sarah ———, for he in his will, 1725, gives his wife Sarah. His will, dated 1723–4, inventory taken 1727, £509 7*s*. He died 1727; he names his sons, Benjamin, John, Stephen, Daniel and Samuel, and gives each 5*s*. besides what I gave them in their settlement; gave to the eldest son of his daughter, Mary Cowles, 5*s*.; made his son James his executor, and says he gave James his homestead by deed, 1723; he also gave 5*s*. to each of the eldest sons of his own sons; the appraisers were

Thomas Hooker, sen.,	Witnesses of Will.	Isaac Cowles,
Samuel Whitman,		Daniel Judd,
Daniel Andrews.		Josiah Hart.

THEIR CHILDREN.

38. Benjamin, jun., born 20th Aug., 1683, baptized 9th Jan., 1686, married 6th Dec., 1711, Elizabeth Gridley.
39. John, born 8th May, 1685, baptized 9th Jan., 1686, married 26th April, 1716, Elizabeth Orvice.
40. Mary, born 24th Aug., 1688, baptized 25th August, 1688, married 26th Feb., 1712, Nathaniel Cowles.
41. Stephen, born 20th Sept., 1690, baptized 28th Sept., 1690, married Ruth Barnes.
42. Daniel, born 7th Sept., 1693, baptized 10th Sept., 1693, married 8th February, 1720, Mary Cowles.
43. Samuel, born 20th Nov., 1695, baptized 24th Nov., 1695, married 8th Nov., 1721, Mary Scott.
44. Johanna, born 24th May, 1698, died 6th Nov., 1706, in eighth year.
45. James, born 1st Aug., 1700, married 9th Dec., 1730, Elizabeth Gillett.

THIRD GENERATION.

10. *Hartford.*

JOHN, son of John, of Hartford, and grandson of John and Mary, the settlers. He lived in Hartford; married 23d April, 1702, Hannah Gillett; after his father's death he bought out the interest his brother Stephen had

* This widow Dorcas Wetmore, of Middletown, Ct., was daughter of Mr. James Wright, of Wethersfield. She first married, 1699, Obadiah Allen, of Middletown, who died 1702, when second she married, 1703, Nathaniel Wetmore, who died 1709, when third she married, 1710, as above, to Benjamin Andrews, as his second wife. She had two children by Allen, and two by Wetmore, when he, Andrews, third married Sarah ———.

in their father's estate, west of the great river, and also all the interest his sisters, Hannah and Esther, had in it. His will was dated 19th February, 1739, and was proved in probate court, 1749. He made Asahel his son, executor, and gave his daughter, Elizabeth Carpenter, and his daughter, Abigail Richards, portions.

THEIR CHILDREN.

46. Jonathan, born 25th Nov., 1703, probably died young; he is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate.
47. Elizabeth, born 17th Feb., 1705–6, married —— Carpenter.
48. Abigail, born 21st Feb., 1707–8, married —— Richards.
49. Asahel, born 2d Dec , 1711, married —— Butler, of Hartford.

14. *Glastonbury.*

STEPHEN, son of John, of Hartford, and grandson of John and Mary, the settlers. He married 29th March, 1705, Sarah Gillett, at Hartford, and is next found in Glastonbury, where he, 1713, gave a quit-claim deed for a valuable consideration, of all his interest in his father's estate, to his brother John. He owned land in Glastonbury, 1716, (110 acres division by vote of the town, A. D. 1713,) and is said to have come to that town from "Poke Hill" Ferry, near "Wethersfield Folly;" his farm was the same owned and occupied by the late Chauncey Andrews, in the eastern part of the town. He was a school-teacher, 1745; had a portion of the common land set to him, 1757; he had land divided to him 1723, 47 acres "next to Hebron." He was the first clerk of Eastbury school society from 1731 to 1743, when his son Elisha succeeded him. He had a second wife, Prudence Scott. He first located at South Glastonbury, called "Shingle Hollow;" then, 1724, moved to Nipsic, or East Glastonbury. He taught school there 1742. The records in Glastonbury have his name both Andrews and Andrus.

THEIR CHILDREN.

50. Elisha, born 10th July, 1706, [Hartford town record.]
51. Dinah, born 10th August, 1708. " " "
52. Charles, born 3d Oct., 1710. " " "
52½. Eli, born

RAYMOND.

15. *Norwalk.*

SARAH, first child and daughter of Abraham Andrews, (cooper,) of Mattatuck or Waterbury. She was probably born at Waterbury, but baptized 9th March, 1683, at Farmington. She married Thomas Raymond, of Norwalk, who died about 1748–9, when his will was exhibited by his sons, James and Daniel, executors. In this will he gives his wife Sarah, names his sons, Abraham of Kent, speaks of his sons Comfort, James, Daniel, and Thomas; he gives his grand-children, Benjamin and

Seth Raymond; gives to Joseph, James, Benjamin, and Hannah Betts, children he says of my deceased daughter Thankful; gives his granddaughters, Sarah and Rebecca Deforest, daughters of my deceased son, Benjamin Raymond, £10 each.

16. *Danbury.*

ABRAHAM ANDREWS, jun., son of Abraham, called cooper, of Waterbury; he was probably born at Waterbury, but was baptized at Farmington, 17th July, 1687. He went to Danbury and settled at a place called "Grassy Plain," about half-way from Danbury to Bethel. A. D. 1714, his father's estate was distributed, and he had a double portion, being the eldest son. He subsequently went to Danbury. He had the homestead of his father, at the corner of Main and Bank streets, in the center of the city of Waterbury, now 1869. The Fairfield probate record says he was, A. D. 1735, appointed guardian to Patience and Aaron Knapp, of Danbury; he was a resident of Danbury 1721, also 1735, and probably 1748–9, for the eldest son of Robert is called Abraham, jun., at that date. It is not known whether he ever had a family; there is a tradition that he visited Waterbury, was taken sick there and died, but no record is found to corroborate it. There is no evidence of his ever being married yet found; had not the early records of Danbury been burned his history would probably have been much fuller, and so we might say of very many others of the early settlers of that beautiful town, so unfortunate in its early history as to be burned by the British.

BENEDICT.

17. *Danbury.*

MARY, third child and second daughter of Abraham Andrews, cooper, of Waterbury, probably born there, but baptized in Farmington, 18th May, 1689. She married James Benedict, of Danbury, who became one of the deacons of the first Congregational church there. His will was presented and proved 23d June, 1761, at probate court in Danbury; calls his wife Mary; gives her one-third of movables, and one-third real estate, to improve during life, and wills her the sole use of the little house we now live in, during life, and liberty to improve such part of the west end of the new house, which my son Thomas has built, as she may need.

Item. I give James, Benjamin, Hezekiah, and Thomas, my sons, Mary, Phebe, Abigail, and Sarah, my daughters, &c. Amount of inventory, £2,461; mentions land in Farming-Town, appraised at £7 10*s*. (probably lands she inherited of her father's estate, her father being one of the 84 proprietors of that ancient town in the division of lands 1672.) Her husband was probably son of her mother's second husband.

18.

BENJAMIN ANDREWS, the second son of Abraham, the cooper, of Waterbury, born there, and probably died there in youth, for no mention is made of him after the distribution of his father's estate, 1694–5, in which he shared equally with the younger children. But Miss Caulkins, in her History of Norwich, gives a Benjamin Andrus there as an inhabitant, 1715 and she thought Jeremiah, admitted freeman there 1714, was son of Francis, of Fairfield; if so these first cousins might have gone there in company. (This is only however a supposition. ED.)

19. *Danbury.*

ROBERT ANDREWS, third son of Abraham, of Waterbury, born there, posthumous, 1693, married about 1720, Anna Olmsted, of Danbury; he had a military title, sergeant; estate settled 1748–9, and administration granted to Abraham Andrews, jun., eldest son of deceased, and the widow Anna, 6th May, 1748; the appraisers were John Benedict, Ebenezer Hickok, and Benjamin Taylor, and the amount of inventory £3,795 2*s.* 2*d.* old tenor, (no will.) The distributors of the estate were Capt. John Benedict, Capt. Ebenezer Hickok, and Capt. Nathaniel Gregory; distributed to widow Anna one-third real estate to use during life, and one-third of moveables forever. To Abraham, the eldest son of deceased, £100 over an equal share, and to Sarah Taylor, daughter of said deceased, £66 over a half-share with her brethren. To Robert, John, Daniel, Thaddeus, and Seth, an equal share, but Sarah's share to be in personal property. Their home at "Grassy Plain"* one and a half miles south of Danbury.

THEIR CHILDREN.

53. Abraham, born 1721, married Sarah Taylor, of Danbury, Conn.
54. Sarah, born married David Taylor, of Danbury.
55. Robert, born married Rebecca Taylor.
56. John, born 1725, married Mary Sperry.
57. Daniel, born
58. Thaddeus, born married Hannah Gray.
59. Seth, born

OTE. The public records of Danbury having been burned by the British, during the .. of the Revolution, much is lost, and more is obscure concerning the first settlers of the town.

* This locality of "Grassy Plain," lying about equal distance from the two villages of Danbury and Bethel, was annexed in 1869, to the town of Bethel. The proposition was strongly opposed by Bethel on account of some half dozen liquor saloons located there, Bethel having enforced the prohibitory law, and dried up the sale in their town. Yet the nnexation was carried in the legislature, and the authorities of Bethel were ready to ounce on the rummies at once, and closed the traffic at this place also, and thus became e banner town of the state.

21. *Wethersfield.*

Daniel Andrews, jun., eldest son of Daniel, of Farmington, born 9th March, 1672, at Farmington, Ct., married 30th Oct., 1707, Mabel, daughter of Jacob Goff, of Wethersfield, and his wife Margery Ingersoll; she born 31st Oct., 1690. They lived near Wethersfield and Farmington town lines, and about the time of their marriage that part of Farmington was constituted a parish and called "Great Swamp," the church being organized 1712, and their record says Daniel Andrus joined us by letter from Hartford church, 1718. Their house was where Philo Webster's now, 1868, stands, on the summit of the hill, east of the Hartford and New Haven turnpike. He and his brother John gave a bond or note of £50 to Newington, 1720, for liberty to join the Great Swamp society. I think others of their neighbors were included in the list of those bought off, but only these two signed the note. Daniel Andrus and John Root were a special committee to put in galleries to the meeting house of "Great Swamp" society, 1720, which duty was promptly and fully performed. He died 21st Aug., 1748, in his 77th year; buried in "Christian Lane" Cemetery; a red sand-stone shows that his body lies towards the south-west corner. His estate settled by probate court at Hartford; inventory amounted to £104 17*s.* presented Oct., 1748. This Goff family claimed relationship to Goffe the regicide. Mabel the widow died 9th May, 1768, aged 77 years, six months, nine days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

60. Joseph, born about 1711, married 13th Dec., 1733, widow Elizabeth Wilcox.
61. Abigail, born 22d July, 1713.
62. Mabel, born 6th June, 1715, married 4th March, 1741-2, Charles Kelsey.
63. Eunice, born 18th Sept., 1717, married 10th Nov., 1737, James Kelsey.
64. Daniel, born 12th May, 1720, married 6th Feb., 1766, widow Eunice Kelsey.
65. Hannah, born 8th Sept., 1723, married 1749, James Judd.
66. Jacob, born 24th Jan., 1729, married 2d Feb., 1758, Eunice Emmons, of Litchfield.
67. Hezekiah, born 14th Aug., 1731, married 26th May, 1757, Anna Steadman, of Wethersfield.

COWLES.

22. *Farmington.*

Mary, second child but eldest daughter of Daniel Andrews, sen., of Farmington; she married 3d Jan., 1694, Isaac, son of Samuel Cowles, of Farmington; she died 19th July, 1708, when second he married 1st Nov., 1709, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Nathan Andrews, of New Haven, who died 4th June, 1715, when third he married 31st Dec., 1716, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Smith, of that part of Great Swamp society afterwards called New Britain. This last woman became the mother of nearly all the Cowles' of Farmington, as progenitor.

23. *Farmington.*

JOSEPH ANDREWS, 3d child and 2d son of Daniel Andrews, sen., of Farmington, married 10th Feb., 1707, Susannah, daughter of Samuel Hough and his wife, Susannah Wrotham, all of Norwich, Conn.; she born 21st Nov., 1683, at Wallingford, but at her marriage said to be of Saybrook; her father's will proved 1718; gave her a portion, and says, besides what she has already received from her grandfather Wrotham. Both Joseph Andrus and his wife, Susannah, to church in old Farmington, 21st Jan., 1711; he had previously, viz. 1st June, 1709, "owned the covenant," and had his son, Joseph, baptized 5th June, 1709. His will was exhibited at probate in Hartford, 1763, but it was dated 13th Oct., 1749; in it he calls his wife Mary; mentions his children, Joseph, Obadiah, Timothy, and Susannah, and made his son, Ebenezer, his sole executor; will proved 1763; he seems to have had a second wife, Mary, and settled a dower to her, when married probably, for the will gives her at his decease all she brought with her, and all she could add to it till his death. To Susannah, his daughter, he gave all his household stuff, and £100, old tenor; to Joseph, and Obadiah, and Timothy, he gave 5*s.* apiece, old tenor, in addition to what he had given them, and to Ebenezer, one-half his lands and buildings by deed, 13th Oct., 1749, at the same date of his will.

THEIR CHILDREN.

68. Joseph, born 18th April, 1709, baptized 5th June, 1709, married 31st Jan., 1738, Elizabeth Beckwith.
69. Susannah, born 20th Jan., 1712-13.
70. Obadiah, born 2d Aug., 1714, married Mary ———.
71. Timothy, born 23d Feb., 1717, married 9th Sept., 1736, Thankful Hunn; second, Sarah Hurlbut.
72. Ebenezer, born 27th Oct., 1718, married 4th Nov., 1742, Mary Beckwith, of Norwich.

25. *Newington.*

JOHN ANDREWS, son of Daniel, sen., of Farmington, married 26th June, 1712, Mary, daughter of Jacob Goff, of Wethersfield, born 15th Nov., 1693, and was sister to Mabel, wife of his brother Daniel. They lived in the limits of Wethersfield, but belonged to Kensington parish. He was called sergeant; he died 16th June, 1740, aged 60 years and six days, and then called Lieut. John. She died 7th Sept., 1769, at the house of Moses, her son, in New Britain, and a red sand-stone is at her grave, south side of our cemetery. His inventory was £676 4*s.* 4*d.*; no will, but administration granted to widow Mary and his eldest son David. She was a constituent member of New Britain church from the church in Kensington, 1758. This inventory taken 6th Oct., 1740, by Daniel Andrus, Thomas Deming, d Elihu Dickinson, and one item was one-eighth part of a grist-mill; avid had a double portion, viz. £28 18*s.* 4½*d.*; to Moses, Mary, Abraham,

and Esther, each £14 9*s.* 2*d.*, and Joseph Beckley, Isaac North, and Benjamin Beckley, were distributors.

THEIR CHILDREN.

73. David, born 28th Jan., 1718, married Margaret ——.
74. Moses, born 12th May, 1722, married 10th Nov., 1748, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Root.
75. Mary, born married Samuel Dickinson.
76. Abraham, born 1728.
77. Esther, born 1732, married 27th April, 1757, Daniel Root, of Kensington.

28. *Farmington.*

PAUL ANDREWS, son of Daniel, sen., of Farmington; no wife or children are found. His will was made 1762; his inventory taken 6th Dec., 1763, by Joseph Hooker and Elijah Porter; amount £235 18*s.* 2*d.*; gives in his will to Eli, his nephew, (son of his brother Stephen;) gives to Mary, daughter of Thomas, late of Farmington, deceased; gives to Noah, Elisha, Thomas, Gideon, and Abigail, all children of his cousin, Thomas Andrus, deceased.

The following item is of some interest, and is found on land records of Farmington:

"Whereas Daniel Andrus, sen., formerly of Farmington, deceased, in his life time was a proprietor of undivided lands in said town, but did not before his death make any disposition of his said right, therefore know all men by these presents, that we, Daniel and John, of Wethersfield, and Joseph, Paul, and Stephen Andrus, of Farmington, all sons of said Daniel, sen., deceased, being now met together in peace and unanimity, agree to be equal sharers in said land, and each shall receive and enjoy the same whensoever said common land shall be laid out, or any part of it.

Done this 8th February, 1734–5.

Daniel Andrus,	O.
John Andrus,	O.
Joseph Andrus,	O.
Paul Andrus,	O.
Stephen Andrus.	O.

Farmington, signed and sealed.

Paul Andrus united to church at Farmington, 21st Jan., 1711.

29. *Farmington.*

STEPHEN ANDREWS, son of Daniel, sen., of Farmington, married 29th Dec., 1720, Abigail Porter; he to church with his wife in Farmington, 21st Jan., 1711. He had deeded to him by his father, Daniel, sen., 1721, at "Great Swamp," 41 acres of land, with a house and buildings thereon. He made his will 1760; appointed his wife and Thomas, his executors; she died 3d Feb., 1763, and 21st June, 1766, Eli Andrus and Timothy Andrus signed an agreement to divide the moveable estate of Stephen Andrus, late

Farmington, deceased, between them equally, and each was to take one-half the homestead, 3½ acres and one rood to each.

THEIR CHILDREN.

78. Thomas, born 27th Nov., 1721, married 18th July, 1744, Abigail North; second married Martha Woodruff.
79. Mary, born 13th July, 1724.
80. Eli, born about 1729, married 3d Sept., 1755, Johannah Thompson.
81. Timothy, born 18th Feb., 1736, married 18th April, 1764, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Root.

31. *Newington.*

Dr. JOSEPH ANDREWS, eldest son of Joseph, sen., of Wethersfield, (parish of Newington,) and was a physician there; the public records call him "Dr. Joseph Andrus." He married 18th Nov., 1706, Sarah Curtiss, of Long Island, before Joshua Hobart, minister of Southhold. The committee, Joseph Talcott, and Aaron Cook, chosen by General Court to fix a location for the meeting-house, May, 1715, pitched it within thirty rods of Dr. Joseph Andrews' dwelling-house. In 1716, Joseph Andrus sold one-third of a saw-mill to his brother, Benjamin, all of "Cow Plain," in Wethersfield. In 1720 he was committee to lay floor to the new meeting-house. 1722 he was a committee to care for the ministers at the ordination of Rev. Mr. Elisha Williams, 17th October of that year. His will, made 1751, was exhibited at probate court in Hartford, 1756, and his inventory taken 10th March, 1756, by Caleb Andrus, and Joseph Deming; amount £180 9*s.* 8*d.* He names in his will his sons, Joshua, Elijah, William, Benajah, and constituted Joshua his executor. Dr. Joseph Andrus and his wife were in Rev. Joshua Belden's list of members of his church, at his ordination, 1747. He died 18th Jan., 1756, aged 78; the widow, Sarah Andrus, died 23d May, 1760, aged 79. She made her will, 1756, and names her sons, and gave Joshua, to be given to *his* son, Epaphras; gave her son, William, to be given to *his* daughter, Phebe; to Elizur, and Silas, heirs of her son, Benajah; deceased gave her son, Elijah, to be given to *his* daughter, Rosa; also, to Sybil, wife of her son, Joshua, and gave to Ann, widow of her deceased son, Benajah Andrus. A red sand-stone tells where Doctor Joseph and his wife, Sarah, lie in Newington cemetery. In 1709–10, Feb. 6th, he became guardian to his brother, Caleb, fifteen years and to his sister, Ann, thirteen years old.

THEIR CHILDREN.

82. Joshua, born 11th Dec., 1707, baptized 22d Feb., 1707–8, by Rev. Stephen Mix, Wethersfield.
83. William, born 24th May, 1710, baptized 2d July, 1710, by Rev. Stephen Mix, Wethersfield.
84. Joseph, born 1713, baptized 29th Nov., 1713, by Rev. Stephen Mix, Wethersfield, probably died young.
85. Benajah, born 26th March, 1717, married 25th Jan., 1743, Anne Clark.
86. Elijah, born 1719, married 21st Feb., 1745, Phebe Hurlburt.

32. *Newington.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, second son of Joseph, sen., of Newington, and his wife, Rebecca. He followed the sea; "gone some fourteen years beyond seas and not heard from," (so the record,) and Dr. Joseph, his elder brother, was appointed, 1722, administrator on his estate, which was appraised at £111 12*s.*, of which £4 granted to administrator, and the balance, £107 12*s.*, ordered to be divided by Samuel Hun, John Deming, and John Camp, or any two of them, amongst the brothers and sisters of the deceased William Andrus, viz., to Joseph, Ephraim, Caleb, Rebecca Gillete, and Ann Camp, to each of them, £17 18*s.* 8*d.*, which is their equal portion, and to the heirs of Benjamin Andrus, deceased, the like sum of £17 18*s.* 8*d.*, which is their equal portion; done 7th Aug., 1722, Jo. Talcott, Judge. There is no wife or children found.

33. *Newington.*

BENJAMIN ANDREWS, third son of Joseph, sen., of Newington, and his wife, Rebecca. He married 19th Dec., 1704, Elizabeth ———, before Anthony Stoddard, minister at Woodbury. They lived near the center of Newington; he bought, 6th July, 1716, of his brother, Joseph, one-third of the saw-mill that belonged to their father, Joseph, late deceased. He died 1719, probably, for the inventory of his estate was then taken by Jabez Whittlesey, and Joseph Andrus, as appraisers, and the amount £369 3*s.* 11*d.* The society at Newington voted, 2d Dec., 1722, to pay widow Elizabeth Andrus, for sweeping the meeting-house, £1 12*s.* In 1722, their children had distributed to them £17 18*s.* 8*d.* of their uncle William's estate, he having been lost at sea.

THEIR CHILDREN.

87. Jemima, born 2d Oct., 1705.
88. Joseph, born 5th May, 1707, baptized 22d June, 1707, by Rev. Stephen Mix, of Wethersfield.
89. Rebecca, born 3d Feb., 1708, baptized 27th March, 1709, by Rev. Stephen Mix, of Wethersfield.
90. Phineas, born 26th May, 1711, baptized 22d July, 1711, by Rev. Stephen Mix, of Wethersfield.
91. Timothy, born 2d July, 1714, baptized 11th July, 1714, by Rev. Stephen Mix, of Wethersfield; probably died young.

35. *Newington.*

CALEB ANDREWS, fourth son of Joseph, sen., of the parish of Newington, in Wethersfield. born March, 1696, married 15th Feb., 1722, Mary Gillet, of Hartford, daughter of Joseph, deceased; she born 2d Nov., 1699, died 1st Jan., 1786, aged 86 years, 1 month, 29 days. They lived in Newington; he was a collector of taxes, 1721, for the Ecclesiastical Soci-

ety there. He died 24th Nov., 1775, aged 79; grave-stone at Newington cemetery. He had made his will 1775, in which he provides for his wife, Mary; gives his sons, Abel, Eli, Clement, and daughters, Rhoda Warren, Esther Wright, and Lydia Webster; gave to his grand-daughter, Anna Buck, and made his son, Abel, executor of his will; the inventory to the estate amounted to £565 11s. The wife of Caleb Andrus was a member of the Congregational church, 1747, (so Belden's record,) and he joined 6th May, 1764. May 16th, 1753, for £100, old tenor, of Daniel Hart, of Farmington, sold him five acres at "Bass-river;"* it abuts east on forty rod highway, leading to "Great-swamp," west and north on Daniel's own land.

THEIR CHILDREN.

92. Mary, born 15th Feb., 1723, married —— Buck.
93. Hannah, born 7th May, 1725.
94. Amos, born 14th Nov., 1726, died 5th Sept., 1748, in his 22d year.
95. Rhoda, born 6th May, 1728, married 9th May, 1747, Elisha Warren; second, married Isaac Newel.
96. Lydia, born 20th July, 1730, married 20th June, 1750, David Webster, Esq.
97. Abel, born 6th May, 1735, married 2d Dec., 1764, Eunice Stoddard.
98. Eli, born 8th January, 1736, died 16th April, 1811, of pleurisy, in Wethersfield, in his 96th year.
99. Clement, born 31st Oct., 1739.
100. Esther, born married 31st Dec., 1756, Thomas Wright, of Newington.

36. *Newington.*

EPHRAIM ANDREWS, fifth son of Joseph, sen., of Cow-plain, (alias) Newington, in Wethersfield. He rented his interest in the saw-mill his father gave him, (being one-third of the mill and fixtures,) for the term of 999 years, to James Francis, dated 1716; he also deeded lands to his brother, Benjamin, 1718, Oct. 28th, for £24, of Benjamin Andrus, of said Wethersfield, it being 23 acres, and abuts east on common lands of Wethersfield, and west on common land of Farmington, and north on lands of Joseph Andrus. Nothing farther is known of him.

CAMP.

37. *Newington.*

ANN, youngest child of Joseph, sen., of Newington, and his wife, Rebecca, born about 1696, married John Camp, of the same place; she had a portion of her brother William's estate.

38. *Southington.*

BENJAMIN ANDREWS, JUN., son of Benjamin, of Farmington, and his wife, Mary Smith, married 6th Dec., 1711, Elizabeth Gridley, daughter

* "Bass river" rises in Beaver swamp and runs eastwardly across the north part of Stanley quarter, then south-east into Newington, and turns "Churchill's mill" in its course.

of Thomas, jun., and his wife, Elizabeth Clark, born Oct., 1693, baptized 29th Oct., 1693, at Farmington. He made his will 7th Dec.. 1727, and was then called of Southington; gave his wife, Elizabeth; gave his daughter, Joannah, £20; gave his two sons, Jonathan and Gideon; made his wife sole executor; witnesses to will, John Andrus, Daniel Andrus, Samuel Andrus. He died 24th Jan., 1728, in 45th year, said to be the first buried in Southington, Oak-hill cemetery. The widow Elizabeth was admitted to the church in Southington, 7th Dec., 1729, and he was one of the constituent members of the Congregational church in Southington, organized A. D. 1728.

THEIR CHILDREN.

101. Joannah, born 13th Sept., 1712, married 3d May, 1732, Joseph Cogswell.
102. Jonathan, born 4th April, 1715, married 5th June, 1735, Susannah Richards.
103. Gideon, born 1721, married 11th Jan., 1743–4, Abigail Potter.

39. *Southington.*

John Andrews, second son of Benjamin, sen., and his wife, Mary Smith, married 26th April, 1716, Elizabeth Orvice, daughter of Roger, born 1st Oct., 1693; lived in Southington; but not the John who lived on or near the line between Farmington and Southington, alluded to in the act of General Court, 1728, in defining the limits of the new parish, for that was John of Abraham, son of Francis, of Fairfield, and went back to Waterbury, about 1726. She to church 30th March, 1729; he to church 4th May, 1729, at Southington.

THEIR CHILDREN.

104. Bathia, born 12th March, 1717.
105. Bildad, born 12th May, 1719.
106. Job, born 8th March, 1720.
107. David, born 20th June, 1723, married 6th Sept., 1744, Mary Wilcox; second, married Mary Miles.
108. Eliphaz, born 13th May, 1725, married 3d Sept., 1752, Mary Stinson.
109. Zophar, born 2d March, 1726.
110. Joshua, born 20th May, 1729.
111. Roger, born 22d April, 1731.
112. Elihu, born 29th June, 1733, baptized 1st July, 1733, at Southington.
113. Miriam, born 20th May, 1735.

COWLES.

40. *Farmington.*

Mary, eldest daughter of Benjamin, sen., and Mary Smith, his wife, married 26th Feb., 1712, Nathaniel Cowles, of Farmington. She is mentioned in her father's will, made 1723–4. She had sons, Benjamin, Job, Nathaniel, Elisha Cowles, and probably other children.

41.

Southington.

STEPHEN ANDREWS, third son of Benjamin, sen., and his wife, Mary Smith. He probably married Ruth Barnes, daughter of Deacon Thomas, of Southington, and his wife, Mary Jones, born 23d Oct., 1692; they lived in Southington, north-west of "Cemetery Hill;" an old house and well in the field shows the homestead. She to church in Southington, 6th May, 1733; he died 30th April, 1756, in his 66th year. He was one of the constituent members of the Congregational church in Southington.

THEIR CHILDREN.

114. Josiah, born 1718.
115. Thomas, born , married 7th Nov., 1751, Hannah, daughter of Daniel Winston.
116. Ruth, born , baptized 9th Aug., 1730, at Southington, married 4th Nov., 1751, Giles Langdon.

42.

Southington.

DANIEL ANDREWS, fourth son of Benjamin, sen., of Farmington, and his first wife, Mary Smith, born 7th Sept., 1693, married 8th Feb., 1720–1, Mary, born 6th April, 1697, daughter of Isaac Cowles, of Farmington, and his wife, Mary Andrews. They lived in Southington; he was admitted to full communion with the church there, 4th May, 1729; he was a landholder, and acted as agent of the inhabitants of "Panthorn," or Southington, and 6th July, 1725, bought land for the use of the first minister there, Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss, from Stratford, ordained 13th Nov., 1728; the land deeded to Rev. Mr. Curtiss, 1st Jan., 1728–9, by the authority of said Ecclesiastical society. They removed to Canaan, Conn., in the fall of 1742. as appears by the following: 2d March, 1742, Abraham Bishop, of Canaan, for £130 of Daniel Andrus, of Farmington, sold to him 76 acres of land in said Canaan, and 17th July, 1742, Joseph Stoddar, of Litchfield, for £60, sold Daniel Andrus, of Farmington, 20 acres in Canaan, but 29th Nov., 1742, Elisha Webster, of Canaan, deeded for £145, of Daniel Andrus, *of Canaan*, 62 acres, and 8th Dec., 1742, Daniel Andrus, of Canaan, for £72 12*s*. sold to Aaron Webster, of Farmington, 74 acres, 16 rods, and 8th May, 1744, Daniel Andrus, of Canaan, for £160 sold to Benjamin Cowles, of Canaan, a certain tract of land in said Canaan. She died 20th July, 1744, aged 47 years, three months, fourteen days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

117. Zebulon, born 4th Oct., 1722, married Nov., 1748, Sarah Adkins, of Southington.
118. Annie or Vine, born 4th Jan., 1724.
119. Eunice, born 4th January, 1725, married 14th Nov., 1743, Luther Adkins, of Southington.
120. Mary, born 29th Oct., 1727.
121. Isaac, born , baptized 19th July, 1730, at Southington.
122. Zachary, born , baptized 16th May, 1731, at Southington.

43. *Southington.*

Samuel Andrews, fifth son of Benjamin, and his wife, Mary, married 8th Nov., 1721, Mary Scott. He was a lieutenant in the militia, and they lived in Southington. He was clerk of society meeting held in Southington, 1726, soon after its organization; he to church there in full communion, 2d March, 1728–9. His wife, Mary, died 17th Dec., 1741, when second, he married 18th March, 1742, widow Sarah Hubbard. His will dated 1769, Dec. 26th, in which he gives his wife, Sarah; and to Amos, £10 more than I have given him; and to my son, Hezekiah, £10; to my daughter, Mary, £5; to my son, Ezekiel, and made him sole executor of his will. This family (it is thought,) were located at the north part of Flanders street, in Southington. His widow, Sarah, died 15th June, 1780, aged 73; will of Sarah Andrus, of Southington, dated 2d April, 1778, proved in probate court at Farmington, 15th Aug., 1780; first I give my daughter, Sarah Hubbard, and my son, William Hubbard; second, I give my daughter, Ruth Beckley; third, I give my daughter, Mary Bushnell; fourth, I give my son, Ezekiel Andrus, and ordain him my sole executor. Witnesses to the will, Jeremiah Curtiss, Samuel Woodruff.

THEIR CHILDREN.

123. Amos, born 27th May, 1722, baptized 2d March, 1728, at Southington, married —— Warner.
124. Samuel, born 14th April, 1725, baptized 2d March, 1728, at Southington, died.
Twins, born 1st April, 1727, one died 1st April, 1727, one died 16th April, 1727.
Sarah, born 4th Sept., 1728, baptized 2d March, 1728, died 13th Aug., 1729.
125. Hezekiah, born 11th July, 1730, baptized 12th July, 1730, married Anna ——.
Sarah 2d, born 10th Oct., 1733, baptized 28th Oct., 1733, died.
Elisha, born 15th March, 1741, baptized 7th June, 1741, died.
126. Mary, by second wife, born 1742, baptized 2d Jan., 1743.
127. Ezekiel, born 1745, baptized 28th April, 1745, married 26th June, 1782, Martha Munson.
Daniel, born 1747, baptized 4th Oct., 1747, died.
Phebe, born 1750, baptized 9th Feb., 1750, died.

45. *Farmington.*

James Andrews, sixth son of Benjamin, sen., and his wife, Mary, married 9th Dec., 1730, Elizabeth Gillet, of Suffield; he inherited the home of his father and grand-father, near the aqueduct of the canal, across the Farmington river, about two miles north of Farmington village, on the east side of the river. She to Farmington church soon after marriage. He was executor of his father's will, 1727, in which the father, Benjamin, says, he gave his son, James, by deed of gift, 1723, his homestead. Mr. James Andrews died 18th July, 1761, in his 61st year; his grave-stone is in the north-west corner of the hill or old cemetery.

THEIR CHILDREN.

128. Elijah, born 6th Dec., 1731, married 4th Aug., 1761, Sarah Thompson.
129. Benjamin, born 5th June, 1734, married 10th March, 1763, Chloe Thompson.

FOURTH GENERATION.

49. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ASAHEL ANDREWS, fourth child and second son of John, of Hartford. He was a blacksmith, and located near Rocky Hill. He was executor of his father's will in the settlement of his estate, 1749. This will names his sisters, Elizabeth Carpenter, and Abigail Richards, but no mention of his brother, Jonathan, who probably had died young. His wife, it is said, was a Butler of Hartford, and his children born there. He bought, 27th Dec., 1752, of Jabez Cornish, of Simsbury, for £442 10s. money of "old tenor," a parcel of land on the east side of the river, at Weatogue,* viz., "my home-lot, with my dwelling-house, orcharding, and barn, ten acres, and also five and a half acres on the east side of the highway against said house-lot." He gave a deed of land lying in Hartford, 1758, and dated and signed it in Simsbury, and says the land once belonged to his father, John, and also to his grand-father, John Andrews.

THEIR CHILDREN.

130. William, born , married Ruth, daughter of John Humphrey, Esq.
131. Richard, born , married Catharine Messenger, of Simsbury.
132. Hezekiah, born , married Mary, daughter of Daniel Moses.
133. Asahel, jun., born about 1736, married Phebe, daughter of Reuben Slater.
134. Hannah, born about 1738, married Michael Humphrey, 2d, of Simsbury.
Isaac, born about 1740, died young.

50. *Eastbury, Conn.*

ELISHA ANDREWS, eldest son of Stephen, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Sarah Gillet; record of his birth on the Hartford town books. He lived in East Glastonbury, and succeeded his father as clerk of the school society; he was both mechanic and farmer, as was common in our early history. He married 9th Feb., 1726, Ruth ———. He was first of four of the name in as many generations, being great-grand-father of Capt. Elisha, of South Manchester, now, 1867, living at the age of 78. Rev. A. B. Chapin, D. D., in his History of Glastonbury, says, Elisha Andrews, as clerk from 1743 to 1749, had few peculiarities of spelling, and wrote a respectable hand. He died 29th Jan., 1750, aged 43 years, 7 months, 19 days. He seems to have been a school-teacher, 1747.

* Indian name signifying a place or home of skunks, from the multitude that early infested the locality.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Benjamin, born 7th Nov., 1727, died 23d July, 1750.
135. Stephen, born 25th Feb., 1728, married 12th Feb., 1752, Hannah Strickland.
136. Elisha, born 4th May, 1730, married Jerusha Keeney, of East Hartford.
137. Robert, born 19th June, 1735, married 4th March, 1756, Delight Kellogg, of Colchester, Conn.
Ruth, born 15th July, 1737.

51. *Eastbury, Conn.*

CHARLES ANDREWS, second son of Stephen, of Glastonbury; a mechanic and farmer; lived in East Glastonbury; married 10th June, 1740, Elizabeth Strickland, daughter of Benjamin, of the same town. He and his sons were in the army of the Revolution; eight men of the name of Andrews went from Glastonbury, and his son, Solomon, died there. Her estate distributed by Howel Strickland, and David Waters, 21st Sept., 1805, viz., to heirs of Solomon, $10; to heirs of Capt. Charles, $10; to Nehemiah, $10; to John, $10; to Benjamin, $10; to Sarah Fox, $10; to David, $10; to Elizabeth Pennfield, $10. The father died 3d June, 1790, in his 80th year; his widow died 1805.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Nehemiah, born 28th Feb., 1741, and died young.
138. Solomon, born 5th Nov., 1742, died near Ticonderoga, 29th Oct., 1776, in the army.
139. Charles, born 11th Aug., 1744, died 2d Nov., 1801, married 27th April, 1769, Anne Fox.
140. Nehemiah, 2d, born 28th May, 1746, married Hannah Fox; second, Elizabeth Scott, of Bernardston, Mass.
141. John, born 12th Aug., 1748, married Prudence Fox.
142. Benjamin, born 16th Aug., 1750, married 23d Jan., 1778, Abigail Covell.
143. Sarah, born 28th July, 1752, married Stephen Fox.
144. David, born 7th Nov., 1754, married 19th Oct., 1775, Rebecca Stratton.
Prudence, born 1st Sept., 1758, probably died young.
145. Elizabeth, born 30th Oct., 1762, married Abisha Pennfield.

53. *Danbury, Conn.*

CAPTAIN ABRAHAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Robert, of "Grassy Plain," in Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Anna Olmsted, born there, about 1721, married Sarah Taylor, of Danbury, (Bethel Parish;) she was dismissed from the Congregational church in Bethel, recommended and received to the Congregational church in Winchester, Nov., 1774; they had removed with a little colony of Danbury people to the north-west corner of that town, in the spring of 1773, when and where he had bought a farm of Lewis and Jesse Wilkinson, 17th April, 1773, for £120. Several families by the name of Benedict and Judd, came with this colony, and the locality there was called Danbury quarter, from this fact. Capt. Abraham Andrews was made moderator of the school society meeting in Winchester, 6th Dec., 1774, and school committee, 1773, and moderator of the town meeting, 26th Sept., 1783, all which, with his military title, shows

him to have been a man of standing and influence in the community. He died there 29th Oct., 1805, aged 84. He had the title of captain both on the Danbury and Winchester town records. He was probably named after his uncle and grand-father. In 1748–9, he with his mother, Anna, were made to administer on the estate of his father, and was then called Abraham Andrews, jun., an intimation that his uncle was then living. In the distribution of his father's estate, he had £100 more than an equal share, being the eldest. He was a soldier of the Revolution, in the militia, and went to New York, Long Island, and Horse Neck.

THEIR CHILDREN.

146. Daniel, born about 1749, married 2d April, 1779, Sarah Hall, of Redding.
147. Abraham, born , married 24th April, 1773, Sally Youngs.
148. Theophilus, born about 1743, married 4th Oct., 1764, Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Benedict, sen., of Danbury, Conn.
149. Eli, born , married 29th Aug., 1787, Ruth Rockwell.
Benjamin, born , probably died young.
150. Sarah, born , married Ebenezer Platt, of Danbury.
151. Chloe, born , married 22d May, 1788, Noah Benedict, of Benjamin, jun., of Danbury, Conn.
152. Lorana, born , married Sept., 1804, Israel White; she died at Sharon, Conn.

55. *Danbury, Conn.*

Robert Andrews, second son of Robert and Anna, born at "Grassy Plain," in Danbury; lived and died there. He married Rebecca Taylor. His estate settled 16th April, 1804; inventory taken 9th July, 1803; amount $570.28. The widow, Rebecca, had one-third, and Robert, his only son, was administrator, and was appointed 20th May, 1803.

THEIR CHILDREN.

153. Robert, born , married Sarah Hall, of Danbury.
154. Rebecca, born , married Jonathan Griffin.
155. Anna, born , married 7th July, 1791, William Benedict.
156. Elizabeth, born , married July, 1803, Jabez Rockwell.
Joanna, born , died, of camp distemper, at the age of ten.
Mercy, born , died unmarried, at the age of eighteen.
Dorcas, born , died unmarried.
157. Sarah, born , married John Flanning.
158. Lucy, born 6th December, 1773, married 6th Jan., 1805, Levi Taylor, by Thomas Taylor, Esq.
Infant, born , died without a name.

56. *Danbury, Conn.*

John Andrews, third son of Robert, sen., and Anna Olmsted, born about 1725, married Mary Sperry, daughter of Benjamin; they lived at "Wild Cat District," in Bethel, just east of the bridge, where now, 1867, Thomas B. Andrews lives. John Andrews and his wife, Mary, were members of the Congregational church in Bethel, 2d Nov., 1784, in good

standing, (so record.) She died 30th Sept., 1805, aged 76; he died 26th Dec., 1815, aged 90. He was a large farmer; inherited his lands from his father.

THEIR CHILDREN.

159. John, jun., born 11th Sept., 1751.
160. Mary, born , married Daniel Chapman, of Redding; second, married Benjamin Darling, of Redding.
161. Eden, born 28th April, 1761, baptized 3d May, 1761, at Bethel.
162. Elizabeth, born about 1764, baptized 12th Aug., 1764, at Bethel.

57.

Danbury, Conn.

DANIEL ANDREWS, fourth son of Robert and his wife, Anna Olmsted, born ; on the 23d Aug., 1749, he made choice of his mother, Anna, for his guardian, (so probate record at Danbury;) nothing farther is found of his history.

58.

Danbury, Conn.

THADDEUS ANDREWS, fifth son of Robert and Anna Olmsted, born at "Grassy Plain," in Danbury, Conn.; he married Hannah Gray, who died 3d May, 1806, leaving $611.82 as inventory of her estate, and her eldest son, Samuel, was her administrator. The will of Thaddeus Andrews was dated at Danbury, 10th May, 1777; his inventory taken 5th May, 1778; his brother, John, and Major Taylor made executors to the will. He gave to the widow, Hannah, the use of all his estate, both real and personal, for one year, and the use of half the house, and one-third of the personal estate, while she remains my widow; if she dies or marries, the whole to be distributed to my children, so that the sons, Samuel and Josiah, shall have double to my daughters, Rebecca, Kate, and Naomi. The inventory amounted to £1,018, and distribution was made 3d July, 1778. His brother John was made his guardian, 23d Aug., 1749. The town record says, Hannah, the wife of Thaddeus Andrews, died 3d May, 1806. Her estate, $611.82; her son, Samuel, administrator, 17th Feb., 1807, and after the debts and expense paid, $503.71 was distributed to the heirs.

THEIR CHILDREN.

163. Samuel, born 1761, married Anna Gregory, of Danbury.
164. Josiah, born , married Sally ——.
165. Rebecca, born , married 7th Sept., 1785, Ezra Frost.
Kate, born
166. Naomi, born , married 1st Nov., 1788, Benjamin Barnum.

59.

Danbury, Conn.

SETH ANDREWS, youngest son of Robert and Anna Olmsted, his wife, born at "Grassy Plain," married and resided for a time in the vicinity of Hudson river, but located at Muskingum, Ohio. His brother, Robert,

was appointed his guardian, 29th Aug., 1749, by probate court, at Danbury. My efforts in searching for this family have been in vain.

THEIR CHILDREN.

[Not found.]

60. *South Glastenbury, Conn.*

JOSEPH ANDREWS, eldest son of Daniel Andrews, jun., of Wethersfield, and his wife, Mabel Goff, born about 1711, married 13th Dec., 1733, widow Elizabeth Wilcox; second. married Theoda Pendal. He located in South Glastonbury, at a place called "Shingle Hollow," where he was both farmer and mechanic, as appears from mention of a shop* being on the inventory of his estate, taken 24th Aug., 1745, by Thomas Wells, and Jonathan Hale, of said town; among the items is a house and shop, £60; ten acres in Middletown woods, £25; and three and a quarter acres in fourth division of right of lands in Middletown. Administration granted to Joseph Hollister, 17th Sept., 1747; inventory, £235 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 4th Nov., 1748, he had paid £67 3*s.* 6*d.* debts, and expense of keeping the children, leaving £82 17*s.* to be distributed to the widow, Theoda, one-third of it, viz., £27 9*s.*; to Daniel, eldest son, £27 9*s.*; and to Joseph, and John, sons of the deceased, each of them £13 14*s.* 6*d.*, and the probate court made Charles Treat, and Benjamin Hale, distributors. The administrator, Joseph Hollister, was guardian to Daniel, eldest son of the deceased, being then thirteen years old, and Samuel Brooks, guardian to Joseph, son of Joseph Andrews, late of Glastonbury, deceased, being six years old; done 21st Dec., 1751, but 12th Aug., 1748, Daniel Andrews made choice of Benjamin Abbey, of Middletown, for guardian, being then fourteen years old. Joseph Andrews had a grant of land, 1723, viz., twenty-one acres, twenty-three rods, on his list of £18, which he sold, 1730, to Thomas Wells.

THEIR CHILDREN.

167. Daniel, born 1734, in Glastonbury, married Anna Eddy, of Glastonbury.
168. Joseph, born 17th April, 1745, in Glastonbury, married 25th May, 1769, Susannah Brooks, of Glastonbury.
169. John, born in Glastonbury.

KELSEY.

62. *Wethersfield, Conn.*

MABEL, second daughter of Daniel, jun., of Farmington and Wethersfield, and his wife, Mabel Goff, of Wethersfield. born 6th June, 1715, near

* It appears from old deeds and papers as well as by tradition that this Joseph Andrews was by trade and occupation a weaver, and had his house and shop on the "Connecticut River Road," a little to the south of where the Rocky Hill ferry road intersects the main river road in South Glastonbury, Conn.

the line between Wethersfield and Farmington, yet in the limits of Wethersfield, married 4th March, 1741–2, before Rev. William Burnham, of Kensington, Charles Kelsey; they were both constituent members of Berlin church, 1775; they had issue, viz., Rhoda, Charles, Asa, Moses, Lois, Ira, Huldah, but Rhoda, Moses, and Ira, died 1776, by an epidemic. He died 21st Sept., 1785; the widow, Mabel Kelsey, died 29th July, 1787, aged 72 years, one month, twenty-three days.

KELSEY.

63. *Berlin, Conn.*

EUNICE, third daughter of Daniel Andrews, jun., of Farmington and Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Mabel Goff, of Wethersfield, born 18th Sept., 1717, in the limits of Wethersfield, married 10th Nov., 1737, James Kelsey, son of John, and his wife, Mary Buck, before Rev. William Burnham, of Kensington; their eldest child, Joseph Kelsey, born 28th Aug., 1738.

64. *Berlin, Conn.*

DANIEL ANDREWS, second son of Daniel, jun., and Mabel (Goff,) his wife, born 12th May, 1720, in the limits of Wethersfield, married 6th Feb., 1746, widow Eunice Kelsey; she to church in Kensington, Feb., 1718, from church in Hartford; she died 23d Feb., 1763, when second, he married 2d Aug., 1764, Mary, widow of Joel Mitchel; he died 4th Dec., 1799, in his 80th year, at the house of Daniel Judd, in New Britain, (where now the residence of Richard Judd stands, 1868,) his sister, Hannah, being grand-mother of Daniel Judd. It appears by the baptisms of the children that Mary, the second wife, was also a member of Kensington church, but the father not. Her husband, Joel Mitchel, died 1st Jan., 1763, when she married Daniel Andrews, before Rev. Enoch Huntington, as above.

October 17th, 1744. We Daniel Andrews, sen., and Mabel, my wife, for love to Daniel, jun., our son, give him part of our home-lot, twenty acres, on which our house stands; the second piece is ten* acres, in Farmington; lies on the north side of the highway leading from Judah Hart's to "Great Plain," butts south with said highway, where said way crosses Pond river, and west with highway; and third, we give him our right in the grist-mill called "Beckley," being one-fourth part of the same.

Signed Daniel Andrews,
her
Mabel Andrews.
×

* This is the ten acres upon which his brother, Hezekiah, located.—ED.

THEIR CHILDREN.

170. Daniel, born 24th Aug., 1748.
171. Eunice, born 29th April, 1750.
172. Mabel, born 17th June, 1754.
173. Sybil, born 30th May, 1756, married David Dickinson; she died 26th Nov., 1839, in her 84th year.
174. Abigail, born 4th May, 1759, married 10th Dec., 1780, John Watson, the English soldier.
175. Martin, born 30th May, 1761, baptized 10th Aug., 1761, at Kensington.

BY SECOND WIFE.

176. Justice, born 9th March, 1765, baptized 5th April, 1767, at Kensington, in right of second wife, Mary.
177. Frances, born , baptized 21st Aug., 1768, married 30th Aug., 1786, Pliny Holcomb, of Sheffield.
178. Amos, born , baptized 16th Jan., 1775, married Polly ——; second, Mary Myers; third, Mrs. Quackenbush.

JUDD.

65. *New Britain, Ct., New Marlboro, Mass.*

HANNAH, fourth daughter of Daniel, jun., and Mabel, born 8th Sept., 1723, married 1749, James, son of the second Benjamin Judd; lived in New Britain; raised a large family of children; among them were James and Daniel, who owned and run the saw-mill known as "Judd's mill;" she died 29th Dec., 1789, in her 67th year; he died 15th Feb., 1783, in his 67th year; on her head-stone is this, "Blessed and happy are those who die in the Lord," in the west and old part of New Britain cemetery.

66. *New Britain, Simsbury.*

JACOB ANDREWS, second son of Daniel, jun., of Wethersfield, and Mabel Goff, his wife, born 24th Jan., 1729, married 2d Feb., 1758, Eunice Emmons, of Litchfield. He received by will of his father, ten acres of reserved land, on the mountain south of his brother, Hezekiah, and west of the present residence of Roswell Steele, where he built, and cultivated a hard farm, and raised a large family. He united with the church in Kensington, 23d March, 1760, and in New Britain by letter, 4th July, 1767. He enlarged his farm by purchases, but 1788, sold his farm to Dr. Smalley, and bought a farm in Simsbury, 1787, of Jonathan Eno, containing 100 acres, and gave £160 for it, described as being in Hop Meadow. In 1789, he and Andrew Robe, jun., had built a saw-mill at "Concord Hill," some two miles west of Main street, in Simsbury, and leased of Andrew Robe, sen., a tract of timber land, for twenty years, for the purpose of making lumber, with their mill, on Branch brook. His will is dated at Simsbury, 22d May, 1798, and exhibited and proved in probate court, 22d June, 1798, showing that his death occurred between these two dates. He had a second wife, who he calls in his will, Mary, and gives her £25; to son, Leman, £16 10*s.*; to son, Ira, £3 10*s.*; to daughter, Rachel, £2 10*s.*;

to daughter, Sarah, £6 10*s.*; the rest of my estate to be equally divided to wife, Mary, to Leman, Ira, Rachel and Sarah, except a bed and furniture, a pair of looms, a cow, a frying-pan, and dish-kettle, which belong to her already. His inventory was £111 9*s.* 2*d.*; his debts and expense of settling estate, with the legacies, amounted to £91 7*s.* 2*d.*, leaving £20 2*s.* to be divided to the heirs, who gave receipts, viz., Barkhamsted, 13th Dec., 1799, then received of Leman Andrews, administrator on the estate of Jacob Andrews, late of Simsbury, deceased, £7, in full of all demands against the estate of my honored father; signed Ira Andrews; so of Sarah, for £10 10*s.*; so of Mary, the widow, for £29; and for Leman, for £20, in full. Jacob Andrews, sen., died 29th May, 1798, in his 69th year; he to church in Simsbury, 1794.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND EUNICE.

179. Jacob, jun., born 20th Jan., 1760, baptized 23d March, 1760, at Kensington, married Jane Payne.
180. Caroline, born 20th Oct., 1762, baptized 28th Nov., 1762.
181. Sarah, born 7th Jan., 1765, baptized 31st March, 1765.
182. Rhoda, born 7th April, 1767, married 23d Nov., 1786, Phineas Hamblin.
183. Leaming, born , baptized 21st July, 1771, married Phebe Case.
184. Ira, born 1779, baptized 2d May, 1779, married Clarissa Clinton.
185. Rachel, born , baptized 20th June, 1784.
186. Ard, born , was a soldier at St. Clair's defeat; not heard from since.
187. Laban, born

67. *Berlin, New Britain.*

HEZEKIAH ANDREWS, third son of Daniel, jun., and Mabel Goff, his wife, born 14th Aug., 1731, at Wethersfield, near Farmington line. He married 26th May, 1757, Anna, daughter of Thomas Stedman, and Mary Sage, his wife; she was born on "Stedman Hill," in Wethersfield, 20th June, 1736; they moved to New Britain, soon after marriage, and built the house his grand-son, Ezekiel, now, 1868, occupies, about two miles west of the village, on Main street. He was first on the list of those who "owned the covenant," called the "half-way covenant," 14th May, 1758; he joined the church in full communion, 7th Aug., 1768. He built a saw-mill on the Quinnipiac, at that time the first on that stream of water, on the old records called "Pond river," from the great pond, just east of Plainville, through which pond this stream runs through Southington and Meriden, to New Haven. A fulling-mill had been built previous to this, and located a little below "Dead swamp," and a saw-mill was in existence near the "Great pond," in "White oak," probably earlier than this, built by Hezekiah Andrews. Capt. Lemuel Hotchkiss built a saw-mill between this and the fulling-mill, and had a forge connected with it, where he made iron from ore, and made the iron into wrought nails, from a shingle nail to large spikes. He died 19th April, 1796, in his 65th year. He was a man of very mild and quiet disposition, respected and beloved by all his acquaint-

ance. From his farm and mill he accumulated by industry and economy considerable property. His widow, Anne, united with the church 5th Dec., 1802, and died 17th Sept., 1809, in her 73d year. Dec. 20th, 1754, he sold to Josiah Newell, of Farmington, for £186, old tenor, 55 acres, laid out, he said, on the right of his honored grand-father, Daniel Andrews, of Farmington, deceased; abuts west on Waterbury.

THEIR CHILDREN.

188. Hezekiah, born 22d Jan., 1758, baptized 14th May, 1758, married 25th June, 1787, Rhoda Porter.
189. Anna, born 6th Sept., 1760, baptized Oct., 1760, married 21st Dec., 1780, Elijah Hart, jun.
190. Lois, born 1st Dec., 1763, baptized 1st Jan., 1764, married 9th Nov., 1786, Justus Francis.
191. Elizabeth, born 8th June, 1766, married 16th Dec., 1790, Roger Francis.
192. Hannah, born 11th June, 1768, baptized 7th Aug., 1768, married 12th June, 1796, Andrew Pratt.
193. Bethankful, born 7th April, 1771, baptized 26th May, 1771, married 6th June, 1793, Jonathan Wells.
194. Rebecca, born 21st March, 1773, baptized 9th May, 1773, married 12th Jan., 1801, Amzi Porter.
195. Ezekiel, born 25th May, 1775, baptized 25th June, 1775, married 11th Dec., 1796, Roxana Hinsdale.

68. *Southington, Conn.*

JOSEPH ANDREWS, jun., son of Joseph Andrews, and Susannah Hough, wife, born 18th April, 1709, baptized 5th June, 1709, in old Farmington, when his father "owned the covenant" there. His father's farm in 1728, is mentioned in the act of the general court in constituting Southington a parish, and the act included three farms which seem to have been on the reserved lands of the town, and north of the proposed line, viz. Samuel Stanley, Joseph Andrews, and John, son of Abraham Andrews, so that the locality seems to have been near the house of the late Samuel North, deceased, west of Amos Hamblin's place. He married 31st Jan., 1738, Elizabeth Beckwith, of Norwich, Conn., and both of them joined the church in Southington, 27th July, 1740; she died 10th May, 1755; he died before 26th May, 1752.

THEIR CHILDREN.

196. Hannah, born 22d March, 1739–40, baptized 3d Aug., 1740, married 31st Oct., 1765, Timothy Porter, of Farmington.
197. Obadiah, born 4th May, 1741, baptized 14th June, 1741.
198. Sarah, born , baptized 18th March, 1743, married Timothy Marsh, 27th Oct., 1765; chose her uncle, Obadiah, guardian, when twelve years old, 26th May, 1752.
199. Lemuel, born 9th April, 1747, baptized 15th April, 1747, married 1779, Sarah Newell. Elizabeth, born 2d April, 1749, baptized 9th April, 1749, died Sept., 22d, 1756.
200. Susannah, born 1750, bap. 24th Feb., 1750, married Joel Hungerford, of Watertown; she fell from a horse, going home from Farmington, and it so injured her that she soon died.

69. *Southington, Conn.*

SUSANNAH, only daughter of Joseph, of Farmington and Southington, and his wife, Susannah Hough, of Saybrook, born 20th Jan., 1712–13; she received by will of her father, all his household stuff, and £100, old tenor, besides, or in addition. She was admitted to full communion in the church at Southington, 1st Oct., 1749.

70. *Southington, Conn.*

Capt. OBADIAH ANDREWS, second son of Joseph, and Susannah Hough, his wife, born 2d Aug., 1714, married Mary ———. He joined the church in Southington, 4th Oct., 1741. He served in the militia, 1775, in second company, second regiment, seven months, ten days, and 1780 was in the regular army, and discharged or paid 11th Sept., of that year, £25 6*s.* 7*d.*; was in the third regiment, Wyllys, Colonel. His home in Southington, was the place of F. Dwight Whittlesey's, now, 1870. In 1762, he was guardian for Lemuel, son of his brother Joseph. His widow, Mary, died 27th Sept., 1796, in her 73d year. He died 30th July, 1794, aged 80; their graves on "Hill Cemetery."

THEIR CHILDREN.

201. Elizur, born 13th Dec., 1755, baptized 12th June, 1757, married 27th July, 1780, Mercy Cole.
202. Seth, born 13th March, 1762, baptized 28th March, 1262; never married; lived, died at Canaan.

71. *Newington, Conn.*

TIMOTHY ANDREWS, third son of Joseph and Susannah, born 23d Feb 1717, married 9th Sept., 1736, Thankful Hunn, who died 19th April, 1749; she was a member of Newington church, 1747; when second, he married 15th June, 1749, Sarah Hurlbert. She was made executrix to her husband's estate, by his will made 1765. Thankful, his first wife, was daughter of Samuel Hunn, of Wethersfield, and Sarah Dix, his wife; Thankful was born 24th June, 1716. He was a soldier in the French war of 1755, and was disabled, so that he drew a gratuity from the State, of £20, in 1763. It is thought he lived in Newington at this time, for Dr. Wells, of Kensington, was one who certified to his disability, and Dr. Porter, of Wethersfield, and Col. Lee, of New Britain. (See War record in State archives.) Aug. 21st, 1754, he sold to James Francis, of Wethersfield, for £600 currency, 50 acres of land, in Canaan, Conn., and 5th Nov., 1764, he deeded to his son, Benjamin, for love, seven acres, it being part of my home lot, on which I now dwell, on the north side, with one-half my dwelling-house, viz., the south end, with one-half the cellar and well, and one-half my barn, the south end, with necessary yarding thereto. This son, Benjamin, subsequently removed to Glastenbury, where he died. The

father, Timothy, died 30th May, 1765, aged 48 years, three months, seven days. The other half of his home was given by his will to his son Samuel, 1765.

HIS CHILDREN BY THANKFUL, HIS FIRST WIFE.

203. Benjamin, born 1737, married 30th Oct., 1760, Anne, daughter of David Churchill.
204. Sabra, born 15th July, 1739, married 28th Aug., 1760, Jonathan Stoddard.
204½. Samuel, born 27th April, 1741, married Mary Johnson.
205. Elizabeth, born 12th June, 1743, married 25th Jan., 1764, Joseph Churchill, of Newington.

72. *Southington, Conn.*

EBENEZER ANDREWS, youngest child of Joseph, of Farmington and Southington, and his wife, Susannah Hough, of Saybrook, born 27th Oct., 1718, married 4th Nov., 1742, Mary Beckwith, of Norwich; he to church in Southington, 6th Dec., 1741. He was made executor in the settlement of his father's estate, 1749. His descendants are very numerous, and respectable; removed to New York state, mostly.

THEIR CHILDREN.

206. Reuben, born 16th Nov., 1743, baptized 20th Nov., 1743, at Southington, married 5th Feb., 1770, Sarah Alling.
207. Judah, born 19th March, 1746, baptized 30th March, 1746, married Dorcas Hine.
208. Isaac, born 30th Jan., 1748, baptized 20th March, 1748, married Submit Franklin.
209. Ebenezer, jun., born 8th May, 1750, baptized 20th May, 1750, married 27th July, 1774, Abigail Sperry.
10. Levi, born 15th July, 1753, baptized 22d July, 1753, married Mary Judd.
211. Mary, born 24th March, 1755, baptized 11th May, 1755, married 4th Feb., 1773, Daniel Curtiss.
212. Simeon, born 8th July, 1758, baptized 10th Sept., 1758, married 12th April, 1780, Anna Northrup.
213. Anne, born 8th Jan., 1764.

73. *Newington, Waterbury, Conn.*

DAVID ANDREWS, eldest son of sergeant John, of Wethersfield, and his wife, Mary Goff, born 28th Jan., 1718, at Wethersfield, married Margaret ———; was administrator with his mother, on the estate of his father, 1740; he is called of Wethersfield, 1749, when he deeded land in Waterbury; was living in Harwinton, 1787, when he deeded to his brother, Moses, two-fifths of all lands he was entitled to from lands laid out on the right of his grand-father, Daniel Andrews, sen., one of the 84 proprietors, in 1672, of the ancient town of Farmington. Their children, except Mary, born in Waterbury; see that town record for births. The mother died there, 19th April, 1763. Much uncertainty about this family.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Mary, born 1st April, 1748, at Kingston, but died 21st Aug., 1749, at Watertown.
John, born 17th Feb., 1749.
Margaret, born 15th Nov., 1752.
David, born Feb., 1754, died 17th Aug., 1754, at Watertown.
born 30th Sept., 1755.

David, 2d, born 16th April, 1757.
Achsah, born 18th March, 1759.
214 Elijah, born 18th Dec., 1760, probably married Hannah Parsons, of Watertown.
Reuben, born 5th Sept., 1762, died 30th May, 1763, at Watertown.

74. *Newington and New Britain, Conn.*

Moses Andrews, second son of sergeant John, of Wethersfield, and Mary Goff, his wife, born 12th May, 1722, at Wethersfield, near the line of Farmington, or the "Great Swamp" society, married 10th Nov., 1748, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Root, and his wife, Hannah Kellogg, born 5th Oct., 1725, a woman of great Christian meekness and patience. She fitted out for the army of the Revolution, six of her nine sons, by her own industry. She died 6th July, 1806, in her 81st year. They moved to what is now, 1868, West Main street of New Britain, soon after their marriage, to a house built by her brother, Joseph, who died suddenly, and gave his sister, Lydia. his farm and buildings; the house is still standing and occupied, although some 120 years old. Mr. Andrews was a short, thick-set man, of the kindest natural disposition; a carpenter by trade, and he was greatly respected for benevolence and piety. He was chosen one of the standing committee of the church, of which he, his wife, her mother, and his mother, were all constituent members at its organization, 19th April, 1758. He died 17th May, 1806, aged 84 years, five days. Like h father, he had the military title of sergeant, which in writing or speakin was not omitted. By means of his trade and farming combined, he a quired a large estate.

THEIR CHILDREN.

215. Samuel, born 2d Nov., 1749, married 17th December, 1769, Abigail Smith, of New Britain.
Moses, born 15th Dec., 1750, died Dec., 1752; buried in Christian Lane cemetery.
216. Joseph, born 23d Dec., 1751, married 6th Feb., 1777, Lydia Judd; second, married Amy Cowles.
217. Moses, second of name, born 7th April, 1755, married 1779, Elizabeth Clark.
218. Isaac, born 31st Jan., 1757, married Betsey Talbot.
219. John, born 29th Nov., 1758, baptized 3d Dec., 1758, married 10th May, 1792, Phebe Lewis; second, married 16th March, 1800, Caroline Bronson.
220. Jesse, born 19th Dec., 1760, baptized 11th Jan., 1761.
221. Nathaniel, born 15th Oct., 1762, married 1786. Polly Lewis; second, married Jerusha Sage.
Seth, born 19th Aug., 1765, baptized 25th Aug., 1765, died 18th Nov., 1766, in the second year of his age.

DICKINSON.

75. *Newington, New Britain, Conn.*

Mary Andrews, eldest daughter of sergeant John, of Wethersfield, and his wife, Mary Goff; she married Samuel Dickinson, born 28th Oct., 1729, to Elihu, and his second wife, Lucy Deming; they lived on West

Main street, (opposite Mrs. Tolles' house, now, 1868,) and his house stood in the lot now Mr. Russell's, and the school-house for all the south and western portions of New Britain, stood just under the hill, a little to the east of Dickinson's. He was the only man that ever threw Col. Lee in wrestling. Dickinson was short and quick, while Lee was a giant; but Lee being an expert in wrestling, never could persuade him to take hold again. Their children were Samuel, Elijah, Polly, Sybil, Esther, Melinda. The mother, Mary, died 3d Oct., 1791. Elijah learned the trade of shoe making of Thomas Hart, next door neighbor west, and built the present Tolles house, opposite his father's, and the school-house.

March 13th, 1746–7. I Mary Andrews, jun., of Wethersfield, for £60, old tenor, received of my loving brothers, David and Moses, quit to them all my right to lands or buildings ever coming to me from the estate of my honored father, John Andrews, deceased.

76. *Egremont, Mass.*

ABRAHAM ANDREWS, third son of Lieut. John, of Wethersfield, and his Mary Goff, born about 1728; in 1744, Dec. 4th, he chose his brother, or a guardian, he being then sixteen years old. In 1749, he was Waterbury, and gave his brother, Moses, a quit-claim deed of cernds. In 1751, July 18th, he gave his beloved brother, Moses, a of attorney, in presence of Samuel Dickinson; in 1762, he was in remont, Mass.; 12th Jan., 1762, he gave a promissory note to his ther, Moses, and dated it at Egremont, Mass., which note seems never o have been paid or taken up. Nothing more is known of him, after very diligent search and inquiry.

ROOT.

77. *Newington, Kensington, Conn*

ESTHER, youngest child of Lieut. John, of Wethersfield, and his wife, Mary Goff, born about 1732, for 4th Dec., 1744, she chose her mother for guardian, being then called twelve years old. On the 18th Jan., 1755, she gave her brother, Moses, for £40, all her interest in her father's estate. She married 27th April, 1757, Daniel Root, of "Blue Hills," in Kensington. She died 27th Feb., 1758, and was buried at "Blue Hills" cemetery, south part of Kensington; her infant child was buried two days before; this would make the mother to be about twenty-six years old when she died. He was born 3d April, 1735, to Thomas, of Kensington, and his wife, Sarah Dudley, of Saybrook; he second, married 3d February, 1762, Sarah, daughter of John Root, of Kensington; they removed to Paris, New York.

78.

Farmington, Conn.

THOMAS ANDREWS, eldest son of Stephen, of Farmington, and his wife, Abigail Porter, born 27th Nov., 1721, married 18th July, 1744, Abigail, daughter of Thomas North, and his wife, Hannah Woodford, born 6th April, 1716; she died 23d Sept., 1749, in her 34th year, when second, he married 3d July, 1751, Martha Woodruff, who died 2d May, 1752, in child-bed, when third, he married 18th Jan., 1753, Elidia Woodford, who died 20th Aug., 1761; he died 30th Nov., 1761, aged forty years, and three days. The estate of Thomas Andrews, of Farmington, distributed 25th May, 1763, by Joseph Hooker, and James Judd; Eli, a brother of Thomas, was administrator on the estate, and also guardian to Gideon, two and a half years old, and to Abigail, eight years old. The estate was £92, and the letter of administration was granted 1762, April 9th.

THEIR CHILDREN.

222. Mary, born 6th Oct., 1744.
223. Noah, born 29th Jan., 1746-7.
Son, born 22d Sept., 1749, died same day.

BY SECOND WIFE.

Martha, born 27th April, 1752, died 3d May, 1752.

BY THIRD WIFE.

224. Elisha, born 4th Dec., 1753.
225. Abigail, born 6th Sept., 1755, married ——— North.
226. Thomas, born about 1757.
227. Gideon, born about 1759.
Hepzibah, Martha, } twins, born 20th July, 1761, died same day. died same day.

Distribution of Estate.

To Noah, eldest son, a double portion,	£18	1*s.*	11*d.*
To Elisha, second son,	£9	0*s.*	7*d.*
To Thomas, third son,	£9	7*s.*	3*d.*
To Gideon, fourth son,	£9	0*s.*	10*d.*
To Mary, eldest daughter,	£9	0*s.*	4*d.*
To Abigail, second daughter,	£9	1*s.*	0*d.*

The above, exclusive of maintenance of Gideon, an infant child, and twenty shillings for the distribution.

80.

Farmington, Conn.

ELI ANDREWS, second son of Stephen, of Farmington, and his wife, Abigail Porter, born about 1729, married 3d Sept., 1755, Johannah Thompson, daughter of ——— ———. They lived in Avon; she died 18th Aug., 1781, aged 58. He died 3d July, 1786, in his 57th year; has a tomb-stone at the old cemetery, in Avon, Conn. His will, dated 1786, calls his wife, Mary; gave portions to his son, Lemuel, to his two daughters, Phebe and Rhoda; he was also executor on the estate of his uncle, Paul, 1763. The family wrote his name, Ely.

THEIR CHILDREN.

228. Phebe, born 27th June, 1756.
229. Rhoda, born 23d Dec., 1758, married Jesse Wilcox.
Huldah, born 20th Aug., 1761, died 15th Sept., 1776.
Lemuel, born 3d Oct., 1764, died single, 13th April, 1790, aged 27; grave in Avon.
Titus, born 5th Oct., 1772, died 14th Aug., 1776, in his fourth year.

81.

Farmington.

TIMOTHY ANDREWS, youngest child of Stephen, of Farmington, and Abigail Porter, his wife, born 18th Feb., 1736. Eli and Timothy Andrews, 21st June, 1766, signed an agreement to divide the estate of Stephen Andrews, of Farmington, late deceased, each taking half the homestead, three and a half acres each, and the movable property divide equally between them. Timothy Andrews married 18th April, 1764, Abigail Root, (daughter of Joseph, and Hannah Wadsworth, his wife,) born 7th July, 1734; both united with the church in Farmington, 1765. She died 17th Nov., 1807, in her 72d year. He died 15th Nov., 1809, in his 74th year. He lived on a back road, east of Main street, in Farmington village,
, 1869, Henry Lewis lives, east of A. F. Williams, in the valley;
lbourn place.
3, Timothy Andrews lived in the east part of Farmington, now
itain, and his farm abutted on the west bounds of Wethersfield, as
by the following from town record of Farmington, viz.:

"April 9th, 1753. I, Timothy Andrews, of Farmington, for £250, old tenor, sell to Joseph Clark, 36 acres of land in said Farmington, and it is the farm on which I now live, with house, barn, and shop thereon; it abuts north on George Kilbourn, west on Ephraim Blinn, south on Robert Woodruff, and east on the west line of Wethersfield."

This farm descended by inheritance from Joseph Clark, to his son, Solomon, then to Chauncey, then to his son, Edwin, late of New Britain, deceased.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Abel, born 17th April, 1765, died 24th Aug., 1777, in his thirteenth year.
230. Asa, born 25th Jan., 1769, married 25th Oct., 1797, Hannah Burnett; second, married Nancy Bidwell.

82.

Newington, Conn.

Deacon JOSHUA ANDREWS, eldest son of Dr. Joseph, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Curtiss, born 11th Dec., 1707, baptized 22d Feb., 1707–8, by Rev. Stephen Mix, in old Wethersfield, married May, 1731, Sybil Stoddard, born 4th Nov., 1705; she died 30th May, 1785, aged 80. He was committee of Ecclesiastical Society, 1752; he was chosen deacon of the church in Newington, the 20th April, 1757. Sybil, his wife, admitted to church, 12th Feb., 1778. His will

was presented in probate court, at Hartford, 1786, and his son, Fitch, was the executor; he names Jeremiah, late of Canaan, deceased, and gives his three grand-sons, Theodore, Joshua, and Elijah, sons of the deceased Jeremiah; Sybil, wife of Jonathan Andrews, and Sarah, Abiah, and Esther, daughters of said Jeremiah, deceased. Their record of children as follows, is the most remarkable perhaps known, eight having been born of one woman within two years, four months, and twenty-six days. He died 25th April, 1786, in his 78th year.

THEIR CHILDREN.

231. Jeremiah, born 16th Jan., 1732, married Sarah Bryant.
232. Epaphras, born 16th April, 1735.
233. Fitch, born 12th Oct., 1739, married 26th July, 1764, Mary Wells; second, married Lois Goodrich.

Child, born 8th Jan., 1742, } all died the same day.
Child, born 8th Jan., 1742, }
Child, born 8th Jan., 1742, }

Child, born 3d March, 1743, } all died the same day.
Child, born 3d March, 1743, }
Child, born 3d March, 1743, }

Child, born 1st June, 1744, } died same day.
Curtiss, b'rn 1st June, 1744, } died 31st Jan., 1756, aged eleven years, eight months

83.

Newington

WILLIAM ANDREWS, second son of Dr. Joseph, of Newington, wife, Sarah Curtiss, born 24th May, 1710, baptized 2d July, 1710, by Rev. Stephen Mix, of Wethersfield, married Irene Griswold, who died 10th Sept., 1758, when second, he married 15th March, 1759, widow Lois Stephens, the widow of Darius Stephens; her maiden name Whaples, daughter of Jacob, of Newington. He was named in the will of his father, 1756, and had his portion of his estate, and in the will of his mother, Sarah, bearing the same date, he was made trustee for his daughter, Phebe, in a portion of her estate, as her grand-mother. Rev. Joshua Belden's church record makes William Andrews, and his wife, Irene, members of his church, when he was settled there, 1747. Sept. 20th, 1760, he and his wife, Lois, for £4 of Stephen Kellogg, sold him one acre on the south-east corner of the Woodbridge farm, so called, abuts east and south on highway, west on Daniel Willard, and north on said Kellogg. It is said to have been distributed to Lois previously.

HIS CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE, IRENE.

234. Miles, born 22d May, 1735, married 1st May, 1759, Phebe Hurlbert, of Goshen.
235. Elisha, born 1st March, 1738, died 3d Nov., 1756, aged 28 years, 8 months, 2 days.
236. William, born 28th Oct., 1740, married 22d March, 1762, Silence Wright.
237. Joseph, born 13th April, 1743, married Asenath Whaples.
238. Chloe, born 3d March, 1747-8, baptized 6th March, 1747-8, married 16th March, 1768, Asa Andrews.
239. Phebe, born , had a portion of her grand-mother, Sarah's, estate.
Sarah, born , baptized 25th Nov., 1759, died 20th Feb., 1761.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, LOIS.

240. Sylvia, born 17th April, 1762, baptized 18th April, 1762, married 29th Sept., 1799, Lemuel Holmes.
241. Cynthia, born 15th Oct., 1765, baptized 20th Oct., 1765, married 20th April, 1786, Stephen Kelsey.
242. Rhoda, born 14th Oct., 1768, baptized 19th Feb., 1769.

86.

Wethersfield, Conn.

ELIJAH ANDREWS, third son of Dr. Joseph, of Newington, and his wife, Sarah, born 16th Feb., 1722–3, (so the family bible,) but the Wethersfield church record says Elijah Andrews died 3d Sept., 1792, aged 73 years, which makes him older, viz., for birth about 1719. He married 21st Feb., 1745, Phebe Hurlburt; tradition says they lived on "Wolcott Hill," north of the brick school-house, where he died of cancer. His wife, Phebe, died 13th Nov., 1772, the same day her daughter, Phebe, was born, when second, he married 22d Nov., 1774, Sarah Clark, then the widow of Timothy Hurlburt, of Wethersfield, deceased. Timothy and Sarah were married 5th Oct., 1757, and had six children, when her husband, Timothy, died, and she married Elijah Andrews, as above. She was administratrix on her first husband's estate. Elijah had a portion of his father, Dr. Joseph's estate, by his will dated 1751, and also as trustee for his daughter, Rosee, from his mother, Sarah's estate, her will bearing date 1756, her maiden name being Curtiss. Rev. Joshua Belden's church record says, "Phebe, wife of Elijah Andrews, was a member of Newington church, 1747, at my settlement here."

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND PHEBE.

243. Asa, born 10th April, 1746, married 16th March, 1768, Chloe Andrews, of William.
244. Josiah, born 16th May, 1749, married 18th March, 1784, Abigail Flagg, of Berlin.
245. Elijah, jun., born 16th Oct., 1752, married 2d March, 1775, Rachel Gridley.
246. Rosee, born 20th Sept., 1755, married Elisha Dix.
Phebe, born 13th Nov., 1772, died same day.

The probability is he had children by Sarah, the second wife, for the church record of Wethersfield says, his daughter, two years old, died 30th March, 1783.

85.

Newington.

BENAJAH ANDREWS, fourth son of Dr. Joseph, of Newington, and his wife, Sarah Curtiss, born 26th March, 1717, married 25th Jan., 1743, Anne Clark; his trade was a carpenter and wheelwright; he was a committee of the ecclesiastical society, in 1752. His will was made 22d July, 1756, in which he names his sons, Elizur, and Silas; made his wife, Anne, and Josiah Willard, executors to his will, and speaks of his tools of carpenter, joiner, and wheelwright trade. He died 23d July, 1756, aged 39; grave-stone, Newington. He "owned the covenant" in Newington, 6th

Dec., 1747, hence the baptism of his children. His inventory taken 14th Aug., 1756, and David Webster and Jeremiah Andrews, were appraisers; amount, £250.

THEIR CHILDREN.

247. Elizur, born 13th Dec., 1747, baptized 27th Dec., 1747, married Nov., 1769, Anne Clark.
248. Silas, born 23d April, 1749, baptized 20th May, 1749, never married.

84. *Newington.*

Joseph Andrews, eldest son of Benjamin, of Newington, and his wife, Elizabeth, born about 1707, baptized 22d June, 1707, by Rev. Stephen Mix, of old Wethersfield, married 3d April, 1746, Sarah Wells, daughter of Capt. Robert, of Newington, and Abigail, daughter of Rev. William Burnham, his wife; his residence still standing, 1868, west of the mill-pond in Newington. He was a wealthy farmer; left a large estate, 1775, to his family by will, and made his son, Levi, executor of the will. He was chosen one of the standing committee of the church in Newington, 29th Oct., 1761; he and his wife were both members of that church when Rev. Mr. Belden settled there, 1747; he died 14th Sept., 1775, of fever, at the house of his son, Levi, in New Britain, aged 69, where he went to nurse Levi, who was sick with fever, but recovered, while the father died; he was carried to Newington, on men's shoulders, on a bier, some two or three miles, and very muddy at the time, but this was common at that age, the convenience of a hearse not then known in country places.

The will of widow Sarah Andrews was dated 11th May, 1782, in which she gave her son, Levi, one silver table-spoon, and one hive of bees; she gave Elias, her other son, a small looking-glass, and a gridiron, and all the remainder of her estate she gave to her daughter, Sarah Mills; she constituted Levi sole executor. Sarah, the relict of Joseph Andrews, died 4th June, 1793, aged 77; her grave in the cemetery near the Congregational church, in the parish of Newington, town of Wethersfield, Conn., where also lie many of the Andrews family, descendants of the early settlers of that place.

THEIR CHILDREN.

249. Levi, born 23d Feb., 1747, married 20th Dec., 1770, Chloe Wells.
Ruth, born 1751, baptized 31st March, 1751, died 5th April, 1751.
250. Elias, born 16th Feb., 1753, baptized 18th Feb., 1753, married 20th Nov., 1780, Tabitha Bissell.
251. Sarah, born 12th Jan., 1756, baptized 25th Jan., 1756, married 6th June, 1776, Jedediah Mills.

90. *Newington.*

Phineas Andrews, second son of Benjamin, of Newington, and his wife, Elizabeth, born 1711, baptized 22d July, 1711, at old Wethersfield,

by Rev. Stephen Mix, married 16th Oct., 1751, Lois Williams, daughter of Jacob, of Stepney, and his wife, Eunice Standish, a descendant of Capt. Miles, in direct line. He lived in Newington, near the mill, and owned it. His will is dated 18th June, 1787. He died 8th Aug., 1787, in his 77th year. In his will he makes his wife, Lois, and his son, Phineas, executors. He gives to his son-in-law, Major Justus Francis, 5*s.*; gives his grand-son, Appleton Francis, his mill, to be used for a fulling-mill, and for no other purpose. Mr. Belden's record says, Lois, wife of Phineas Andrews, received to full communion from church in Stepney, 26th April, 1752. This Appleton was son of Major Justus Francis, and was a "mighty hunter."

THEIR CHILDREN.

252. Ketura, born 14th Nov., 1752, baptized 14th Nov., 1752, married 6th May, 1773, Justus Francis.
253. Appleton, born 1757, baptized 17th Aug., 1757.
254. Phineas, born 19th July, 1763, baptized 24th July, 1763, married 29th Jan., 1783, Sabra Stoddard.

BUCK.

87. *Newington.*

JEMIMA, eldest child of Benjamin, of Newington, and Elizabeth, his wife; she married 18th Jan., 1744–5, Pelatiah Buck, of Wethersfield, (see their town record,) and was his second wife, his first being Lydia, daughter of John Stoddard, and married before Rev. Elisha Williams, but Jemima was married before Rev. Simon Backus, both ministers of Newington parish where both of their wives were raised.

BUCK.

92. *Newington.*

MARY, eldest child of Caleb, of Newington, and his wife, Mary Gillet, born 15th Feb., 1723, married ——— Buck, and had a daughter, Anna, to whom the grand-father, Caleb, gave a portion of his estate by will, 1775.

93. *Newington.*

HANNAH, second daughter of Caleb, of Newington, and his wife, Mary Gillet, born 7th May, 1725; to church in Newington before 1747; died 15th Sept., 1748, unmarried, in her 24th year.

WARREN.

95. *Newington and Southington, Conn.*

RHODA, third daughter of Caleb, of Newington, and Mary Gillet, his wife, born 6th May, 1728, married 9th May, 1747, Elisha Warren, of

Wethersfield, born 26th Aug., 1722, to Abraham, of that town, and Experience Stevens, his wife, who was daughter of John. They had issue, first, Abraham Warren, born 25th Sept., 1747; second, Hannah Warren, born 4th Jan., 1752; the father died; when second, she married Isaac Newell, of Southington, and was his second wife; she died his widow, 20th Oct., 1823, aged 96, in Southington. He, (Newell,) had died Jan., 1793, in his 82d year, born 17th August, 1711. He was father of Rev. Gad Newell.

WEBSTER.

96. *Newington.*

Lydia, fourth daughter of Caleb, of Newington, and his wife, Mary Gillet, born 20th July, 1730, married 20th June, 1750, David Webster, Esq., born 29th Jan., 1721, at Glastonbury, to Jonathan, of that town, and his wife, Esther Judd; graduated at Yale, 1741; studied and practiced law in Farmington, and elsewhere; taught school in Newington, and thus made the acquaintance of her who became his wife, Lydia; she was large and tall; he small; the children were all large, like the mother. He located on the hill, near the line between the town of Farmington and Wethersfield, where Jonathan Webster now, (1868,) lives, but she died 13th April, 1761, in her 31st year, when second, he married 29th October, 1761, Servia, the widow of John Allis, and daughter of ——— Hart; she died 17th Jan., 1786, aged 57 years, one month. when third, he married 22d Nov., 1786, widow Olive Smith Deming, probably widow of Abraham Deming; she died 31st March, 1831, aged 92. He died 12th May, 1806, in his 85th year, at the house on the hill, where the late Philo Webster lived and died in 1864; it is the same locality where Daniel Andrews and his wife, Mabel, lived and died.

CHILDREN OF DAVID WEBSTER AND LYDIA.

Hannah Webster, born 10th July, 1751, married Jared Harrison; second, married William Steele, probably of New Hartford.

Amos Andrews Webster, born 30th Aug., 1752, married 18th Dec., 1777, Mabel Andrews, born 17th June, 1754.

Mary Webster, born 28th Feb., 1754, married 11th May, 1774, Jonathan, son of Joseph Beckley, and Mary Judd.

David Webster, born 5th Feb., 1757, married 27th Dec., 1781, Ann, daughter of Enoch Kelsey, and Mary Bidwell.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

Hepzibah Webster, born 3d Nov., 1763, married Israel Deming, of Berlin.

Lydia Webster, born 28th Sept., 1765, baptized 6th Oct., 1765, married 17th May, 1789, Elijah Bevins, of Chatham.

John Webster, born 7th April, 1768, baptized 10th April, 1768, married 28th Jan., 1790, Eunice Deming, daughter of Olive, the third wife of her father.

Selah Webster, born 20th Sept., 1770, baptized at Kensington, 30th Sept., 1770, died 13th Nov., 1776, in his seventh year.

97.

Newington, Conn.

ABEL ANDREWS, second son of Caleb, of Newington, parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Mary Gillet, of Hartford, born 6th May, 1735, married 2d Dec., 1764, Eunice Stoddard, daughter of Thomas, and Mary Camp Stoddard, of Newington, born 22d Aug., 1745; they both "owned the covenant," 12th May, 1765. She was mother of his six children, and died 23d Jan., 1785, aged 39 years, five months, one day, when second, he married 16th April, 1787, Rhoda Sedgwick, widow of Elisha Seymour, jun., of West Hartford; she to Newington church, by letter from there, 1787, and to church in Farmington, by letter, 1816. He was executor of his father's will, 1775; was in the Revolutionary war; united to church in Newington, full communion, 4th Sept., 1785; was one of the school committee, 1784. His will is dated 11th July, 1808; gave his wife, Rhoda, all the furniture she had when she became his wife, or its equivalent; gave Amos, his eldest son; gave his daughter, Hannah, one-half the homelot, east of the highway, &c.; gave his daughter, Lydia; gave his son, Jared; gave Ruth Wetherell; will proved 3d June, 1811. He died 15th May, 1811, aged 76 years, nine days. Inventory, $4,804.46.

CHILDREN BY EUNICE.

255. Amos, born 17th March, 1765, baptized 12th May, 1765, married 10th March, 1812, Milly Wells.
256. Ruth, born 9th Oct., 1766, baptized 12th Oct., 1766, married 19th Oct., 1798, David Wetherell.
257. Jared, born 10th April, 1769, baptized 16th April, 1769, married Laura ———. Allen, born 25th July, 1771, baptized 28th July, 1771, died about eight years old.
258. Hannah, born 1st Feb., 1774, baptized 6th Feb., 1774, married 15th Jan., 1815, Phineas Hurlburt.
259. Lydia, born 13th May, 1781, baptized 20th May, 1781, by Rev. Mr. Perkins, of West Hartford, married 29th March, 1808, Horace Goodwin, of West Hartford.

98.

Newington, Conn.

ELI ANDREWS, third son of Caleb, of Newington, and his wife, Mary Gillet, daughter of Joseph, of Hartford, deceased, born 8th Jan., 1736, at Newington, Conn., a parish of Wethersfield, then, and is now, 1870. He never married; was a joiner and carpenter; was doing well, when he drew a prize in a lottery, and it spoiled him for business. He died in the almshouse, in Wethersfield, 16th April, 1811, aged 75 years, three months, eight days.

99.

Newington, Conn.

CLEMENT ANDREWS, youngest son of Caleb, of Newington, and his wife, Mary Gillet, born 31st Oct., 1739; he was a shoe maker by trade and occupation, in Wethersfield. He died 23d Oct., 1776, aged 37. His inventory amounted to £467. Epaphras Andrews was administrator on

his estate. He left no family, and his property was distributed, 29th May, 1778, to his brothers and sisters, viz.,

To Abel, eldest brother.
To Eli, youngest brother.
To the heirs of Mary Buck, eldest sister.
To Rhoda Newell, his second sister.
To heirs of Lydia Webster.
To Esther Wright, the fourth and youngest sister.

WRIGHT.

100. *Newington, Conn.*

Esther, youngest child of Caleb, of Newington, and his wife, Mary Gillet, born about 1740, married 31st Dec., 1756, Thomas Wright, of Newington; she is named in her father's will, and had a portion of his estate; also a portion of her brother, Clement's estate, in the distribution, 1778. Mr. Wright joined Newington church, 6th March, 1763; he and his wife had taken the "half-way covenant," 24th July, 1757. Their children were, 1. Sarah; 2. Abijah; 3. Asa; 4. John; 5. Michael; 6. Sarah, 2d; 7. Lydia, born 14th May, 1772, married 15th Feb., 1795, Seth Lewis, of New Britain, and died 17th Aug., 1858, aged 86 years, three months, three days. Esther, their youngest, was insane, and lived in New Britain, several years, with her sister, Lewis.

COGSWELL.

101.

Johannah, only daughter of Benjamin, jun., of Farmington, and Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Gridley, born 13th Sept., 1712, married 3d May, 1732, Joseph Cogswell, son of Joseph, and Anna Orvice, his wife, born 24th May, 1711. They removed from Southington, to Richmond, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Anna Cogswell, born 6th March, 1732–3.
Elizabeth Cogswell, born 31st March, 1735.
Luana Cogswell, born 13th July, 1737.

102. *Southington, Conn.*

Jonathan Andrews, eldest son of Benjamin, jun., of Southington, and Elizabeth Gridley, his wife, born 4th April, 1715, married 5th June, 1735, Susannah Richards, daughter of Thomas, and his wife, Abigail Turner, born 12th May, 1718, at Hartford. He located in Flanders district, in Southington, where Austin Gridley now, (1868,) lives. They

were both admitted to the church in Southington, Oct. 19th, 1735. He died 2d Dec., 1797, in his 83d year; Susannah, his widow, died 6th Feb., 1809, aged 91 years. His estate was settled by his son, Jonathan, in 1801; to Susannah, the widow, one-third; to Josiah, Ozias, Jonathan, Lois Hart, Jemima Dunham, Susannah Gillet, and to Benjamin's children. He is called Lieut. Jonathan, on the record. In 1779, he was appointed with the Deacons to confer with Rev. Mr. Robinson, to agree upon a church covenant, confession, and discipline.

THEIR CHILDREN.

260. Lois, born 30th June, 1736, married 18th Nov., 1756, David, son of David Clark; second, married Amos Hart.
Abigail, born 19th Sept., 1738, died 20th Sept., 1747, aged nine years.
261. Josiah, born 30th Nov., 1740, married 6th Jan., 1762, Rebecca Bishop; second, married Ruth Parmelee.
262. Ozias, born 20th March, 1743, married 28th Dec., 1768, Ann Knott, of Kensington.
263. Jemima, born 26th May, 1745, married 2d Feb., 1764, Cornelius Dunham, of Southington.
264. Benjamin, born 7th Oct., 1747, married Patience Byington; second, married, Mary Barnes.
265. Abigail, 2d, born 29th Oct., 1749, married 9th Feb., 1769, Elisha Woodruff, son of Hezekiah.
266. Susannah, born 10th Aug., 1752, married 28th Dec., 1780, Josiah Gillet.
267. Jonathan, born 28th May, 1756, married 16th May, 1782, Ruth Deming, of Elisha.

103. *Southington, Conn.*

Gideon Andrews, youngest son of Benjamin, of Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Gridley, born about 1721, married 11th Jan., 1743–4, Abigail Potter; he and his wife both admitted to the church in Southington, 8th March, 1747, and 18th May, 1783, he and his wife dismissed to the church in (West Britain,) Burlington. In 1782, he was paid for service in the army, £31 5*s.* 11*d.*, (see pay-roll, State archives.) He was a lister in "West Britain," 1785, and a tax-payer there from 1783 onward. In 1782, the town of Farmington appointed Gideon Andrews a sealer of measures. In 1750, Elizabeth Morris, of New Haven, deeded to Gideon Andrews, of Farmington, for £20, two acres and ten rods of land, at the west end of said Andrews' land, on the north side of the fourteenth lot in the east tier, as it was laid out on the right of John Andrews, late of Farmington, deceased; length thirty-three rods, breadth ten rods, abuts west on Elizabeth Morris, east on said Gideon, north on David Smith, and south on Joseph Bunnell. March 1st, 1753, is a division of seventeen acres of land, held in common by Daniel Pond, and Gideon Andrews, lying at Shuttle Meadow division. Daniel Pond took six and a half acres at the east end, abuts west and south on the highway, and east of part of the same lot, and north on Nathaniel Judd; and Gideon Andrews took for his share, ten and a half acres, abuts east on Ephraim Boardman, north on Nathaniel

Judd, west on land set to Daniel Pond, and south on the highway. Feb. 11th, 1756, David Smith, of Farmington, in consideration of land secured to him by Gideon Andrews, of Farmington, deeded to him fourteen acres in the parish of Southington, abuts east on the middle of the twenty rod highway, between the first and second tier of lots laid out on the right of John Judd, deceased, and abuts west on Jared Lee, and is in width of his farm.

THEIR CHILDREN.

268. Ichabod, born 15th July, 1745, baptized 24th Nov., 1751, married 17th Nov., 1763, Lydia Smith.
269. Lydia, born , baptized 15th March, 1747, married 12th May, 1763, Asa Bray.
270. Rhoda, born , baptized 15th March, 1747.
Sybil, born , baptized 9th April, 1749, died 5th July, 1751, grave at "Oak Hill cemetery."
271. Sybil, 2d, born , baptized 17th Aug., 1755.
272. Raphael, born , baptized 29th July, 1759.
273. Azariah, born , baptized 17th Oct., 1762.

107. *Farmington, Conn.*

Lieut. DAVID ANDREWS, third son of John, (of Benjamin, sen.,) of Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Orvice, born 20th June, 1723, married 6th Sept., 1744, Mary Wilcox, who died 20th July, 1745, when second, he married 22d Dec., 1749, Mary Miles. He enlisted 15th March, 1762, as lieutenant in Capt. Patterson's company, of the first regiment raised for the expedition, Israel Putnam, General, and went under the king to Canada, against the French, and thence to the taking of Havana, where he took the yellow fever, came to New York city, and after some eight days lingering, died there, 30th Nov., 1762, in his fortieth year, so the war record. Administration granted to the widow, Mary, 1763, and she was appointed guardian to Theodore, twelve years old, Barzillai, nine, and Mary, three. She petitioned the General Court to pay the expense of his sickness and burial, and obtained £28 17*s.* 6*d.* The estate was represented insolvent, yet the inventory was £149 18*s.* 5*d.* Nov. 26th, 1764, Solomon Whitman, and Daniel Whitman, were commissioners on the estate, and 14th of March, 1767, Joseph Porter, of Farmington, was made guardian to Theodore.

THEIR CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

Mary, born 29th Feb., 1750, died 12th May, 1750.
274. Theodore, born 18th Sept., 1751, married Susannah Thompson.
275. Barzillai, born 20th Oct., 1754.
276. Mary, born 8th July, 1760.

108. *Farmington, Conn.*

ELIPHAZ ANDREWS, fourth son of John, of Benjamin, jun., of Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Orvice, born 13th May, 1725, married 3d

Sept., 1752, Mary Stinson. This woman had a daughter, born 17th July, 1749, and is called on the Farmington town record, Mary Bissel. She and her husband, in April, 1753, were bound over to county court, to answer to the same, for the crime of fornication, before marriage. The court fined them 16*s.* 6*d.*, proclamation money, and cost of suit, 13*s.* 9*d.*, lawful money, (see county court record.) They were then called inhabitants of Farmington. June 23d, 1753, Eliphaz Andrews, and Mary, his wife, for £50, old tenor, of Phineas Lewis, all of Farmington, deed to him, after the death of our mother, Thankful Lewis, being one-eighteenth part of the lot where said Phineas now dwells, the use of which belongs to our mother, Thankful Lewis, during her life.

THEIR CHILDREN.

277. Joel, born 10th Dec., 1752.
278. Elizabeth, born 24th July, 1754.
279. John, born 25th April, 1757.

115. *Southington, Conn., Fabius, N. Y.*

THOMAS ANDREWS, second son of Stephen, (of Benjamin, sen.,) of Southington, and his wife, Ruth Barnes, born probably in 1720, married 7th Nov., 1751, Hannah Winston, daughter of Daniel, born 24th Sept., 1724. He lived in Southington, on his father's old homestead, just north of the "Hill Cemetery," which place he and his son, Josiah, sold to Hunn Hitchcock, 20th April, 1795, and probably removed with his son, to Fabius, New York. He, and his wife, Hannah, united to the Congregational church in Southington, 28th April, 1754.

THEIR CHILDREN.

280. Josiah, born 27th Oct., 1752, baptized 5th May, 1754, at Southington, married 3d June, 1779, Abigail, daughter of Noah Gridley.
281. Rosanna, born , baptized 29th Jan., 1758.

LANGDON.

116. *Southington.*

RUTH, youngest child and only daughter of Stephen, (son of Benjamin, sen.,) and his wife, Ruth Barnes, born , baptized 9th Aug., 1730, at Southington, married 4th Nov., 1751, Giles Langdon, of Southington, son of Joseph, born 22d July, 1720. He died 1777, aged 55, when second, she married 19th Dec., 1793, Jonathan Langdon, of Kensington, and was his second wife. She died 17th Feb., 1816, at Southington. Her first husband joined the Congregational church in Southington, 22d April, 1753.

117. *Canaan.*

ZEBULON ANDREWS, eldest son of Daniel, of Southington and Canaan, and his wife, Mary Cowles, of Nathaniel, born 4th Oct., 1722. He mar-

ried, Nov., 1748, Sarah Adkins, of Southington, born 1st Sept., 1722, at Wallingford, to Benoni, and wife, Esther Hall. June 4th, 1756, Benjamin Kellogg, of Canaan, for £16, (probably old tenor,) sold Zebulon Andrews, of Canaan, 128 rods of land; (see Canaan town record for this, and his marriage,) and 5th Aug., 1751, Daniel Andrews, and Zebulon Andrews, both of Canaan, Conn., for £200, of Joel Holcomb, of Wallingford, sold to him twenty-eight and three-fourths acres of land in Canaan; the witnesses were David Whitney, and Mary × Andrews, (her mark,) and 15th Aug., 1750, John Griffis, of Cornwall, for £300, old tenor, sold to him, Zebulon Andrews, of said Canaan, the 35th lot of land, (see proprietors record's.)

THEIR CHILD.

282. Zubah, born 25th August, 1749.

ADKINS.

119. *Southington.*

Eunice, second daughter of Daniel, of Southington, and Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Mary Cowles, daughter of Nathaniel, born 4th Jan., 1725, at Southington, Conn., married 14th Nov., 1743, Luther, son of Benoni Adkins, of the same town, and his wife, Esther Hall, born in Wallingford, about 1718, and was brother of Sarah, who subsequently married Zebulon Andrews. They located in Southington, and had four daughters, and three sons, who were baptized there, both parents being members of that church.

121. *Canaan, Conn.*

Isaac Andrews, second son of Daniel, of Southington, and Canaan, and his wife, Mary Cowles, born , baptized 19th July, 1730, at Southington; nothing more found of this man.

122. *Farmington, Conn.*

Zachary Andrews, third son of Daniel, of Southington, and Canaan, and his wife, Mary Cowles, born , baptized 16th May, 1731, at Southington. He was lame of hip affection. He married Ruth ———. He was fond of jokes, and was a wit. A recruiting officer, during the Revolutionary war, found him at a public house, in Farmington, sitting behind a table, and asked him to enlist, offering bounty; he did so, without standing or walking, and took his bounty, but on showing himself on the floor, the officer found it a sell, as we say.

123. *Southington.*

Amos Andrews, eldest son of Samuel, of Southington, and his wife Mary Scott, born 27th May, 1722, baptized 2d March, 1728, at Southing-

ton, probably married ——— Warner, of Kensington, and lived there for a time, near Moore's Mills, and after removed to Westfield, N. Y., where he probably died. His father deeded him for love, 7th Dec., 1749, sixty acres abutting east on that part of the lot sold to Samuel Bronson, and west on that part sold John Bronson, north on land of Johannah Smith, and south on land laid out to Moses Venters. March 27th, 1756, Jonathan Root, and Josiah Cowles, committee, exchanged his land for highway near his house, on the hill, and abuts west on said Amos' own land. It is thought he was located in the north part of Flanders district, in Southington. Jan. 20th, 1746–7, Amos Andrews, of Farmington, sold to Daniel Cowles, of Canaan, for £155, one-half of 41st allotment, viz., 76 acres and 42 rods; (see town records of Canaan;) this same land was sold by Samuel Cowles to Amos Andrews, 5th April, 1745, for £27.

THEIR CHILDREN.

283. William, born 1752.
284. Samuel, born 26th Oct., 1753, married 18th Nov., 1778, Elizabeth Barnes.
285. Phebe, born
286. Amos, born 1758, married 10th April, 1782, Lois Hazzard.
287. Daniel, born 1760, married ——— Newell, of Southington.
288. Lydia, born 1762, married ——— Deming.
289. James, born 1765, married Pamelia King.
290. Sarah, born 1767, married Benjamin Jerome, of Bristol.
291. Polly, born 1769, married William Jerome, of Bristol.

125. *Southington, Conn.*

Hezekiah Andrews, son of Samuel, of Southington, and his first wife, Mary Scott, born 11th July, 1730, married Anna ———. He settled in Canaan, and 25th May, 1753, he bought of Benjamin Kellogg, two pieces of land, viz., one piece bounded by Daniel Hancox's homestead; second, has two acres; and 7th Nov., 1760, Samuel Kellogg, of Canaan, sold to Hezekiah Andrews, of Canaan, for £60, being twelve acres, and 11th Jan., 1772, Hezekiah Andrews, of Canaan, bought of Charles Burrell, of Canaan, one-fourth of the iron works; it stands near the lower great bridge, and 28th February, 1784, Hezekiah Andrews, and Anna, his wife, sold for £220, to John Holenbuck, of Canaan, certain parcels of land, with one dwelling-house; one piece bounds on land of the heirs of Jeremiah Andrews. In 1774, he was one of the standing committee of Rev. Mr. Farand's society, in Canaan. The old church stood about one mile north of Falls Village, on the "Plain."

THEIR CHILDREN.

292. Elisha, born 15th July, 1760.
293. Pedy, born 7th Oct., 1763.
294. Amy, born 17th April, 1766.
295. David, born 29th March, 1768.

127. *Southington, Kinderhook.*

Ezekiel Andrews, son of Samuel, of Southington, and his second wife, Sarah Hubbard, born 1745, married 26th June, 1782, Martha Munson, daughter of Reuben. In 1781, he bought of Oliver Dutton, for £166, 37 acres of land, with a dwelling-house and barn thereon. In 1787, he sold for £550, to Justus Wilcox, of Middletown, two pieces of land, the first containing 52½ acres, with a dwelling-house; said land is bounded west on lands of Thomas Andrews; the second piece containing 125 acres, with a barn thereon, and this parcel of land is what is now known as the "old Wilcox place." His father made him executor of his will, dated 26th Dec., 1769. He is said to have moved to Bristol, or Burlington, and subsequently, to Kinderhook, N. Y., and had a large family. In 1778, his mother, Sarah, made him executor to her will, which was exhibited and proved in probate court, 15th Aug., 1780, at Farmington; she also gave him a portion of her estate.

128. *Farmington.*

Elijah Andrews, eldest son of James, of Farmington, and Elizabeth Gillet, his wife, born 6th Dec., 1731, married 4th Aug., 1761, Sarah Thompson, daughter of Timothy, born 14th June, 1741, at Avon. He was by trade and occupation a gold-smith; residence on the east side of the road, nearly opposite the house of John, the first settler; he died 28th Sept., 1803, in his 72d year. His widow, Sarah, died 14th Jan., 1814, in her 73d year. His will bears date 2d July, 1795; made James, and Samuel, executors; gave his wife, Sarah; his two sons; gave Lucy Marshall, 5*s.*, and Sarah Gillet, 5*s.*; gave his daughter, Huldah, £40; he means Beulah.

THEIR CHILDREN.

296. James, born 22d November, 1762, married 13th March, 1791, Eunice Gillet, of Northington.
297. Lucy, born 30th Aug., 1766.
298. Samuel, born 24th April, 1768, married 6th March, 1796, Alice Hart.
299. Sarah, born 27th Aug., 1775, married Uri Gillet, of Farmington, Conn.
300. Beulah, born 26th March, 1783, married 15th November, 1804, Noadiah Bird, of Avon, Conn.

129. *Farmington.*

Benjamin Andrews, second son of James, of Farmington, Conn., and Elizabeth Gillet, his wife, born 5th June, 1734, married 10th March, 1763, Chloe Thompson, daughter of Timothy, and his wife, Anna Deming, all of Avon; she born 3d March, 1743, and was sister of the wife of his brother, Elijah. Benjamin Andrews was greatly skilled in the trade of a joiner and carver of wood. He did the carving and ornamental work on the

pulpit and church in Farmington, which was so much admired, for nearly a century. The church record of Rev. E. Booge, of Avon, shows his marriage. He died 21st March, 1778, in his 44th year, when second, she married, 5th Dec., 1780, Moses Marsh, of Canaan, Conn. The inventory of this estate was £297 10*s.* 4*d.*; Chloe, the widow, was made administratrix, and one-third of the personal estate given to her, and the use of one-third of the real estate, for life; the remainder was distributed as follows, viz., to Libbeus Andrews, eldest son, two parts of the estate; to Anne Deming Andrews, and to Daniel Andrews, one equal part each; done May, 1780.

THEIR CHILDREN.

301. Libbeus born	No date of birth to be found.
302. Anne Deming, born	" " "
303. Daniel, born	" " "

FIFTH GENERATION.

130.

Simsbury, Conn.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Asahel, of Hartford, and his wife, ——— Butler; he was probably born in Hartford, but removed with his father, to Simsbury, about 1752. He married Ruth, daughter of John Humphrey, Esq., of Simsbury. His estate was settled by Doretheus Humphrey, who was appointed administrator, 27th Dec., 1823. The inventory was $123.14, and the estate paid fourteen cents on a dollar. Mr. Doretheus Humphrey was also administrator on Mrs. Ruth Andrews' estate, who died the same year, 1823, but in November after her husband. Her estate amounted to $283.93, and so much of her real estate was sold as to raise $69.44, to pay debts and expense of settlement, &c. Her estate was distributed as follows, viz., to William, to Jonathan, to Ruth, to Anna, to heirs of widow Ruth Harrington. He died 28th July, 1823, aged 87. She died 7th Nov., 1823, aged 93. (Simsbury church records.)

THEIR CHILDREN.

304. William, born 9th June, 1757, married Rosetta Case.
305. Jonathan, born 1st Feb., 1760, married 6th Feb., 1785, Sophia Lawrence.
306. Butler, born Jan., 1767, married Joanna Case.
307. Ruth, born , married Elisha Harrington.
308. Anna, born
309. Elisha, born about 1761.

131.

Simsbury, Conn.

RICHARD ANDREWS, son of Asahel, of Hartford, and his wife, ——— Butler; he was probably born in 1742, in Hartford, and learned the trade

of a blacksmith, of his father, near "Rocky Hill," and went to Simsbury with him in 1752. He went to Havana in 1762, in Gen. Lyman's expedition, and served also as a soldier in the war of the Revolution, for which he drew a pension, under the act of Congress, in 1817, and the later acts. He married about 1778, Catharine Messenger, of Simsbury; her name is on the catalogue of Simsbury church, under Rev. Mr. Stebbins' ministry. He died 25th Oct. 1826, aged 84. (Simsbury church records.) She was probably grand-daughter of Joseph Messenger, of Granby, and Canton, and his wife, Catharine Holcomb, and born at Granby, Conn. She also drew a pension from the United States, after his decease. He was a shoe-maker by trade; his house stood in Terry's plain, in Simsbury.

THEIR CHILDREN.

310. Mary, born 4th Oct., 1779.
311. Abigail, born 15th Aug., 1781.
312. Isaac, born 15th Aug., 1784, married Delia Clark, of Granby, Conn.
313. Submit, born 2d March, 1789, married Aaron Smith, of Torrington, Conn.
314. Eliphalet, born 17th August, 1791, married Keziah Brown, of Windsor, Conn.
315. Truman, born 14th Jan., 1794, married a Dutch woman in Pennsylvania.
316. Narcissa, born 19th Jan., 1797, married Oct., 1831, Amos B. Gladden, of Wethersfield, Conn.
317. Delight, born 21st Oct., 1802, married 1st Aug., 1823, Luther Patterson.

132. *Simsbury, Conn., Madison, N. Y.*

Hezekiah Andrews, son of Asahel, of Hartford, and his wife, ——— Butler, born probably in Hartford, and went to Simsbury, with his father, 1752. He bought for £60, lawful money, 18th Nov., 1769, of Thomas Barber, and Thomas Barber, 3d, of Simsbury, a piece of land in half mile tier of lots, within the first ledge of the west mountain, in Hop meadow squadron, being a lot of land laid out to Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, since deceased, and is the third lot in said tier; it is half a mile in length, east and west, and sixty rods in breadth, north and south, containing sixty acres. December 13th, 1782, Joseph Bacon and others, sold to Hezekiah Andrews, a lot of land on west mountain of said Simsbury, the same land on which the dwelling-house of said Andrews now stands; and also, 9th Sept., 1785, Zebina Moses deeded land on Simsbury west mountain, and near it several pieces of land, and one-fourth of a cider-mill, to Hezekiah Andrews, for £60, received to his full satisfaction. He married Mary, daughter of Daniel Moses, of Simsbury, and settled in Madison county, New York. He died.

THEIR CHILDREN.

318. Mary, born 8th Oct., 1772, married Sanders Moore, jun., of Granby.
319. Lois, born 1778, married Joseph Tuller, son of Joseph, and Rachel Stiles.
320. Hezekiah, born , married Orra Case.
321. Roswell, born
322. Hannah, born , married Arlow Bacon, of Simsbury.
323. Laura, born , married Horace Combs, of Granby.

133. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ASAHEL ANDREWS, jun., son of Asahel, of Hartford, born at Hartford, 1736, married Phebe, daughter of Reuben Slater, of Simsbury; she died in 1816, and July 11th, 1776, Reuben Slater, of Simsbury, sold to Asahel Andrews, jun., two pieces of land in said Simsbury, west of the long lot in Hop meadow division; the first contains eleven acres and eight rods; the second piece, nine acres, two roods and ten rods; the consideration was a small dwelling-house, and other valuables. Asahel Andrews was in the fifth company, eighth regiment militia, in Revolutionary times, five months, eight days. The town record of Simsbury says, "Asahel Andrews, jun., has lost four children by sickness and death within six weeks;" date above, 1775, below 1776. The father died in 1821, aged 85.

THEIR CHILDREN.

324. Phebe, born 27th Sept., 1765, married George Hicks, a shoe-maker.
325. Abner, born 30th Sept., 1768, married —— Andrews, of William, of Chatham.
326. Asahel, born , probably died between 1775 and 1776, } with two others,
327. Truman, born , probably died between 1775 and 1776, } names not known.
328. Mary, } born 12th Jan., 1781, married Salmon Veits, of Granby, who died in the army, in 1812.
329. Belinda, } born 12th Jan., 1781, married 4th April, 1799, Simeon Holcomb.
329¼. Asahel, born , married a daughter of Roswell Case.
330. Elihu, born 22d Oct., 1785, married Silence Mather; second, widow of Abel Moses.

HUMPHREY.

134.

HANNAH, only daughter of Asahel Andrews, sen., of Hartford and Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, ——— Butler, of Hartford, born about 1738, at Hartford; went to Simsbury, with her parents, in 1752; married Michael Humphrey, 2d, of Simsbury.

135. *Eastbury, Conn.*

STEPHEN ANDREWS, son of the first Elisha, of Eastbury, in Glastonbury, Conn.; in March 26th, 1751, he was appointed administrator on his father's estate. He married 12th Feb., 1752, Hannah Strickland, of Glastonbury. He was a carpenter by trade. In the distribution of land in that town, 25th April, 1757, he had one acre and 118 rods on his list of £6 16*s*. The inventory of his estate was made 6th February, 1810, by Eleazer Andrews, and Chester Andrews, who were also the distributors. Amount of inventory, $411.25. He is called on the probate record at Hartford, Lieut. Stephen Andrews, late of Glastonbury, deceased, and his widow is called Hannah. They had no children.

136. *Eastbury, Conn.*

Elisha Andrews, jun., son of Elisha, sen., of Eastbury, and his wife, Ruth ———, born 4th May, 1730, married Jerusha Keeney, daughter of Alexander Keeney, of Orford society, in East Hartford; she died 13th March, 1825, in her 88th year, at Manchester, and was buried there. Elisha Andrews, jun., died 13th March, 1813, in his 83d year. He lived in the limits of Bolton, on "Birch mountain," eleven miles east of Hartford, and four miles north of the old home of Stephen, the settler, at Eastbury, now called East Glastonbury.

THEIR CHILDREN.

331. Anna, born , married Daniel Skinner.
332. Elisha, 3d, born 17th Aug., 1755, married July, 1780, Mary Skinner.
333. Elijah, born 25th Dec., 1758, married Mabel Fox.
334. Allen, born , married Jerusha Risley; married second, Anna Loveland; went to Vermont.
335. William, born 21st Aug., 1766, married 3d Dec., 1786, Lucy Gosley; went to Fabius, New York.
336. Adin, born 1762, married Sarah Gaines; second, widow Morley.
337. Stephen, born 25th June, 1765, married 1797, Lovina Porter, of East Hartford, Conn.
338. Jerusha, born , married John Darling.
339. Milly, born , married Joseph Weir; second, married Wareham Weldon, of Glastonbury.
340. Ruth, born , married Benjamin Price; second, married Eleazar Hutchinson.

137. *Brimfield, Mass.*

Lieut. Robert Andrews, fourth son of Elisha, of Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Ruth ———, born 19th June, 1735, at East Glastonbury, married 4th March, 1756, at Colchester, Delight, daughter of Nathaniel Kellogg, of that town, and his wife, Elizabeth Williams, born 5th Oct., 1734. They lived for a time in Windsor, and Coventry, Conn., where some of their children were born, then removed to Brimfield, Mass., where more were born, then located at Pittsford, Rutland county, Vermont. He was at the battle of Lexington, as lieutenant of militia. He died 16th Aug., 1811, aged 76 years, one month, twenty-seven days. She died 3d May, 1817, aged 82 years, six months, twenty-eight days, both at Pittsford, Rutland county, Vermont.

THEIR CHILDREN.

341. Ludim, born 17th October, 1756, at Windsor, Conn., married 18th Feb., 1787, Lois Davis.
342. Robert, born 17th March, 1759, at Coventry, Conn., married 1782, Eunice Needham.
343. Delight, born 26th Feb., 1761, at Coventry, Conn., married 29th Nov., 1787, Wareham Abbott.
344. Appleton, born 11th March, 1763, at Brimfield, Mass., married 9th September, 1784, Rhesa Corbin.
345. Kellogg, born 19th July, 1766, married 25th Nov., 1790, Cynthia Houghton.
346. Zelotes, born 25th Nov., 1768, married 9th Sept., 1798, Betsey Wicker.
347. Ladocia, born 6th April, 1777.

138. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

SOLOMON ANDREWS, second son of Charles, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Elizabeth Strickland, of the same town, born 5th Nov., 1742, at Eastbury, married 8th Oct., 1767, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Fox, of Glastonbury; he was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and died 29th Oct., 1776, near Ticonderoga, or rather the 29th of October was the date on which they heard of his death; the family record says he died the 8th in his 34th year. His inventory was made 1776, and amounted to £46 4*s*. His occupation, mechanism. Had $10 distributed to him from the estate of his mother, by her will, in 1805.

THEIR CHILDREN.

348. Samuel, born 1st Oct., 1768.
349. Abigail, born 15th March, 1770.
350. Ollie, or Olive, born 21st May, 1772.
351. Delight, born 11th Feb., 1774.
352. Jonathan, born 7th October, 1775, probably married Sybil Andrews, of Canaan, No. 605.

Solomon, jun., born 7th May, 1777, posthumous, died 15th May, 1777, aged eight days.

139. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

Captain CHARLES ANDREWS, of Glastonbury, east society, third son Charles, and his wife, Elizabeth Strickland, born 11th Aug., 1744, married 27th April, 1769, Anne Fox. He was in the Revolutionary army, as a militia man. He was a tanner and shoe-maker by trade. His will was dated 25th Dec., 1799, and his son, Eleazer, was made executor; he gave his wife, Anne, one-third of the real estate, to use during life, and one-half the household furniture, to be hers forever, and one cow.

Item. I give my eldest son, Elizur, twenty acres, part of the parsonage, so called, and the lot on which he now lives, about seven acres; also one-half my new barn, and one-half my tan-house, and curry-shop, and half the cider-mill.

Item. I give my son, Charles, the potash lot, forty-six acres, and potash house, and ten acres of parsonage lot.

Item. I give my son, Chester, all the land I received of my father, called the home-lot, with buildings.

Item. I give my daughter, Anne, wife of Moses Goodale, $20. I give my daughter, Mille, ten acres of parsonage.

Item. I give to my daughter, Vine, &c.

Amount of inventory $4,206.47.

He had $10 distributed to him from the estate of his mother, by her will. in 1805.

THEIR CHILDREN.

353. Elizur, born 8th Feb., 1770, married 1791, Sarah Norton, daughter of John, Esq., of East Hampton.

354. Eleazer, born 17th Sept., 1771, married 8th Oct., 1797, Sarah Weir.
355. Anne, born 9th Jan., 1774, married Moses Goodale, of Glastonbury.
356. Roger, born 19th March, 1776.
357. Charles, born 24th Dec., 1778, married.
358. Mille, born 20th Jan., 1784.
359. Chester, born 25th Sept., 1786, married Ellis Bell; second, Abigail Bell; third, Caroline Huxford.
360. Viney, born 12th Aug., 1789, married Eli Fox.

140.

Glastonbury, Conn., Bernardston, Mass , Guilford, Vt.

NEHEMIAH ANDREWS, fourth son of Charles, of Eastbury, Conn., and his wife, Elizabeth Strickland, of the same town, born 28th May, 1746; it is said he first married in 1775, a Miss Hannah Fox, of Glastonbury, by whom he had two daughters, Hannah, and Elizabeth, and the mother having died, he married second, in 1778, Elizabeth Scott, of Bernardston, Mass., to which place he had removed from Connecticut; she was born about 1754; she died 18th of March, 1842, aged 88 years. He died at Guilford, Vermont, 8th March, 1813. He received, at the settlement of his mother's estate, in Glastonbury, Conn., $10; this, A. D. 1805; he was by occupation a farmer.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, BETSEY (SCOTT).

361. Solomon, born 6th Oct., 1779, at Bernardston, married Betsey Gaines.
362. Gracia, born July, 1781, at Bernardston, married Wheelock Aldrich.
363. Elijah, born 6th May, 1783, at Bernardston.
364. Nehemiah born July, 1785, at Bernardston, married in 1806, Olive Aldrich.
365. Otis, born 12th May, 1788, at Bernardston, married 21st March, 1816, Susan Ellis.
366. Chester, born May, 1790, at Guilford, Vermont.
367. Chloe, born 15th June, 1792, at Guilford, married Amasa Aldrich.
Luther, born 1794, at Guilford, died in 1796, at Guilford, Vermont.

141.

JOHN ANDREWS, fifth son of Charles, and Elizabeth, born 12th Aug., 1748, married Prudence Fox; they settled near Black-river, New York. He had $10 in the distribution of his mother's estate, by her will, in 1805.

THEIR CHILDREN.

368. John, born.
369. Ruth, born.
370. Josiah, born.

141.

East Glastonbury.

DAVID ANDREWS, seventh son of Charles, and Elizabeth Strickland, born 7th Nov., 1754, married 19th Oct., 1775, Rebecca Stratton. He was a farmer and cooper, and made his will 1st of May, 1816; gave his wife, Rebecca, his home-lot, and the buildings thereon, and gave the same to his

sons, David, and Chauncey, after the death of the mother, and also gave them his pine hill lot, and his Belden lot, containing 137 acres, and his parsonage lot, of fifteen acres, the Windham lot, 85 acres, and all his cattle, horses, and farming tools, and my coopering tools; he gave to his daughter, Harriet, and to his four daughters, his lot in Calais, in Orange county, Vermont, and made his sons, David, and Chauncey, executors to his will. The inventory and appraisal was made 22d Dec, 1826, by Eleazer Andrews, and Luther Loveland. Amount, $2,995.50. He had $10 distributed to him in 1805, from the estate of his mother, Elizabeth, by her will.

THEIR CHILDREN.

371. Belinda, born 21st Oct., 1780, married 3d Jan., 1801, Charles Treat.
372. Elijah, born 4th April, 1785, died 13th Oct., 1800.
373. Lucinda, born 8th April, 1787, married 17th Nov., 1808, Asa Goslee, of Glastonbury.
374. David, born 3d July, 1791, married 19th Oct., 1815, Hannah Keeney; 2d, married.
375. Betsey, born 22d Dec., 1793, married 21st Dec., 1815, Samuel Keeney.
376. Chauncey, born 11th June, 1797, married 27th Nov., 1820, Electa Hunt.
377. Harriet, born 28th Oct., 1799, married 25th Nov., 1819, John F. House.

142. *Cabot, Vermont.*

Benjamin Andrews, sixth son of Charles, and Elizabeth, born 16th Aug., 1750, married 23d Jan., 1778, Abigail, daughter of James Covell; they settled in Cabot, Vermont; he was a farmer; he died June, 1820, at Cabot, aged 69 years, ten months; his widow, Abigail, died 25th Nov., 1832. They had one daughter, whose name was Temperance, that died young, besides those named below. He also had $10 distributed to him in 1805, from the estate of his mother, by will.

THEIR CHILDREN.

378. Finley, born 30th Nov., 1778.
379. Jared F., born , married Polly Covell, of Cabot, Vermont.
380. Rhoda, born 1780, married 1800, Aaron Gould, of Guilford.
381. Hannah, born , married Moses Buck.
382. Polly, born , married Rev. Nickerson Warner.
383. Abigail, born 27th Feb., 1789; never married.

FOX.

143. *Eastbury, Conn.*

Sarah, seventh child and eldest daughter of Charles, of East Glastonbury, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Strickland, of the same place, born 28th July, 1752, at Eastbury, a parish of Glastonbury, married Stephen Fox, of the same town. She had $10 from her mother's estate, by her will; distribution made by Howel Strickland, and David Waters, 21st Sept., 18[illegible]

PENNFIELD.

145. *Glastonbury.*

ELIZABETH, tenth child and youngest daughter of Charles, of (Naubuck,) Eastbury, Conn., and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Strickland, of the same town, born 30th Oct., 1762, at Eastbury, married Abisha Pennfield, of the same town. She had $10 of her mother's estate, by will, in 1805.

146. *Winchester, Conn.*

Ensign DANIEL ANDREWS, eldest son of Capt. Abraham, of "Grassy Plain," in Danbury, Conn., and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Taylor, of Bethel, Conn., born in 1749, at Danbury, Conn., married 2d of April, 1779, Sarah Hall, of Redding, Conn., who was the mother of his children; she was born in 1753, and died 3d October, 1822, aged 69 years, when second, he married 2d Dec., 1823, Mrs. Jemima Copps, of Colebrook. He lived and died in "Danbury quarter," so called, in the town of Winchester, Conn.; he was a large and prosperous farmer there. His will is dated 5th Dec., 1822, and proved in probate court, at Norfolk, Conn., 31st July, 1828; his inventory was taken and appraised 3d Oct., 1828; amount, $2,998.78. He is called on town and probate records, ensign, and in his will, gave his son, Daniel, jun., thirty acres of land, and two-thirds of the live stock, all the farm utensils, and half the money on hand; he gave Rhoda Grant, $14, to make her equal to her sisters.

Item. I give my son, Ezra, $80, on condition, &c.; made his son, Daniel, sole executor. The widow, Jemima, (it seems by the probate record,) sued for her dower in the estate, and after a long controversy with the executor, got it, but the court refused her cost, although the matter was in litigation a long time, with council on both parties. He is remembered by the oldest inhabitants of Winchester, and Winsted, as a farmer, of property and standing. He died 20th July, 1828, aged 79. This Jemima Copps was of Colebrook, where the marriage is recorded, and where she owned a life interest in about twenty acres, and buildings thereon.

THEIR CHILDREN.

384. Rhoda, born 24th June, 1771, married 21st Nov., 1792, Levi Grant, of Norfolk.
385. Daniel, born 25th Oct., 1772, married Sarah Platt.
386. Diana, born 3d April, 1774, married 15th Nov., 1782, Levi Coye, of Norfolk, Conn.
387. Huldah, born 14th Oct., 1775, married James Hubbard.
388. Sally, born 16th Feb., 1777, married James Henshaw.
389. Ezra, born 13th Sept., 1778, married Paulina Phelps.

147. *Paris, New York.*

ABRAHAM ANDREWS, son of Capt. Abraham, of Danbury, and Winchester, Conn., and Sarah Taylor, his wife, born at Danb married 24th

April, 1773, Sally Youngs, (see Winchester town record;) their children seem to have been born in Winchester, but the family subsequently removed to New York state; he died at Paris, New York.

THEIR CHILDREN.

390. Levi, born 21st Jan., 1777, married Lucinda Porter.
391. Abraham, born 5th Aug., 1779, married Clara Rexford.
392. Sarah, born 4th April, 1782, married Roswell Marshall.
393. John S., born 22d May, 1784, married Lydia Moore.
394. Chloe, born 10th January, 1788.
395. Sylvester, born 26th November, 1795.

148. *Winchester.*

THEOPHILUS ANDREWS, son of Capt. Abraham, and Sarah Taylor, his wife, born about 1743, at "Grassy Plain," in Danbury, Conn., married 4th October, 1764, Phebe Benedict, of Danbury; she was born about 1745; they lived in Danbury until after their first child, Eliakim, was born, as would appear by his baptism there, but probably moved to Winchester soon after, for the births of the whole family are on the Winchester town record. Phebe, his wife, was sister of Benjamin, sen., and daughter of Benjamin Benedict, of Danbury, and his wife, Abigail.

THEIR CHILDREN.

396. Eliakim, born 17th April 1765, baptized at Danbury, 19th May, 1765, married Annice Nickerson.
397. James, born 17th Jan., 1767, married Juliette ——.
398. Theophilus, born 18th March, 1768, died 19th March, 1768.
399. Naomi, born 30th April, 1769.
400. Phebe, born 20th Feb., 1772, died 29th May, 1775.
401. Betsey, born 28th April, 1774, married 12th May, 1797, Simeon Moore.
402. Phebe, 2d, born 9th May, 1776, died 14th Feb., 1777.
403. Lucy, born 1st January, 1778, married Joseph Daly.
404. Roswell, born 8th October, 1779, married 1803, Roxana Holcomb.
405. Ira, born 1782, married 1804, Selina Cook, of Windsor, New York.

149.

ELI ANDREWS, son of Capt. Abraham, and Sarah Taylor, born at Danbury, married 29th August, 1787, Ruth Rockwell, (see town record of Winchester.)

THEIR CHILDREN.

406. Joel, born 29th December, 1787.
407. Clary, born 4th June, 1789.
408. Abigail, born 27th March, 1792.
409. Polly, born 15th August, 1793.

PLATT.

150. *Winchester, Danbury, Conn.*

SARAH, eldest daughter of Capt. Abraham, of Danbury, and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Taylor, of Bethel parish, in Danbury, born , married Ebenezer Platt, of Danbury, Conn.

BENEDICT.

151. *Winchester, Danbury, Conn.*

CHLOE, second daughter of Capt. Abraham, of Danbury, and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Taylor, of Bethel, a parish in Danbury, born , married 22d May, 1788, Noah, eldest son of Benjamin Benedict, junior, of Danbury, and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Mary Benton, born 28th May, 1763, at Danbury.

WHITE.

152. *Winchester, Conn.*

LORANA, youngest child of Capt. Abraham, of Danbury, and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Taylor, of Bethel, a parish of Danbury, Conn., born , married September, 1804, Israel White, of Winchester.

153. *Danbury, Conn.*

ROBERT ANDREWS, only son of Robert, of Danbury, and his wife, Rebecca Taylor, born at "Grassy Plain," married Sarah Hall, of Danbury. He was administrator on his father's estate; appointed 20th May, 1803. His father had deeded him by gift, 27th March, 1786, four acres of land at "Turkey Plain," where his house is, (so the deed.) His wife, Sarah, died, when second, he married September, 1827, Lucy Trowbridge, the widow of Dr. Reuben Warner, of Bridgewater. They were married at the house of his son, Thomas, in Brookfield, and Rev. Abner Brundage, officiated. She died 10th June, 1856, and her remains were carried to Bridgewater for interment. She was the mother of Eunice Picket, second wife of this Thomas Andrews, of Brookfield.

THEIR CHILDREN.

410. David, born 19th Nov., 1780, married August, 1800, Polly Mead, of Catskill.
411. Elias, born 9th Dec., 1782, married 1st June, 1805, Eunice Perry, of Weston.
412. Cyrus, born Sept., 1784, married March, 1807, Charlotte Meeker, of Redding.
413. Thomas, born 18th March, 1787, married 28th March, 1805, Mary Hoyt, of Bethel.
414. Robert, born 26th April, 1790, married 26th Nov., 1814, Delia Hoyt, of Winchester.
415. Lois, born 1st May, 1793, married 4th June, 1811, Ira Hoyt, of Bethel.
416. Ethel, born 9th July, 1795, married 28th May, 1826, Charry Chapman, of Redding.

159. *Bethel.*

JOHN ANDREWS, jun., of Danbury, son of John, sen., and Mary Sperry, his wife, born 11th Sept., 1751, married 21st Oct., 1785, Eunice, daughter of Seth Seeley, who was born 27th July, 1760; they lived in "Wild Cat District," in Bethel, directly opposite his father, just a little east of the bridge, and was a farmer. John Andrews, jun., and Eunice, his wife, took

the "half-way covenant," (as it was called,) in Bethel Congregational church, 6th January, 1804. He died 20th September, 1825, aged 74. She died 21st March, 1835, aged 74.

THEIR CHILDREN.

417. Anson Seeley, born 2d August, 1786, married 10th May, 1828, Elizabeth Butler, of Massachusetts.
418. John Lyman, born 24th Dec., 1787, married 27th Nov., 1810, Sophia Taylor.
419. Seth, born 17th Feb., 1790, married 14th Dec., 1825, Sally Fayerweather.
420. Julia, born 24th July, 1792, baptized 2d September, 1792, married Samuel Osborn.
421. Mary, born 20th June, 1797, baptized 27th August, 1797, married Azariah Smith.

CHAPMAN. DARLING.

160.

MARY, eldest daughter of John Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Mary Sperry, of the same place, born about 1755, at Bethel, married Daniel Chapman, of Redding; he died, when second, she married Benjamin Darling, of Redding. Nothing more is found of her history.

161. *Bethel.*

EDEN ANDREWS, son of John, sen., of Bethel, and his wife, Mary Sperry, born 28th April, 1761, at "Wild Cat District," was a farmer, and lived where now, (1868,) Thomas B. Andrews does, at the old home of John, sen.; he married 12th May, 1784, Deborah Benedict, daughter of Thomas, and Mercy Knapp, his wife; she born 17th July, 1761. He represented the town some three years, about 1820. Eden Andrews, and his wife, joined the church in Bethel, 25th Sept., 1785, Rev. Mr. Peck, pastor. He died 26th April, 1839; was 78 years old, lacking two days. She died 28th April, 1858, in her 97th year.

THEIR CHILDREN.

422. Andrew, born 25th June, 1785, baptized Sept., 1785, by Rev. Mr. Peck, married Huldah Stowe.
423. Elizabeth, born 28th Nov., 1788, baptized Jan., 1789, married 21st Jan., 1807, Ezra Mallory.
424. Cyrus Sperry, born 14th Nov., 1791, baptized 8th Jan., 1792, married 15th Sept., 1818, Betsey Bronson.
425. Clara, born 15th June, 1794, baptized 3d Aug., 1794, married 19th Nov., 1812, Philo B. White.
426. Asenath, born 10th Nov., 1796, married 18th May, 1825, Ezra Hoyt.
427. Thomas Benedict, born 10th Feb., 1799, baptized 31st March, 1799, married 18th May, 1825, Polly Bronson.
428. Mary, born 1st Oct., 1801, married 31st Oct., 1825, Hiram Judd, of Bethel.
429. Aaron Benedict, born 17th April, 1804, married 5th Dec., 1824, Maria Benedict.

163. *Danbury.*

SAMUEL ANDREWS, eldest son of Thaddeus, and his wife, Hannah Gray, born 1761, at Pahquioque, (Indian name for Danbury,) married 1st Nov.,

1787, Annah Gregory. He had his portion of his father's estate, distributed to him 3d July, 1778, according to the will, and he was made administrator to his mother's estate, 17th Feb., 1807; he was also executor of the will of his brother, Josiah, in 1812. He died 7th Oct., 1834, aged 73. She died 6th Nov., 1843, aged 76.

THEIR CHILDREN.

430. Thaddeus, born 5th Nov., 1788, married 5th Jan., 1814, Sally Dillman, of Danbury.
431. Philo, born 9th Dec., 1791, married 2d Nov., 1820, Fanny Deforest, of Bridgeport.
432. Oliver, born 18th Jan., 1792, married Mrs. Eliza Raymond.
433. Lois, born , died Feb., 1829, unmarried.
434. Hannah, born , married John Turkington.
435. Ezra F., born 19th Aug., 1802, at Warren, Conn., married 21st Nov., 1824, Clarissa Taylor.
436. George, born 11th Oct., 1807, married 31st Oct., 1832, Catharine Montgomery.

164. *Danbury.*

JOSIAH ANDREWS, son of Thaddeus, and his wife, Hannah, born , married Sally ———; he lived at "Mill Ridge," in Danbury. His will is dated 14th April, 1812, in which he gives his wife, Sally, one-third of his estate, during her life, and at her decease, to his brother, Samuel, and to his heirs, with all the residue. Inventory taken 29th Sept., 1812; amount $95.04. The above is pretty good evidence they had no children, and so gave his little estate to his brother, Samuel, and his heirs.

FROST.

165.

REBECCA, eldest daughter of Thaddeus, of Grassy Plain, in Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Hannah Gray, born about 1766, at Grassy Plain, married 7th Sept., 1785, Ezra Frost, of Danbury, Conn.

BARNUM.

166.

NAOMI, youngest daughter of Thaddeus, of Grassy Plain, in Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Hannah Gray, of the same town, born , married 1st Nov., 1788, Benjamin Barnum, of Danbury.

167. *South Glastonbury, Conn.*

DANIEL ANDREWS, eldest son of Joseph, of Glastonbury, and his first wife, Elizabeth Wilcox, born in 1734, at South Glastonbury; had Joseph Hollister for a guardian, when he was thirteen years old, and chose Benjamin Abbey, of Middletown, when he was fourteen years old. He married Anna Eddy, daughter of Charles, of Glastonbury; she died 10th Dec.,

1827, aged 89. His will is dated at Glastonbury, 28th March, 1812; he died 3d Dec., 1818, aged 85, but his inventory was taken 18th December, 1818, by Jonathan Wells, and Walter Stevens, the amount of which was $3,900.75. Distribution was made 15th Sept., 1819, by Jonathan Wells, and Asaph Abbey. The will gave his eldest son, John, $300; gave his daughter, Dorcas Bidwell, $50; gave his daughter, Rachel Taylor, $50; gave his eldest daughter, Molly Judd, $50; and his daughter, Betsey Taylor, $50; and to his late daughter, Phebe Chapman, $2, to be divided equally to her heirs. He gave his youngest son, Daniel, his lands and buildings in Glastonbury and Chatham, and all my estate, real and personal, except my household furniture, and this I give my wife, to use during her life, and at her decease to be divided to my four daughters, viz., Molly Judd, Dorcas Bidwell, Rachel Treat, and Betsey Taylor, and I appoint David Taylor, and my son, Daniel, executors of this my last will. The distributors name the widow, Anna; they also say, Molly, wife of Job Judd, and Dorcas, wife of Ephraim Bidwell, and set to David Taylor, late husband of Rachel, and call Betsey, wife of Luman Taylor. Daniel Andrews took the oath of fidelity, in 1777, in Glastonbury, and was in the war of the Revolution, second company, fifth regiment, as militia. His farm was the same occupied by his son, Daniel, jun., and his grand-son, George Stevens Andrews, now, (1868,) located under Feldspar mountain, near the line of Portland, say one mile east of Connecticut river.

THEIR CHILDREN.

437. John, born , married Lucy Eddy, of Glastonbury.
438. Molly, born , married Job Judd, of New Britain, Conn.
439. Dorcas, born , married 6th June, 1786, Ephraim Bidwell.
440. Anna, born , married Thomas Lewis, of New Britain, Conn.
441. Phebe, born , married Epaphras Chapman, of Glastonbury.
442. Rachel, born in 1776, married David Taylor, of South Glastonbury.
443. Charles, born , died at the age of eighteen years.
444. Daniel, jun., born 4th June, 1780, married 3d March, 1811, Laura Stevens.
445. Betsey, born 15th December, 1785, married 22d August, 1805, Luman Taylor, of Glastonbury.

168. *South Glastonbury, Conn.*

JOSEPH ANDREWS, second son of Joseph, of Glastonbury, and his second wife, Theoda Pendal, born 17th April, 1745, married 25th May, 1769, Susannah, daughter of Thomas Brooks, of said town. She was the mother of his children, but died 17th April, 1790, when second he married 8th August, 1790, Prudence Williams, daughter of Samuel, deceased. Joseph Andrews was in the war of the Revolution, as militia. The will of Prudence Andrews, of Glastonbury, is dated 16th April, 1819, in which she gives her husband, Joseph, the sole use of all her real estate in Glastonbury, for life. She gave to Ansel, the son of her husband, Joseph, all her real estate in Glastonbury, subject to its use by my husband.

I give Mary Ferris, wife of Peter Ferris, my "gold beads," and I constitute the said Ansel, my sole executor of this my last will and testament. Her inventory amounted to $227; made 11th August, 1823, by Jonathan Wells, and Elisha Hale, as appraisers. Prudence died 3d July, 1823. Joseph, the husband, died 11th May, 1837, aged 92 years, and twenty-four days.

HIS CHILDREN BY SUSANNAH.

446. Asa, born 20th January, 1773, married Azuba ——.
447. Ansel, born 19th March, 1775, married 13th August, 1801, Catharine Atherton.
448. John, born 21st Dec., 1777, married 25th Oct, 1798, Amelia, daughter of Parker Jones, of Chatham.
449. George, born 13th October, 1780, married 4th July, 1802, Rebecca, daughter of Elijah Stephens, of Glastonbury.
450. Theoda Pendal, born 3d July, 1784, married Stephen Taylor.

169. *Glastonbury.*

JOHN ANDREWS, third son of Joseph, of Glastonbury, and his second wife, who was Theoda Pendal, born between 1745 and 1747; he had £13 14*s.* 6*d.* distributed to him from the estate of his father, in 1747, by Charles Treat, and Benjamin Hale, who were the authorized distributors of the property to the three heirs, Daniel, Joseph, and John. Nothing more can be found of this John, which leads us to suppose he died young.

170. *Berlin, Conn.*

DANIEL ANDREWS, 4th, eldest son and child of Daniel, 3d, of Wethersfield, and his first wife, the widow Eunice Kelsey, (is this widow of James Kelsey?) born 24th August, 1748, near the house now (1868,) of Chauncey Steele, between the Berlin turnpike and the high ground east; the old cellar and well still show. He married Elizabeth Kelsey, daughter of Enoch, and his wife, Mary Bidwell, of Glastonbury; Elizabeth, born 5th March, 1756, in the limits of Wethersfield; they moved to Great Barrington, Mass., in 1801, where he bought a farm of John Hall, of Windsor, for $1,100, which he sold to James Avery, before 1804, and leased a farm of said Avery, for one year. He then bought a farm of Eli Ensign, on Barnham street, in the west part of Sheffield, where he lived. He died the 7th of October, 1819, aged 71 years, one month, thirteen days. She died the 6th of April, 1835, in her 79th year; a white marble slab shows where both lie, on Main street cemetery, in Sheffield, Mass. Their children were all born in the limits of Berlin, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

451. Eunice, born 6th of August, 1785, married March, 1805, Isaac Avery, of Great Barrington.
452. Elizabeth, born 2d May, 1787, married Levi Westover, of Sheffield.

453. Jerusha, born 19th June, 1789, married 22d January, 1812, Pliny H. Bullard, of Lee, Massachusetts.
454. Isaac, born 1st of June, 1791, married and divorced.
455. Esther, born 5th Jan., 1792, died 16th March, 1810, in her eighteenth year.
456. Daniel, 5th, born 14th Oct., 1795, married Nov., 1815, Caroline Lewis; second, married Juliette Munson.
457. John, born 29th Oct., 1797, married 15th May, 1834, Adeline Loring.

BARNES.

171. *Claremont, N. H.*

EUNICE, eldest daughter of Daniel, of Wethersfield, and Eunice, his wife, born 29th April, 1750, married 25th Jan., 1775, William Barnes, of Claremont, N. H. Nothing more is known of them.

WEBSTER.

172. *Newington, Berlin, Conn.*

MABEL, second daughter of Daniel, 3d, and Eunice, born 17th June, 1754, married 18th Dec., 1777, Amos Andrews Webster, son of David, Esq., and Lydia Andrews; he born 30th August, 1752, in Newington; they had nine children, and all married, and had families, except Erastus, the Quaker elder. She died 24th Dec., 1831, aged 77. She was a constituent member of Berlin church, in 1775.

DICKINSON.

173. *Beckley quarter.*

SYBIL, third daughter of Daniel, 3d, of Wethersfield, and his first wife, who was the widow Kelsey; her name Eunice, born 30th May, 1756, near the line of Berlin and Wethersfield; married David Dickinson, born in 1756, to Nathaniel, sen., and his wife. Thankful, all of Berlin; they lived where John Webster now (1871,) does, in Beckley quarter. He was a prosperous farmer; he died 28th March, 1826, aged 70 years, one month, twenty-eight days; consequently born 1st Feb., 1756. She, the widow Sybil Dickinson, died 26th Nov., 1839, aged 83 years, five months, twenty-six days; both were buried in Beckley quarter cemetery. They had a daughter, Eleanor, born 4th May, 1786, married 12th Nov., 1805, Colonel Erastus Sage, of Berlin; also a daughter, Esther, born 12th Oct., 1788, who married 16th Jan., 1827, Jonathan Webster, son of John; they also had two sons.

WATSON.

174. *New Britain.*

ABIGAIL, fourth daughter of Daniel, 3d, and Eunice, born 4th of May, 1759, married 10th Dec., 1780, John Watson, an English soldier, of Bur-

goyne's army, taken prisoner, a large, rough man, who bought the farm on East street, in New Britain, called the "Skinner place," where they lived some years, but in December, 1815, he sold out to David Gilbert, and went to West Hartford; subsequently to New Marlboro, Mass., and lived with their daughter, Hannah, who had married Eleazer Bullard, of that town. John Watson, and Abigail, had issue, William, John, Seth, Hannah, Silas, Ruth, and Benjamin, who died a soldier at Fort Griswold, Conn., 14th of October, 1813. The father died 13th of April, 1822, aged 75. The mother, Abigail, died 6th of May, 1833, aged 74, at New Marlboro.

HOLCOMB.

177. *Berlin, Conn. Sheffield, Mass.*

Frances, daughter of Daniel, of Wethersfield, and his second wife, Mary Mitchel, born 1768, baptized 21st April, 1768, married 30th August, 1786, Pliny Holcomb, of Sheffield, Mass., son of Michael. She received in 1846, from her brother, Amos, of Albany, for one dollar, and the love he had for Frances Holcomb, of West Sheffield, a quit-claim deed of fifteen acres of land, in said Sheffield, on the road leading from the Methodist church, and lying on the Chestnut brook; the deed was dated at Albany, and acknowledged there. She was called Aunt Fanny, by all who knew her. Her husband was born 3d Sept., 1760, and died 16th Dec., 1820; consequently 60 years, three months, three days old. She died probably in March, 1865, aged about 97 years; she was blind for years before her death; was remarkably kind, and well beloved by all her acquaintances. She claimed relationship to Goffe, one of the noted judges of the king of England, and probably rightly, for her grand-mother was Mabel Goff, of Wethersfield, daughter of Jacob, and his wife, Margary Ingersol.

178. *Albany, N. Y.*

Amos Andrews, youngest son of Daniel, 3d, and his second wife, Mary Mitchel, born at Farmington, now Berlin, Conn., in 1775, baptized 16th Jan., 1775, by Rev. Mr. Clark, at Kensington, then a parish of Farmington, married Polly ———, who died, when second, he married Mary Myers, who died, when third, he married widow Polly Quackenbush, her maiden name Radcliff, by whom he had two children. He lived in Albany, and was "Messenger" to the State Senate, for some twenty-six years. May 1st, 1846, he gave his sister, Frances Holcomb, of West Sheffield, for the consideration of one dollar, and the love and affection he had for her, fifteen acres of land in West Sheffield, on the road leading from the Methodist church, and lies east of "Chestnut brook." He died at Albany, 22d Dec., 1853, in his 79th year; another report says he died 11th Oct. 1854;

there seems to be no family record, and I have found great difficulty in obtaining any history of his family. The Berkshire county land records at Barrington, show the above gift to his sister, Frances Holcomb.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE.

458. Daniel, born 28th Nov., 1799, married 22d March, 1825, Susannah Wooding.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, MARY MYERS.

459. Eliza, born , married three times, persons unknown to Editor.
460. Almira, born 2d Feb., 1810, married 5th May, 1828, William Kline.
461. Charles Henry, born 28th Nov., 1812, married 20th May, 1834, Nancy J. Noble.
Infant, born , died young.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS THIRD WIFE, POLLY QUACKENBUSH.

462. William, born about 1818, married Nov., 1848, Maria Radley, of Albany, N. Y.
463. Ames, born about 1820; single; went to sea, whaling, about 1859, and not heard from since.

179.

New Britain, Conn. Windham Center, N. Y.

JACOB ANDREWS, jun., eldest son of Jacob, of Kensington, New Britain, and Simsbury, and his wife, Eunice (Emmons,) of Litchfield, born 20th Jan., 1760, baptized 23d March, 1760, at Kensington, married Jane Payne. They lived on the South Mountain, with his father; owned land adjoining his father's farm. He moved to Simsbury, in 1787, with his father, and family, where the births of his children are found on the town record. He subsequently removed to New Durham, New York, and probably before the death of his father, in 1798. He died in 1828, at New Durham, Green county, now (1868,) called Windham Center. His wife, Jane, died in 1815; they lived and died in the south-west part of Durham; he left by will, his farm and stock to his daughter, Anna, it is said.

THEIR CHILDREN.

464. Gad, born 26th Sept., 1787, married Nancy Cartwright.
465. Levi, born 25th May, 1789, married Elizabeth B. Turk.
466. Anna, born 26th Dec., 1790, married Egbert Payne.
467. Laban, born 7th June, 1792, died March, 1812, single, in his twenty-first year.
468. Elias, born 20th Feb., 1794, died at Durham, N. Y., in 1828, single, aged 34, within thirty days after the death of his father, (so reported.)

HAMBLIN.

182.

Berlin, Farmington, Conn.

RHODA, daughter of Jacob, sen., and Eunice, born 7th of April, 1767, married 23d Nov., 1786, Phineas Hamblin, of "White Oak," in Farmington, son of Lieut. John, and his wife, Eleanor Orvice. She united to Farmington church, in 1796, and died 18th April, 1826, aged 59 years, eleven days. They had children; Nancy, Solomon, Roxy, Rhoda. Solomon died 10th Dec., 1868, aged 69 years, five months, three days.

183. *Barkhamsted.*

Leaming Andrews, son of Jacob, and his wife, Eunice Emmons, born , baptized 21st July, 1771, at Kensington; removed to Simsbury, where he married Phebe Case, born 14th July, 1776, to Deacon Hosea, of Simsbury, and his wife, Mary. He was executor of his father's will, and administrator on his estate, in 1798. He removed to Barkhamsted subsequently, and he was engaged in rafting logs down Farmington river, and while doing so, was drowned; his body was found near Farmington, and buried there, March, 1804. His inventory was taken and appraised, 15th May, 1804, by William Taylor, and Humphrey Case; the estate seems to have been small, for it took all the personal to support the family, and the court ordered the sale of the real, to pay expense. She second married Elam Case, of Simsbury; she died 14th December, 1845, aged 69. Mr. Andrews and his family lived about one mile from Riverton, now so called.

THEIR CHILDREN.

469. Philemon, born 1st March, 1799, married 29th Jan., 1821, Orpha Pinney.
470. Melissa, born 25th May, 1801, married 18th Nov., 1819, Jesse L. Barber.
471. Alanson, born 25th Dec., 1803, married 5th Oct., 1825, Abigail White.

184. *Colebrook.*

Ira Andrews, son of Jacob, sen., of Berlin, then of Simsbury, and his wife, Eunice Emmons, of Litchfield, born 1779, baptized at Kensington, by Rev. Mr. Clark, May 2d, 1779. Went to Barkhamsted, with his brother. Leeman, (or as Dr. Smalley wrote it at his baptism, Leaming,) married Clarissa Clinton, of Colebrook. December 13th, 1799, he signed a receipt of £7 in full of Leeman Andrews, of Barkhamsted, administrator on the estate of my honored father, Jacob Andrews, late of Simsbury, deceased. He lived some fifteen or twenty years, the last of his life, in the north part of Colebrook, near Massachusetts line, in a log-house, and had there a shop where he made and sold shingles. She died 17th of April, 1830, aged 50 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

472. Alson Henry, born 26th August, 1809, married 6th June, 1830, Experience Jane Calhoun.
473. Delia, born , died, unmarried, at Colebrook, in 1841.
474. Almina, born , died 13th October, 1857, at Ansonia, unmarried.
475. Ira Emmons, born , married 4th July, 1827, Maria Preston.
476. Louisa, born , died, unmarried, at the age of nineteen.
477. Clarissa, born in 1817, married April, 1849, Alexander Allen, of Canton.
478. Uriel C., born 7th June, 1816, married 25th October, 1841, Sarah Barrett.
479. Adeline, born 4th Dec., 1820, married 24th Nov., 1850, Joseph Brockway.

188. *New Britain.*

Hezekiah Andrews, eldest son of Hezekiah, of Wethersfield, and Berlin, born 22d January, 1758, at the west part of what is now New

Britain. He was the first child baptized by Rev. Mr. Smalley, after the organization of the Congregational church in the parish. He was baptized 14th May, 1758. He was a farmer, and built near his father, on the east part of his home-lot; was remarkably exact, nice and particular in all he did; he was of common size, not very robust. He married 25th June, 1787, Rhoda, daughter of Deacon Aaron Porter, of Berlin, who was born 10th March, 1759, and united with the first church, 7th August, 1831. They were remarkably industrious, never run in debt, seldom gave to any body or object, seldom borrowed or lent, but accumulated slowly, and steadily, through life, seldom hired, but did their own work, in their own way. He died 19th March, 1818, in his sixtieth year. She died 26th July, 1845, in her eighty-sixth year. He was collector of taxes for the old town of Farmington, in 1783. I suppose, however, they were collected parish-wise.

THEIR CHILDREN.

480. Selah, born 5th Sept., 1789, married 5th Sept., 1822, Mary Bacon.
481. Rhoda, born 12th April, 1795, married 23d April, 1817, Asahel Hamblin.

HART.

189. *New Britain, Conn.*

Anna, eldest daughter of Hezekiah, and Anna Stedman, of Wethersfield, his wife, born 6th of Sept., 1760, at New Britain, baptized October, 1760, married 21st of Dec., 1780, Elijah Hart, 3d, of New Britain; she united with Dr. Smalley's church, 3d of October, 1784. He became a deacon of the church in 1805. He was largely engaged in making cornmeal for the West India market; was a large and wealthy farmer, and lived at the south end of the village, on the Kensington road. He was a soldier at the taking of Burgoyne, in the Revolutionary War. He died 4th August, 1827, aged 68, by the sting of a bee. She died 2d December, 1835, aged 75. Their children were, Elijah, born 11th Feb., 1782; Selah, born 6th Nov., 1784; Samuel, born 7th April, 1786; Jesse, born 20th April, 1789; Jonathan, born 20th Feb., 1792; Norman, born 5th August, 1794; Anna, born 5th Dec., 1796; Ira, born 22d July, 1798; Anna, 2d, born 17th Nov., 1801; Elijah, 2d of the name, born 11th of Sept., 1804. The father was a militia captain. The mother was a modest woman, of great industry and economy. They lived several years in Hamden, Conn.

FRANCIS.

190. *Newington, Conn.*

Lois, second daughter of Hezekiah, and his wife, Anna Stedman, of Stedman Hill, in Wethersfield, born 1st Dec., 1763, married 9th of Nov.,

1786, Major Justus Francis, of Newington, and was his third wife, and mother of a large family; the descendants of some of the children still occupy the old home and that vicinity, on "Broad street," in Newington. Her children were, Harvey, born 27th Jan., 1789; Anson, born 4th Nov., 1790; Newman, born 25th June, 1793; Alfred, born 2d of Nov., 1795; Cyrus, born 16th Dec., 1797; Laura, born 23d Jan., 1800; Erastus, born 16th of Nov., 1802; Mary, born 28th June, 1808. The mother died in 1813, aged 49, when fourth, he married 15th August, 1815, widow Barber, of Bloomfield. He died 8th Jan., 1827, aged 76.

JUDD. FRANCIS.

191. *Newington, West Hartford, Conn.*

Elizabeth, third daughter of Hezekiah, and Anna, born 8th of June, 1766, married Selah, son of Capt. Phineas Judd, and his wife, Ruth Seymour, born 17th July, 1763, at New Britain, and died there, in 1788; had no child; she second, married 16th Dec., 1790, Roger Francis, of Newington, son of Josiah, and his wife, Milly Stoddard, born 29th April, 1763; he was a blacksmith, and located in Hart quarter, at the place known as the "Allen Francis place;" he subsequently removed to Newington, and she took a letter from Dr. Smalley's church to Rev. Mr. Belden's. He removed from there to West Hartford, where he became a wealthy farmer, and died 16th Sept., 1839, aged 76. She died 1st Sept., 1845, aged 79. Their children were, Charles, born 12th August, 1792; Amzi, born 31st July, 1794; Julia Ann, born 1st June, 1807, died in 1810; Chester, born 21st Feb., 1812, who inherits the old homestead; he is superintendent of the sabbath school, and deacon. Amzi became a minister of the gospel, and settled on Long Island, where he married his second wife, and where he died; his first wife was Eliza Talcott, of West Hartford; his second, Mary L. Hedges, of Long Island.

PRATT.

192. *New Britain, Conn.*

Hannah, fourth daughter of Hezekiah, and Anna Stedman, his wife, born 11th June, 1768, married 12th June, 1796, Andrew Pratt, Esq., son of Humphrey, of Saybrook, and his wife, Lydia Tully, born 8th of Nov., 1756. He married 1st March, 1780, Nancy Dorrance, of Rhode Island; she died 2d Feb., 1785, aged 28, when he second, married 1st June, 1787, Elizabeth Whaples; (she was called Whaples on account of the marriage of her mother, widow Mary Hunn, to Mr. Daniel Whaples, then of New Britain;) she died 15th May, 1795, when Andrew Pratt, Esq., married Hannah Andrews, as above. She was a woman of a strong, masculine

mind, very industrious, of great energy and force of character, with generous impulses. Their children were, first, twins, Betsey Whaples, and Henry Morgan, born 23d Feb., 1797; William Tully, born 27th March, 1801; Nancy Dorrance, born 25th March, 1803; Horatio Andrews, born 27th June, 1808; he died in 1863, Oct. 3d, aged 55; he was for several years a first selectman of the town.

WELLS.

193. *Wethersfield, Conn.*

BETHANKFUL, daughter of Hezekiah, and Anna, born 7th April, 1781, married 6th June, 1793, Jonathan Wells, of Wethersfield, son of Ichabod, and his wife, Abigail Bigelow, born 21st March, 1763, at the same house owned and occupied in 1871, by Willys and Nancy Wells, his children. He was a fine looking, tall man, well proportioned; a first class farmer. He died 6th March, 1829, aged 67. His widow, Bethankful, died 25th July, 1847, aged 76. Their children were, Polly, born 3d Oct., 1794; Michael, born 6th Feb., 1797; Cynthia, born 26th Feb., 1799; Nancy, born 6th Sept., 1802; Willys, born 14th Jan., 1804.

PORTER.

194. *Farmington, Conn. Oswego, N. Y.*

REBECCA, youngest daughter of Hezekiah, of New Britain, and his wife, Anna Stedman, born 21st March, 1773, married 12th Jan., 1801, Amzi Porter, of Farmington, born 17th Nov., 1775, to Lieut. Elijah. He kept the tavern where Phelps Hotel was erected, now Miss Porter's school, in 1871; he also carried on the business of butcher, of the town. They were both members of Dr. Noah Porter's church, but removed to Oswego county, New York, where their son, Norman, had gone to live, where the parents both died, but at what date is not known to the compiler. Their children were, Norman, Philo, and Julia. Philo died in Farmington.

195. *New Britain, Conn.*

EZEKIEL ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Hezekiah, of New Britain, and his wife, Anna Stedman, born 25th May, 1775, married 11th Dec., 1796, Roxana Hinsdale, daughter of Elijah, of New Britain, and his first wife, Ruth Bidwell, born 10th June, 1778; they were both made members of the Congregational church, in New Britain, 11th of Sept., 1803. He inherited the homestead of his father, with the saw-mill, and a large farm, much of it mountainous, and woody. He was a man a little above the common size, of nearly perfect form and features; possessed the proud,

and indomitable spirit of his mother, yet of noble impulses; was patriotic, and public-spirited; was in the war of 1812, as a captain of militia, by which title he was always called after he received his commission, signed by Jonathan Trumbull, and dated May, 1809; he drew part of his land bounty in his own life time, and his widow, who was his 2d wife, the remainder. His first wife, Roxana, the mother of his large family of children, died 4th Jan., 1832, aged 54, leaving some interesting written reminiscences of her own religious experience and life, when second, he married 20th of October, 1833, Huldah Goodrich, the widow of Luther Moses, of Simsbury, born 5th Jan., 1788, at Simsbur /Conn., to Stephen Goodrich, of that town, and his wife, Lydia Terry. /rs. Andrews is living at this date, May, 1868, with her daughter, in Har ford. Capt. Andrews was a hard-working farmer; was successful as such, and left some $16,000, at his death, which occurred at New Britain, 3d Sept., 1852, aged 77 years, three months, eight days. His early training and education deficient; he was fearless of danger; had great power of endurance, and force of character. His widow, Huldah, died 10th May, 1871, at Hartford, with her daughter, Mrs. Richardson, aged 83 years, four months, five days; a discreet and sensible woman; was a member of the fourth church, of Hartford, and was buried in Spring Grove cemetery.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ROXANA.

482. Alfred, born 16th Oct., 1797, baptized 30th Oct., 1803, by John Smalley, D. D., married C. B. Hart; second, married M. L. Shipman.
483. Thesta, born 16th Dec., 1798, baptized 30th Oct., 1803, married 27th of Nov., 1823, Capt. Bryan Porter.
484. Allura, born 16th April, 1801, baptized 30th Oct., 1803, died single, hopefully pious, 30th May, 1831, aged 30.
Infant, born 8th March, 1803, died 10th March, 1803.
485. Edwin Norton, born 27th June, 1804, baptized in 1804, died 25th August, 1825, aged 21, unmarried.
486. Mary Bidwell, born 13th April, 1807, baptized 7th June, 1807, married 21st April, 1830, Samuel E. Curtiss.
487. Ezekiel, jun., born 19th July, 1809, baptized 22d Oct., 1809, married 7th August, 1833, Sarah E. Parker.
488. Nathan Hosmer, born 22d June, 1812, baptized 30th August, 1812.
490. Roxana, born 6th April, 1815, baptized 3d Sept., 1815, married 20th of May, 1835, E. M. Smith.
491. Jane Louisa, born 2d February, 1818, baptized 26th April, 1818, married 11th Sept., 1837, William Miles, 2d.
Elijah Hinsdale, born 11th Aug., 1820, baptized 8th Oct., 1820, died 30th Oct., 1821.
492. Ellen Maria, born 18th Sept., 1824, baptized 20th March, 1825, living in 1871, with her sister, Mary, at Waterloo, Wisconsin. She united with the first church, of New Britain, 4th June, 1843, and was recommended to the church in Broadalbin, New York, subsequently.

PORTER.

196. *Southington, Farmington, Conn.*

HANNAH, eldest child of Joseph, jun., of Farmington, and his wife, Elizabeth Beckwith, of Norwich, born 22d March, 1739–40, baptized 3d Aug.

1740, at Southington. She married 31st Oct., 1765, Timothy Porter, of Farmington, son of Ebenezer, born in 1740, at Farmington; he was a farmer. They were married before Rev. Mr. Booge, of Northington. She died 25th Feb., 1803, aged 63. He was a man of herculean strength; he never rolled barrels of cider from his cart, but picked them up. He died in 1781. They had but one daughter, Elizabeth, but three sons, viz., Isaac, George, and Selah Porter; he born in 1772; died in 1844.

197. *Farmington, Conn.*

Obadiah Andrews, son of Joseph, jun., of Southington, and Elizabeth Beckwith, of Norwich, his wife, born 4th May, 1741, baptized 14th June, 1741, at Southington, married 3d Oct., 1765, Hannah, daughter of James Hart, of Avon, born 9th Sept., 1741, to him and his wife, Thankful North. She, Hannah, was admitted to the church in Farmington, in 1795, and dismissed and recommended in 1810, but the record does not say where to. He was named in his father's will, dated 13th Oct., 1749, and he gave him five shillings, besides what he had already given him.

MARSH.

198. *Southington, Conn.*

Sarah, daughter of Joseph, jun., and his wife, Elizabeth Beckwith, born in 1743, baptized 18th March, 1743, at Southington; she chose, 26th of May, 1752, being twelve years old, her uncle, Obadiah, for guardian, (her father being dead.) She married 27th Oct., 1765, Timothy Marsh.

199. *Farmington, Southington, Conn.*

Lemuel Andrews, son of Joseph, jun., and his wife, Elizabeth Beckwith, born 9th April, 1747, married 1779, Sarah Newell; they lived at the south end of Southington, where he was occupied many years as a miller. Sarah, his wife, died 3d Sept., 1807, aged 56, when second, he married Abigail, the widow of Eli Andrews, and daughter of Merrill, of New Hartford. Abigail died 11th March, 1821, aged 70. Mr. Andrews died 18th May, 1825, aged 78. His uncle, Capt. Obadiah Andrews, was his guardian, after his father's death, until his majority. He seems to have been a resident of New Hartford, for 10th October, 1783, he says, "I, Lemuel Andrews, of New Hartford, for £159 5s. of Pelatiah Richards, of said town, sell to him one acre, with house and barn, &c.;" and the 7th of April, 1784, in deeding a piece of land, lying in New Hartford, to the same man, he says, "I, Lemuel Andrews, of Farmington," and more definite still, the town record of Farmington says, "that among those to provide for soldier's families, in 1782, was Lemuel Andrews, of said town."

Sarah, his first wife, united to the Congregational church, 5th Sept., 1795, in Southington.

THEIR CHILDREN.

493. Sylvester, born May, 1780, baptized 18th Oct., 1795, married 24th Nov., 1803, Elizabeth Clark.
494. Sarah, born in 1783, baptized 18th Oct., 1795, died in 1805, aged 22.
495. Aroma, born in 1787, baptized 18th October, 1795, married 16th Dec., 1816, Lucy Walker.
496. Lemuel, born 15th Nov., 1790, baptized 18th October, 1795, married 1st Jan., 1821, Laura Curtis.

HUNGERFORD.

200. *Watertown, Conn.*

Susannah, youngest child of Joseph, jun., of Southington, then a parish of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Elizabeth Beckwith, of Norwich, Conn., born in 1750, at Southington, and baptized there, 24th Feb., 1750. She became, about 1780, the third wife of Joel Hungerford, of Westbury, (now Watertown, Conn.) He was a joiner by trade, and was born about 1740, at East Haddam, Conn., and first married 22d May, 1764, Mabel (Hannah) Grannis, of Southington, and second, Rebecca Lewis, of Bristol. He became a farmer, and landholder. He had two children by his third wife, viz., Susan, who died 4th Nov., 1856, aged 74, and Joel, who died 27th Jan., 1858, aged 70; he was a deacon of the Congregational church at Watertown, Conn. The subject of this sketch, on returning, horseback, from a visit to her sister, Porter, at Farmington, fell, and died 19th March, 1803, of bleeding, (so the record at Bristol, Conn., says, and was buried in their North yard.) A professional man of the Hungerford family, writes me in 1870, that she was a woman of strongly marked character, and always held in kind remembrance by these children.

201. *Southington, Conn.*

Elizur Andrews, son of Capt. Obadiah, of Southington, and his wife, Mary ———, born 13th Dec., 1755, at Southington, married 27th July, 1780, Mercy, daughter of Matthew Cole, of Kensington, and his wife, Rhoda Smith, born 6th Sept., 1757; he lived in Southington, at the old homestead of his father, where F. Dwight Whittlesey now (1870,) does; he kept the Lewis tavern for a time. Mercy, his wife, died 14th August, 1796, aged 39. He died in Wallingford, 16th August, 1797, aged 42, but was interred at Southington, and the funeral services were attended at the house of Doctor Theodore Wadsworth. He was a selectman of the town of Southington, one year or more. They had no children. He represented the town of Southington, in 1796, in the Legislature. His brother,

Seth, and Jonathan Root, were administrators on his estate, which was represented insolvent, in 1797.

202. *Canaan, Conn.*

SETH ANDREWS, son of Capt. Obadiah, of Southington, and his wife, Mary ———, born 13th of March, 1762. He and his brother, Elizur, deeded the old homestead they inherited of their father, Capt. Obadiah, to Roger Whittlesey, Esq. He located at Canaan, Conn., where he was admitted freeman in 1793, and 27th July, 1793, John Stanley, of Canaan, leased Seth Andrews, of Canaan, for £31 10*s.* a certain lot on the bank of the river, with buildings, viz., one pot-ash, one black-smith shop, and all his right in tools, kettles, coolers, tubs, receivers, &c., and 12th Sept., 1796, he bought of Nathaniel Stephens, of Canaan, for £12, one-fourth of an acre of land in that town, and he himself is called an inhabitant of Canaan. November 1st, 1826, Thomas Huntington, of Canaan, sold Seth Andrews, of Canaan, for $1,200, lying in the second society, fourteen acres, with house and barn, and lay on the road from Salisbury to Norfolk. Also, on the 1st of October, 1823, a committee of the Society sold land to Seth Andrews, of Canaan, being the old meeting-house lot. April 22d, 1825, Orvil and Frederic Plumb, of New York, for one dollar, quit all their right to Seth Andrews, and others, of 100 acres, on Canaan mountain. He had, in 1797, two stores, one in East Canaan, now called, and one in New Marlboro, and then advertised a full and general assortment in both. He was many years a justice of the peace, and a leading and influential man. He was the moving spirit in building the East Canaan church, though making no pretentions to piety. He run his potash business, a cotton factory, and two stores. He lived and died a bachelor. He was intelligent, and gentlemanly, and had the respect and confidence of the community. He was of medium size, light complexion, and died of consumption; and from ill health, retired from active business some time before his decease, leaving his partner, Nathaniel Stevens, to carry it on. His will is dated 14th August, 1835; presented at probate court, district of Sharon, and proved 27th Nov., 1835, the substance of which is as follows, viz., first, my just debts paid; second, my executor hereafter named will procure a suitable monument at my grave; third, I give Leman Church, Esq., the same six volumes of Life and Writings of Benjamin Franklin, which my friend, William Douglas, deceased, gave me, and also, Webster's Dictionary, in two volumes. The rest of my estate, of whatever kind, and wherever found, will be divided into ten parts; one part of which I give to Nathaniel Stevens, Esq., my late partner in business, forever; three-tenths I give to Seth Stevens, brother of said Nathaniel; one part I give to Nancy Stevens, their sister, and the remaining five-tenths I give to Silas Franklin, of said Canaan, and to Amy, wife of George Thompson, of Owasco, in the

county of Cayuga, New York, to them in equal moieties; and I appoint the said Leman Church, Esq., and the said Nathaniel Stevens, my sole executors. Signed, Seth Andrews.

And on motion of the executors, the court made Samuel Beckley, jun., and Jonathan Dabol, to be appraisers of said estate. The inventory was large, and the two first items were one-half acre, with house and barn, $850; store and land, $1,000; the total amount does not appear on record, but July 25th, 1838, the executors convinced the court that they had paid the legacies named in the will, and thus it was settled. His grave-stone in East Canaan, has this, viz., Seth Andrews, born 13th March, 1762, died 24th Nov., 1835, aged 73.

203. *Newington, and Glastonbury, Conn.*

Benjamin Andrews, son of Timothy, of Newington, and his first wife, Thankful Hunn, born 21st July, 1737, married 30th of Oct., 1760, Anna Churchill, born 23d of Oct., 1737, to David, and his wife, Dorothy, all of Newington, both to church in Newington, 18th July, 1762, ("in half-way covenant.") Nov. 5th, 1764, he had by deed of his father, Timothy, of Wethersfield, for love, seven acres, in Newington, and he said it was the north half of his home-lot, with the south half of his house, one-half the cellar, one-half the well, and one-half the barn, with necessary yarding thereto on south side. They lived in Newington until after their daughter Thankful was born, and subsequently removed to Glastonbury, where in 1803, he died, as appears by probate record in Hartford, where his will was proved, 22d August, 1803; the amount of inventory, $758.33; taken by Samuel Brooks, and Asa Goslee. He gave his wife, Anne, all his personal estate, forever, and the use of the real, during her life; then to go to his two sons, Zadock, and David; gave his daughter, Anne Hale, one dollar more than he had given her; gave his daughter, Thankful Risley, one dollar; gave his daughter, Betsey Evans, one dollar; made his son, Zadock, and his wife, Anne, executors of his will.

THEIR CHILDREN.

497. Anne, born 14th September, 1762, baptized 19th Sept., 1762, at Newington, married Timothy Hale, of Glastonbury.
498. Lorania, born 26th December, 1764, baptized 27th Jan., 1765, died 3d May, 1768, at Newington.
499. Thankful, born 19th March, 1767, baptized 29th March, 1767, at Newington, married Thomas Risley.
500. Zadock, born 11th Dec., 1769, married 31st Jan., 1791, Ruth Brooks, born 3d Feb., 1773.
501. David, born 17th Nov., 1772, married 24th January, 1799, Sybil, daughter of Israel Higgins, of Chatham.
502. Betsey, born 2d Nov., 1778, married David Evans, the fiddler.

STODDARD.

204. *Newington.*

SABRA, eldest daughter of Timothy, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and his first wife, Thankful, daughter of Samuel Hunn, of the same town, born 15th July, 1739; united with the Congregational church of that parish, in what was then called the half-way covenant, 16th April, 1758, married 28th August, 1760, before Rev. Joshua Belden, pastor, Jonathan Stoddard, son of Jonathan, and great-grandson of John, the settler, born 18th Jan., 173–, owned the covenant, 14th of May, 1758. He died 18th March, 1811, at Newington. They lived on the broad street, west side, nearly opposite the present school-house, near what was formerly called "River Hill." They had issue, viz., Anna, Sabra, Jennet, Honor, Jonathan, and Olive. She died 22d March, 1777, aged 37 years, eight months, seven days. He was an officer in the American army of the Revolution; an ensign, in 1776, and a captain in 1780. He was a man of herculean strength and prowess. She was a woman of amiable disposition, remarkable for kindness and charity.

204 1-2. *Newington and Burlington.*

SAMUEL ANDREWS, son of Timothy, and his first wife, Thankful Hunn born 27th of April, 1741, at Newington, married Mary Johnson, who to church in half-way covenant, 3d June, 1764, at Newington, and her husband in the same, 28th Sept., 1766. He was a soldier in the French war, at the age of fifteen years, and also in the war of 1776, or the Revolution. They lived in Newington until the war ended, when they removed to Burlington, Conn.; they forded the Tunxis, or Farmington river, and cut their way to the east part of Burlington, and located on East street, or "Lying Lane," so called; his house was on the present site of Marma Alderman's residence. He had, by will of his father, in 1765, one-half of his home in Newington; the other half was deeded in 1764, to his brother, Benjamin, by their father, Timothy. He died in March, 1808, at Burlington. His will was dated at Burlington, Conn., 18th June, 1806, and proved in probate at Farmington, 11th of May, 1807, in which he gave his wife, Mary Ann; gave his three sons, Samuel, Hunn, and Daniel; also, his son, Timothy; gave his daughter, Jemima, wife of George Wolcott; gave his son, James, and made him sole executor to his last will. The distribution was made 7th May, 1810, as appears on record, at Farmington. He was in (West Britain,) Burlington, as early as 1785, for that year he was a taxpayer there, with a list of £53 11*s.* 6*d.* which list was among the largest of the town, at that date.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AND BAPTIZED AT NEWINGTON.

503. Samuel Johnson, born in 1764, baptized 3d June, 1764, married Nancy Taylor.
504. Timothy, born 24th August, 1766, baptized 19th Oct., 1766, married Clarissa Beckwith, of Burlington.
505. Whiteley Hunn, born in 1768, baptized 11th Sept., 1768, married Rosanna Hamblin, of Burlington.
506. Theodore, born in 1771, baptized 23d March, 1771; a soldier in the U. S. army.
507. Daniel, born in 1772; died young.
508. Jemima, born in 1773, baptized 25th July, 1773, married George Wolcott, of Wethersfield.
509. Daniel, 2d, born 21st June, 1774, married Polly Hotchkiss, in 1800, of Burlington.
510. James, born 14th Dec., 1781, married Rhoda Fuller; second, Lydia Wells; third, Aurelia Drake.

CHURCHILL.

205.

ELIZABETH, second daughter of Timothy Andrews, of Newington, and his first wife, Thankful Hunn, of the same parish, born 12th June, 1743, at Newington, married 25th Jan., 1764, Joseph Churchill, of Newington.

206. *Windsor, N. Y.*

REUBEN ANDREWS, eldest son of Ebenezer, of Southington, and his wife, Mary Beckwith, of Norwich, born 16th November, 1743, baptized in Southington, 20th Nov., 1743, married 5th Feb., 1770, Sarah Alling, of Woodbridge, Conn. The family removed to Windsor, Broome county, New York. He was a first-rate carpenter. Both died at Windsor.

THEIR CHILDREN, THE OLDER ONES BORN AT WATERTOWN, CONN.

511. Polly, born 28th June, 1771, married Noah Griggs.
512. Betsey, born 31st August, 1773, married Enos Hoeg.
513. Allen, born 28th Dec., 1775, married 15th Feb., 1804, Betsey Kent.
514. Reuben, jun., born 12th Jan., 1778, married Phebe Markham.
515. Lyman, born 28th Sept., 1780, married Ruth Atwell.
516. Gilbert, born 8th June, 1783, married Betsey Hills, of Windsor.
517. Truman, born 8th June, 1786, died young.
518. Sally, born 10th April, 1789, married Leonard Drake.

207. *Woodbridge, Conn.*

JUDAH ANDREWS, second son of Ebenezer, of Southington, and his wife, Mary Beckwith, of Norwich, born 19th March, 1746, baptized 30th March, 1746, at Southington, married Dorcas Hine, daughter of Ambrose, of Woodbridge, Conn., baptized 14th Oct., 1750. This family removed to . They both to church in Woodbridge, 29th July, 1773.

THEIR CHILDREN.

519. Dorcas, born 12th March, 1772.
520. Lois, born 7th December, 1773.
521. Experience, born 11th September, 1775.

522. Electee, born 12th October, 1777.
523. Judah Edward, born 6th July, 1779.
524. Anna, born 15th August, 1781.
525. Betsey, born 26th May, 1785.
526. Luce, born 25th August, 1787.

208. *Randolph, N. Y.*

ISAAC ANDREWS, third son of Ebenezer, of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Mary Beckwith, born 30th Jan., 1748, baptized 20th March, 1748, at Southington, married Submit Franklin. He located at Randolph, New York, in the "wilderness," built a log-house, and raised his family. Little is known of him or his wife. He seems to have gone to visit his son, Ezekiel, in the winter of 1829, at Osborn's Hollow, but sickened and died there, in April of that year, and his widow died also, at the home of her son, Ezekiel, in the fall of the same year. This account I have from his grand-son, Russell, which makes him over eighty at his decease.

CHILDREN, BORN AT RANDOLPH.

527. Olive, born.
528. Ezekiel, born 17th March, 1785, married 1st October, 1809, Betsey Russell, of New Haven, Conn.
529. Simeon, born.
530. Phebe, born.
531. Lydia, born.

209. *Woodbridge, Conn.*

EBENEZER ANDREWS, jun., fourth son of Ebenezer, of Southington Conn., and his wife, Mary Beckwith, of Norwich, Conn., born 8th of May, 1750, baptized at Southington, 20th May, 1750, married 27th July, 1774, Abigail Sperry, daughter of Jacob, of Woodbridge, Conn. They located at Woodbridge, Conn., where the birth of their children are found on the town books; both to church there, April, 1784. It is said he died at Homer, New York.

THEIR CHILDREN.

532. Abigail, born 3d February, 1775.
533. Lydia, born 24th December, 1776.
534. Ebenezer, born 7th April, 1779.
535. Asenath, born 26th June, 1781.
536. Enoch B., born 4th December, 1784.
537. Rhoda, born 10th February, 1788.

210. *Binghamton, N. Y.*

LEVI ANDREWS, fifth son of Ebenezer, sen., of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Mary Beckwith, of Norwich, Conn., born 15th of July, 1753, at Southington, and baptized there, 22d July, 1753; married Mary Judd, of Westbury, now Watertown. They located at Oquaga, near Binghamton,

New York. She was born 11th Dec., 1751, to Timothy Judd, of Waterbury, and his second wife, Millicent Gaylord, of Middletown, Conn. She was the widow of John Southmayd. Her father had five wives in all.

THEIR CHILDREN.

538. Sally, born in 1777; married in 1801, Cyrus Hotchkiss.
539. Giles, born in 1780; married in 1812, Betsey Shaw, of Chenango.
540. Parthenia, born ; married Ozias Marsh.
541. Polly, born ; married William Seymour, Esq.
542. Raphael, born 14th April, 1781; married Eunice Hackett.
543. Meliscent, born ; was never married, and was insane.
544. Anna, born ; married John Stewart.

CURTISS.

211. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

Mary, eldest daughter of Ebenezer, sen., of Southington, Conn, and his wife, Mary Beckwith, of Norwich, Conn., born 24th March, 1755, at Southington, and was baptized there, 11th May, 1755; married 4th Feb., 1773, Daniel Curtiss, jun., of Southington, Conn. They removed to Poughkeepsie, New York. The date of their marriage is found on Farmington town record, and also the birth of their first child, Samuel Curtiss, born 16th December, 1773.

212. *Naugatuck.*

Simeon Andrews, youngest son of Ebenezer, of Southington, and his wife, Mary Beckwith, of Norwich, born 8th July, 1758, at Southington, and baptized there, 10th Sept., 1758; married 12th April, 1780, Anna Northrup, of Woodbridge; located in Naugatuck; house in "Cotton Hollow," so called; was a farmer. He died there, 6th Nov., 1842, aged 84 years. Anna, his widow, died 23d Oct., 1849.

THEIR CHILDREN.

545. Simeon, born 29th Jan., 1781, married 23d Dec., 1817, Levi Beebe; second, married.
546. Isaac, born 2d Sept., 1783, married 6th March, 1817, Sally Holmes.
547. Anna, born 6th Sept., 1786, unmarried in 1870, and living at Wolcottville.
548. Zina, born 14th Sept., 1789, married 21st of July, 1814, Sarah Hotchkiss; second, married.
549. Pliny, born 12th Feb., 1793, married 26th April, 1820, Mary Brinton.
550. Ruth, born 4th Oct., 1796, married 13th August, 1837, Enoch Woodruff.
551. Milo, born 18th June, 1799, died 2d May, 1801.
552. Lucretia, born 1st Nov., 1802, married 25th Dec., 1822, Justin Northrup.
553. Milo, 2d, born 24th Feb., 1806, died 15th of May, 1829, aged 23 years, two months, twenty-one days.

213. *Southington.*

Anne, youngest daughter of Ebenezer, sen., of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Mary Beckwith, of Norwich, Conn., born 8th January, 1764, at Southington, Conn., and baptized there.

214. *Watertown, Conn.*

ELIJAH ANDREWS, fourth son of David, of Newington, Harwinton, and Waterbury, Conn., and his wife, Margaret ———, (see Wethersfield town record,) born 18th Dec., 1760, and probably married Hannah Parsons, of Watertown, Conn.; by occupation a farmer. She died 22d Jan., 1827, aged 50 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

554. Amos, born.
555. Susan, born , married George Atwood, of Watertown.
556. Polly, born.
557. Jane, born.
558. Hannah, born.
559. Betsey, born.
560. John, born.
561. William, born.
562. Thomas, born.
563. Elijah, born , was a Mexican soldier, and killed.
564. Reuben, born 6th August, 1824, married 3d Dec., 1849, Caroline J. Bryan.

215. *New Britain.*

SAMUEL ANDREWS, eldest son of Sergeant Moses, of New Britain, and his wife, Lydia Root, born 2d Nov., 1749, married 17th Dec., 1769, Abigail Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith, jun., and Thankful Hubbard, of Middletown, his wife, born 15th April, 1752; they lived in a brown house, opposite Alfred Andrews' present residence, in 1871, two miles west of New Britain village, on West Main street. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and died in the service, of camp distemper, 20th of September, 1776, only lacking twelve days of 27 years of age. She second, married 9th of Nov., 1780, Ephraim Rice, son of Ephraim, of Meriden. Samuel Andrews was admitted to the first church in New Britain, 17th Nov., 1771. After the death of Mr. Rice, 5th Jan., 1790, she third, married Joseph Richards, of Newington. She died there, 10th Jan., 1838, aged 85, and was buried in Beckley quarter cemetery. She was made guardian to Lydia, and Billy, 25th March, 1778. The estate of Samuel Andrews was £274 11*s*.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL.

565. Seth, born 4th May, 1770, baptized 8th of Dec., 1771; had distributed to him two part.
566. Samuel, jun., born 7th March, 1772, baptized 12th April, 1772.
567. Lydia, born 18th Feb., 1774, baptized 20th Feb., 1774; set to her one-half barn, &c.
568. William, born 9th Feb., 1777, (posthumous;) had set to him one-quarter of house.

216. *New Britain.*

JOSEPH ANDREWS, son of Sergeant Moses, of New Britain, and his wife, Lydia Root, born 23d Dec., 1751; he learned the carpenter's trade of his father, and in turn learned or taught the same to several others;

married 6th February, 1777, Lydia Judd, daughter of James, and his wife, Hannah Andrews, born 6th Oct., 1754, at New Britain. He built the house now (1869,) owned and occupied by his grand-son, John Henry Andrews, one mile west of the village. He was a short, thick-set man, with a ruddy face, and vigorous constitution; was in the Revolutionary war; was a large land-holder; run a cider-brandy distillery for too many years for the good of himself or family; his wife, Lydia, died 21st April, 1804, aged 50, of consumption, when second, he married Amy Cowles, daughter of James, of Farmington, and Abigail, his wife; she born 25th Dec., 1758. He died 23d Nov., 1831, aged 80 years. He was a thorough, and successful farmer, and good mechanic; had much executive force and power, but made no pretensions to piety; the compiler was well acquainted with him, many years. When I was a small boy, I heard him say, "there is no truth in half the lies that are told." Great enigma to me, this.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ANDREWS, AND HIS FIRST WIFE, ABIGAIL.

569. Lydia, born 5th Dec., 1777, died, single, 15th September, 1827, aged 49 years, nine months, ten days.
570. Joseph, born 27th June, 1780, died 10th June, 1790, aged nine years, eleven months thirteen days.
571. Ursula, born 28th January, 1781, died, single, 12th May, 1818, aged 37 years, three months, fourteen days.
572. Lucy, born 23d of June, 1786, married 21st of April, 1808, Benjamin Slater, of New Britain.
573. Nancy, born 22d May, 1783, married Jesse Bartholomew, of Farmington.
574. Sally, born 22d June, 1788, died 1st Nov., 1789, aged one year, four months, nine days.
575. Joseph, 2d, born 4th Jan., 1791, married 20th Dec., 1812, Clarissa Langdon; second, married Clarissa Osgood.

Amon, born 24th Jan., 1794, died 1st March, 1794, aged one month, seven days.

217. *Montague, Mass.*

Moses Andrews, second of the name in the family of Sergeant Moses, of New Britain, and his wife, Lydia Root, born 7th April, 1755; to Congregational church in New Britain, 5th Dec., 1784, married about 1779, Elizabeth Clark, daughter of John, of New Britain, and his wife, Elizabeth Newell, of Farmington, born 14th May, 1758. They lived where William Wright now does, in 1868, on the Quinnipiac river, two miles west of New Britain village. While this house was being built, they lived one year in the Demas Warner house, a few rods north-west of the new one, on the hill, still called "Demas Hill." His obituary notice says he was one of nine sons, seven of whom were in the war of the Revolution. He removed about 1800, to Montague, Mass., on Connecticut river, where he died, 20th July, 1848, aged 93. His wife, Elizabeth, was "too smart," for on one occasion, while living in New Britain, and just before he removed to Montague, while an officer was arresting her husband, she beat him off

and bruised him, for which she was suspended from Dr. Smalley's church, but on subsequent repentance, was restored in 1807, to her former standing. She died at Montague, Mass., 8th Dec., 1840, aged 82.

THEIR CHILDREN, ALL BORN AT NEW BRITAIN.

576. Sidney, born 8th March, 1780, baptized 5th Dec., 1784, married 24th October, 1804, Mary Clark.
577. Noah, born 19th March, 1782, baptized 5th Dec., 1784, married 22d Feb., 1807, Ruth Griswold.
578. Buly, born 6th April, 1784, baptized 5th Dec., 1784, married Sept., 1801, Doctor J. H. Hills.
579. Betsey, born 22d June, 1786, baptized 7th August, 1786, married —— Hunley.
580. Cynthia, born 20th Feb., 1788, baptized 30th March, 1788, married 18th April, 1818, E. Banker; second, married.
581. Kata, born 8th June, 1790, married 24th Nov., 1813, Romeo Francis, of New Britain.
582. Jesse, born 28th Oct., 1792, baptized 6th Jan., 1793, married 11th Jan., 1818, Sarah Alvord.
583. Nancy, born 4th Feb., 1796, baptized 1st May, 1796, married 8th March, 1818, John Ort, of Massachusetts.

218. *New Britain, Conn.*

Doctor Isaac Andrews, son of Sergeant Moses, of New Britain, and his wife, Lydia Root, born 31st Jan., 1757; to church, 5th Dec., 1784, married Betsey Talbot. He was a physician, and lived in Hart quarter, and on a road that led from Charles L. Baldwin's place east, but some ten rods south of the present one; the house stood in the line between the Center School District, and the South-west, or District No. 4. Doctor Isaac Andrews was administrator on the estate of his brother, Doctor Jesse, in 1790. Doctor Isaac died 11th January, 1799, aged 42 years, lacking twenty days, when second, his widow, Betsey, married 26th April, 1806, Elijah Loveland, who kept a tavern in Berlin. Dr. Isaac's estate was distributed, 10th April, 1801; see Farmington probate record.

CHILDREN OF DR. ISAAC AND BETSEY.

584. Isaac, born , baptized 17th May, 1795.
Elizabeth, born May, 1797, died 24th August, 1798.
585. Jesse, born , baptized 25th May, 1800.

219. *New Britain, Conn.*

Doctor John Andrews, son of Sergeant Moses, of New Britain, and his wife, Lydia Root, born 29th Nov., 1758; to Congregational church, 5th Dec., 1784. He taught school in early life, several years; he built his house next west of his father's; was a practicing physician, many years; married 10th May, 1792, Phebe, daughter of Adonijah Lewis, and his wife, Mary Bronson, of Southington; Phebe born in 1768, baptized 15th May, 1768, and died, of consumption, 13th of Nov., 1797, aged 29; when second, he married 16th March, 1800, Caroline, daughter of Jesse Bron-

son, of Kensington, and his wife, Abigail Allen; she was born 1st of Feb., 1769; she possessed a happy turn of mind; took great delight in the ordinances of the gospel, and means of grace; she died 25th Dec., 1846, aged 77. She united with the Congregational church in 1812, June 7th. Dr. John Andrews was a kind-hearted man, and a conscientious Christian. His practice as a physician was limited, spending most of his time on his farm, now owned and occupied by his son, Deacon Milton Andrews. He died 19th June, 1833, aged 74 years, six months, and twenty days.

HIS CHILD, BY HIS FIRST WIFE, PHEBE.

585½. Phebe Lewis, born 28th of Oct., 1797, married 18th March, 1823, Asa Cowdry, of Hartland.

HIS CHILDREN, BY HIS SECOND WIFE, CAROLINE.

586. Milton, born 12th Nov., 1801, married 4th May, 1827, Charlotte Osgood.
587. John, born 10th Oct., 1803, married 8th Nov., 1836, Lucy Foot.
588. Abigail Bronson, born 16th May, 1806, married 27th Nov., 1827, Aaron Hart.
589. Hiram, born 7th April, 1808, baptized 26th June, 1808, died 10th Oct., 1815.
590. Caroline Porter, born 21st Sept., 1812, baptized 25th Oct., 1812, died 4th Oct., 1819.

220. *New Britain.*

Doctor JESSE ANDREWS, son of Sergeant Moses, of New Britain, and his wife, Lydia Root, born 19th Dec., 1760, baptized 11th Jan., 1761; he was a young man of great promise; he formed an early attachment to Anna, daughter of Dr. Smalley, but the prejudice and sternness of her father forbid the connection, recalled and burned the letters passed, and he, in the words of a cotemporary, pined away and died, in early manhood, 4th April, 1790, in the thirtieth year of his age. His brother, Doctor Isaac, was administrator on his estate, in 1790; the property being distributed to the brothers, then living, and to heirs of Samuel, deceased; he had no sisters. Inventory, £259. He had a relish for literature, as appears from his poetical effusions.

221. *New Britain, Whitestown.*

NATHANIEL ANDREWS, son of Sergeant Moses, of New Britain, and his wife, Lydia Root, born 15th Oct., 1762; united to the Congregational church of New Britain, 23d June, 1793; married in 1786, Polly, daughter of Adonijah Lewis, and his wife, Mary Bronson, of Southington, born Nov., 1765, to Dr. Smalley's church, 3d Oct., 1784; this was during the only revival of religion of any note in Dr. Smalley's ministry of over half a century. She bore her husband one daughter, and died of consumption, 1st Jan., 1789, aged 24, when he second, married 3d October, 1790, Jerusha, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Sage, of Berlin, and Sarah Marcy, his wife, born 15th August, 1771. Nathaniel Andrews, at the age of sixteen, was in the army of the Revolution; he was above the common height; was

well proportioned; of kind, and conciliatory spirit; greatly beloved, and respected. He lived in the same house with his father, (still, in 1871, standing, and occup ed;) when about 1806, and after the decease of his parents, who were very aged, he removed with his family, to Whitestown, New York. He died 27th August, 1845, aged 83; his widow, Jerusha, died 9th Dec., 1857, aged 86; both at Flint, Michigan. It is said that he was remarkably diffident in early manhood, so much so as to shrink from the company of females, and his male associates had to help, and encourage him to court and secure his wives.

HIS DAUGHTER, BY HIS FIRST WIFE, POLLY LEWIS.

591. Polly, born 13th Jan., 1787, baptized 15th April, 1787, at New Britain, Conn.

HIS CHILDREN, BY HIS SECOND WIFE, JERUSHA SAGE.

592. Orpha Sage, born 12th Aug., 1791, baptized 7th June, 1793, at New Britain, Conn.
593. George, born 2d Dec., 1793, baptized 2d Feb., 1794, married 5th Dec., 1816, Polly Walker, of Butternuts, New York.
594. Philip, born 16th March, 1796, baptized 8th May, 1796, married 1819, Catharine A. Tracy; second, married.
595. Clarissa Sage, born 5th Feb., 1798, baptized 15th April, 1798, died 24th Oct., 1828, aged 30; single.
596. Samuel, born 21st July, 1800, baptized 16th March, 1800, married 15th Sept., 1825, Anna Mackley.
597. Sarah Marcy, born 11th Feb., 1802, baptized 25th April, 1802, married 27th Dec., 1826, John Beebe.
598. Lydia Root, born 8th March, 1804, baptized 15th April, 1804, married 5th October, 1824, Rev. C. G. Finney.
599. Mary Ann, born 21st March, 1806, at Whitestown, married in 1826, Thomas Beebe.
600. Edward W., born 29th of October, 1808, at Whitestown, married in 1835, Margaret McMillen.

223. *Farmington. Hatfield, Mass.*

Rev. NOAH ANDREWS, eldest son of Thomas, of Farmington, and his first wife, Abigail North, born 29th Jan., 1746–7; graduated at Yale College, in 1777. He had a double portion of his father's estate, which was distributed in 1763, he being the eldest son. One family record says he was a candidate for the ministry, when he died, 30th May, 1780. The probate record of Farmington represents him as dying in Hatfield, Mass., and makes the inventory of his estate £156 4*s.* 1*d.*, or rather it says, late of Hatfield, Mass., formerly of Farmington, Conn., and the settlement of the estate is dated 1780; no mention is made of wife or child, and the probability is he had none. His grave is at the old cemetery, at Farmington, and a marble slab shows it, towards the north-west corner; the probability is, he was supplying the pulpit in Hatfield, or preaching as a candidate, when he was taken sick and died. In 1763, he received a portion of his uncle, Paul Andrews' estate. Daniel Gridley, of Farmington, was administrator of his estate, and on his inventory was a shop and tools, at Hatfield; amount of inventory at Hatfield, £39 19*s.* 8*d.*; at Farmington, £116 0*s.* 4*d.*

224. *Farmington, Conn.*

ELISHA ANDREWS, son of Thomas, of Farmington, and his third wife, Lydia Woodford, born 4th Dec., 1753; in 1782, he is called Elisha Andrews, of Tyringham, Mass., and received a portion of the estate of his younger brother, Gideon, late of Farmington, deceased; he also had a portion of his uncle, Paul Andrews' estate, in 1763. He was administrator on his brother Gideon's estate, in 1782; (see probate court record, at Farmington.)

NORTH.

225. *Farmington, Conn.*

ABIGAIL, daughter of Thomas Andrews, of Farmington, and his third wife, Lydia Woodford, born 6th Sept., 1755, married ——— North. In 1782, she received, by distribution of her brother, Gideon's estate, a portion, and was called Abigail North, at that date. In 1763, May 9th, Perez Munsell, of Farmington, was made her guardian; she in her eighth year. She shared in the distribution of her uncle, Paul Andrews' estate, at his death, in 1763.

226. *Farmington, Conn.*

THOMAS ANDREWS, third son of Thomas, of Farmington, and his third wife, Lydia Woodford, born about 1757; he had distributed to him from his father's estate, in 1763, £9 7*s.* 9*d.*, and in 1782, he received at the distribution of his brother Gideon's estate, a portion of the property. No further history of this man has been found from any source.

227. *Tyringham, Mass.*

GIDEON ANDREWS, youngest son of Thomas, of Farmington, and his third wife, Lydia Woodford, born about 1759; he died about 1782, and his estate was distributed to his sister, Abigail North; to his eldest brother, (then living,) Elisha, of Tyringham, Mass.; and to his brother, Thomas; amount of inventory, £72 11*s.* 10*d.*, made by Eli Andrews, and Solomon Whitman, 19th Nov., 1782, and Elisha Andrews was administrator on the estate.

WILCOX.

229. *Avon, Conn.*

RHODA, second daughter of Eli Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Johannah Thompson, of the same town, born 23d Dec., 1758, at Farmington, married 16th Dec., 1788, Jesse Wilcox, of the same town.

She died 9th August, 1793, aged 34 years, nine months, sixteen days. The record of the church, in Avon, says Jesse Wilcox, and Rhoda Andrews, were both of Avon, when married by Rev. Mr. Booge, pastor of that church. She had but one child, named Sophia, born in 1791, died 1st March, 1859, aged 68. Mr. Wilcox married second, Comfort Mix.

230. *Farmington, Conn.*

Asa Andrews, second son of Timothy, of Farmington, and his wife, Abigail Root, daughter of Joseph, and his wife, Hannah Wadsworth, born 25th Jan., 1769; was a tinman by trade; also was a land surveyor, selectman, &c. of the town, and lived in Farmington village; had his shop at the fork of the roads, just south of the meeting-house. He united with the Congregational church there, in June, 1821, at the time of the great revival. He married 25th Oct., 1797, at Berlin, Hannah Burnett, of that town, (before Dr. Upson,) who died 17th of May, 1810, aged 31 years, three months, and eight days, consequently born 9th Feb., 1779, when second, he married 23d Dec., 1810, Nancy Bidwell, of Farmington; she to church there, in 1796. He died 18th May, 1831, aged 62 years, three months, twenty-three days. His residence was next south of his shop, and has been occupied by his son-in-law, Deacon Simeon Hart, many years, and now (in 1868,) owned by E. E. Warren. Mr. Andrews was an intelligent man, active in business, and well to do in the world; was a man of good appearance and address. An advertisement in the Connecticut Courant, dated 17th Nov., 1797, shows that he was executor on the estate of Mary Root, late of Farmington, deceased. His estate was settled in 1832; amount of inventory, $20,037.60. Elijah Porter, and Richard Cowles, appraisers. The heirs at law made a division by agreement, signed 7th Nov., 1832, by Simeon Hart, jun., and Abigail, his wife, and Timothy Andrews, then an only living son of the deceased. The father died intestate; hence the above agreement and division.

HIS CHILD BY HANNAH, HIS FIRST WIFE.

601. Abigail Maria, born 16th of Nov., 1798, baptized 15th of Dec., 1811, married Deacon S. Hart.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, NANCY.

602. Timothy, born 15th Oct., 1811, baptized 15th of December, 1811, died at Belvidere, Michigan, 24th Nov., 1837, aged 26 years, one month, nine days.

231. *Canaan, Conn.*

Jeremiah Andrews, eldest child and son of Deacon Joshua, of Newington, and his wife, Sybil Stoddard, born 16th January, 1732. He was admitted a freeman in Canaan, Conn., in 1777. He bought land in Canaan, in 1775, on the 14th of July, of David Wright, fourteen acres, and at that date both of them were residents of the town, and on the 28th

of October, 1757, Josiah Hurlbut, of Canaan, for £45, sold Jeremiah Andrews, of said Canaan, thirty acres on the meeting-house road. He married Sarah Bryant, who outlived him. His will bears date at Canaan, 21st of June, 1782. Amount of inventory, £421 0*s.* 5*d.*; the debts and expense of the settlement, £49 6*s.* 8*d.* 2*f.* The will was exhibited in probate district of Sharon, 2d March, 1785, by Benajah, his eldest son, and executor, with the widow. The will provided for the widow, Sarah; gave to Benajah, to Theodore, to Sarah, to Abiah, to Esther. The distributors were Nathan Hale, and John Hollenbeck; it was dated June, 1785. The will names his eldest daughter, Sybil, but in the distribution her name does not appear; perhaps then deceased. The Canaan school society record says, Jeremiah Andrews was made school committee for the North-west district, 3d Dec., 1767; this locates him on the plain, where the first church stood, about one mile north of Falls Village, and in 1774, Hezekiah Andrews, and Jeremiah Andrews, were of the committee of Rev. Daniel Farrand's society. He says in his will, "I give my eldest son, Benajah, the place that has been called his own." His wife, Sarah Bryant, was blind forty years. He died in June, 1752, at Canaan, Conn., in his fiftieth year.

THEIR CHILDREN.

603. Benajah, born , married Charlotte E. Burghardt.
604. Theodore, born , married Orinda Bosworth.
605. Sybil, born about 1763, married, probably, Jonathan Andrews, of Glastenbury.
606. Sarah, born 12th Sept., 1765, married Jan., 1788, Silas Belden, of Addison county, Vermont.
607. Joshua, born in 1770, married about 1794, Mary, daughter of Thomas Lee, of Yates county, New York.
608. Abiah, born 7th Jan., 1772, married 5th Feb., 1797, David Goodrich, of Stockbridge.
609. Esther, born , married Dec., 1823, Elkanah Reed.
610. Elijah, born 21st Jan., 1774, married 7th June, 1798, Mary Ann Stone.
611. Jeremiah, born , married Amelia Holcomb; married second, Mary Treat, at Penn Yan, New York.

232. *Newington, Conn.*

Epaphras Andrews, second son of Deacon Joshua, of Newington, and his wife, Sybil Stoddard, born 16th of April, 1735, at Newington. He received a portion of his grand-mother, Sarah's, estate, by her will made in 1756, and his father was made a trustee of the same. He was administrator on the estate of Clement Andrews, of Wethersfield, in 1776. He was a lieutenant in the third company of the eighth regiment of militia of Connecticut, in the war of the Revolution. His estate was distributed 4th March, 1779, to his brothers, Jeremiah, of Canaan, and to Fitch, of Newington, only surviving brothers, which shows that he had no family of his own. He enlisted 15th March, 1762, into the company of Capt. John Patterson, and went out to Havana in that unfortunate enterprise, in which over one-third of his large company, from Wethersfield and Farmington

died of yellow fever, while he, Andrews, survived, and did good service in the later war of the Revolution.

I here transcribe the substance of two letters he wrote to his friend and neighbor, Josiah Willard, of Newington, which have been preserved by the late Daniel Willard, dated at Roxbury, Mass. He died 20th of Feb., 1776, in his 41st year; so family record.

September 28th, 1775.

Josiah Willard,—Dear Sir: Permit me to assure you of my regards, and inform you by these lines that through the goodness of a "Divine Being" I am in health at present, as I hope these lines will find you, and your father's family. I have nothing to write concerning the army, but what you have in the weekly papers, I suppose, and yet I would say the sickness has abated, and it is a healthy time here. Yesterday we lost one Lewis, of Farmington, by sickness; the rest of our company are well, except Jedediah Mills, who is in the hospital, with fever and sore throat. More troops are coming in from New London, and the rest are on their march, near by. We have made a fort down by the Neck, and another breast-work, we have got across the marsh, on the right, about fifty rods from St. George tavern, in towards the custom house, and though we have received a great number of cannon and shells from the enemy, we have had but two men killed, which is considered the hand of Divine Providence. Last Saturday they gave us 108 balls and shells, but we had no harm. Night before last 200 of our men went fishing on Governor's Island, and brought off thirteen cattle, without opposition. On the 26th instant, seven transports came in with soldiers, "regulars;" we don't know the number. Some of our chief officers think we shall soon have a smart engagement, and our men are in high spirits. If we should have a general attack, God only knows whose lot it will be to fall. Just heard in camp that a large ship from Quebec, with a large stock of cattle, and other provisions, for Boston, but by hard wind drove ashore, at Cape Ann, and fell into our hands, but wants confirmation.

Signed, Epaphras Andrews.

Roxbury, Mass., in camp, October 8th, 1775.

Josiah Willard, Newington, in Wethersfield, Conn.

My much respected friend,—I am in health, by the blessing of God, and hope these lines will find you and all your father's family well. Yours to me dated 27th Sept., 1775, is received, and I return my sincere thanks; it rejoiced my heart greatly. It is a very great relief to one confined in camp, to hear from home. I have nothing especial to write; would say, however, our works here are very extensive, and we are full of business, yet our men are in good spirits. We have made a breast-work and fort, just as we go on to "Boston Neck." We have four cannon placed here to

play on the enemy. And we have raised another redoubt, about forty rods beyond St. George's tavern, towards Boston; we keep a guard here night and day, and nights the regulars keep their guard at Brown's, and the sentry here frequently fire on each other, but to little effect. These redoubts we were obliged to make in plain sight of their lines, which they have got across the Neck, well mounted with cannon, and within grape-shot of us, and though they fire repeatedly on our guards, at these lines, where we have about 600 men constantly, yet we are wonderfully preserved. Last Friday we fired two of our guns (cannon) on the enemy, and they returned ninety shots on us, but only one of our men lost an arm, and two cows killed. I can give you no idea of things here; though you are acquainted with the place, you would scarcely know it now. Last night a regular came to us from Boston; he says we killed a corporal of their guard, Friday morning; he says Gage is going home soon. Last night a strong cannonading was heard in Rhode Island. The famous tory, Doctor Church, you will hear of. Our company are well, and I remain as ever, yours, Signed, Epaphras Andrews.

233. *Newington, Conn.*

Fitch Andrews, third son of Deacon Joshua, of Newington, and his wife, Sybil Stoddard, born 12th October, 1739, at Newington. He married 26th of July, 1764, Mary Wells; she died, when second, he married, 2d Sept., 1784, Lois Goodrich, of Newington, born 22d August, 1762. She died 30th May, 1805, aged 43, at Newington, Conn. On the 10th of Sept., 1802, he is called of Wethersfield, and for $39 received of Elijah Andrews, of Stockbridge, quit to him all his right in the estate of Josiah Hurlburt, late of Canaan, deceased. He was in the Revolutionary war, and at Boston. On his return, on one occasion his wife had some company of neighbors at tea; he was so patriotic, and withal so indignant at the use of the prescribed article that he kicked over the table; thus at some expense to himself, furnishing an anecdote to be handed down to posterity. His wife, Lois, was admitted to church, at Newington, 23d of Dec., 1804. He was administrator in 1776, on the estate of Epaphras Andrews, late of Wethersfield, deceased (being his elder brother).

THEIR CHILDREN.

Infant daughter, born 12th Dec., 1785, died 24th Dec., 1785.

612. Epaphras, born 2d Feb., 1787, married 6th Jan., 1808, Abigail Wells, of Newington.

613. Lucy, born 23d May, 1789, married 17th of June, 1806, John Dow; went to Holland Purchase, New York.

614. Joshua, born 2d Nov., 1792, married 19th Oct., 1814, Prudence Camp, of Hartford.

615. Sybil, born 12th Dec., 1796, died 2d August, 1804, at Newington, Conn.

234.

Newington, Conn.

MILES ANDREWS, eldest son of William, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn, and his wife, Irene Griswold, born 22d May, 1735, at Newington, married 1st May, 1759, Phebe, daughter of Joseph Hurlburt, of Goshen; she united to church there, in Newington, by the half-way covenant, 21st Oct., 1759; he by same covenant, 25th of May, 1760, and thus they acquired the right to have their children all baptized, which rite was administered by Rev. Joshua Belden, pastor.

THEIR CHILDREN.

616. Miles, born 7th July, 1759, baptized 21st Oct., 1759, in his mother's right.
617. Irene, born 17th Jan., 1761, baptized 25th Jan., 1761.
618. Mehitable, born 25th April, 1762, baptized 23d May, 1762.
619. Clorinda, born 25th June, 1764, baptized 1st July, 1764.
620. Phebe, born 10th August, 1766, baptized 17th Aug., 1766, married Aaron Shepherd.
621. Jason, born 21st Feb., 1768, baptized 8th May, 1768, married Anna Whitlock.
622. Benajah, born 13th Nov., 1769, baptized 15th April, 1770, married Abigail Nash.
623. Titus, born 2d May, 1775, baptized 25th June, 1775, married 2d of Oct., 1808, Polly Westgate.

236.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, jun., third son of William, sen., of Newington, and his first wife, Irene Griswold, born 28th Oct., 1740, at Newington, married 22d March, 1762, Silence Wright, of the same place.

THEIR CHILDREN.

624. Lemuel, born , baptized 28th of June, 1772.
625. Naomi, born , baptized 22d of September, 1782.

237.

Newington, Conn.

JOSEPH ANDREWS, 2d, and jun., son of William, of Newington, and his first wife, Irene Griswold, born 13th April, 1743, married Asenath Whaples, daughter of Jacob, of Newington; they were both admitted to the "half-way covenant," in Newington church, 9th Jan., 1763. On the 11th May, 1764, Joseph, 2d, and jun., and his wife, Asenath, for a consideration, quit all their right to lands, home-lot, and buildings of the late Jacob Whaples, of Newington, deceased, it being one-quarter part of said lands, and buildings. This is all the proof I find that she was a Whaples, and is it not conclusive?

THEIR CHILDREN.

626. Ruth, born 27th Jan., 1763, baptized 30th Jan., 1763, married 3d Nov., 1782, James Pratt.
627. Pamelia, born 5th Sept., 1764, baptized 9th Sept., 1764.
628. Joseph, born 9th August, 1766, baptized 7th Dec., 1766.
629. Polly, born 8th June, 1770.
630. Roxillana, born 4th Dec., 1771.

631. Elisha, born 11th Oct., 1773, married Mary Wolcott, (probably).
632. William, born 16th Nov., 1775.
633. Sarah, born 11th Sept., 1777.
634. Asenath, born 22d May, 1779.

ANDREWS.

238.

Chloe, eldest daughter of William, sen., of Newington, and his first wife, Irene Griswold, born 3d March, 1747–8, baptized, 6th March, 1747–8, married 16th March, 1768, Asa Andrews, the soldier; she to half-way covenant in church, at Newington, 4th Feb., 1770; he son of Elijah, of Newington, and Wolcott Hill, in the old society of Wethersfield, born 10th April, 1746. In 1773, he bought of Jonathan Stoddard, a new house on "River Hill," for £40; he sold or mortgaged the same to Josiah Willard, in 1775; he says it stood in the highway, but Lyman Andrews, in 1790, sold the same house to Jonathan Stoddard, and says it stood by Joseph Camp's.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Frederick, born , baptized 25th March, 1770.
Infant, born , baptized privately, in its mother's right, 5th of Dec., 1770, died 15th December, 1770.
Chloe, born , baptized 16th April, 1775, in her mother's right.

Note. These children are numbered under their father's name.

HOLMES.

240.

Sylvia, fourth daughter of William, sen., of Newington, but eldest by his second wife, who was the widow of Darius Stevens; her name, Lois, born 17th April, 1762, at Newington, baptized 18th April, 1862, married 29th Sept., 1799, Lemuel Holmes, of that place.

KELSEY.

241.

Cynthia, fifth daughter of William, sen., of Newington, but second by his second wife, Lois, born 15th Oct., 1765, baptized 20th Oct., 1765, by Rev. Joshua Belden, pastor, married 20th April, 1786, Stephen Kelsey, probably son of Enoch Kelsey, sen., and his wife, Mary Bidwell, of Glastonbury, born 28th May, 1764, and lived in Great Swamp society, alias, in 1722, called Kensington.

243. *Newington, Conn.*

ASA ANDREWS, eldest son of Elijah, of Wethersfield, and his wife, Phebe Hurlburt, born 10th April, 1746. He married 16th March, 1768, Chloe, daughter of William Andrews, and his first wife, Irene Griswold; she born 3d March, 1747–8; she was admitted to "half-way covenant" in Newington church, 4th Feb., 1770. A. D. 1780, he was a sergeant in the Continental army, Colonel Wyllys' regiment; and 4th of August received back pay, £33 17*s.* 7*d.*, and for good service a gratuity of £1. He was a militia-man also at the beginning of the war, as will appear by the following letters written to his friend, Josiah Willard, in Newington, and preserved by the Willard family, to this date, 1868, and lent me to transcribe for this work, or the substance of them.

Camp, Roxbury, Mass., 8th August, 1775.

Mr. Josiah Willard,—Dear Sir: I take this opportunity to write a few lines to say I am in good health, and hope this will find you and all your father's family also in health. Some die here of camp distemper, but few considering so large an army. Mr. Israel Boardman's son, Elijah, is like to die. His wife is not expected. Asa Blin is sick, and Elijah Boardman, 2d, all of camp disease. No more at present. Please write me.

Signed, Asa Andrews.

Roxbury, Mass., camp, 8th August, 1775.

To Josiah Willard, Newington—Loving friend: I take this opportunity to write that I am now well, but have been sick; am now able to do duty; hope this will find you, your father's family, and all my Newington friends, well. I have no remarkable news to write at present, only that our men went to the Light-house Island, and took twenty-six regulars, and nine tories, and a vast number of rich and valuable things, such as silks, and silver ware, &c.; a great number of valuable articles; and they destroyed two schooners, by burning, and all in the light-house, and lost but one man. There are two new ships come in, loaded with men; we suppose them to be regulars. I have nothing more to write, at present, but subscribe myself your loving friend, Asa Andrews.

P. S. Sir, in your letter there is one directed to my wife; should be glad to have you hand it to her, and thus oblige me very much.

THEIR CHILDREN.

635. Frederick, born , baptized 25th March, 1770.
Infant, daughter, privately baptized in its mother's right, 5th Dec., 1770, died 15th Dec., 1770.
636. Chloe, born , baptized 16th April, 1775, in her mother's right.

244. *New Britain, Conn.*

JOSIAH ANDREWS, second son of Elijah, of Wethersfield, and his wife, Phebe Hurlburt, born 16th May, 1749, and baptized at Newington, 21st May, 1749. He was a light horseman in the war of the Revolution, and body-guard to General Pulaski, and he related in after life, many feats of valor. He was a thick-set, robust man. He married 18th March, 1784, Abigail, daughter of Abijah Flagg, and his second wife. Sarah (Clark,) alias, widow of Joseph Bill. Mrs. Abigail Andrews died 21st April, 1805, aged 57, when he second married 28th Nov., 1814, Phebe, the widow of Roger Bronson, of Kensington, and New Durham, and daughter of Joseph Mather, sen., and his wife, Anna Booth, of Robert. She was born 6th Jan., 1748; her husband, Roger Bronson, was frozen at New Durham, when she returned and married as above; in a fit she fell into an old-fashioned open fire-place, and was burned to death, 21st Feb., 1824, at Horse-plain, in New Britain, where Josiah Andrews was then living, which was formerly the home of Capt. Lemuel Hotchkiss. Josiah Andrews also lived on the South Mountain, on a farm formerly the home of Jacob Andrews, which he sold to Rev. John Smalley, in 1788, and Josiah Andrews rented of Dr. Smalley for a long time. He died 16th Oct., 1824, aged 74. He was a man of genial temperament, of kind disposition, and social habits. He had no children, and left but a small estate. He was probably a better soldier than farmer.

245. *Newington, New Britain, Conn.*

ELIJAH ANDREWS, jun., third son of Elijah, sen., of Wethersfield, and his wife, Phebe Hurlburt, born 16th Oct., 1752, baptized 21st Oct., 1752, at Newington. He learned the trade of shoe-making and tanning, of Deacon Timothy Stanley, in New Britain, and married 2d March, 1775, Rachel, daughter of Ebenezer Gridley, and his wife, Azuba Orvice, of Kensington, and Farmington, born 10th Nov., 1753, to church, in New Britain, 23d June, 1793. She died 20th Oct., 1836, aged 83. He to same church, 26th May, 1793, and died 24th Nov., 1839, aged 87. He lived on the Farmington road, near Bass river bridge; was kind and courteous, and is well remembered for his conscientious piety. He obtained an honest living by his trade, and raised and supported a large family, leaving them habits of industry and economy, better by far than gold. Their children were remarkably fine looking, when grown to maturity, both boys and girls.

THEIR CHILDREN.

637. Truman, born 23d January, 1776, baptized 7th July, 1793, married 16th Feb., 1796 Lucy Steele.

638. Ebenezer, born 24th Dec., 1778, baptized, married 26th Oct., 1800, Polly Griswold.

639. Josiah, born 29th June, 1781, married.
640. Phebe Hurlburt, born 17th June, 1783, baptized 7th July, 1793.
641. Ira, born 8th Dec., 1785, married 28th May, 1807, Amy Steele.
642. Rachel, born 6th Feb., 1789.
643. Azuba Orvice, born 20th March, 1791, married 10th May, 1815, Otis Robinson.
644. Dinah, born 21st August, 1793, baptized 6th October, 1793.
645. Abi, born 28th August, 1795, baptized 1st Sept., 1795.
646. Benjamin, born 8th Jan., 1799, baptized 16th June, 1799, married 16th June, 1823, Sarah Innis.

DIX. HOLMES.

246. *Wethersfield, Glastonbury, Conn.*

Rosee, eldest daughter of Elijah, of Wethersfield, and his first wife, Phebe Hurlburt, born 20th Sept., 1755, baptized 21st of Sept., 1755, at Newington. She had a portion of her grand mother Sarah's estate, in 1756, and it was put in trust of her father, Elijah, since she was then but one year old. She married Elisha Dix, of Wethersfield, Conn., a neighbor to her father. The church record of Dr. Chapin, of Rocky Hill, says, widow Rosee Dix, of Wethersfield, married 26th April, 1812, Appleton Holmes, of Glastonbury.

247. *Newington, Conn.*

Elizur Andrews, eldest son of Benajah, of Newington, and his wife, Anne Clark, born 13th Dec., 1747, baptized 27th Dec., 1747, at Newington; he is named in his father's will, dated 1756. He married Nov., 1769, Anna Clark, (a niece of Benajah's wife,) born 26th Jan., 1755, at Woodbury, Conn., who was admitted to church in Newington, 23d Dec., 1804, and 19th Dec., 1785, it was voted in the annual meeting of the Ecclesiastical Society of Newington, that Elizur Andrews should be the chorister in the singing. He died at Newington, 4th Dec., 1829, aged 82, suddenly, the record says. Anna, his widow, died 16th Feb., 1836, aged 81. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade. He sold, 5th March, 1802, to Uzziel Latimer, for $240, his home-lot and all buildings, two acres, abutting east on highway, west and north on Luther Latimer, south on Rev. J. Belden. Anna, his wife, was daughter of Elizur Clark, of Woodbury, Conn. They, husband and wife, were cousins.

THEIR CHILDREN.

647. Irene, born 11th Dec., 1770, at Richmond, Mass., died 30th October, 1851, aged 82 years; never married.
648. Hannah, born 18th Sept., 1772, at Richmond, Mass., married 30th September, 1800, Moses Kelsey.
649. Ollidine, born 8th Nov., 1774; to church and baptized 20th Dec., 1801, at Newington; died 10th June, 1808, aged 34; single.
650. Anne, born 28th Nov., 1776, at Richmond, Mass., married 15th April, 1805, Daniel Webster.

651. Arthur, born 15th Sept., 1778, at Richmond, married 20th of January, 1805, Mary Ingram, of Newington.
652. Elizur Clark, born 2d Dec., 1780, at Richmond, Mass., died 25th of August, 1786, aged five years.
653. Jonathan Harvey, born 18th February, 1783, at Richmond, Mass., married Lucina Parsons.
654. Harriet, born 7th Sept., 1794, at Richmond, died 27th August, 1797.

248. *Newington, Conn.*

Silas Andrews, second son of Benajah, of Newington, and his wife, Ann Clark, born 23d April, 1749, baptized 20th May, 1749. His father's will, made 22d July, 1756, speaks of Elizur, and Silas, his sons, and gives them his tools of wheel-right, carpenter, and joiner's trade. He died at Newington, 16th April, 1821, aged 72, lacking seven days, and the record says he died of "old age," but the same record makes him 75. On the 11th of March, 1802, he sold eleven acres of land, in Newington, to Sion Wentworth, for $220, and under his signature is that of his brother, Elizur, and this added; "it is done with my approbation, as his overseer."

249. *New Britain, Conn.*

Levi Andrews, eldest son of Joseph, (of Benjamin,) and his wife, Sarah Wells, all of Newington parish, in the town of Wethersfield, Conn., born 23d Feb., 1747, married 20th Dec., 1770, Chloe Wells, of Newington, daughter of Capt. Robert, and his wife, Abigail Burnham, of Rev. William, of Kensington, born 31st May, 1746, and was a quiet, unassuming woman, a great lover of order, and home, and a devoted Christian. He took the "half-way covenant," in Newington, 8th May, 1768, and both joined Dr. Smalley's church, 5th May, 1771, in New Britain, he, on profession; she by letter, from Newington church. He bought a farm in New Britain, about the time of his marriage, and occupied it during his life; it was the same now occupied (1871,) by his descendants, in the south part of Stanley quarter, so called, and was one of the best farms in town. He was sick of fever in 1775, and his father came to nurse him; while the son recovered, the father died, and out of respect was carried on men's shoulders to Newington cemetery. The son was the executor to the father's estate. He was clerk and treasurer of the Ecclesiastical Society several years; was made one of the standing committee of Dr. Smalley's church, in 1807. He held the rank of ensign in the company of militia in New Britain, and ever after had his title. He was appointed, in 1782, by the town of Farmington, to provide for soldiers' families. He was a very successful farmer; of kind, and cheerful disposition, and a great lover and promoter of peace. He was a fine, social, and genial specimen of his race. Ensign Levi Andrews died 8th May, 1826, in his 80th year. The widow died, 11th Jan., 1837, in her 91st year. Many anecdotes and stories

might be related of him, for he was exceeding fond of wit, and the wonderful, notwithstanding he was one of the most substantial men of the town, took a lively interest in public affairs, especially in church and society matters. His house was of the old-fashioned "lean-to" kind, so common to that time for farm-houses, painted red, and trimmed with white; it gave place A. D. 1855, for the gothic structure of his son's, the Professor E. A. Andrews.

THEIR CHILDREN.

649. Levi, born 8th Oct., 1771, baptized 13th Oct., 1771, died 10th March, 1795, in his 24th year, at Newbern, N. C.
Chloe, born 16th Nov., 1774, died 19th Sept., 1775, aged one year.
650. Chloe, 2d of the name, born 29th August, 1777, baptized 31st August, 1777, married Gad Stanley.
651. Ethan Allen, born 7th April, 1787, baptized 20th May, 1787, married Lucy Cowles.

250. *Newington, Conn.*

ELIAS ANDREWS, second son of Joseph, of Newington, and his wife, Sarah Wells, born 16th Feb., 1753, married 20th Nov., 1780, Tabatha Bissel, of East Windsor. She was admitted to the church in Newington, 6th May, 1781, by letter from East Windsor. He, 27th Jan., 1819, on profession. She died 15th August, 1815, aged 69 years. They lived on the old home of his father, west of the mill-pond, in Newington; the house at this date, 1868, dilapidated and deserted. He died 15th April, 1827, aged 74 years, one month, twenty-nine days.

THEIR CHILD.

652. Clarissa, born 4th Nov., 1781, baptized 20th Nov., 1781, in her mother's right.

MILLS.

251. *West Hartford, Conn.*

SARAH, only daughter of Joseph, of Newington, and his wife, Sarah Wells, born 12th Jan., 1756, baptized at Newington, 25th January, 1756, married, 6th June, 1776, Jedediah Mills, of West Hartford, who lived to old age, in the south-west corner of that town, on the Farmington road to Hartford, and was a successful farmer. She united to the West Hartford church, by letter from Newington, in 1790. Mr. Mills, on profession, in 1803, and was subsequently appointed one of their deacons. They raised a large family there, and had a pleasant home. One of their sons, Captain Mills, long kept a hotel on the brow of the hill, by the school-house, half a mile east of his father's place.

FRANCIS.

252. *Newington, Conn.*

KETURA, only daughter of Phineas, of Newington, and his wife, Lois Williams, of Stepney, now Rocky Hill, Conn., born 14th Nov., 1752, bap-

tized the same day; married 2d May, 1773, Justus Francis, of Newington, and was the first of his four wives. He was known by the title of Major Francis, and lived on Broad street, where his grand-son now (1868,) does. She died 14th August, 1780, aged 28. Major Francis died 8th Jan., 1827, aged 76. He was a wealthy farmer, and raised a large family, mostly boys. She had but one child, viz., Appleton Andrews Francis, born 9th August, 1778, married 18th Nov., 1805, Charlotte, daughter of David Webster, of Berlin, and his wife, Anna Kelsey, of Enoch. He was a "mighty hunter" in early life; he lived in New Britain, and also in Kensington, where he died, 15th Jan., 1831, aged 53.

253. *Great Barrington, Mass.*

Appleton Andrews, eldest son of Phineas, of Newington, and his wife, Lois Williams, of Stepney, alias Rocky Hill, born in 1757, baptized 17th August, 1757, at Newington. He seems to have been in Great Barrington, Mass., 20th Nov., 1804, where he deeded one-fourth of an acre of land, with buildings thereon, for £30.

254. *Leyden, New York.*

Phineas Andrews, second son of Phineas, sen., of Newington, and his wife, Lois Williams, of Rocky Hill, born 19th July, 1763, baptized 24th July, 1763; (Rev. Joshua Belden's record;) married, 23d Jan., 1783, Seabury Stoddard, daughter of , born about 1766. She was admitted to the Congregational church in Kensington, 4th Dec., 1797, from the church in Newington, and they had five children baptized there, in 1798, July 8th. He owned the place a little south-west of the meeting-house in Kensington, which he bought of Gideon Cole, in 1793, June 18th; a farm of some ninety acres, and sold it to Benjamin Hart, jun. He was executor to his father's estate, with his mother, Lois, which will of his father bears date 18th June, 1787. He removed his family from Kensington, to the Black river country, town of Leyden, in Lewis county, New York state, where several of this family now (1868,) reside. He sold land in New Britain, in 1804, to Samuel Southworth, for $500, with a house on it, and it abutted on land of Elnathan Smith. He died 23d Dec., 1841, aged 78 years, five months, four days. She died 4th October, 1852, aged 86 years. Both died at Leyden, New York.

THEIR CHILDREN.

653. Phineas, born , baptized 8th July, 1798, died a U. S. soldier; unmarried.
654. Katy, born , baptized 8th July, 1798, married 1st May, 1801, Jonathan Belden, jun.
655. Chauncey, born 16th Feb., 1792, baptized 8th July, 1798, married Naomi Sheldon.
656. Anson, born 4th June, 1794, baptized 8th July, 1798, married March, 1819, Lorana Thayer.

657. Ira, born in 1797, baptized 8th July, 1798, married Sabra Stoddard.
658. Horace, born in 1805, at Leyden, New York, married.
659. Lucy, born in 1807, married Daniel Kent.

255. *Newington, Conn.*

Amos Andrews, eldest child of Abel, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Eunice Stoddard, born Sunday, 17th March, 1765, baptized 12th May, 1765, married 10th March, 1812, Milly Wells, of Wethersfield, daughter of Ichabod, of that town, and his wife, Abigail Bigelow, born 29th Jan., 1767, which shows that she was in her forty-fifth year, and he in his forty-seventh year, when married. He was a wealthy farmer, and lived near the church in Newington, where he died 21st Feb., 1826, aged sixty years, eleven months, four days. She died 3d of May, 1842, aged seventy-five years, three months, and four days. His inventory was made 8th March, 1826, by Roger Wells, and William Deming, and amounted to $11,938.43, of which he bequeathed to the Ecclesiastical society of Newington, about $3,000, or what sold for that sum, a few years after. His will bears date 20th Feb, 1826, and appointed Martin Kellogg, jun., executor of the will. He gave his wife, Milly, all his household furniture, two cows, and pasturing for one year on the farm west of my house. He gave her the Blannot place, and much other land. He gave to his brother, Jared; he gave his sisters, Ruth Wetherell, and Hannah Hurlburt, lands, and farms, on condition that they pay the following legacies, viz.: To my wife, Milly, $100 yearly; to Maria A. Clark, $300, when she is of age, or twenty-one years, and a cow; pay a note to Rhoda Andrews, she holds against me.

Item third. I give Ruth Wetherell, my lot of fifty-three acres, called the common lot.

Item fourth. I give my sisters, Hannah Hurlburt, and Lydia Goodwin, my forty acre mountain lot.

Item fifth. I give the Ecclesiastical Society the Wright farm, &c., and the lot of forty-two acres, called the Vexation lot, on condition that they, the said society, pay Lydia Goodwin, $300; and my sister, Hannah Hurlburt, $100, and maintain certain fences, described, &c.

Then on the court record follows a copy of a power of attorney, given by Jared Andrews, of Paris, Oneida county, New York, to Volney Wetherell, his son-in-law, to authorize him to take possession of the right of Jared Andrews, in the premises; signed before James Dean, one of the judges of Oneida county, and dated 18th April, 1826, at Paris, New York.

Amos Andrews was sole executor on his father's estate, in 1811, which amounted to $4,804.46. They had no children to inherit their large estate, but as above, disposed of it to his brother, and sisters, and Newington Ecclesiastical Society.

WETHERELL.

256. *Newington, Conn. Paris, N. Y.*

Ruth, eldest daughter of Abel, of Newington, and his first wife, Eunice Stoddard, of the same place, born Thursday, 9th October, 1766, baptized 12th Oct., 1766, married 19th October, 1788, before Rev. Joshua Belden, David Wetherell, of Newington. They resided at Newington several years, when they removed to New York state, and settled at Paris, where they raised their family of thirteen children. She had a portion of her father's estate, being mentioned in his will, A. D. 1811. She also had a portion of her brother, Amos' estate, in 1826.

257. *Paris, or Clinton, N. Y.*

Jared Andrews, second son of Abel, of Newington, and his first wife, Eunice Stoddard, of the same place, born Monday, April 10th, 1769, baptized April 16th, 1769, married Laura ———, born about 1769. They located at Paris, New York, where they enjoyed a competence of this world's goods, he having a portion of his father's estate by will, in 1811, and also a portion of his brother, Amos's estate, in A. D. 1826. The church catalogue of Clinton, New York, says Jared Andrews and his wife, and their daughter, Harriet, were members of the Congregational church in that place. He died there May 1st, 1829, aged sixty years, twenty-one days. She died 31st August, 1832, aged sixty-four. He made no will, but she did.

THEIR ONLY CHILD.

660. Harriet, born , married Volney Wetherell, of Paris, N. Y.

HURLBURT.

258.

West Hartford, Conn. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hannah, second daughter of Abel, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and his first wife, Eunice Stoddard, of the same place, born Tuesday, February 1st, 1774, baptized February 6th, 1774; she united with the Congregational church in Newington, July 4th, 1799; married there, before Rev. Joshua Belden, January 15th, 1815, Phineas Hurlburt, of West Hartford. She had a portion of her father's estate, in 1811, by his will; also a portion of her brother, Amos's estate, in 1826, he having no children. She was dismissed from the Newington church, and recommended to the church in West Hartford, where she was received in 1802. He was a farmer, brick-maker, and tavern keeper, for many years, near the brick-kilns and potteries in the south part, on the road to Hart-

ford; his residence was a brick house, on the south side of that road. He died May 17th, 1841, aged 77 years, at West Hartford. She died 6th Dec., 1848, aged 74 years, at Brooklyn, New York, with her daughter, Field. She had by Hurlburt, one daughter, Honor, who married Joseph Field of Brooklyn, New York.

GOODWIN.

259. *Hartford, Conn.*

LYDIA, third daughter of Abel, of Newington, and his first wife, Eunice Stoddard, born Sunday, May 13th, 1781, baptized May 20th, 1781; united with the church in Newington, 6th Nov., 1803, and married 29th March 1808, Horace Goodwin, of West Hartford, son of Ebenezer, of that town, and his wife, Emma Webster. He was a potter by occupation, and soon after marriage removed to Hartford, to carry on his business; they both united with the South Church, in Hartford, by certificate, A. D. 1810. He died 3d Oct., 1850, aged 70, and she is living with her daughter, Mrs. Peter Stillman, at this date, 1868, in her 88th year. She died there, Nov., 1869, aged 88 years, and six months. They had two daughters, Louisa, and Julia, and one son, William.

CLARK. HART.

260. *Southington, Conn.*

LOIS, eldest daughter and child of Jonathan, of Southington, and his wife, Susanna Richards, born 30th June, 1736, baptized in Southington, 4th July, 1736, married 18th Nov., 1756, David Clark, son of David, and his wife, Hannah Woodruff, of Farmington. He died 5th of Dec., 1775, aged 42, when second, she married 8th Dec., 1791, Amos Hart, eldest son of Deacon Thomas. of Southington. She received a portion of her father's estate, in 1801, and was then called Lois Hart. She died of fever, 26th August, 1811, aged 75 years, one month, twenty-six days. She was the third wife of Amos Hart. Her children, by her first husband, were Elisha, Ithuriel, Salmon, Hila, Loly, Lucy, Statira, Lois. Amos Hart died 10th April, 1798, aged 76.

261. *Southington, Conn.*

JOSIAH ANDREWS, eldest son of Jonathan, of Southington, and his wife, Susannah Richards, born 30th Nov., 1740, baptized in Southington, 9th Nov., 1740, married 6th Jan., 1762, Rebecca Bishop, born 12th June, 1741, at New Haven; she died 24th Oct., 1803, aged 62. He to Congregational church, in Southington, 27th March, 1803, when second, he married 7th March, 1805, widow Ruth Lewis, of Bristol; her maiden name, Parmelee;

she widow of Royce Lewis, and died 5th Dec., 1821, aged 69, when third, he married 8th August, 1822, widow Mary Sanderson, born 21st of Dec., 1761, at Cheshire, who died 11th April, 1829, aged 68; she was insane, and cut her own throat. He died 12th October, 1828, aged 87 years, ten months, twelve days. His grave-stone is on the hill, where the first meeting-house in Southington, stood. Also the graves of his three wives. He lived on the west road, leading out of Flanders street, in Southington, on the north side, where ——— Lewis now (1868), lives. He was strongly marked with red spots on his face. The estate of Ruth Andrews, of Southington, was distributed 23d Feb., 1825, by Asahel Cowles, and Noah Lewis, viz., to Abraham Lewis, $7; to Levi Lewis, $7; to Sylvia Tyler, $7; to Ruth P. Hough, $7; to Norman Lewis, $7.

THEIR CHILDREN.

661. Ruth, born 10th Oct., 1762, baptized 21st Nov., 1762, at Southington, died 22d of June, 1782, in her twentieth year.
662. Zerish, born 18th June, 1764, baptized 12th August, 1764, married 20th May, 1790, Ard Gridley; second, married.
663. Lois, born 6th Oct., 1766, baptized 30th Nov., 1766, married 25th May, 1795, Leman Gridley.
664. Leve, born 1st Jan., 1769, baptized 30th Jan., 1769, died 30th Jan., 1769.
665. Lucy, born 11th Oct., 1770, baptized 21st Oct., 1770, died 7th April, 1771.
666. Luanna, born 1st March, 1772, married 29th of November, 1792, Noah Gridley, of Southington.
667. Josiah Bishop, born 17th March, 1775, married 17th of May, 1801, Mary Bissell, of Windsor.
668. Lucy, second of name, born 7th May, 1777, married 4th Dec., 1803, James Thorp, of Southington.
669. Rebecca Abigail, born 12th August, 1780, married 8th February, 1801, Jesse Foote Finch.
670. Paulina, born 3d Nov., 1785, baptized 26th Feb., 1786, married 30th of June, 1808, Francis W. Wilcox.

262. *Richmond, Mass.*

Ozias Andrews, second son of Jonathan, of Southington, and his wife, Susannah, daughter of Thomas Richards, born 20th March, 1742, baptized 20th March, 1742, at Southington, Conn., married 28th Dec., 1768, Ann Nott, of Berlin, Conn., before Rev. Samuel Clark, of Kensington parish. They removed in 1781, to Richmond, Mass., where he became a prominent member of the Methodist church, of that place; and 7th June, 1812, administration was granted on his estate, to Jonathan Andrews, of said town, yeoman; and John Bacon, Esq., Zebulon Bacon, and Abner West, jun., were made appraisers to the estate, the amount of which was $523.33; it was returned to court 14th July, 1812, and the court ordered so much personal property sold as will pay the debts and expense, and 1st June, 1813, was set to widow Anna Andrews, $300; the balance $197.98, to be divided equally between Selah; the heirs of Leonard, deceased; Candace, wife of

Daniel Dunbar; Chester; Polly, wife of Thomas Curtice; Jonathan; Lucina, wife of William Benton; and Roxana Andrews, to wit, each $24 seventy-four cents, seven mills, to be paid in articles of the inventory, at appraisal. The four eldest of their children were probably born in Southington, for their births are found on the records of the town of Farmington, to which Southington then belonged, as a parish. He died 2d April, 1812, aged 70. She died 24th Jan., 1839, aged 92, at Richmond, Mass. His occupation, farming. When they removed in 1781, the mother carried Mary, then six months old, in her arms, on horseback, and Candace between the horns of the saddle, and Chester on a pillion behind. Selah, and Leonard, rode on the cart, with the goods; the distance some eighty miles. The father had served for a time in the Revolutionary War.

THEIR CHILDREN.

671. Selah, born 14th Nov., 1769.
672. Leonard, born 20th Jan., 1772.
673. Candace, born 17th Sept., 1775.
674. Chester, born 19th Nov., 1778.
675. Mary, born in 1781.
676. Jonathan, born 18th March, 1784.
677. Lucina, born May, 1786.
678. Roxana, born April, 1789.

DUNHAM.

263. *Southington, Conn.*

Jemima, third daughter of Jonathan, of Southington, and his wife Susannah, daughter of Thomas Richards, born 26th May, 1745, baptized 26th May, 1745, at Southington, married 6th Feb., 1764, Cornelius Dunham, of Gideon, of Southington, and lived in Queen street, at the north part of the town. Their children were, first, Lavinia Dunham, died single; grave in Queen street; second, Polly Dunham, married Elisha Langdon; third, Samuel Dunham, married 4th Feb., 1798, Lucy Ariail (Bristol church record); he died 26th Sept., 1811; she married second, Abijah Hart; fourth, Nancy Dunham, married Levi Curtiss; fifth, Jemima Dunham, married Chester Pratt; sixth, Diadama Dunham, married Asahel Peck; seventh, Sally Dunham, married Nathaniel Root; eighth, Chauncey Dunham, born 19th March, 1776, married 22d Nov., 1813, Rosanna Root; second, Sylvia Langdon; he living at this date, August, 1868, and is over 92 years old, and active, and lives on the old home of his father.

264. *Southington, Conn.*

Benjamin Andrews, third son of Jonathan, of Southington, and his wife, Susanna, daughter of Thomas Richards, born 7th Oct., 1747, baptized at Southington, 11th Oct., 1747, married Patience Boyington, who

died 24th Feb., 1774, when second, he married Mary Barnes, daughter of Samuel, and his wife, Temperance Bushnell, and sister of Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Andrews. He died of consumption, 4th June, 1786, aged 39, when Mary, his widow, 4th September, 1786, was appointed guardian to Patience, Joel, Chauncey, and Benjamin. She second, married 2d Nov., 1787, Capt. Hezekiah Root, son of John. Benjamin Andrews was by trade and occupation a blacksmith, and located quite at the north extremity of Southington, east of the main road and "Pond river," south of the residence of the late Samuel North, on the west side of that road, and near the south line of Farmington. His inventory was £474 14*s.* 4*d.*, and Josiah Andrews was made administrator. Property distributed to Mrs. Mary Root, to Beriah, to Joel, to Chauncey, to Patience, to Benjamin, and in 1788, Josiah Andrews was made guardian to Beriah, the eldest son. Mrs. Mary Root was a member of the Congregational church in Southington. She died in Plainville, but was buried by the side of her first husband, 10th March, 1828, in the Hill cemetery, of Southington; (see the burial record of that town.)

THE CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN ANDREWS AND MARY BARNES, HIS SECOND WIFE.

679. Beriah, born 9th Feb., 1774, married 15th March, 1795, Annis Carrington, daughter of Jesse.
680. Joel, born in 1777, married 1804, Roxana Dutton, of Bristol, Conn.
681. Patience, born 29th Dec., 1779, married 10th of Oct., 1802, Colonel Samuel Hart, of Southington.
682. Chauncey, born 8th May, 1783, married 4th April, 1804, Fanny, daughter of Benjamin Hart.
683. Benjamin, born 23d of December, 1784, married 8th June, 1808, Polly Bradley, of Southington.

WOODRUFF.

265. *Southington, Conn.*

ABIGAIL, second of the name, and daughter of Jonathan, of Southington, and Susannah Richards, his wife, born 29th October, 1749, baptized 5th Nov., 1749, at Southington, married 9th Feb., 1769, Elisha Woodruff, of Hezekiah, of Southington. She died the 1st May, 1771, aged twenty-one years, seven months, two days, leaving one daughter, Amy, born 6th Nov., 1769.

GILLET.

266. *Southington, Conn.*

SUSANNA, youngest daughter of Jonathan, of Southington, and his wife, Susanna Richards, born 10th August, 1752, baptized 16th August, 1752, married 28th December, 1780, Josiah Gillet. She died in 1826, aged 74 years.

267. *Southington, Conn.*

JONATHAN ANDREWS, son of Jonathan, of Southington, and his wife, Susanna Richards, born 28th May, 1756, baptized 12th June, 1756. He married 16th May, 1782, Ruth Deming, daughter of Elisha, and his wife, Mary ———, born 27th Nov., 1756. He was administrator on his father's estate, in 1801, and himself died 27th Dec., 1806, aged forty-nine years, six months, twenty-nine days. She died 11th Oct., 1830, aged seventy-three years, ten months, fourteen days. He was a "minute-man," in the time of the Revolution; was at the burning of Fairfield, Conn., and had a horse shot under him, during the retreat. He lived on the old home of his father, in Flanders district, in Southington.

THEIR CHILDREN.

685. Elisha Deming, born 18th Feb., 1783, married 13th Sept., 1808, Betsey Lathrop.
686. Mary, born 22d Nov., 1784, married 9th Dec., 1821, Simon Walkley.
687. Horatio, born 29th August, 1786, died 14th of April, 1790, aged three years, seven months, fifteen days.
Infant, born , died young; no name.
688. Emma, born 7th August, 1795, married 3d Oct., 1815, Edward Lathrop.

268. *Southington, and Burlington, Conn.*

ICHABOD ANDREWS, eldest son of Gideon, of Southington, and Abigail Potter, his wife, born 15th July, 1745, baptized 24th Nov., 1751, at Southington, married 17th Nov., 1763, Lydia Smith, of Southington. He was a soldier of the Revolution; had his poll-tax of £18 on the list, abated by the legislature, for 1775, 1776, and 1777. She died in New Britain, of consumption, 19th Sept., 1772, when he united with Dr. Smalley's church, 8th November, of the same year. He soon after returned to Southington, and located some fifty rods north of the alms-house; he is next found as a collector of taxes, in (West Britain,) Burlington, Conn., in 1782. He sold his home in Southington, the same year, to Elisha Gridley. He was appointed one of the listers in Farmington, in 1783, and 1784; also sealer of measures. Bristol embraced Burlington, and both parishes belonged to old Farmington, until 1785. Ichabod Andrews was a drummer in the third company, eighth regiment of militia, in the war of the Revolution, and served five months, ten days; (so the pay-roll.) He probably had a second wife, named Rachel. He was a land-holder, and tax-payer in "West Britain," now Burlington, in 1785.

THEIR CHILDREN.

689. Clement, born 22d March, 1764.
690. David, born 14th April, 1766.
691. Hosea, born , baptized 8th Nov., 1772, at New Britain.

BRAY.

269. *Southington, Conn.*

Lydia, eldest daughter of Gideon, of Southington, and his wife, Abigail Potter, born , baptized at Southington, 15th of March, 1747, married 12th May, 1763, Asa Bray.

270.

Rhoda, second daughter of Gideon, of Southington, and his wife, Abigail Potter, born , baptized at Southington, 15th March, 1747.

271.

Sibil, second of the name in the family of Gideon, of Southington, and his wife, Abigail Potter, born , baptized 17th August, 1755, at Southington, by Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss.

272.

Raphael Andrews, second son of Gideon, of Southington, and his wife, Abigail Potter, born , baptized 29th July, 1759, at Southington.

273.

Azariah Andrews, third son of Gideon, of Southington, and his wife, Abigail Potter, born , baptized at Southington by Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss, 17th October, 1762.

274. *Farmington, Conn.*

Theodore Andrews, eldest son of Lieutenant David, of Farmington, and his second wife, Mary Miles, born 18th September, 1751. Having lost his father in the king's army, his mother was appointed his guardian, 1763, when he was twelve years old, but 14th March, 1767, he chose Joseph Porter, of Farmington, for his guardian, who put him to learn the weaver's trade, of Thomas Smith, of Farmington. He lived in the village of Farmington. Married Susannah Thompson, daughter of Solomon and his wife, Susannah Gridley, born 10th January, 1752, who died 19th February, 1825, in his 74th year; he died September, 1823, aged 72. He was in the revolutionary war, and drew a pension late in life. They both died at the house of their son, Frederick, opposite the Whitman Tavern, north end of Farmington.

THEIR CHILDREN.

692. Frederick, born about 1774.
693. Ursula, born about 1776, married Solomon Humphrey, of Burlington.
694. Ithurel, born.
695. Phila, born married 21st December, 1806, John Gillet, of Burlington.
696. Rodney, born May, 1784, married 30th November, 1809, Lois Teal.
697. Salome, born never married; lived with Henry, in Southington, and died there.
698. Edward, born married Prudence Chamberlin; he died May, 1818, (30); left Caroline and Prudence.

275.

Farmington, Conn.

BARZILLA ANDREWS, second son of Lieutenant David, of Farmington, Conn., and his second wife, Mary Miles, born 20th October, 1754. The Court of Probate for the district of Hartford appointed his mother, Mary, 1763, his guardian, and he was then called nine years old.

276.

Farmington, Conn.

MARY, youngest child of Lieutenant David, of Farmington, and his second wife, Mary Miles, born 8th July, 1760. When she was three years old her mother, Mary, was appointed her guardian, by Court of Probate of district of Hartford, her father having died, 1762, of yellow fever, at New York city, on his way home from Havana.

277.

JOEL ANDREWS, eldest son of Eliphaz, of Farmington, and his wife, Mary Stenson, born 10th December, 1752, at Farmington.

278.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Eliphaz, of Farmington, and his wife, Mary Stenson, born 24th July, 1754.

279.

JOHN ANDREWS, son of Eliphaz, of Farmington, and his wife, Mary Stenson, born 25th April, 1757, at Farmington.

280.

Southington, Conn.

CAPTAIN JOSIAH ANDREWS, eldest son of Thomas, of Southington, and his wife, Hannah Winston; born 27th October, 1752; baptized 5th May, 1754, at Southington; married 3d June, 1779, Abigail Gridley; born 5th April, 1756; daughter of Noah, and his wife, Sarah Curtiss. He held the military rank of captain. Lived with his father, Thomas, north of

Oak Hill Cemetery, and where his grandfather Stephen, lived and died. This place he and his father sold to Hun Hitchcock for £270, containing fifteen acres and twenty-three rods, with dwelling-house and barn, deed dated 20th of April 1795. He taught school in the East Street District one or more winters. He composed the lines on the grave-stone of Phebe, daughter of Amos Woodruff. He removed to Fabius, Onondaga County, New York, where he died.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Infant, no name, born died 25th March, 1780.
699. Marcus, born 27th August, 1782.
700. Oliver, born 22d April, 1786.
701. Chauncey, born 29th June, 1790.

281.

Rosanna, daughter of Thomas, of Southington, and his wife, Hannah Winston, born baptized at Southington, 29th January, 1758.

283. *Southington, Conn.*

William Andrews, eldest son of Amos, of Southington, and his wife, —— Warner, born about 1752, married Had five or six children, but deserted his family and joined the Shakers at New Lebanon, New York, so tradition and report.

284. *Southington, Conn.*

Samuel Andrews, second son of Amos, of Southington, and his wife, —— Warner, born 26th October, 1753, married 18th November, 1778, Elizabeth Barnes, daughter of Samuel, and his wife, Temperance Bushnell. He entered the army of the revolution, and while on a furlough at home had his arm shattered by the accidental discharge of a pistol in the hand of his father, so that amputation was thought necessary. He was very active and energetic, quick of body and mind, and withal eccentric. Anecdotes of him are numerous. He lived in the centre of Southington village, just north of the churches. He built a large brick house on the west side of the street, which is now, 1868, owned by R. A. Neal. After a long and busy life he died of cancer, 6th August, 1832, aged 78 years, 9 months, 10 days. His widow, Elizabeth, died 20th March, 1843, aged 83 years. She united to the Congregational Church in Southington, 3d August, 1817.

THEIR CHILDREN.

701½. Luman, born 8th October, 1776, married 30th September, 1802, Loly Cowles, of Southington.
702. Clarissa, born 16th June, 1779; never married; lives with Lambert, 1869.
703. Betsey, born 6th August, 1781, married 27th November, 1800, John, son of Samuel Church.
704. Samuel, born 2d November, 1783, married 7th May, 1806, Betsey, daughter of Elisha Clark.

705. Laura, born 13th December, 1786.
706. Sophia, born 20th March, 1787, married 13th May, 1812, Joel, son of Simeon Smith.
707. Roxana, born 1st August, 1790, died 2d November, 1791.
708. Roxana, 2d, born 16th June, 1793, married 19th June, 1817, Dr. John B. Johnson.
709. Warren, born 24th October, 1795, marrried 29th April, 1819, Eliza Johnson.
710. Emma, born 10th July, 1798, married 18th November, 1819, Richard Frisbe.
711. Temperance, born 29th March, 1801, married John B. Johnston, M. D.
712. Henry, born 17th October, 1803, baptized 4th January, 1818, at Southington, married 24th November, 1831, Betsey Seward.

285. *Southington, Conn.*

AMOS ANDREWS, Jr., son of Amos, of Southington, and his wife, —— Warner, born 1758, married 10th April, 1782, Lois Hazzard, of Southington. He removed to the state of New York.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Child, born died 29th September, 1782.

287.

DANIEL ANDREWS, fourth son of Amos, of Southington, and his wife, —— Warner, born 1760, married Newell, of Southington.

THEIR CHILDREN.

DEMING.

288.

LYDIA, daughter of Amos, of Southington, and his wife, —— Warner, born went west, and married Deming.

289.

JAMES ANDREWS, fifth son of Amos, of Southington, and his wife, —— Warner, born , married , Pamelia King; lived at New York State.

THEIR CHILDREN.

JEROME.

290. *Bristol.*

SARAH, third daughter of Amos, of Southington, and his wife, —— Warner, born 1767, married , Benjamin

Jerome, of Bristol; he died of gangrene, 18th September, 1803, aged 44 years. She died of typhoid fever, 25th January, 1807, aged 40 years. They lost one child, Polly Jerome, of canker-rash, 11th October, 1804, aged 8 years.

JEROME.

291. *Bristol.*

Polly, youngest daughter of Amos, of Southington, and his wife, —— Warner, born , 1769, married 6th March, 1805, William Jerome, of Bristol, and was his second wife, his first being Phebe Barnes, sister of Thomas. Phebe died 16th January, 1804, aged 44, in childbed. Mr. William Jerome died 10th August, 1821, in consequence of having one leg amputated, aged 65 years. Widow Polly Jerome died 26th January, 1844, aged 75. This family lie in the North Cemetery, in Bristol. They lost a child August, 1815, aged 5. This Polly Andrus is called, on the Bristol record, when she married William Jerome, Polly Byington, a woman of wonderful vitality and energy.

292.

Elisha Andrews, eldest son of Hezekiah, of Southington and Canaan, and his wife, Anna , born 15th July, 1760. (See town record, Canaan.)

293.

Pedy, daughter of Hezekiah, of Southington and Canaan, and his wife, Anna , born 7th October, 1763. (See town record, Canaan, Conn.)

294.

Amy, daughter of Hezekiah, of Southington and Canaan, and his wife, Anna , born 17th April, 1766. (See town record in Canaan, Conn.)

295. *Canaan.*

David Andrews, son of Hezekiah, of Southington and Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Anna , born 29th March, 1768. (See town record of Canaan.)

THEIR CHILDREN.

son of Ezekiel, of Southington, and Kinderhook, N. Y., and his wife, Martha Munson; born

296. *Farmington, Conn.*

JAMES ANDREWS, eldest son of Elijah, of Farmington, and his wife, Sarah Thompson, born 22d November, 1762, married 13th March, 1791, Eunice Gillette, of Northington, born 19th January, 1768, who died 12th July, 1831, aged 63. He was a farmer by occupation. He was a soldier in the war of the revolution. He lived on or near the old farm and home of his ancestor, John Andrus, the settler, and the homestead has been retained in the male line to this time, 1869, about 230 years. He died 31st May, 1845, aged 82 years, 5 months, 9 days. By the father's will, dated 2d July, 1795, he and Samuel, his brother, were made executors, and also received a portion of his estate.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Eveline, born 29th October, 1791, died 12th August, 1808, aged 12.
713. Fanny, born 15th January, 1794, married 22d November, 1837, Roman Woodford; 2d married Amasa.
714. Romeo, born 16th January, 1796, married 1st January, 1824, Sarepta Gillet.
715. Amon, born 18th March, 1798, married 2d May, 1827, Roxana Goodhue.
716. George, born 7th September, 1800, married 6th May, 1828, Tamza King, of Massachusetts.
717. Lydia, born 14th September, 1802, married Daniel Prindle.
718. Evelina, 2d, born 10th October, 1804, married Moses McKee, of Avon.
719. Sally, born 25th May, 1806, married Thomas N. Bishop.
720. James Lorenzo, born 16th July, 1809.

297. *Farmington, Conn.*

LUCY, eldest daughter of Elijah, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Thompson, born 30th August, 1766, married

298. *Farmington, Conn.*

SAMUEL ANDREWS, second son of Elijah, of Farmington, and his wife, Sarah Thompson, born 24th April, 1768, married 6th March, 1796, Alice, daughter of Gideon Hart, and his wife, Elizabeth, all of Cider Brook, so called, in Farmington; born 5th November, 1771. She united with the Congregational Church at Farmington, 2d August, 1829. She died 1st August, 1830, aged 58 years, 8 months, 26 days. He died 1821, aged about 53 years. His father's will was dated 2d July, 1795, and constituted him, with James, his brother, the executors of the same. His own inventory was taken 30th August, 1821—amount, $3,523.35—and distribution was made 7th August, 1822, to the widow and to the three children.

THEIR CHILDREN.

721. Hiram, born 23d April, 1799, married 4th November, 1823, Lucy F. Bishop.
722. Huldah, born 22d June, 1803.
723. Emily, born 12th September, 1809.

GILLETTE.

299. *Woodbury, Conn.*

SARAH, second daughter of Elijah, of Farmington, and his wife, Sarah Thompson, born 27th August, 1775, married , Uri Gillette, son of Noah, of Farmington, she living at Woodbury, Conn., 1860, a widow, but died 24th March, 1861, aged 85 years, 6 months, 27 days. He was a blacksmith. Went to Woodbury March, 1806. Was lame in consequence of bathing at an improper time when hot. His home in Woodbury is now, 1868, owned by George De Wolf. He died 21st November, 1821, aged 50. Their children were Fanny, Mary, Sally, Daniel, Ursula, Horace, Horace, 2d, Daniel, 2d, Julia Ann.

BIRD.

300. *Avon, Conn.*

BEULAH, youngest daughter of Elijah, of Farmington, and his wife, Sarah Thompson, of Timothy, born 26th March, 1783, married 15th November, 1804, Noadiah Bird, of Avon. These were parents of Benjamin Bird, of Plainville, whose daughter, Julia Andrews Bird, married Norton Lewis, of New Britain.

301. *Canaan, Conn.*

LEBEUS ANDREWS, eldest child of Benjamin, the wonderful joiner of Farmington, and his wife, Chloe Thompson, daughter of Timothy, and his wife, Anna Deming. In the distribution of his father's estate, 1780, he received a double portion, being the eldest, according to the custom of that age. After the death of his father his mother married Moses Marsh, of Canaan, and Lebeus, the son, then a resident of Canaan, deeded to her his interest in a certain house and shop in Canaan, on land belonging to Captain Isaac Lawrence. This was 16th November, 1787. No farther trace of this man could be found after diligent search.

302. *Farmington, Conn.*

ANNE DEMING, only daughter of Benjamin Andrews, of Farmington, the joiner and wood carver, and his wife, Chloe Thompson, daughter of Timothy and Anne Deming, his wife, born

303. *Farmington, Conn.*

DANIEL ANDREWS, second and youngest son of Benjamin, of Farmington, the joiner, and his wife, Chloe Thompson, sister of Sarah, his brother James' wife. Daniel born

SIXTH GENERATION.

304. *Simsbury, Conn.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, Jr., eldest son of William, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Ruth, daughter of John Humphrey, Esq., of Simsbury, born 9th June, 1757, married , Rosetta Case, of Simsbury, daughter of Joshua and his wife, Lizzie Griswold. His father's estate was settled in 1823, but was insolvent. His mother's estate was also settled by Mr. Dosetheus Humphrey, and she died soon after William, her husband, and her inventory was $283.93, and this eldest son of Mrs. Ruth Andrews is mentioned as having his share of the property in the record of distribution, Probate Court of Simsbury. He died 16th February, 1835, aged 77 years, 8 months, 7 days, in Cazenovia, N. Y. She died 8th October, 1854, aged 90 years. Their home was at Bushy Hill, one mile west of Weataugue, where now is the residence of John Jay Phelps, Esq. A fine locality. He was once a miller at Hop Meadow.

THEIR CHILDREN.

724. Rosetta, born 8th October, 1786, at Wintonbury; never married.
725. Mary, born 14th January, 1789, at Weataugue, married 9th September, 1806, Jesse Russel, of Simsbury.
726. Fanny, born 8th February, 1791, married about 1816, Samuel Alden, of Greenwich, Mass.
727. William Griswold, born 6th July, 1792, married Lucretia Boroughs; 2d, married Laura Talman, of Vermont.
728. Leonora, born 3d June, 1794; married 27th March, 1823, James Donelson, of Cazenovia, N. Y.
729. John Humphrey, born 25th May, 1796, married Theodocia Webber, of Woodstock, N. Y.
George Washington, born 8th February, 1798, died 22d April, 1800, aged 2 years, 2 months, 14 days.
730. Emma, born 8th March, 1800, married 3d March, 1824, Amos Coon, of Rhode Island.
George Washington, 2d, born 3d December, 1802, died July, 1819, aged 17.
731. Jane, born 30th April, 1804, married James Thompson, of Penn.
732. Eveline, born 2d August, 1806, married Fall of 1826, Alexander Thompson, brother of James.

305. *Simsbury.*

JONATHAN ANDREWS, second son of William, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Ruth Humphrey, born 1st February, 1760, married 6th February, 1785, Sophia Lawrence, born 27th January, 1765. She died April, 1842, aged 77. He died 13th April, 1837, aged 77 years, 2 months, 12 days. His occupation, farming, located at Case's farms, west part of Simsbury. 1783, Theodore Hilyer and his wife, Lodame, sold to William and Jonathan Andrus, both of Simsbury, for £34, a piece of land at Mile Swamp, butted east and north on land of Ruth, wife of William Andrus,

and west on the river. 1794, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone deeded to Jonathan Andrus, both of Simsbury, 16½ acres, at Bushy Hill, east of the dwelling-house of Lieutenant Samuel Lawrence. In March, 1799, Jonathan Andrus deeded to William Andrus and Elisha Andrus 36¼ acres, at Bushy Hill, with a dwelling-house thereon.

THEIR CHILDREN.

733. Jonathan, Jr., born 9th April, 1785, married 13th August, 1813, Charlotte Montague.
734. Betsey, born 25th December, 1786, married 1817, S. F. Booth.
735. Sophia, born 21st April, 1789, married Norman Mills, of Canton.
736. Chester, born 12th January, 1791, married 3d January, 1826, Fanny Olds, of Turkey Hills, Conn.
737. Zeruah, born 3d April, 1793, married 4th June, 1812, Elisha Wilcox, 3d, of Simsbury.
738. Azariah, born 16th January, 1795, died 20th December, 1840, in the 46th year of his age. Never married.
739. Abigail, born 3d December, 1796; never married; died 21st December, 1815.
740. John Lawrence, born 4th November, 1798, married 10th September, 1828, Melissa Reed, of Granby.
741. Grove, born 21st September, 1800, married 14th October, 1832, Sarah Gearheart.
742. Elizabeth, born 15th September, 1802, married 16th November, 1825, Chester Wilcox, of Simsbury.
743. Julia, born 26th January, 1806, married Ledyard Hall.
744. Henry, born 5th February, 1812, married 7th April, 1839, Mary Ann Dean; 2d, married Andrews.

306. *Simsbury, Conn.*

Butler Andrews, third son of William, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Ruth Humphrey, born January, 1767; occupation, farming. He married Joanna Case, daughter of Israel and his wife, Joanna. She died 25th March, 1851, aged 72 years; he died 4th June, 1856, aged 91 years. Phelps, in his history of the town of Simsbury, says that "when Joanna, wife of Butler Andrus, was born, there were present, and then living, in the female line, four ancestors, all bearing the same name—Joanna—and the child took the same name, thus making five generations then present living, and all having the same Christian name."

THEIR CHILDREN.

745. Laura, born 20th May, 1798, married 13th November, 1828, William A. Boyd, from Oakham, Mass.
746. Butler, born 13th November, 1800, married 28th November, 1828, Aurelia Pease.
747. Edward, born 14th February, 1809, married 18th April, 1831, Matilda Wyman.
748. Lucinda, born 12th May, 1818, married 14th August, 1870, Thomas Morton, of England.

HARRINGTON.

307. *Simsbury, Conn.*

Ruth, eldest daughter of William, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Ruth Humphrey, born , married , Elisha Harrington. He was a revolutionary soldier. No trade. Lived in Weatangue. Had one son and two daughters.

308. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ANNE, second daughter of William, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Ruth Humphrey, born ; never married; died at Western New York.

309. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ELISHA ANDREWS, youngest son and child of William, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Ruth Humphrey. Never married, but cared for his parents. He died 30th January, 1820, and was buried in Simsbury Cemetery, aged 59 years. Born at Simsbury about 1761.

310. *Simsbury, Conn.*

MARY, eldest daughter of Richard, the soldier and shoe-maker, of Simsbury, and his wife, Katharine Messenger, of the same town, born 4th October, 1779.

311. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ABIGAIL, second daughter of Richard, of Simsbury, and his wife, Katharine Messenger, born 15th August, 1781. Never married, but, tradition says had four children. She died 16th July, 1867, at Simsbury, aged 76. She had Chestina Case, Leonora Fancher, Mary A. Hall, and Bigelow Wilcox.

312. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ISAAC ANDREWS, eldest son of Richard, of Simsbury, and his wife, Katharine Messenger, born 15th August, 1784, married Delia Clark, of Granby. He died 11th December, 1822, when 2d, she married Captain Elisha Allen, of Windsor, and was his third wife. Isaac lived in different localities in Simsbury, but little is found of his history.

313. *Torrington, Conn.*

SUBMIT, third daughter of Richard, of Simsbury, and his wife, Katharine Messenger, born 2d March, 1789, married Aaron Smith, of Torrington. She died at Winsted.

314. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ELIPHALET ANDREWS, second son of Richard, of Simsbury, and his wife, Katharine Messenger, born at Simsbury, 17th August, 1791, married Keziah Brown, of Windsor, daughter of Jonathan and his wife, Combs. He died 28th January, 1831. He built near Tariffville. She was killed by being thrown from a wagon, 1857, at Bloomfield, Conn.

ISSUE.

749. William, born 9th June, 1816, at Simsbury, married 12th July, 1863, Sarah Elvira Capron.
Julia, born June, 1819, died aged 17 years.
750. Mary Ann, born 24th April, 1823, married 5th September, 1848, Isaiah Rennolds, of Glasgow, Scotland.
751. Marcus, born 26th December, 1826, married 28th December, 1842, Adelia Winchell, of Southwick, Mass.
752. Norton, born 17th May, 1831, married 21st October, 1857, Harriet Holcomb.

315. *Simsbury, Conn.*

TRUMAN ANDREWS, third son of Richard, of Simsbury, and his wife, Katharine Messenger, born 14th January, 1794; married a Dutch woman, of Pennsylvania, and left her. He died June, 1830, at Simsbury. They had two children, whom he left with her; names not found.

GLADDING.

316. *Farmington, Conn.*

NARCISSA, fourth daughter of Richard, of Simsbury, and his wife, Katharine Messenger, born 19th January, 1797, married October, 1831, Amos B. Gladding, of Wethersfield. She was living, 1860, in Farmington, but died there 6th September, 1862; buried the 7th. Her husband is a hard drinker, and lives at the turn of the road towards East Farm, 1869, but has removed from the town, 1871.

PATTERSON.

317. *Bloomfield, Conn.*

DELIGHT, youngest daughter of Richard, of Simsbury, and his wife, Katharine Messenger, born 21st October, 1802, married 1st August, 1823, Luther Patterson, son of Charles, of Avon. He was a farmer, and lived and died in Bloomfield. They had two sons and five daughters. She was living, 1869, at north-west corner of Bloomfield.

MOORE.

318. *Granby, Conn.*

MARY, eldest daughter of Hezekiah, of Simsbury, and Mary Moses, of Daniel, of the same town, his wife; born 8th October, 1772, (see town record of Simsbury,) married Sanders Moore, Jr., of Granby, Conn. Had two sons and one daughter. He died 11th December, 1822, aged 49.

TULLER.

319. *Simsbury, Conn.*

Lois, second daughter of Hezekiah, of Simsbury, and his wife, Mary Moses, born , 1778, married , Joseph Tuller, 3d, son of Joseph, 2d, and his wife, Rachel Slater, a farmer of Simsbury. Had one daughter, Hannah Minerva, who married, about 1837, Morgan Bacon, of Simsbury. The mother, Lois, died at Rockville, Conn., date not known.

320. *Cazenovia, N. Y., Simsbury, Conn.*

Hezekiah Andrews, Jr., son of Hezekiah, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Mary Moses, born , married , Orra Case, and removed to Cazenovia, N. Y. He died at Simsbury very suddenly, February, 1852.

THEIR CHILDREN.

753. Butler, born about 1812, married , Philura Bacon, of Simsbury.
754. Hezekiah Anson, born about 1814, married , in New York State; has a farm and children.
755. Betsey, born about 1815, married Edward C. Bacon, of Simsbury.

321. *Simsbury, Conn.*

Roswell Andrews, second son of Hezekiah, of Simsbury, and his wife, Mary Moses, born . Nothing has been found of his history, except as above, after diligent search.

BACON.

322. *Granby, Conn.*

Hannah, third daughter of Hezekiah, of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Mary Moses, born , married Arlow Bacon, of Simsbury, a farmer of Granby.

COMBS.

323. *Granby, Conn.*

Laura, youngest daughter of Hezekiah, of Simsbury, and his wife, Mary Moses, born , married , Horace Combs, of Granby, wagon maker.

HICKS.

324. *Simsbury, Conn.*

Phebe, eldest daughter of Asahel, Jr, of Simsbury, and his wife, Phebe, daughter of Reuben Slater, of Simsbury, born 27th September, 1765, married , George Hicks, a shoe-maker.

325. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ABNER ANDREWS, eldest son of Asahel, Jr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Phebe Slater, of the same town, born 31st , 1768, married Andrews, daughter of William, of Simsbury, who came there from Chatham, Conn., it is said.

THEIR CHILDREN.

756. William Tracy, born
757. Daughter, born , married , Ladam Graham, son of Daniel, Jr.

328. *Granby, Conn.*

MARY, twin daughter with Belinda of Asahel, Jr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Phebe Slater, born 12th January, 1781, married Salmon Viets, of Granby, who died in the army of 1812. She had two children, Phebe and Caroline. She died

329. *Granby, Conn.*

BELINDA, twin daughter with Mary of Asahel, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Phebe Slater, born 12th January, 1781, married 4th April, 1799, Simeon Holcomb, of West Granby, son of David. She was living in Simsbury, 1858, but died about 1860. She had by him thirteen children, viz: George, Schuyler, Newton, William, Eveline, Miranda, Annis, Loren, Willis, Wesley, and others.

329½. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ASAHEL ANDREWS, third son of Asahel, Jr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Phebe, daughter of Reuben Slater, of Granby, Conn., born at Simsbury, married , daughter of Roswell Case, of Simsbury.

330. *Granby, Conn.*

ELIHU ANDREWS, youngest child and son of Asahel, jun., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Phebe Slater, born 22d Oct., 1785, married Silence Mather, of Suffield, born in 1778; she died 11th May, 1842, aged 64, when second, he married Celestia, the widow of Abel Moses, who died 28th of August, 1850, aged 52 years; when third, he married ——— Patterson, of Bloomfield. He died 1st October, 1859, aged 73 years, eleven months, nine days. Tomb-stones of all the above family in East Granby cemetery, near the meeting-house. He was a shoe-maker by trade and occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

758. Henry, born 27th October, 1812, died 6th Dec., 1845, aged 33 years, one month, nine days; grave in East Granby.

759. Frederick, born 14th July, 1814.
760. Esther, born 1st Sept., 1816.
761. Robert, born 14th Aug., 1826, died 22d Sept., 1853, aged 27 years, one month, eight days; grave in East Granby.

SKINNER.

331. *Manchester, Conn.*

ANNA, eldest child and daughter of Elisha, jun., of Eastbury, and his wife, Jerusha Keeney, daughter of Alexander Keeney, of Orford Society, born in the limits of Bolton, on Birch mountain; married Daniel Skinner, a deacon of the Baptist church, in Manchester, Conn.

332. *Bolton, Conn.*

ELISHA ANDREWS, third, eldest son of Elisha, jun., of Eastbury, then a society of Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Jerusha Keeney, born 17th of August, 1755, in the limits of Bolton, on Birch mountain, eleven miles east of Hartford, near the line of Manchester; married July, 1780, Mary Skinner, of Colchester; she born Nov., 1761; died 25th Feb., 1797, aged 35 years, four months; when second, he married 18th Oct., 1797, Phebe (Hollister,) who died 26th Nov., 1834, aged 73. The father, Mr. Elisha Andrews, third, died in the limits of Bolton, 22d April, 1840, aged 84 years, eight months, five days. The individuals composing these families were large, and good-looking men and women.

THEIR CHILDREN.

762. Jared, born 6th May, 1784, married 21st Nov., 1822, Sarah Ann Hough.
763. Mary, born 22d Jan., 1787, married David Porter.
764. Elisha, born 15th Oct., 1789, married 4th Feb., 1812, Sarah Wallis.
765. Eleazer, born 23d April, 1793, married 6th Oct., 1825, Jerusha Strong.
766. Lois, born 17th Jan., 1796; never married.

BY SECOND WIFE.

767. Aaron, born 12th May, 1799, married 1st Dec., 1858, widow Lucinda Risley.
768. Caroline, born 30th August, 1802, died, single, 14th August, 1856, with cancer, aged 47 years, eleven months, fourteen days.

333. *Berlin, Vermont.*

ELIJAH ANDREWS, second son of Elisha, jun., of Eastbury, Conn., and his wife, Jerusha Keeney, born 25th of Dec., 1758, at Eastbury, Conn., married 2d May, 1782, Mabel Fox, of Glastonbury, born there, 15th of March, 1762. He was by occupation a farmer. They removed to Berlin, Vermont, where their children were born. He died there, 19th June, 1826, aged 67 years, seven months, twenty-four days; when second, she married ——— Wallis, who died, leaving her the second time a widow. Her first husband left her by will, a good living while she remained his

widow; this living she left to her children, when she married Wallis, but he had a competence for her. She died 6th Nov., 1846, aged 84 years, seven months, twenty-four days.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND MABEL.

769. Elijah, jun., born 20th Feb., 1783, in Vermont, married in 1805, Polly Keeney, of Manchester.
770. Eleazer, born 21st of July, 1785, in Vermont, married 3d of Sept., 1806, Daphney Goodale.
771. Asa, born 28th May, 1787, in Vermont, married 1st Jan., 1812, Margaret Strong.
772. Ira, born 31st May, 1789, in Vermont, married 25th Sept., 1810, Abigail Black.
773. Lovisa, born 22d Nov., 1791, in Vermont, married Job Reed, of Vermont.
774. Lovina, born 8th Nov., 1793, in Vermont, married 24th of September, 1828, Hilton Dillingham.
Richard, born 25th Sept., 1795, in Vermont, died 25th Oct., 1797, in Vermont.
775. Richard, 2d, born 30th of December, 1797, in Vermont, married Asenath Dany, of Brookfield.
Elisha, born 20th May, 1801, in Vermont, died 21st Oct., 1802.

334. *Hebron, Conn. Berlin, Vermont.*

ALLEN ANDREWS, third son of Elisha, jun., of "Birch Mountain," and his wife, Jerusha Keeney, born in 1759, in the town of Hebron, near Manchester line, married Jerusha Risley; they located in Manchester, where she died, when second, he married Anna, daughter of Elizur Loveland, of Glastonbury, and after the birth of her first child, Champin, removed to Berlin, Vermont, where were bears, wolves, and deer, in plenty, and where he died 16th Dec., 1849, aged 90. She, Anna, died at Berlin, Vermont, June, 1840, aged 67 years; both were buried there. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, two years, but refused to apply for a pension when offered by our Government. His occupation, farming. He went twenty miles to the nearest mill, when Vermont was a new country.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, JERUSHA RISLEY.

776. Phila, born , married 26th May, 1829, Timothy Wood, of East Hartford.
777. Sophia, born , married —— Willys.
Allen, born , died young.

HIS CHILDREN, BY HIS SECOND WIFE, ANNA LOVELAND.

778. Champin, born 15th Jan., 1797, at East Glastonbury, married 3d Jan., 1820, Pluma Weldon.
779. Milly, born 7th Jan., 1800, at Berlin, Vermont, married March, 1825, Charles Rice, of Vermont.
780. Lucy, born 27th March, 1802, married 22d Sept., 1833, Benjamin Franklin Maxham, of Washington, Vermont.
781. Allen, born 17th December, 1805, married 9th Sept., 1829, Roxy Weldon, sister of Champin's wife.
782. Elizabeth, born , married Daniel Clark, of Whitehall, New York.
783. Elisha, born 11th March, 1815, married 20th Nov., 1841, Weltha Simonds, of Roxbury, Vermont.

335. *Fabius, N. Y.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, son of Elisha, jun., of Eastbury, and his wife, Jerusha Keeney, born 21st August, 1766, married 3d Dec., 1786, Lucy Goslee, of Glastonbury; they removed in January, 1795, to Fabius, New York. She was born 21st July, 1771; she died 21st Sept., 1863, aged 92 years, and two months. Mr. William Andrews died 15th July, 1831, aged 65 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

784. Selden, born 21st June, 1788, at Glastonbury, Conn.
785. William, jun., born 20th Nov., 1793, married 30th April, 1820, Violet B. Andrews.
786. James, born 14th April, 1796, at Fabius, Onondaga county, New York.
787. Lucy, born 14th May, 1798, married 16th May, 1817, Daniel Clough.
788. Clarissa, born 13th Jan., 1801, married 12th Sept., 1825, Alanson Haskins.
789. Eleazer, born 17th September, 1803, married 8th of Dec., 1822, Hannah Benedict, of Timothy.
790. Jerusha, born 22d Dec., 1805, married 20th Sept., 1829, Daniel Porter.

336. *Manchester, Conn.*

ADEN ANDREWS, son of Elisha, jun., of East Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Jerusha Keeney, born in 1762, at Eastbury, married about 1782, Sarah Gaines, of Manchester. He was a stone and brick mason, and lived in Manchester, where he united with the Congregational church, in 1814; his wife, Sarah, died in March, 1814, aged 50 years; when second, he married 27th July, 1815, Eunice, the widow of Samuel Mowley. Mr. Aden Andrews died at his daughter Fox's house, in Manchester, 13th of February, 1848, aged 86 years; a man well spoken of as having a consistent Christian character. He was a man of large stature.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, SARAH.

791. Fanny, born , married Hanan Cooley; second, Charles Cooley.
792. Sally, born , married Archibald Pebles, of Granby.
793. Melinda, born , died about 25 years of age; unmarried.
794. Eveline, born , married Solomon Skinner, of Bolton.
795. Electa, born , married 3d Oct., 1822, Simon Landfear.
796. Lura, born , married Noah Cooley.
797. Adin, jun., born , married 3d Oct., 1827, Emeline Beckwith.
798. Mary Gaines, born 15th Oct., 1808, married 15th August, 1833, Horatio Slocum.
799. Emily, born in 1810, married 16th Jan., 1828, Eli P. Fox, of Bolton.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, EUNICE.

Eber, born , at Manchester, died in 1819, aged one year, two months.

337. *East Windsor, Conn.*

STEPHEN ANDREWS, son of Elisha, jun., of Eastbury, and his wife, Jerusha Keeney, of Orford society, in East Hartford, now Manchester, Conn., born 25th June, 1765, married in 1797, Lovina Porter, daughter

of James, of East Hartford, born there, in 1776; died in 1853. He died 28th June, 1833, at East Windsor, Conn. He was a cooper by trade and occupation, and worked at his trade at "Warehouse Point," and his three sons followed the same business.

THEIR CHILDREN.

800. Walter, born 10th June, 1798, married 19th Jan., 1826, Elizabeth Stewart Cameron.
801. Emeline, born 7th of March, 1800, married 4th of July, 1821, Horace Walbridge, of Connecticut.
802. Lovina, born 13th Dec., 1803, married Dec., 1826, Ambrose Delap.
803. Eliza, born 11th August, 1809, married Oct., 1824, Samuel King, of Enfield.
804. Stephen Porter, born 1st Dec., 1812, married 2d May, 1833, Lucy Round, of Potter.
805. Cornelia, born 29th Jan., 1815, married 2d May, 1833, Ambrose Delap.
806. William, born 3d March, 1818, married 1st May, 1841, Lucinda Pulver.

DARLING.

338. *Berlin, Vermont.*

JERUSHA, daughter of Elisha, jun., of Eastbury, and his wife, Jerusha Keeney, born , married John Darling, of Glastonbury, by whom she had three children, when he died, and second, she married David Youngs, and they removed to Berlin, Vermont, where both died.

WEIR.

339. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

MILLY, daughter of Elisha, jun., of Eastbury, and his wife, Jerusha Keeney, born , married Joseph Weir; he died, when second, she married Wareham Weldon, of Glastonbury. She had two children by her first husband, and nine by the last, and died at East Glastonbury, about 1818, aged 42 years, when second, he married Mary Wadsworth, of Hartford, Conn.

PRICE. HOWE. HUTCHINSON.

340. *East Glastonbury, Conn.*

RUTH, daughter of Elisha, jun., of Eastbury, and his wife, Jerusha Keeney, born , married Benjamin Price; he left her and went to parts unknown, when second, she married John Howe, who died, when third, she married Eleazer Hutchinson, of East Glastonbury. She died at Birch Mountain, with fever, about May, 1840. She had two children by Price, her first husband.

341. *Duchess county, N. Y.*

LUDIM ANDREWS, eldest son of Lieut. Robert, sen., of Glastonbury, Conn., Coventry, Conn., Brimfield, Mass., and Vermont, and (his wife, Delight Kellogg,) born 17th Oct., 1756, at Windsor, Conn., married 18th

Feb., 1787, Lois Davis; she born 20th June, 1771; they lived in Columbia, and Duchess county, New York. He died near Chatham Four Corners, 7th Jan., 1817, aged sixty years, two months, twenty days. His widow, Lois, died.

THEIR CHILDREN.

807. Samuel, born 4th Sept., 1788, married Sarah Brown.
808. Mary, born 18th August, 1790, married Seth Tabor.
809. Charles, born 31st May, 1793, married Ann Hummell.
810. Sarah, born 4th March, 1795, married —— Chapin, of Troy, New York.
811. Benjamin, } twins, born 26th March, 1797, married 5th Oct., 1821, Lavinia Coats, of Westville, New York.
812. Ladocia, } twins, born 26th March, 1797, married.
813. Lucy, born 18th March, 1799, married John Wiedewax, of Chatham, New York.
814. Alona, born 10th May, 1801.
815. Harriet, born 10th April, 1805.
816. Martha, born 27th March, 1807.
817. Lovina, born 1st Dec., 1808.
William, } Hannah, } twins, born 22d March, 1811, died, single, of cholera, in 1832. died in infancy.

342. *South Brimfield, Mass.*

ROBERT ANDREWS, jun., son of Lieut. Robert, of Glastonbury, Windsor, and Coventry, Conn., Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Rutland county, Vermont, and his wife, Delight Kellogg, of Colchester, born 17th March, 1759, at Coventry, Conn., married in 1782, Eunice Needham, of Brimfield, born in 1766, to Nehemiah, of that town. They settled at South Brimfield, Mass., now 1869, called Wales. He was a farmer by occupation. He died 13th February, 1838, aged 79. She died 13th Nov., 1837, aged 78.

THEIR CHILDREN.

818. Alanson, born in 1784, married 29th Nov., 1804, Phebe Green; second, Mrs. Sally Needham.
819. Robert, born 20th March, 1785, married 19th Oct., 1808, Lucy Needham.
820. Betsey, born , married Elijah Fosket, of Wales, Mass.
821. Alvin, born 10th Nov., 1788, married 7th April, 1814, Mary Brown, of Stafford, Ct.
822. Eunice, born March, 1793, married Elam Munger, of Wales.
823. Annis, born 21st July, 1798, at Wales, married 16th April, 1818, Othniel Brown, of Union, Conn.

ABBOTT.

343. *Weston, New York.*

DELIGHT, eldest daughter of Lieut. Robert, of Glastonbury, Windsor, and Coventry, Conn., Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, in Rutland county, Vermont, and his wife, Delight Kellogg, of Colchester, born 26th Feb., 1761, at Coventry, Conn.; (see town record of Brimfield, Mass.;) married 29th Nov., 1787, Wareham Abbott, of ; they removed in 1789, to Western New York; they had a son, Austin, born 14th October, 1788.

344.

Appleton Andrews, third son of Robert, sen., of Glastonbury, East Windsor, Coventry, Conn., Brimfield, Mass., and Rutland, Vermont, and his wife, Delight Kellogg, of Colchester, Conn., born 11th March, 1763, at Brimfield, Mass., married 9th Sept., 1784, Rhesa Corbin.

345. *Pittsford, Vermont.*

Kellogg Andrews, fourth son of Robert, sen., of Glastonbury, East Windsor, and Coventry, Conn., and Brimfield, Mass., and Rutland county, Vermont, and his wife, Delight Kellogg, (probably daughter of Nathaniel, of Colchester, born 5th Oct., 1734,) born 19th July, 1766, at Brimfield, Mass., married 25th Nov., 1790, Cynthia Houghton, of , and removed soon after to Pittsford, Vermont, and followed farming in summer, and shoe-making in winter. He was a member of the Congregational church, in that place.

THEIR CHILDREN.

824. Ladocia, born 12th June, 1799, married 12th March, 182?, Jeremiah Barnes, brother of Eunice.
825. Robert, born , married.
826. Nathaniel Kellogg, born 8 April, 1794, married 3d June, 1819, Eunice Barnes, of Pittsford.
827. Bradford, born in 1796, at Chittenden, Vermont, married Fanny Baxter.
828. Davis W., born in 1801, married.

346. *Pittsford, Vermont.*

Zelotes Andrews, fifth son of Robert, sen., of Glastonbury, East Windsor, Coventry, Conn., Brimfield, Mass., and Rutland county, Vermont, and his wife, Delight Kellogg, (daughter of Nathaniel, of Colchester, born 5th Oct., 1734,) born 25th Nov., 1768, at Brimfield, Mass., married 9th Sept., 1798, Betsey, daughter of James Wicker, and his wife, Martha, born 8th April, 1781. He died 4th April, 1813, at Pittsford, Vermont, aged 44 years, four months, twenty-nine days. She died 4th April, 1855, at Pittsburg, Pa., aged 73 years, eleven months, twenty days. He was a shoemaker by trade, but run a farm in summer, and worked at his trade in winter.

THEIR CHILDREN.

829. Lucy Cady, born 12th March, 1800.
830. Joel Wicker, born 20th August, 1802, married Maria June Vernoa.
831. Collins, born 31st July, 1804, married 1st October, 1827, Hannah Twichell; second, married.
832. Charles Wesley, born 27th July, 1807, married 28th Feb., 1833, Sarah Walker Page.
833. Betsey, born 3d May, 1811, married 5th October, 1839, Abijah H. Howard, M. D.; second, married.

347. *Pittsford, Vermont.*

LADOCIA, youngest daughter of Robert, sen., of Glastonbury, Coventry, Conn., Brimfield, Mass., and Rutland county, Vermont, and his wife, Delight Kellogg, of Colchester, Conn., born 6th April, 1777.

348. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

SAMUEL ANDREWS, eldest son and child of Solomon, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Sarah Fox, of Thomas, born 1st Oct., 1768, at Glastonbury. His father was a soldier of the Revolution, and died in 1776.

349. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

ABIGAIL, eldest daughter of Solomon, the soldier, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Sarah Fox, daughter of Thomas, of the same town, born 15th of March, 1770.

352. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

JONATHAN, second son of Solomon, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Fox, born at Glastonbury, 7th October, 1775; his father was a soldier from this town, in the Continental Army of the Revolutionary War, and died when this son was about one year old. He probably married Sybil Andrews, (No. 665,) daughter of Jeremiah, of Canaan, and removed to West Stockbridge, Mass., where they deeded land in 1792, for £75. Signed, Jonathan Andrews, Sibbell Andrews. They removed about 1792, to Franklin, Delaware county, New York. He kept there a fancy or variety store. His wife, Sybil, died at New Canaan, New York, in child-bed, about 1795, and was taken to Old Canaan, Conn., to be buried. The husband and father, soon after the decease of his wife, removed to Albany, with his three living daughters, where he died about 1815, and his two eldest daughters also died in Albany, at a subsequent period, and were buried there. These parents had no knowledge of being even remote relatives before marriage.

THEIR CHILDREN.

834. Clarissa, born , married Belden Dean, of Canaan, Conn.
835. Polly, born , married Joseph Gates, of Chatham, New York.
836. Rachel, born January, 1792, at West Stockbridge, Mass., married in 1820, George Johnson.
837. Sybil, born about 1795, at New Canaan, New York, married —— Williams.

353. *Glastonbury, Stratford, Conn.*

ELIZUR, eldest son of Capt. Charles, of East Glastonbury, and his wife, Anne Fox, born 8th Feb., 1770, married in 1791, Sarah Norton, daughter of John, Esq., born 2d February, 1773, at East Hampton, Conn. He had twenty acres, (part of the parsonage lot, so called,) by will of his father,

dated 25th Dec., 1799; also seven acres, the lot he now lives on, one-half the new barn, and one-half the tan-house, and one half of the currying-shop. It seems he sold out and removed to Stratford, Conn., where he died 30th May, 1853, aged 83 years, three months, twenty-two days. His widow died 24th Oct., 1868, aged 95 years, eight months, twenty three days. He was a shoe-maker and tanner by trade.

There is a sad story of the misfortunes of Elizur Andrews. He bought at Stratford, near the mouth of the Housatonic river, a hotel, or large house used for the resort of pleasure seekers, which stood on the bank of a creek; a great body of snow had fallen in December, and a thaw followed, and a flood rose so that the family took to the second story, and then to the garret; mean while the water undermined the building, and it fell, with the inmates floating on the garret floor; boats were useless, the wind and flood raged so furious; the raft and family landed on the shore, one mile and a half from any house, and they all waded through the snow. He lost all; his health and spirits failed, and he was depressed through life.

THEIR CHILDREN.

838. Florilla, born 26th Sept., 1792, married 9th June, 1813, Eli Wheeler.
839. Sally Ann, born 11th Dec., 1794, married 30th Jan., 1814, Alden Russell.
840. Charles, born in 1797, married Mary Doan.
841. Chester, born 13th July, 1798, married 10th Nov., 1824, Catharine Edwards.
842. John Norton, born in 1801, married March, 1823, Dolly Curtiss.

NOTE. The mother's funeral at Stratford was attended by four generations of her descendants.

354. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

ELEAZER ANDREWS, second son of Capt. Charles, of East Glastonbury, and his wife, Anne Fox, born 17th Sept., 1771; he was a farmer, and located at the old home of his father; married 8th Oct., 1797, Sarah Wier, born 30th Sept., 1778. He was a member of the Methodist Church in 1810. He died 10th Dec., 1847, aged 75 years, two months, twenty-three days. His father gave him by will, in 1799, land where his son, Eleazer, then lived; also eight and a half acres he bought of Elisha Couch; one-half his new barn; one-half his tan-house; one-half his currying shop; one-half the land on which they stand, and he made him sole executor to his will. His widow, Sarah, died at her son, Sidney's, No. 13 Grand street, Hartford, 29th Dec., 1853, aged 75 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

843. Ira, born 30th May, 1798, married 16th June, 1823, Bethia Jenkins.
844. Sarah, born 5th April, 1800, married William Ramsdale.
845. Paulina, born 3d March, 1803, married 9th Jan., 1821, Ozias Hills, of Hartford.
Eleazer, born 22d May, 1807, died in infancy.
846. Eleazer, 2d, born 3d July, 1809, went to parts unknown, and died in the United States Navy.
847. Lovina, born 3d July, 1811, married 12th Dec., 1833, Philo Carrier, of Marlborough.

848. Sidney, born 28th June, 1813, married 8th January, 1841, Lucy, daughter of Samuel Goodwin.
849. Cornelia, born 9th Feb., 1816, married 23d Dec., 1832, Philo Hills, of East Hartford.
850. Fanny, born 18th Feb., 1819, married Emery Goodwin.
William, born 19th August, 1822, died 29th August, 1822.

GOODALE.

355. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

ANNE, eldest daughter of Capt. Charles, of Eastbury, and his wife, Anne Fox, born 9th Jan., 1774. married Moses Goodale, of Glastonbury. Her father gave her by will, in 1799, the sum of $20, and calls her, wife of Moses Goodale.

356. *Glastonbury, Ct. New York State.*

ROGER ANDREWS, third son of Capt. Charles, of Eastbury, and his wife, Anne Fox, born 19th March, 1776. He is named by his father in his will, in 1799, and received a portion of his estate. He was a farmer, and located in New York state, and married there, but no trace of him farther is found.

357. *Glastonbury, Ct. Onion River, Vermont.*

CHARLES ANDREWS, jun., son of Capt. Charles, of East Glastonbury, and his wife, Anne Fox, born 25th of Sept., 1778, married a Miss Nye. His father gave him by will, in 1799, his potash lot, of forty-six acres, and potash house, and ten acres of the parsonage lot, &c. They located on Onion River, in Vermont. She was a daughter of Esquire Nye, of that place; she died, when second, he married.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE.

851. Chauncey, born.
852. Charles, born.

358. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

MILLE, daughter of Capt. Charles, of Eastbury, and his wife, Anne Fox, born 20th Jan., 1784. In 1799, she received by will, of her father, ten acres of his "parsonage lot," so called, and one cow.

359. *Nipsic, in East Glastonbury, Conn.*

CHESTER ANDREWS, of Nipsic, son of Capt. Charles, and his wife, Anne Fox, born 25th Sept., 1786, married in 1804, Ellice, daughter of Isaac Bell, of South Glastonbury. They located next east of Chauncey Andrews, in Nipsic street, in East Glastonbury, where he was a farmer, and shoe-maker, and on the same site of his father before him. His wife, Ellice, died 4th of July, 1816, aged 34 years, when second, he married her sister, Abigail Bell, who had three children, and died of a cancer, when third, he married 14th March, 1827, Caroline, daughter of John and Mary

Huxford, of Glastonbury, born 19th May, 1788, at Marlborough. He died 3d Nov., 1831, aged 45 years, when second, she married 2d August, 1854, Alfred Strong, of Marlborough, who died 7th Sept., 1869. She is now (1871,) over 83 years of age, and lives a widow, on the old home of her first husband. Ellice, the first wife, has a marble head-stone at her grave, in the old cemetery, on the opposite side of the road from where the first church in Eastbury stood. Mr. Andrews was partially insane at times, before his death. Unfortunately the family record is lost, and much trouble has resulted to the historian, as a consequence.*

THEIR CHILDREN.

853. Chester, born 22d Sept., 1805, at Glastonbury, married 16th Feb., 1836, Samantha Hodge.
854. Eldridge, born 5th April, 1806, married 17th September, 1832, Henrietta Ann Hale, daughter of Wait.
855. Lyman, born 26th March, 1812, married 25th Sept., 1838, Elizabeth Brown.
856. Amy, born 11th March, 1811, married 9th March, 1834, Jared E. Hills, of Glastonbury, son of Jared.
857. Luman, born 10th May, 1815, married 24th Feb., 1840, Abbie Post, of Westbrook.
858. Eliza Marinda, born 6th April, 1818, married 13th Feb., 1842, Orlanza Loveland, of Elisha.
859. Mary Ann, born 8th Sept., 1820; never married.
860. Charles, born 22d May, 1822, married 30th July, 1845, Eliza B. Kilbourn.
861. Hudson, born 29th Nov., 1828, married 15th of March, 1853, Harriet M. Tryon, of Glastonbury.
862. Caroline L., born 3d Nov., 1831, married 12th of March, 1856, William Taylor, of Glastonbury.

FOX.

360. *Glastonbury, Conn. Cleveland, Ohio.*

VINEY, youngest child of Capt. Charles, of East Glastonbury, and his wife, Anne Fox, born 12th August, 1789; was named in her father's will, of 1799, and received a portion of his estate. She married Eli Fox, of Glastonbury, Conn., a ship-carpenter; removed to Cleveland, Ohio; then into the forest, and bought 1,100 acres, and built a mill to saw his logs. He built bridges extensively. He lived and died far from neighbors, about forty miles from Cleveland.

361. *Bernardston, Mass. Guilford, Vt.*

SOLOMON ANDREWS, eldest son of Nehemiah, sen., of Glastonbury, and Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vermont, and his second wife, Betsey

* As one approaches this place from the east, he will observe an old-fashioned bark-mill wheel, made of granite rock, and standing at the right hand corner, on its edge, protecting the fence not more surely than indicating the occupation of its former owner Capt. Charles Andrews, by which occupation he made his wealth, and gave habits of industry to his posterity. But the primitive oaks and hemlocks have disappeared, and with them the "occupation is gone."

Scott, of Bernardston, born 6th Oct., 1779, at Bernardston, Mass., married Betsey Gaines, of Bernardston, born there, 23d Nov., 1780; she died 16th August, 1856, aged 75 years, eight months, twenty-three days; he died 24th March, 1867, aged 87 years, five months, eighteen days. He removed at ten years of age, with his parents, from Bernardston, Mass., to Guilford, Vermont, where he owned 1,000 acres of land, and where he died.

THEIR CHILDREN, ALL BORN AT GUILFORD, VERMONT.

863. Lurancey, born 7th February, 1804, married 11th March, 1828, Pliny R. Warner, of B d on Massachusetts.
864. Luther, born 24th June, 1805, married 14th August, 1828, Matilda Tyler, of Guilford, Vermont.
865. Lester, born 1st April, 1807, married Delilah Gore, of Halifax, Vermont.
866. Solomon, born 6th March, 1809, married Minerva Session.
867. Sanford, born 31st July, 1810, married 21st of January, 1839, Mary A. Haynes, of Guilford.
868. Abigail, born 13th of January, 1812, married in 1833, David D. Colgrove; second, Neri Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.
869. Nehemiah, born 25th May, 1813, died August, 1817.
Otis, born 23d June, 1814, died 11th August, 1814.
870. Betsey, born 6th of Sept., 1815, married 28th Jan., 1833, Richard Gaines; second, married 1st Nov., 1858, Pliny R. Warner.
871. Mardula Lucina, born 15th Jan., 1817, married 27th Nov., 1839, Daniel McClure.
872. Nehemiah, born 5th June, 1818, married 10th of April, 1849, Abbie Weatherhead; second, married G. Lizzie Guillow.
873. Clarissa Elvira, born 16th Jan., 1820, married 14th Nov., 1849, Joshua Stafford.
Chester, born 25th Feb., 1821, died 26th Feb., 1821.
874. Emily Melisse, born 15th July, 1822, married 25th March, 1840, Charles Bagg.
Delight Permelia, born 11th August, 1824, died 4th Feb., 1826.

ALDRICH.

362.

GRACIA, eldest daughter of Nehemiah, of Glastonbury, Conn., Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vermont, and his second wife, Betsey Scott, of Bernardston, born July, 1781, at Bernardston, married Wheelock Aldrich, of Waterbury, Vermont, now, 1871.

363.

ELIJAH ANDREWS, second son of Nehemiah, of Glastonbury, Conn., Bernardston, Mass., Guilford, Vermont, and his second wife, Betsey Scott, of Bernardston, Mass., born 6th May, 1783, at Bernardston, Mass. He married Alsina ———. He died in Rutland, Jefferson county, New York.

364.

NEHEMIAH ANDREWS, jun., third son of Nehemiah, of Glastonbury, Conn., Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vermont, and his second wife,

Elizabeth Scott, of Bernardston, born July, 1785, at Bernardston, Mass., married in 1806, Olive Aldrich, of Guilford, Vermont. They live in Bakersville, Clinton county, New York. He died July, 1867, at Rutland, New York.

THEIR CHILDREN.

875. Huldah, born.
876. James Madison, born.

365.

Otis Andrews, fourth son of Nehemiah, of Glastonbury, Conn., Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vermont, and his second wife, Elizabeth Scott, of Bernardston, born 12th May, 1788, at Bernardston, Mass., married 21st March, 1816, Susan Ellis, of . He went to New York state, in 1808, and learned the trade of a carpenter. His residence is in East Watertown, New York, now, (1871,) and he is in his 84th year. He was a pioneer in the early settlement of the "Black River country," (as it was then called.) He has been a "mighty hunter" in his day, of foxes. He was a man in high repute for honesty and integrity. He died 2d October, 1871, aged 83 years, four months, twenty days, in Rutland Hollow, New York. The Watertown Times, of October 3d, 1871, a daily paper of that town, in New York, in giving an obituary notice of his death, speaks in high terms of his integrity and usefulness, in that place, through a long life. It speaks of his hospitality, his generosity, his honesty; and says he went down to his grave remembered as one of nature's noblemen. Susan, the wife of Mr. Otis Andrews, died at Rutland, Jefferson county, New York, December 28th, 1839.

THE CHILDREN OF OTIS ANDREWS AND SUSAN (ELLIS,) HIS WIFE.

877. Otis, born 13th Sept., 1818, died in New Orleans, in 1863.
878. Susan Mahala, born 14th June, 1821, married J. F. Treadway.
879. Sabra, born 3d May, 1823, married C. D. Smith.
880. Chloe Ellis, born 9th July, 1825, married Dexter Benham.
881. Marian, born 23d March, 1828, died 10th April, 1858.
882. Gracia Ellis, born 28th August, 1832, married Percy P. Fuller.
883. Charles Oscar, born 17th Jan., 1834, died 16th Jan., 1862; no children.

366.

Chester Andrews, fifth son of Nehemiah, of Glastonbury, Conn., Bernardston, Mass., Guilford, Vermont, and his second wife, Elizabeth Scott, of Bernardston, born May, 1790, at Guilford, Vermont, and died there.

ALDRICH.

367.

Chloe, second daughter of Nehemiah, of Glastonbury, Conn., Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vermont, and his second wife, Betsey Scott, of Bernardston, born 15th June, 1792, at Guilford, married Amasa

Aldrich, at Guilford, Vermont; he died at Philadelphia, Jefferson county, New York, about 1835; they had five sons.

368.

JOHN ANDREWS, eldest son of John, of New York state, and his wife, Prudence Fox, born at Black River, in New York.

368½.

NANCY, eldest daughter of John Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Black River, New York, and his wife, Prudence Fox, of Glastonbury, born at Black River.

369.

RUTH, eldest daughter of John, of New York state, and his wife, Prudence Fox, born at Black River, New York.

370.

JOSIAH ANDREWS, second son of John, of New York state, and his wife, Prudence Fox, born ; he died in the war of 1812. The above four children of John and Prudence are not found after the most diligent inquiry, or any of their descendants.

TREAT.

371. *East Glastonbury, Conn.*

BELINDA, eldest daughter of David, of Eastbury, and his wife, Rebecca Stratton, born 21st Oct., 1780, married 3d Jan., 1801, Charles Treat, son of Charles Treat, and his wife, Dolly Fox, born 31st March, 1781, died 12th Sept., 1851. She died 1st May, 1863; she had three daughters and two sons; they lived in that part now (1871,) called Buckingham.

GOSLEE.

372.

LUCINDA, second daughter of David Andrews, of Nipsic street, in East Glastonbury, and his wife, Rebecca Stratton, born 8th April, 1787, married 17th Nov., 1808, Asa, son of Deacon Asa Goslee,* of Goslee street, in Eastbury, and his wife, Esther Strickland, born 9th March, 1788; he was a blacksmith, and had his residence and shop on Goslee street, about

* This "Goslee" family are among the most respectable and worthy; are well to do in the world; clustered about the old home; built themselves stone houses from the beautiful granite which crops out of the hills, and forms the ledges and mountains among which they live. These stone split, hammer, and hew, readily, and some of the best rocks are rived like rail-timber, from ten to fifteen feet long, smooth and true. Could a cheap, narrow gauge railroad be constructed, following up "Roaring Brook," to these granite hills, the stone would be a fortune to the inhabitants.

three-fourths of a mile east of the Congregational church, in East Glastonbury; they had three daughters. He died 1st January, 1866.

374. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

DAVID ANDREWS, third, or jun., son of David, second, of Eastbury, and his wife, Rebecca Stratton, born 3d July, 1791, married 19th Oct., 1815, Hannah Keeney, born 8th Feb., 1797, who died 25th August, 1819, when second, he married 25th Dec., 1819, Honoria Sparks, born 3d June, 1802. He was a farmer, and represented the town of Glastonbury, in 1842 and 1843, with Noah Tryon.

THEIR CHILDREN.

884. James Monroe, born 7th Nov., 1816, by his first wife, Hannah.
885. Emeline Eitruda, born 15th March, 1821, by his second wife, Honoria.
William E., born 3d Feb., 1824, died 30th Nov., 1843, aged 19.
886. Harriet, born 7th Oct., 1826, married 8th February, 1845, Edwin Crosby.
887. Prudence, born 4th June, 1830, married 8th Sept., 1852, Sylvester Emmonds.
888. Isabella, born 12th Oct., 1834, married 24th May, 1856, Emerson Warner.

KEENEY.

375. *East Glastonbury, Conn.*

BETSEY, daughter of David, of Eastbury, and his wife, Rebecca Stratton, born 22d Dec., 1793, married 21st Dec., 1815, Samuel Keeney, born 20th Dec., 1788, died 9th July, 1852; he was son of Samuel, and his wife, Jedidah Simons.

376. *Nipsic, in East Glastonbury, Conn.*

CHAUNCEY ANDREWS, son of David, of Nipsic,* in East Glastonbury, and his wife, Rebecca Stratton, born 11th June, 1797. Was a farmer, and inherited half the old homestead of his father by his will, dated 1816. He married 27th November, 1820, Electa Hunt. He died 17th February, 1861, aged 63 years, 8 months, 6 days. These two brothers, David and Chauncey, were executors of their father's will, and the inventory was taken 22d December, 1826. He (Chauncey) represented the town of Glastonbury two years, 1837 and 1838, with Thaddeus Wells the first, and Ezra Dayton the next. This town was incorporated in 1690, and the name of Naubuc changed to Glastonbury, 22d June, 1690. He was much interested in the publication of this work. He had a beautiful location at Nipsic, now (1871) owned and occupied by his son, George C. Andrews. His wife, Electa, is a member of the Congregational Church there, and spends her time with her children.

* This Indian name is said to mean "*many waters*," known as "Neipsic Pool," or "Pool at Neipsic," known as a medicinal spring for more than one hundred and fifty years, cures cutaneous diseases, gives name to the street where the progenitor of the Andrews family in Glastonbury first located, viz: Stephen Andrews, born in Hartford, and removed to Poke Hill, in Wethersfield, thence to Glastonbury.

Simon v. Anthony

THEIR CHILDREN.

889. Mary Fidelia, born 14th March, 1822, married 9th June, 1847, Walter Wells Cone, of Bolton.
890. Silas Imlay, born 4th December, 1823, married 27th November, 1849, Eunice F. Hills; 2d, Judith A. Hills.
891. Edwin Hunt, born 30th November, 1825, married 19th August, 1850, Sarah J. Hawley.
892. Laura A., born 31st May, 1829, married 14th April, 1859, William Chester Hills.
893. George Chauncey, born 22d May, 1834, married 23d September, 1857, Prudence C. Blish.

HOUSE.

377. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

HARRIET, youngest daughter of David, of East Glastonbury, and his wife, Rebecca Stratton, born 28th October, 1799, married 25th November, 1819, John Flavel House, son of Matthew, and his wife, Louise Hubbard, born 22d November, 1797, died 5th March, 1869, aged 71 years, 3 months, 13 days. They had one son and four daughters.

378. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

FINLEY ANDREWS, eldest son of Benjamin, of East Glastonbury, and Cabot, Vt., and his wife, Abigail Covell, daughter of James, born 30th November, 1778, at Glastonbury, Conn. He probably died young, for no record appears of him, after that of his birth, on the town record of Glastonbury, Conn.

379. *Cabot, Vt.*

JARED FINLEY ANDREWS, second son of Benjamin, of Eastbury, Conn., and Cabot, Vt., and his wife, Abigail, daughter of James Covell, born , married , Polly Covell, of Cabot. He was a farmer at Cabot, and died there, July, 1827, when 2d she married Elam Bailey, of Berlin, Vt. She was deaf and dumb, and died 9th June, 1866, at Williamstown.

THEIR CHILDREN.

894. Hannah, born , married , Henry Larabee, of Northfield, Vt.
895, David, born August, 1820, married 13th November, 1851, Elizabeth House, of Berlin.
896. Almira, born , 1823, married , 1839, Martin Griffin, of Derby

GOULD.

380. *Tunbridge, Vt.*

RHODA, eldest daughter of Benjamin, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Cabot, Vt., and his wife, Abigail Covell, of Glastonbury, born about 1780, at Cabot, Vt., married about 1800, Aaron Gould, of Guilford. They removed to Cabot, Vt., then to Tunbridge, Vt., where they both died. They

had four children, three daughters and one son. He was a farmer. He died 4th September, 1834. She died 21st January, 1846. The son's name is Aaron M. Gould, of Tunbridge.

BUCK.

381.

HANNAH, second daughter of Benjamin, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Cabot, Vt., and his wife, Abigail, daughter of James Covell, of Glastonbury, Conn., born , at Cabot, Vt., married , Moses Buck, of . Had four sons—Elijah, Earl, Eri, and William Buck.

WARNER.

382. *Cabot, Vt.*

POLLY, third daughter of Benjamin, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Cabot, Vt., and his wife, Abigail Covell, of Glastonbury, Conn., born about 1787, married , 1814, Nickerson Warner, of Cabot, Vt., and born there in 1785. They married at Cabot, Vt. They had two sons, George and Nickerson, and one daughter, Martha Warner. The parents are now (1870) both dead. They removed to Montreal, Canada, soon after marriage. She died at Walden, Vt., 29th August, 1839, of consumption, aged 52 years. He died January, 1821, at Montreal. After the death of her husband at Montreal she, with her three children, returned to Cabot, Vt., where she remained until her death as above. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

383. *Cabot, Vt.*

ABIGAIL, youngest child of Benjamin, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Cabot, Vt., and his wife, Abigail Covell, born 27th February, 1789, at Cabot, Vt. She had a son called Benjamin, after the name of his grandfather, and born about 1805. He resides in St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt. Is a farmer, and married 17th March, 1831, Mary L. Bacon, of Peacham, Vt. His mother, Abigail, died 15th October, 1867, aged 78 years, 7 months, and 18 days. He has no children now—1870.

GRANT.

384. *Norfolk, Conn.*

RHODA, eldest daughter of Ensign Daniel, of Danbury and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Hall, of Redding, Conn., born 24th June, 1771, married 21st November, 1792, Levi Grant, a farmer. She was named in her father's will, 1822, and he gave her $14 to make her portion equal to her sisters. She died 12th April, 1867, aged 95 years, 9 months, 18 days, at Ripon, Wis. He was born in 1771, at Norfolk, Conn., to Eli-

jah Grant, of that town, and his wife, Mary Andrews. He died 12th January, 1816, at Norfolk, aged 45. They had three daughters, and one son named Harvey Grant.

385. *Winchester.*

DANIEL ANDREWS, Jr., son of Ensign Daniel, of Danbury and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Hall, of Redding, Conn., born 25th October, 1772, married , Sarah Platt, of Danbury, Conn., who died 16th December, 1848, aged 72. He was executor of his father's will, which was proved in Probate Court 31st July, 1828, district of Norfolk, Conn. He was a farmer, and received by this will of his father 30 acres, two-thirds of the live stock, and all the farming tools and utensils, and half the money on hand. He died 11th October, 1854, aged 81 years, 11 months, 16 days. His residence was the old home of his father, some two miles north-west of Winsted, at the fork of, or on the road leading to South Norfolk from the turnpike. He represented the town of Winchester in the legislature of the state, 1833, showing that he was a man of some standing in the community.

THEIR CHILDREN.

897. Platt, born 6th March, 1799, married 6th March, 1828, Nancy Gilbert; 2d, married Mrs. Abigail Hull.
898. Amos, born 25th July, 1801; never married; died aged 44 years.
899. Augustus, born 23d January, 1806, married Fanny Hebron.
900. Maria, born 15th November, 1808, married 29th May, 1828, Willard Hart, of Winchester.
901. Hiram, born 12th May, 1813, married Juliaette Simonds.
902. Lewis, born 10th December, 1814, married 5th October, 1840, Caroline P. Culver.
903. Huldah, born 1st September, 1817, married Milo L. Wadsworth, of Ohio.
904. Harriet, born 4th November, 1819, married 13th March, 1839, Albert Jakeway; 2d, Correl Manchester.

COYE.

386. *Cornersville, Ill.*

DIANA or ANN, second daughter of Ensign Daniel, of Danbury and of Winchester, and his wife, Sarah Hall, of Redding, born 3d April, 1774, married 15th November, 1782, Levi Coye, of Norfolk, and located at Cornersville, Ill., Saline County, near the line of Indiana. More probable McCoy, and located in Fayette County, Indiana.

HUBBARD.

387. *Homer and Portage, N. Y.*

HULDAH, third daughter of Ensign Daniel, of Danbury and Winchester, and his wife, Sarah Hall, of Redding, born 14th October, 1775, married , James Hubbard, and located at Homer, Tompkins

County, N. Y. Her father gave his four daughters, Rhoda, Diana, Huldah, and Sarah, by will, all his beds and bedding, with all the clothing left by his wife. They had three sons and one daughter, living, A. D. 1830, at Portage, N. Y. The name of the daughter, Huldah; sons, Sylvester, Silas, and Herman Hubbard.

HENSHAW.

388. *Sangersfield, N. Y.*

SALLY, fourth daughter of Ensign Daniel, of Danbury and Winchester, and his wife, Sarah Hall, of Redding, born 16th February, 1777, married , James Henshaw, and located at Sangersfield, N. Y.

389. *Gallipolis, Ohio.*

EZRA ANDREWS, youngest child of Ensign Daniel, of Danbury and Winchester, and his wife, Sarah Hall, of Redding, Conn., born 13th September, 1778, at Winchester, in Danbury quarter of that town; married , Paulina Phelps, of Litchfield County, Conn., sister of Hon. Lancelot Phelps, member of Congress from Litchfield District formerly. They located at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, where she died 31st June, 1849, in her 70th year. He died in the same county, but at Green, at the residence of his nephew, Lester Hurlbert, 11th August, 1867, aged 88 years, 10 months, 28 days. Their children were born at Winchester, Conn., before they moved to Ohio, and found on that town record, as follows, viz:

THEIR CHILDREN.

905. Paulina Louisa, born 22d June, 1804, married 27th July, 1828, John Wilter.
906. Huldah Emeline, born 17th May, 1806, married Abel Avery.
907. Jerusha Fidelia, born 15th October, 1807, married Simon Inglass.

390. *Winchester.*

LEVI ANDREWS, eldest son of Abraham, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sally Youngs, born 21st January, 1777, at Winchester, married , Lucinda Porter, of

THEIR CHILDREN.

Not found.

391. *Winchester.*

ABRAHAM ANDREWS, son of Abraham, Jr., of Winchester, and his wife, Sally Youngs, born 5th August, 1779, (see Winchester town records,) married , Clara Rexford, of . Family not reported to me.

MARSHALL.

392. *Winchester.*

SARAH, eldest daughter of Abraham, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and of New York State, and his wife, Sally Youngs, born 4th April, 1782, at Winchester, married , Roswell Marshall, of

393. *Winchester.*

JOHN S. ANDREWS, third son of Abraham, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and subsequently of New York State, and his wife, Sally Youngs, born 22d May, 1784, at Winchester, Conn., married , Lydia Moore.

394. *Winchester.*

CHLOE, daughter of Abraham, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sally Youngs, born 10th January, 1788, at Winchester.

395. *Winchester.*

SYLVESTER ANDREWS, son of Abraham, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sally Youngs, born 26th November, 1795, at Winchester.

396. *Winchester.*

JOEL ANDREWS, eldest son of Eli, of Winchester, and his wife, Ruth Rockwell, born 29th December, 1787, at Winchester.

397. *Winchester.*

CLARY, eldest daughter of Eli, of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Ruth Rockwell, born 4th June, 1789, at Winchester.

398. *Winchester.*

ABIGAIL, second daughter of Eli, of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Ruth Rockwell, born 27th March, 1792, at Winchester.

399. *Winchester.*

POLLY, third daughter of Eli, of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Ruth Rockwell, born 15th August, 1793, at Winchester.

400. *Danbury.*

ELIAKIM ANDREWS, eldest son of Theophilus, of Danbury and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Phebe Benedict, of Danbury, born 17th April, 1765; baptized at Danbury, 19th May, 1765; married 28th September 1786, at Danbury, Annice Nickerson.

THEIR CHILDREN.

908. Eliakim, born 16th February, 1787.
909. James, born 15th January, 1789.
910. Nathaniel, born 1st November, 1791.

401. *Marcellus, N. Y.*

JAMES ANDREWS, second son of Theophilus, of Danbury and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Phebe Benedict, of Danbury, born 17th January, 1767, probably at Winchester; married , Juliaette . He died 15th September, 1848, aged 81 years, 8 months, 28 days, at Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y., at the house of his daughter, Copp. He was buried by the side of Mr. Copp.

THEIR CHILDREN.

910¼. Laura, born , married 24th September, 1815, Jesse Copp, of Jordan, Onondaga County, N. Y.

403. *Winchester, Conn.*

NAOMI, eldest daughter of Theophilus, of Danbury and Winchester, and his wife, Phebe Benedict, born 30th April, 1769.

MOORE.

405. *Winchester, Conn.*

BETSEY, third daughter of Theophilus, of Danbury and Winchester, and his wife, Phebe Benedict, of Danbury, Conn., born 28th April, 1774, at Winchester, married 12th May, 1797, at Winchester, Simeon Moore.

DALY.

407. *Onondaga, N. Y.*

LUCY, youngest daughter of Theophilus, of Danbury and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Phebe Benedict, of Danbury, born 1st January, 1778, at Winchester, Conn. Moved with her father to Onondaga County, N. Y., about 1815. She married, about 1820, Joseph Daly. They moved from place to place, until she died, 26th November, 1865, aged 87 years, 10 months, 25 days. They had two children, but they died in infancy.

408. *Coventry, N. Y.*

ROSWELL ANDREWS, son of Theophilus, of Danbury and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Phebe Benedict, born 8th October, 1779, married, 1803, Roxana Holcomb, born 29th November, 1781, to Luther and his first wife, and was their eldest daughter. He was a soldier of 1812, and

by occupation a farmer, and located in Chenango County, N. Y., where he died 20th July, 1838, aged 58 years, 9 months, 12 days. His widow, Roxana, died 19th November, 1851, aged 69 years, 11 months, 20 days. Both died in Coventry, and their children were all born there.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Infant, born , 1805, died soon.
911. Lucy, born 1st May, 1806.
912. Anson Homer, born 9th October, 1808, married 19th August, 1832, Sylvia Yale, of Guilford, N. Y.
Nelson, born , died when about 2 years old.
913. Horatio Nelson, born 2d October, 1812, married 13th January, 1832, Ziporah Seeley.
914. Laura, born 22d March, 1815, married 17th August, 1837, Artemus P. Merchant, of Connecticut.
915. Orpha, born 8th June, 1818, married , 1839, Alfred Shepardson, of Bainbridge.
916. Ransom Rathbone, born 8th February, 1820, married 20th February, 1845, Abby Ann Briggs.
917. Harlow Roswell, born 24th January, 1822, married , 1849, Emily A. Wilkins.
918. Ira Lester, born 4th August, 1825, married 14th October, 1869, Martha Goodlander, of Pennsylvania.

409. *Windsor, N. Y.*

Ira Andrews, youngest son and child of Theophilus, of Danbury and Winchester, and his wife, Phebe Benedict, born 1782, married , 1804, Selina Cook, born about 1783, at Windsor, N. Y. He was a farmer by occupation, and died 15th November, 1858, in his 76th year. His widow died 29th March, 1860, aged 77.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Selina, born , died in infancy.
919. Lyman Cook, born , married , 1825, Osula Phillips.
Orsemus, born , died young.
William, born , died young.
920. James Henry, born 25th July, 1809, married , 1836, Caroline Wright. He M. D.
921. Louisa, born 6th November, 1811, married 13th October, 1831, Orange McKay.
922. Caroline, born , 1814, married , 1835, John M. Brown.
Minerva, born , died young.
923. William Lewis, born , 1818, married , 1846, Margaret Hunter. He Rev.
Leonard, born , 1820, died 26th August, 1843, aged 23. Single.
Huldah, born , died young.

410. *Marietta, O.*

David Andrews, eldest son of Robert, of Danbury, and his wife, Sarah Hall, born 19th November, 1780, at Danbury, married August, 1800, Polly Mead, of Cattskill, N. Y. He died at Marietta, Ohio, 7th December, 1867, aged 55 years. His occupation was farming, and he lived in

several of the Western and Southern States. His wife, Polly, died, when second he married .

HIS CHILDREN BY POLLY, HIS FIRST WIFE.

924. Cyrus, born , married
925. Sarah, born , married , Jacob Careboult.
926. Eli M., born

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE.

927. Lois, born

411. *Redding, Conn.*

Elias Andrews, second son of Robert, of Danbury and Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Hall, born 9th December, 1782, married 1st June, 1805, Eunice Perry, of Weston, by Rev. John Noyse. She was born 14th May, 1786. They lived in the south-west corner of the town of Bethel, set off from Danbury in 1855, called Turkey Plain. He died 14th September, 1852, aged 69 years, 9 months, 5 days. He was buried at Umperaug, Redding. He had a second wife, Ruth Morehouse, born 9th June, 1781, at Redding; died 5th February, 1845, aged 63 years, 7 months, 26 days. The first wife, Eunice, died 22d December, 1836, aged 50 years, 7 months, 8 days. Both wives were buried at Umperaug by the side of the husband. He was by occupation a blacksmith. Elias Andrews and his wife, Eunice, were members of the Baptist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

928. Maria, born 11th February, 1806, at Redding, married 25th March, 1827, Burr Wood.
929. Thaddeus Perry, born 13th August, 1809, at Redding, married 25th May, 1830, Mary Ann Ferry.
930. David, born 16th March, 1812, at Redding, married , Belinda Morrison.
931. Norman, born 22d December, 1815, at Redding, married 20th February, 1838, Caroline Bennett.

412. *Fair Haven, Vt., Wisconsin, Iowa.*

Cyrus Andrews, third son of Robert, of Danbury, and his wife, Sarah Hall, born September, 1784. He was a farmer by occupation. He married March, 1807, Charlotte Mecker, of Redding. He lived at Fair Haven, Vt., then at Wisconsin, and died in Iowa.

THEIR CHILDREN.

932. Deborah, born
933. Samuel, born
934. Catharine, born
935. Ashur, born
936. Benjamin, born
937. Mary, born
938. Charlotte Elizabeth, born

413. *Brookfield, Conn.*

THOMAS ANDREWS, fourth son of Robert, of Turkey Plain, then in Danbury, and his wife, Sarah Hall, born 18th March, 1787. His occupation was burning lime. He married Mary Hoyt, daughter of Samuel, of Bethel, 28th March, 1805. He was a member of the Methodist Church, and in politics a whig. He lived in Brookfield, and died there 27th February, 1854, aged 66 years, 10 months, 9 days. His wife, Mary, died 4th May, 1825, when he second married 26th January, 1826, Eunice Picket, born 3d August, 1791, at New Milford. Thomas Andrews and his first wife, Mary Hoyt, were buried at Brookfield, Conn. He married his second wife at Bridgewater, before Rev. Benjamin Benham, and she was a daughter of his father's second wife, Lucy Trowbridge.

THEIR CHILDREN.

939. Belinda, born 30th December, 1805, married October, 1827, Isaac Burr.
940. Samuel Hoyt, born 16th March, 1814, at Redding, married 20th April, 1836, Lucy M. Picket.
941. George, born , married , Lucy Jane Taylor.

414. *Bethel, Conn.*

ROBERT ANDREWS, fifth son of Robert, of Turkey Plain, in Danbury, and his wife, Sarah Hall, born 26th April, 1790. Is living, 1868, in Brookfield, Conn. Married 26th November, 1814, Delia Hoyt, of Winchester, Conn. She was born 4th October, 1796. He was by occupation a farmer, and lived, until about 1830, at Bethel.

THEIR CHILDREN.

942. Mary, born 21st April, 1816, at Bethel, married 6th November, 1836, George W. Peck. William Sidney, born 11th May, 1820, at Bethel, died 21st September, 1823, buried at Bethel.
943. Eliza, born 1st December, 1822, at Bethel, married 25th November, 1841, J. H. Canfield; 2d, J. Redfield.
944. Sarah Esther, born 23d December, 1828, at Bethel, married 1st October, 1850, Ezra Dibble.
945. Anna Maria, born 23d January, at Brookfield, Conn., married Stephen Patridge.
946. Sidney Hoyt, born 12th October, 1835, at Brookfield, Conn., married Mary L. Nichols.

HOYT.

415. *Bethel, Conn.*

LOIS, sixth child and only daughter of Robert, of Turkey Plain, in Danbury, (now set off to Bethel, and is the south-west corner of that town since 1855,) and his wife, Sarah Hall, born 1st May, 1793; married at her father's house 4th June, 1811, Ira Hoyt, of Bethel, a shoe-maker by trade and occupation; born 28th July, 1786, and married before Rev.

Isaac Sturges. They were both members of the Congregational Church and in his politics a republican. Their children were Henry, Henry, 2d Harriet, Amon, Andrew, Sarah Maria, Louisa, Melinda. Mr. Hoyt died 29th March, 1862, aged 75 years, 8 months, 1 day. He was buried at Bethel.

416. *Danbury and Brookfield, Conn.*

ETHEL ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Robert, of Turkey Plain, in Danbury, and his wife, Sarah Hall, born 9th July, 1795. He was a farmer, an Episcopalian, and a democrat. Married 28th May, 1826, Charry Chapman, of Redding, at her father's house, before Rev. Jonathan Bartlet. She was born 18th September, 1797. He died 22d September, 1865, aged 70 years, 1 month, 13 days, and was buried at Brookfield, Conn. They resided in Danbury until about 1831, when they removed to Brookfield, where his two youngest children were born.

THEIR CHILDREN.

947. William Edgar, born 18th October, 1817, at Danbury.
948. Charles Chapman, born 19th July, 1830, at Danbury.
949. Henry Augustus, born 27th October, 1832, at Brookfield.
950. Mary Elizabeth, born 24th June, 1836, at Brookfield.

417. *Rockford, Ill.*

ANSON SEELEY ANDREWS, eldest son of John, Jr., of Danbury, and his wife, Eunice Seeley, born 2d August, 1786, married 10th May, 1828, Elizabeth Butler, of Massachusetts. They moved to Rockford, Ill., where he died 28th September, 1854, aged 68 years, 1 month, 26 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Ann, born 9th August, 1829, died 17th July, 1832.
951. John, born 1st April, 1831.
952. Harriet, born 8th October, 1832.
953. Seth, born 2d March, 1837.

418. *Bethel.*

COLONEL JOHN LIMAN ANDREWS, second son of John, Jr., of Bethel, in Danbury, and his wife, Eunice Seeley, born 24th December, 1787, married 27th November, 1810, Sophia Taylor, daughter of Eli, and his wife, Hannah Platt. They lived in East Bethel. His wife, Sophia, died 26th November, 1854, when second he married , Mary Frost. He died 12th April, 1867, aged 79 years, 4 months.

THEIR CHILDREN.

954. Samuel Taylor, born 20th May, 1815, married 13th October, 1837, Clarissa Bill, of Kinderhook.
955. Harriet, born 28th May, 1816, married 29th June, 1837, Salmon C. Buckley.

956. Horatio, born 3d December, 1818, married 11th July, 1844, Charlotte Bill, of Kinderhook.
957. Anson Seeley, born 4th June, 1820, married June 1859, Betsey Huse.
958. Julia M., born 6th June, 1822, married 9th September, 1841, William H. Clark.
959. Eliza Jane, born 20th May, 1825, married 19th April, 1853, Calvin F. Bulkley. Frederic, born 23d February, 1826, an imbecile.
960. Hannah C., born 6th February, 1827, married Octob r, 1853, Salmon C. Bulkley.
961. Eli Taylor, born 29th December, 1330, married 1st January, 1860, Mrs. Jane Tyrrel.

419. *Bethel, Conn.*

SETH ANDREWS, third son of John, Jr., of Bethel, in Danbury, and his wife, Eunice, daughter of Seth Seeley, born 17th February, 1790; by occupation a farmer. He inherited his father's home in Wild Cat District, in Bethel, of Danbury. He was greatly interested in the publication of this genealogy, my first letter from him on the subject being dated February, 1857. He married 14th December, 1825, Sally Faywether. He died 30th September, 1866, aged 76 years, 7 months, 13 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

962. John S., born 7th May, 1827, married 8th February, 1855, Christiana Davies.
963. Seth S., born 7th August, 1832, married 17th February, 1858, Frances J. Couch.
964. Sarah A., born 4th July, 1838, married 31st December, 1856, James D. Davies, of Long Island.
965. Julia E., born 6th December, 1842.

OSBORN. STOWE.

420. *Bethel, Conn.*

JULIA, eldest daughter of John, Jr., of Bethel, in Danbury, and his wife, Eunice, daughter of Seth Seeley, born 24th July, 1792, baptized 2d September, 1792, at Bethel, married , Samuel Osborn, who died , when second she married , Abraham Stowe. She died 8th March, 1842, aged 49 years, 5 months, 14 days.

SMITH.

421. *Bethel, Conn.*

MARY, youngest daughter of John, Jr., of Bethel, and his wife, Eunice Seeley, born 20th June, 1797, baptized 27th August, 1797, at Bethel, married , Azarial Smith. She died 23d March, 1866, aged 68 years, 9 months, 3 days.

422. *Danbury, Conn.*

ANDREW ANDREWS, eldest son of Eden, Sr., of Bethel, and his wife Deborah Benedict, born 25th June, 1785, baptized September, 1785, by Rev. Mr. Peck, at Bethel, married , Huldah Stowe, of

Redding. He was by trade and occupation a hatter, a business very extensively carried on in Bethel and Danbury. He was in the war of 1812, at New London, and had the military title of lieutenant. He died 4th December, 1833, aged 48 years, 5 months, 9 days. His widow, Huldah, died 10th January, 1857, aged 70 years. They lived on the Great Plain of Danbury and Bethel.

THEIR CHILDREN.

966. Henry C., born 6th April, 1807, married 25th December, 1832, Ruby French.
William, born 24th April, 1809, died 1813, aged 4 years.
967. William E., born 25th March, 1812, married 18th October, 1832, Priscilla Banks.
968. Eden A., born 26th August, 1814, at Great Plain District.
969. Mary Emily, born 21st January, 1817.
970. Harriet L., born 21st April, 1820.
971. Andrew Parsons, born 23d August, 1822, at Great Plain, in Danbury.
972. George A., born 22d October, 1824, married 17th February, 1848, Nancy B. Sherman.
973. Thomas B., born 9th December, 1826, died 6th December, 1847, aged 21 years, 3 days.
974. Mary Ann, born 21st July, 1829.
975. Susan Maria, born 7th November, 1832.

MALLORY.

423. *Bethel, Conn.*

ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Eden, Sr., of Danbury Plain, and his wife, Deborah Benedict, born 28th November, 1788, baptized by Rev. Mr. Peck, at Bethel, January, 1789. She married 21st January, 1807, Ezra Mallory, and had ten children.

424. *Bethel, Conn.*

CYRUS SPERRY ANDREWS, second son of Eden, Sr., of Danbury Plain, and his wife, Deborah Benedict, born 14th November, 1791, baptized 8th January, 1792, by Rev. Mr. Peck, at Bethel, married 15th September, 1818, Betsey Bronson; she was born 8th December, 1795. He is by occupation a farmer, and has his farm and residence in the east part of Bethel, where I met him in a corn-field June, 1867, from which field (being greatly elevated) the whole valley of Bethel and Danbury can be seen as a charming landscape, the mother and daughter nestling snugly at a calling distance, while their tall spires and factory cupolas glisten in the setting sun, forming a striking contrast with what might have been seen nearly a hundred years before, when the smoke of the buildings and provisions of our revolutionary army were seen rising together, to the grief of the early settlers of this lovely valley, and the loss of all things but the land on which they stood.

THEIR CHILDREN.

976. Julia, born 25th October, 1819.
977. Deborah A., born 21st October, 1821, married 31st July, 1857, George Benedict.
978. Charles E., born 12th September, 1824, married 7th June, 1848, Susan A. Talmadge.
979. Cyrus, born 8th January, 1829.
980. Francis B., born 5th July, 1833, married 18th November, 1857, Eliza Bassett.

WHITE.

425. *Danbury, Conn.*

CLARA, second daughter of Eden, Sr., of Danbury Plain, and his wife, Deborah Benedict, born 15th June, 1794, baptized 3d August, 1794, married 19th November, 1812, Philo B. White, and has had six children.

HOYT.

426. *Bethel, Conn.*

ASENATH, third daughter of Eden Andrews, Sr., of Danbury Plain, and his wife, Deborah Benedict, born 10th November, 1796. She married 18th September, 1816, Ezra Hoyt. She died 29th August, 1865, aged 68 years, 9 months, 19 days.

427. *Bethel, Conn.*

THOMAS BENEDICT ANDREWS, third son of Eden, Sr., of Danbury Plain, and his wife, Deborah Benedict, born 10th February, 1799, baptized 31st March, 1799, at Bethel; married 18th May, 1825, Polly, daughter of Ezra Bronson, and his wife, Anna Knapp. She was born 23d January, 1798. They are living at this date, 1868, at the old home of his father, in what was called Wild Cat District, in the east part of Bethel, and also the home of his grandfather, John, Sr. His occupation farming.

THEIR CHILDREN.

981. Granville B., born 25th April, 1833, married 16th May, 1858, Josephine A. Hawley.
982. Sarah A., born 24th September, 1836, married 31st October, 1859, George S. Hubbell.

JUDD.

428. *Bethel, Conn.*

MARY, fourth daughter of Eden, Sr., and his wife, Deborah Benedict, born 1st October, 1801, married 31st October, 1825, Hiram Judd, a blacksmith, of Bethel. She died 27th April, 1837, aged 35 years, six months, 26 days.

429. *Bethel, Conn.*

AARON BENEDICT ANDREWS, youngest son of Eden, Sr., and his wife, Deborah Benedict, born 17th April, 1804, married 5th December, 1824, Maria Benedict. His occupation is farming.

THEIR CHILDREN.

983. Ira B., born 13th December, 1825, married 9th March, 1846, Susan B. May.
984. Lois J., born 5th November, 1827, married 3d February, 1852, Henry F. Knapp.
985. Maryette, born 9th May, 1831, married 21st March, 1855, George Teeples.
986. Lamira F., born 11th May, 1834, married 1st May, 1867, George Ackerman.
987. Emeline B., born 10th May, 1839, married 23d December, 1857, Daniel Martin.

430. *Tioga County, N. Y.*

THADDEUS ANDREWS, eldest son of Samuel, of Danbury, and his wife, Anna Gregory, born 5th November, 1788, married 5th January, 1814, Sally Dillman, born 28th August, 1792, at Danbury. They lived at Barton, in Tioga County, N. Y. His trade and occupation was making spinning-wheels. He died 30th October, 1838, aged 50 years, lacking 5 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

987½. Anna, born 29th October, 1814, at Redding, Conn., married 17th October, 1836, Jeremiah Brown.
987¼. James Smith, born 29th October, 1820, married 3d December, 1845, Sarah A. Carle.
Mary, born 24th January, 1831, at Barton, Tioga County, N. Y.; died 9th February, 1831.
987¾. Charles W., born 11th December, 1832, married 19th April, 1862, Clarissa J. Carle.

431. *Danbury.*

PHILO ANDREWS, second son of Samuel, of Danbury, and his wife, Anna Gregory, born 9th December, 1791, married 2d November, 1820, Fanny Deforest, of Bridgeport. She died 24th September, 1821, when second he married 20th March, 1828, Judith Blackman, who died 1st September, 1830, when third he married 11th June, 1832, Susan Kelsey, who died 10th October, 1866. He was a saddler by trade, and was a militia captain in the war of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Infant son, born 5th September, 1821, died 4th October, 1821, aged 1 month.
George M., born 24th March, 1829, died 7th September, 1852, aged 23.

432. *Danbury.*

OLIVER ANDREWS, third son of Samuel, of Danbury, and his wife, Anna Gregory, born 18th January, 1792, married , Widow Eliza Raymond. Her maiden name was Ferry. She was born

31st July, 1796. He was by occupation a farmer, and they lived at Mill Ridge, in the west part of Danbury. He died 26th July, 1840, aged 48 years, 6 months, 8 days. She died 9th October, 1864, aged 67 years, 2 months, 9 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

988. Frances E., born 7th November, 1819, married , Benedict Starr.
989. Ezra, born 27th April, 1823, married , Fanny Wicks.
990. Joseph F., born 8th October, 1828, married 16th August, 1854, Emma L. Gregory.
991. Harriet A., born 20th March, 1832.

TURKINGTON.

434.

HANNAH, second daughter of Samuel, of Danbury, and his wife, Anna Gregory, born , married , John Turkington.

435. *Danbury and Trumbull, Conn.*

EZRA F. ANDREWS, fourth son of Samuel, of Danbury, and his wife, Anna Gregory, born 19th August, 1802, at Warren, Conn.; married 21st November, 1824, at Danbury, Clarissa Taylor, who was born 17th September, 1805, at Danbury, Conn. She died 15th May, 1843, at Bridgeport, when second he married 28th February, 1844, Bianca Amelia Curtiss. They lived in Danbury until about 1843, when they removed to Trumbull, the home of his second wife, Amelia, where he died 4th May, 1855, aged 52 years, 8 months, 15 days. He was by trade and occupation a shoe-maker.

THEIR CHILDREN.

992. Mary Elizabeth, born 26th August, 1825, at Danbury, married , William Coan.
Emily A., born 27th August, 1827, died , at Danbury, aged 11 years.
993. Charles Henry, born 8th September, 1830, at Danbury, married , 1853, Fanny M. Gregory.
994. Gilead Taylor, born 14th June, 1832, at Danbury, married , Maria E. Hine.
995. Caroline E., born 12th April, 1837, at Danbury, married , Ira Stillman.
996. Frances Amelia, born 26th March, 1847, at Trumbull, Conn., by second wife.

436. *Danbury, Conn.*

GEORGE ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Samuel, of Danbury, and his wife, Anna Gregory, born 11th October, 1807, at Danbury; married 31st October, 1832, Catharine, daughter of Samuel Montgomery, and his wife, Laura Mygatt, born 3d January, 1812. He was a magistrate, and by trade and occupation a hatter. His residence is on the corner of Liberty and Delay Streets, Danbury, and he is extensively engaged in manufacturing hats, which is the specialty of the town. His home is

pleasant, and the compiler had the pleasure of enjoying the hospitality of its inmates in June, 1867, while on a short visit gathering materials for this work.

THEIR CHILDREN.

997. Anna M., born 25th November, 1833.
998. Mary M., born 5th September, 1835.

437. *South Glastonbury, Hamilton, Pa.*

JOHN ANDREWS, eldest son of Daniel, of South Glastonbury, and his wife Anna Eddy, daughter of Charles, of Glastonbury, born
married, , Lucy Eddy; she died at Pa., when, 2d, he married , Widow Sally Brown, of Glastonbury, at East Hampton, Conn. They lived at Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa. His father Daniel gave him by will (dated 1812,) $300.

THEIR CHILDREN.

999. Abner, born , killed with the horse he was riding, by lightning, aged 18.
1000. Adrial, born 22d October, 1780, married 5th February, 1811, Achsah Taylor, 2d married , 3d married
1001. John Jr., born 14th December, 1792, at Glastonbury, married 23d August, 1818, Amanda Hamlin.
1002. Charles, born 9th April, 1795, married 8th April, 1824, Ann Pease, of Glastonbury. He went to Salem, Wayne Co., Pa.
Eunice, born
1003. David, born 18th December, 1801, married 24th November, 1826, Lucina Lutz, born 30th January, 1806.
1004. Lucy, born , married , Jared Marcy.
1005. Anna, born , married , Walter Moore.
1006. Luman, born , single, killed in the woods of Pennsylvania.
1007. Amanda, born , married , Robert Stanton.
1008. Marinda, born , married , Lester Potter; live in Ill.

JUDD.

438. *Owego, N. Y.*

MOLLY, eldest daughter of Daniel, of South Glastonbury, and his wife Anna Eddy, of Charles, born , married , Job, third son of Capt. Phineas Judd, of New Britain parish, in Farmington, and his wife Ruth Seymour, born 21st October, 1757; they removed to Owego, N. Y. She had $50 by will of her father dated 1812, and he called her his eldest daughter, then Molly Judd. Mr. Judd was a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church in Condar, N. Y., 1808, but was dismissed and recommended subsequently to another church.

BIDWELL.

439. *Hamilton, Pa.*

DORCAS, second daughter of Daniel, of South Glastonbury, and his wife Anna Eddy, of Charles, born , married 6th June, 1786, Ephraim Bidwell. She inherited by gift of her father's will $50, dated 1812. She died at Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa., 24th May, 1835, aged 73 years. He from insanity hung himself.

LEWIS.

440. *South Glastonbury.*

ANNA, third daughter of Daniel, of South Glastonbury, and his wife Anna Eddy, of Charles, of Glastonbury, born , married , Thomas Lewis, son of Capt. Jonathan Lewis, of New Britain, then in Farmington, and his wife Elizabeth Newel. She died in child-bed.

CHAPMAN.

441. *South Glastonbury.*

PHEBE, fourth daughter of Daniel, of South Glastonbury, and his wife Anna Eddy, of Charles, born , married , Epaphras Chapman of Glastonbury; she died before 1812, and her father gave her heirs $2, and called her his late daughter, Phebe Chapman.

TAYLOR.

442. *South Glastonbury.*

RACHEL, fifth daughter of Daniel, of South Glastonbury and his wife Anna Eddy, born 1776, married , David Taylor, of South Glastonbury. Their children were Anna, David, Rachel, Clarissa, Jared, Mabel, Mary Ann. Rachel, the mother, died Oct., 1813, aged 37.

444. *South Glastonbury.*

DANIEL ANDREWS, Jr., third son of Daniel, Sen., of South Glastonbury, and his wife Anna Eddy, of Charles, of same town, born 4th June, 1780, on the premises where he continued to reside until the time of his death, near the line of Chatham, now Portland, under "Feldspar Mountain," so called, about one mile east of Connecticut River, and about 1000 feet above its surface. He was a fine specimen of the race, being athletic, healthy, and vigorous, while ninety years of age. I visited him in Aug., 1868, and found him swinging a scythe. He led me over the quarry of Feldspar, which is at the foot of the projecting rocks where are fine specimens of spar, and flint crystalized beautifully. The Middletown correspondent of the *Evening Press*, dated May 29th, 1871, has this respecting

him: "A Mr. Andrus, of Glastonbury, aged 91 years, walked from that town to Portland on Sunday last, to attend services at Trinity church. He stepped off as smart as any young man, and read the services without the aid of spectacles. He is a remarkably smart man for one of his years." He married, 3d March, 1811, Laura, daughter of George Stevens and his wife Jerusha Goodrich, who was born 20th March, 1786, and died 19th March, 1857, aged 71. He died 11th November, 1871, buried with Masonic honors 13th November, and his funeral attended by a large concourse of people. Columbia Lodge, No. 25, did him the honor, as he was a member of the same. Age, 91 years, 5 months, and 7 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1009. Harriet Maria, born 5th May, 1814, married 28th Nov., 1832, Samuel W. Andrus.
1010. Emily, born 26th May, 1817, married 25th December, 1838, Wm. W. Abbey.
1011. George Stevens, born 30th March, 1819, married 17th November, 1841, Louisa H. Killam.
1012. Caroline Augusta, born 7th June, 1822, never married.

TAYLOR.

445. *South Glastonbury.*

Betsey, youngest daughter of Daniel, Sen., of South Glastonbury, and his wife Anna, daughter of Charles Eddy, of same town, born 15th Dec., 1785, married, 22d August, 1805, Luman Taylor, a neighbor. Their children were Lewis, Azariah, Oswyn, Mary, Cyrus, Betsey Ann, Emeline, Julia, Prudence, Lorinda. Their second child committed suicide by hanging himself, 28th January, 1868, aged 60 years, 3 months, having been born 28th October, 1807.

446. *Warren, N. Y.*

Asa Andrews, eldest son of Joseph, of Glastonbury, and his first wife, Susannah, daughter of Thomas Brooks, of said town, born 20th January, 1773, married , Azuba ———. They removed to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was killed by the falling of a tree while chopping, 10th March, 1826, aged 53 years, 1 month, 20 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

447. *South Glastonbury.*

Ansel Andrews, second son of Joseph, of Glastonbury, and his first wife, Susannah, daughter of Thomas Brooks of said town, born 19th March, 1775, married 13th August, 1801, Catharine Atherton. Mr.

Andrews and his wife Catharine belonged to the first Church and Ecclesiastical Society in his native town, but in 1836 he was one of the petitioners for a society and church to be organized in the south part of the town; the said petition setting forth the reasons, *good* and *sufficient*, and the petition was granted, and the church organized 22d December, 1836, and called "The Congregational Church of South Glastonbury."

THEIR CHILDREN.

1014. Aurelia, born 24th May, 1802, married 13th September, 1835, Henry A. Risley.
1015. Almira, born 17th May, 1804, married 13th April, 1828, David King.
1016. Samuel W., born 10th August, 1807, married 28th November, 1832, Harriet, daughter of Daniel Andrus of Glastonbury.
1017. Obed, born 7th April, 1810, married 1st May, 1832, Lauretta Caswell, 2d married.
1018. Albert, born 2d July, 1815, married 20th March, 1839, Elvira Dickinson.
1019. Eunice, born 11th July, 1818, married 19th October, 1841, Charles Bradway of Munson, Mass.
1020. Catharine M., born 30th July, 1822, married 3d May, 1842, Arthur E. Brewer.

448. *South Glastonbury.*

JOHN ANDREWS, third son of Joseph, of South Glastonbury, and his first wife, Susannah, daughter of Thomas Brooks, born 21st December, 1777, married 25th October, 1798, Amelia, daughter of Parker Jones, of Chatham, Conn. He died 18th April, 1816, aged 38 years, 5 months, 27 days; died of lock-jaw, at South Glastonbury, from effects of a nail on which he trod.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1021. Asa, born 14th April, 1800, married January, 1823, Olive Ingram, and went to Virginia.
1022. Pamelia, born 25th March, 1802, married 12th October, 1820, Anson Hills of East Hartford.
1023. Susan, born 21st February, 1804, married 25th December, 1821, Benjamin Skinner, of Hebron.
1024. Edwin, born 24th February, 1806, married 20th November, 1824, Susannah Gillet, and went to Reedsburg, Wis.

449. *Knowlesville, N. Y.*

GEORGE ANDREWS, fourth son of Joseph, of South Glastonbury, and his first wife, Susannah, daughter of Thomas Brooks, born 13th October, 1780, married 4th July, 1802, Rebecca, daughter of Elijah Stevens, of the same town. He removed to Knowlesville, N. Y., A. D. 1815, was a joiner by trade and occupation—also a farmer. She died 24th October, 1827, and he 2d married 28th Aug., 1828, Myra Hitchcock—living, 1871, with her daughter Mary. He died 11th January, 1861, aged 80 years, 2 months, 28 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1025. Mary, born 25th January, 1803, married 29th March, 1821, Arthur Powers.
1026. William, born 17th April, 1804, married 17th January, 1828, Hannah Pierson.
1027. Willis, born 7th February, 1806, married 1st January, 1832, Maryetta Bone Stale.
1028. Philena, born 30th July, 1811, married 26th January, 1832, Alfred Cooper.
1029. George R., born 1st February, 1819, married 14th September, 1843, Emily C. Nobles.
1030. Eveline, born 28th May, 1827, married 24th December, 1844, Dr. J. T. Smith.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1031. Lucy, born 15th February, 1831, married 30th September, 1852, John Daily.
1032. Mary C., born 18th January, 1834, married 3d May, 1856, Robert P. Smith.

TAYLOR.

450. *South Glastonbury, Conn.*

THEODA P., daughter of Joseph, of Glastonbury, and his first wife, Susannah, daughter of Thomas Brooks, born 3d July, 1784, married , Stephen Taylor. She died 5th April, 1814, aged 29 years, 9 months, 2 days. They had two daughters and four sons—and all married, and all had families with perhaps one or two exceptions.

AVERY.

451. *Great Barrington, Mass.*

EUNICE, eldest daughter of Daniel, 4th, of Wethersfield, and Sheffield, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch Kelsey, Sr., and his wife, Mary Bidwell, of Glastonbury, born 6th August, 1785, at Berlin, Conn. She moved, in 1801, with her father's family, to Great Barrington, Mass., and subsequently to Sheffield. She married March, 1805, Isaac Avery, of Great Barrington, and they had issue—Hannah, born 30th July, 1806, married George Harris; Electa, born 22d April, 1809, married Rufus Townsend; Esther, born 13th November, 1811, married John Vanduzen; Miles, born 9th May, 1813, married Mary Day, second married Eleanor Comstock; Eunice Moranda, born 25th September, 1825, married B. F. Picksley. The father, Isaac Avery, died 22d September, 1856, aged 70. The mother was living and in good health in the Fall of 1868, in Great Barrington, when I collected the above facts and dates. She received by her father's will, dated 9th August, 1819, $5, to be paid her by his three sons.

WESTOVER.

452. *Sheffield, Mass.*

ELIZABETH, second daughter of Daniel, 4th, of Wethersfield, and Sheffield, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch Kelsey, Sr., and his wife, Mary Bidwell, of Glastonbury, born 2d May, 1787, at Berlin,

near Wethersfield line, and moved with her father's family, A. D. 1801, to Great Barrington, Mass. She married , Levi Westover, and received by her father's will half his household furniture after her mother's decease. This will was dated at Sheffield, Mass., 9th August, 1819. (See Probate record, Lenox, Mass.) Widow Betsey Westover died 20th August, 1851, aged 64 years, 3 months, 18 days. So says Sheffield town record.

BULLARD.

453. *Lee, Mass.*

JERUSHA, third daughter of Daniel, 4th, of Wethersfield, Berlin, and Sheffield, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch Kelsey, Sr., born 19th June, 1789, at Berlin, near Wethersfield line; married 22d January, 1812, Pliny H. Bullard, of Lee, Mass., who was born 14th February, 1793, at Sheffield, and died 14th April, 1864, aged 71 years, 2 months. His widow still lives, 1869. Their children were—Delia, born 1813; Judith, born 1815; James, born 1818; Maryette, born 1826. Delia married Sylvester Belden, of Lee; Judith married Ashley Beach; James married Maryette Beach, of New Marlboro, and second, Maria Bulkley; Maryette Bullard married Charles E. Hindley.

454. *Sheffield, Mass.*

ISAAC ANDREWS, eldest son of Daniel, 4th, of Wethersfield and Sheffield, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch Kelsey, born 1st June, 1791, in the limits of Berlin. He moved to Great Barrington and Sheffield, Mass., with the family, in 1801. Married , and was divorced. His father gave him by will, 1819, fifteen acres from the north side of his farm, in the west part of Sheffield, on Barnum Street, and his brother, Daniel, 5th, was executor of the will.

456. *Monterey, Mass.*

DANIEL ANDREWS, 5th, second son of Daniel, 4th, of Berlin, Conn., Great Barrington and Sheffield, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth Kelsey, daughter of Enoch, Sr., born 14th October, 1795, in the limits of Berlin, Conn., and moved with his father's family to Sheffield. He married November, 1815, Caroline Lewis, of Richmond, Mass.; she died 11th October, 1838, when second he married 12th March, 1839, Juliaette Munson, of Stockbridge, who was born 21st June, 1812. He was a carpenter by trade, and was overcome by heat on a certain occasion, but partially recovered, and died of consumption at Monterey, Mass., 13th January, 1868, aged 72 years, 2 months, 29 days, in hope of a glorious resurrection. He was executor of his father's will, dated August 9th, 1819.

HIS CHILDREN BY CAROLINE, HIS FIRST WIFE.

1033. Henry, born 16th April, 1828, married 2d September, 1852, Maria Rorabacker.
1034. Mary E., born , 1835, married 17th August, 1854, James Smith.

HIS CHILDREN BY JULIAETTE, HIS SECOND WIFE.

1035. James Munson, born 30th October, 1842.
1036. Eliza Abby, born 25th October, 1846.
1037. Daniel Barnes, born 18th February, 1850.

457. *Sheffield, Mass.*

JOHN ANDREWS, youngest son of Daniel, 4th, of Berlin, and Sheffield, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch Kelsey, Sr., born 29th October, 1797, at Berlin, Conn.; married 15th May, 1834, Adeline Loring. He was a wealthy farmer in the south part of Sheffield, where he was a large land-holder. He unfortunately kept a drover and his cattle over the Sabbath. The man was taken sick with malignant fever, but by careful nursing of the family he recovered, while the father, mother, and one son, their eldest, and one daughter, their youngest, took the fever and died, the father, John, 11th November, 1862, aged 65 years, 12 days; the mother 21st October, 1862, aged 53; the eldest son, Nelson L., 9th December, 1862, aged 28 years; and Valerie 21st October, 1862, aged 17; and a red sandstone monument at the Central Cemetery of Sheffield shows where they lie. This providence was as distressing as it was mysterious

THEIR CHILDREN.

1043. Nelson Loring, born 28th January, 1835, married 28th December, 1858, Sarah J. Knickerbocker.
1044. Myron W., born 29th May, 1836, married 25th February, 1863, Mary Francis Knickerbocker.
1045. Edward Daniel, born 5th July, 1838, married 21st March, 1863, Ellen J. Parsons.
John W., born 21st October, 1840, died 7th November, 1855, aged 15.
1046. Franklin O., born 8th July, 1842, married 10th February, 1854, Frances C. Hamlin.
1047. Valerie A., born 15th February, 1846, died 21st October, 1862, aged 16 years, 8 months, 6 days.

458. *Plymouth, Mich.*

DANIEL ANDREWS, eldest son of Amos, of Berlin, Conn., Sheffield, Mass., and Albany, N. Y., and his first wife, Polly , born 28th November, 1799, at Albany, N. Y. He was a cooper by trade. He married 22d March, 1825, Susannah Wooding, who was born at Schoharie County, N. Y. They went to Michigan, about 1829, and located at Plymouth, Wayne County. He died there 22d August, 1838, when second she married 1842, Nathan Earl. She died 18th November, 1857.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND SUSANNAH.

1038. Maria Almira, born 21st April, 1830.
1039. Mary, born 11th July, 1832, married 1st January, 1849, Thomas Jeffry, Jr.
1040. Daniel Charles, born
1041. Amos, born 21st March, 1836.
1042. Franklin William, born 25th September, 1838.

HEISER. BARRY. WILSON.

459. *Albany, N. Y.*

ELIZA, eldest daughter of Amos, of Wethersfield and Albany, and his second wife, Mary Myers, born about 1808, married , Simeon Heiser, who died, when second she married , John D. Barry; he died, when third she married 14th April, 1842, Thomas M. Wilson. She had a daughter, Ellen Ann, by Barry, her second husband, who married Abram S. Richards, of West Sheffield. She had also by Barry, a son, John D., and a daughter, Eliza, but both died in infancy. Eliza, the mother, died 8th October, 1842.

KLINE.

460. *Adrian, Mich.*

ALMIRA, second daughter of Amos, of Wethersfield and Albany, and his second wife, Mary Myers, born 2d February, 1810, at Albany, N. Y., and 5th May, 1828, married to William Kline, who is at this time, 1868, living in Adrian, Mich., in an incurable state of insanity. They had seven boys and one girl. They lost one boy in the Union army, a little over 18 years of age. One son is in Cuba, one in Charleston, S. C., and four live in Adrian, Mich.

461. *Sheffield, Mass.*

CHARLES HENRY ANDREWS, second son of Amos, of Wethersfield and Albany, and his second wife, Mary Myers, born 28th November, 1812, married 20th May, 1834, Nancy J. Noble, who was born 14th February, 1816, at Sheffield, Mass. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade and occupation, and located in West Sheffield, Mass., where he died 23d March, 1846, aged 33 years, 3 months, 25 days. His estate was settled November, 1846. The inventory was $219.76. The appraisers were Billings Palmer and Hiram C. Fox; administrator, Paul H. Noble. Allowance by Court to widow, $183.01.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1048. Sidney, born 7th October, 1835, married 20th November, 1866, Hila M. Breeze, of New Jersey.
1049. Amos, born 18th February, 1838, married 14th March, 1866, Mary A. Collins. Noble, born 8th March, 1840, died 21st January, 1841.
1050. Jane, born 8th March, 1845.

462. *Albany, N. Y.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, third son of Amos, of Wethersfield and Albany, and his third wife, who was the Widow Polly Quackenbush, whose maiden name was Radcliff when his father, Amos, married her; born about 1818, married November, 1848, Maria Radley, daughter of Nicholas and Catharine, his wife, born 25th November, 1819, at Albany, and he died there 10th June, 1860, leaving a widow and two children. He was a policeman at Albany. The widow, Maria, is living at this date, 1869, at No. 9 Wendell Street, Albany, with her children, and is poor.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1051. William Amos, born 10th August, 1850.
1052. Mary, born 25th February, 1852.

464. *Simsbury, Ct., Windham, N. Y.*

GAD ANDREWS, eldest son of Jacob, Jr., of Kensington, New Britain, Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, now Windham Centre, N. Y., born at Simsbury, Conn., 26th September, 1787, (see record of that town,) and moved to New Durham with his father and family. His mother was Jane Payne. He married Nancy Cartwright in 1860. She was born in 1784. He died 22d October, 1816, aged 29 years, 26 days. She died 4th April, 1856, and was buried in Gilboa, N. Y. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1053. Jane, born 19th August, 1812, at Windham, Greene County, N. Y.
1054. William, born , 1814, single, died 4th November, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C.
1055. Gad, born , 1816, married , 1854, Sarah Ann Dutcher, of Conesville.

465. *Windham, N. Y.*

LEVI ANDREWS, second son of Jacob, Jr., of New Britain and Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, N. Y., and his wife, Jane Payne, born 25th May, 1789, at Simsbury, Conn., married , 1818, Elizabeth B. Turk, born 1803. They lived at Mitchell's Hollow, in Windham Centre, N. Y. He died 26th April, 1851, aged 61 years, 11 months, 1 day. He was a farmer, industrious and honest.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1056. Densy, born 13th October, 1819, married 5th May, 1845, Henry Case.
1057. Caroline, born 25th March, 1821, married 20th November, 1847, R. Finch.
1058. Levi, Jr., born 11th April, 1824, married 16th November, Rachel Ann Holford.
1059. John, born 29th March, 1826.
1060. Elizabeth, born 28th August, 1829, married 12th June, 1848, Calvin E. Cowles.
1061. Weltha Ann, born 1st June, 1831, married 13th March, 1855, John Bagley.
1062. Laura, born 24th June, 1838, married 13th May, 1855, Edwin Eliston.

PAYNE.

466. *Windham, N. Y.*

ANN, only daughter of Jacob, Jr., of New Britain and Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Jane Payne, born 26th December, 1790, at Simsbury, Conn.; went with her parents to New Durham, N. Y.; married , 1811, Egbert Payne; had two sons, Elias and Edwin. Her husband left her, when she returned to her father's home. She died 21st November, 1862, aged 72.

467. *Windham, N. Y.*

LABAN ANDREWS, youngest son of Jacob, Jr., of Kensington, New Britain, and Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, N. Y., and his wife, Jane Payne, born 7th June, 1792, at Simsbury, Conn. His birth is on the town record of Simsbury. He died March, 1812, in his 21st year. He went from Simsbury, Conn., with his parents, to New Durham, N. Y., now called Windham Centre, N. Y. It is reported that he was a soldier in the war of 1812, and died at Sackett's Harbor about the close of the war—1815.

469. *Summit, Pa.*

PHILEMON ANDREWS, eldest son of Leaming, of Berlin and Barkhamsted, and his wife, Phebe Case, of Simsbury, Conn., born 1st March, 1799, at Barkhamsted, Conn., married 29th January, 1821, at Becket, Mass., Orpha Pinney, who was born October, 1804, at Simsbury, Conn., to Elisha, of Otis, Mass. He is a well to do farmer, and lives at Summit, Erie County, Pa., about six miles south of the city of Erie. He has a farm of some 150 acres, well stocked.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1063. Orson B., born 25th October, 1823, at Otis, Mass., married 19th September, 1850, Lydia M. Wood.
1064. Harriet E., born June, 1825, married 4th July, 1846, Jonathan Stafford.
1065. Jane M., born 3d May, 1827, married 1st January, 1856, James Robinson, of Summit, Penn.
1066. Alta E., born March, 1829, married 10th September, 1851, Jared B. Morey, of Summit, Penn.
1067. Mary Ann, born 20th April, 1838, married 3d September, 1861, Charles Henderson, of Summit, Penn.
1068. Isabella R., born 25th May, 1847, at McKean, Erie County, Penn.

BARBER.

470. *Canton.*

MELISSA, only daughter of Leaming, of Berlin and Barkhamsted, and his wife, Phebe Case, of Simsbury, born 25th May, 1801, at Barkhamsted, Conn., married 18th November, 1819, Jesse L. Barber, of Canton, Conn.,

son of Giles. He died in 1845, aged 46. They had issue, viz: Phebe born 14th September, 1820, married David Peter Ackart; Corrydon De Wit, born 5th November, 1823, married Laura Ackart; Adeline M., born 8th September, 1827, married B. Merrills, second married F. Hubbard. The mother, Melissa, united with the Congregational Church, Southington, 5th September, 1869, by certificate from Canton, Conn., with daughter, Phebe, and her husband.

471. *Canton.*

ALANSON ANDREWS, youngest son of Leaming, of Berlin and Barkhamsted, and his wife, Phebe Case, of Simsbury, born 25th December, 1803, at Barkhamsted, Conn., married 5th October, 1825, Abigail White, of Middletown, Conn. He was both farmer and mechanic, and located in Canton, Conn. He manufactured lead pipe and laid it. He was a man of intelligence and integrity, and represented the town of Canton in the legislature of the state acceptably. He was always found on the side of liberty and equality, a man of good appearance and address, and an honor to the Andrews race. He died 23d October, 1866, aged 62 years, 10 months, 28 days, at his home, near Collinsville, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1069. John Randolph, born 30th August, 1826, married 14th January, 1848, Jane Baldwin.
1070. Joseph, born 7th November, 1828, married 3d July, 1849, Sarah Bennet.
Katharine Malinda, born 27th June, 1833, died 14th January, 1840, aged 6 years, 6 months, 17 days.

472. *Norfolk, Conn.*

ALSON HENRY ANDREWS, eldest son of Ira, of Berlin and Colebrook, Conn., and his wife Clarissa Clinton, of Colebrook, born 26th August, 1809, at Colebrook, married 6th June, 1830, Experience Jane Calhoun daughter of Dr. Benjamin and his wife Clarissa Norton, of Norfolk. He was a shoe-maker and tanner by trade—boot and shoe-maker by occupation—residence and shop on Main street, Norfolk, Conn.,—learned his trade in Canton—soon after marriage removed to New Durham, N. Y., where he had relations—only spent about one year there, and returned to Connecticut again. He was a man of industry and frugality. His wife was born 22d September, 1809, at Norfolk, Conn., and died there 14th November, 1868, aged 60 years, 1 month, 20 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1071. Experience Jennette, born 12th June, 1831, married 15th August, 1852, Benjamin F. Parritt.
1072. Darwin C., born 16th January, 1833, married 25th December, 1852, Jane E. Cook.
Sarah Lovinia, born 10th September, 1834, died 8th March, 1839.
Henry, born 3d July, 1836, died 15th December, 1840.
1073. Mary Elizabeth, born 6th May, 1838, married , Smith Merrills

1074. Jason Henry, born 26th January, 1841, married 25th December, 1865, widow Mary C. Boylin.
1075. George Norton, born 24th March, 1845, died 22d June, 1864, a soldier.
1076. Sarah Lovinia, 2d, born 21st October, 1847.
1077. Samuel Averil, born 30th May, 1849.

475. *Norfolk, Conn.*

IRA EMMONS ANDREWS, second son of Ira, of Berlin and Colebrook, and his wife Clarissa Clinton, born , married 4th July, 1827, Maria, daughter of Seth Preston, of Norfolk, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1078. Levi L., born , married , Caroline Lawrence.

ALLEN.

477. *Norfolk, Canton, Conn.*

CLARISSA, fourth daughter of Ira, of Berlin and Colebrook, Conn., and his wife Clarissa Clinton, of Colebrook, born 1817, married April, 1849, Alexander Allen, of Canton, Conn., and in 1867 were living in Norfolk.

478.

URIEL C. ANDREWS, youngest son of Ira, of Berlin and Colebrook, and his wife Clarissa Clinton, born at Colebrook 7th June, 1816, married 25th October, 1841, Sarah Barritt. They live near Wolcottville. He is a farmer at this date, 1868, and has a competence.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1079. Edward S., born 22d March, 1849.
George W., born 4th February, 1851, died 24th July, 1851, aged 5 months.

BROCKWAY.

479. *Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.*

ADALINE, youngest daughter of Ira, of Berlin and Colebrook, Conn., and his wife Clarissa Clinton, born at Colebrook, 4th December, 1820, married 24th November, 1850, Joseph, son of Hosea Brockway, of Simsbury, and now, 1867, living in the city of Hartford, Conn. She died 22d October, 1871, at Simsbury, Conn., aged 50 years, 10 months, 18 days.

480. *New Britain, Conn.*

SELAH ANDREWS, only son of Hezekiah, Jr., of Berlin, Conn., and his wife Rhoda Porter, daughter of Deacon Aaron, of Berlin, Conn., born 5th September, 1789, in New Britain, a parish of Berlin after 1785, but previous to that time, of Old Farmington, married 5th September, 1822,

Mary, daughter of Joel Bacon, of Westfield, Middlesex County, Conn., and his wife Lydia Hubbard, she born 31st July, 1788. She was received to 1st Church in New Britain 7th December, 1823, by letter from Congregational Church in Westfield. He was a thrifty farmer, and inherited the home of his father on West Main Street, of New Britain, 2 miles west of the village. He possessed the peculiar traits of his father in several respects. He was not inclined to trust, borrow, lend, or give, but was disposed to live independent of all; consequently lived retired, and made himself obscure. He made no pretentions to piety, was infirm late in life, and died 11th May, 1865, aged 75 years, 8 months, 6 days, leaving his estate to his widow, who sold out to different parties, and lived with relatives, both at Westfield and Plainville. She is still living at this date, November, 1871, at Plainville, having bought a small place in that village.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Levi, Eli, } twins, born 22d September, 1823, died next day.

1080. Rhoda Porter, born 20th March, 1825, baptized 19th June, 1825, died 2d November, 1834, aged 9 years, 7 months.

Sylvanus, born 18th September, 1826, baptized 24th June, 1827, died 12th October, 1834, aged 8 years.

1081. Maryetta, born 11th March, 1831, baptized 24th July, 1831, married 14th April, 1852, Butler Warren.

481. *Plainville, Conn.*

HAMBLIN.

Rhoda, only daughter of Hezekiah Andrews, Jr., of Berlin, and his wife Rhoda, daughter of Deacon Aaron Porter, of Berlin, and his wife Rhoda Sage, born 12th April, 1795, at New Britain, married 23d April, 1817, Asahel, son of Oliver Hamblin, of "White Oak," formerly a locality of Farmington, but since 1869, of Plainville, and his wife Sarah Gridley, born 24th May, 1794, was a successful farmer, located next south of his father's home. He died 8th January, 1858, aged 64. His widow still (1871) lives with her son Hezekiah. They had children, viz: 1st, Eliza Adaline Hamlin, born 26th April, 1818, died 2d April, 1819, aged 1 year; 2d, Asahel Andrews Hamblin, born 21st January, 1821, died 10th August, 1848, aged 27 years; 3d, Hezekiah Wells Hamblin, born 5th January, 1824, married 11th April, 1849, Catharine Cowles; 4th, Laura Porter Hamblin, born 8th July, 1826, married 30th August, 1848, William Cowles; 5th, Martha Sage Hamblin, born 3d July, 1830, married 10th July 1861, Samuel H. Ensign.

482. *New Britain, Conn.*

Alfred Andrews, eldest son and child of Capt. Ezekiel, of Berlin, New Britain society, and his first wife Roxana, daughter of Elijah Hins-

dale and his first wife, Ruth Bidwell, born 16th October, 1797, obtained a common-school education in the South-West District, spent the winter term of 1814–15 in the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire, Conn., became a school-teacher fall of 1815 and a Sunday school-teacher spring of 1816, married 16th December, 1818, Caroline Bird, daughter of Abijah Hart, of New Britain, and New York City, and his wife, Anna Hall, of Middletown, Conn., born 15th April, 1798, in New York City, taught school before marriage, left two daughters, and died of spotted fever 22d August, 1823, aged 25 years 4 months, 7 days; when second, he married 15th September, 1824, Mary Lee, eldest daughter of Joseph Shipman, of New Britain, and his wife, Polly Lee; born 14th April, 1805, in early life a school-teacher. His residence was nearly opposite that of his father and grandfather on the south side of Main street, 2 miles west of the village, now, 1871, the city, of New Britain. The house was built in 1820, and is near the Quinnipiac River, which empties into the Sound at New Haven; and on his farm also rises the Gilbert river, a branch of the Mattabassett, which empties into Connecticut river at Middletown. He began his researches for this work in 1855, but deferred it for the compilation of his History of New Britain, which he began February, 1858, and the first copies finished and delivered 16th Dec., 1867. He had previous to this been extensively engaged, in the firm of A. & E. Andrews, in the waggon and carriage business, besides making the first cast-iron ploughs in this part of the country; failed in business 1836, in consequence of being burnt out, in connection with Southern repudiation of debts. He was enlisted in Sunday-schools, common-schools, the temperance cause, and was a zealous anti-slavery man; held public offices, and was employed in the settlement of estates; has been a Sunday-school superintendent or teacher over fifty-five years, and has had under his care and influence, either in Sunday-school, common-school, or academy, some four thousand pupils, more or less; was appointed deacon in the first Congregational Church of New Britain 23d October, 1851, and standing committee 1823; put this work to press 4th July, 1871; began the "Hart Memorial" 1870, and carried on both at the same time, after he came to his 75th year.

HIS CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE, CAROLINE.

1082. Julia Ann, born 15th Nov., 1819, baptized 19th Aug., 1821.

1083. Caroline Hart, born 4th Dec., 1822, baptized 9th Feb., 1823, married Elisha B. Bridgeman.

HIS CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, MARY L.

1084. Margarette, born 30th Aug., 1826, baptized 29th October, 1826, married James B. Merwin.

1085. Eliza Shipman, born 8th April, 1828, baptized 1828, married Sidney Smith.

1086. Edwin Norton, born 1st Sept., 1832, baptized 21st October, 1832, married 29th April, 1869, Mary Berry.

1087. Cornelius, born 1st November, 1834, baptized May, 1835, married 25th June, 1862, Ann Eliza Andrews.
1088. Alfred Hinsdale, born 25th December, 1838, baptized 1st June, 1839.
Jane Louisa, born 22d April, 1842, baptized 1842, died 25th Jan., 1844, aged 21 m's.
1089. Herbert Lee, born 6th June, 1844, baptized 6th October, 1844.
1090. Jane Louisa, 2d, born 10th August, 1847, baptized 1st June, 1848, married Lyman A. Mills.

PORTER.

483. *New Britain, Farmington, Conn.*

THESTA, eldest daughter of Ezekiel Andrews, of Berlin, New Britain parish, and his first wife Roxana Hinsdale, daughter of Elijah, born 16th Dec., 1798, married 27th Nov., 1823, Capt. Bryan, son of Samuel Porter, of Farmington, and his wife, Abigail Hamblin. She united with the first Church of New Britain, 3d October, 1819, and was recommended to the Congregational Church in Farmington, 1824. She died 25th January, 1828, of consumption, aged 29 years, 2 months, 9 days; leaving one daughter, Ann, born 9th Dec., 1825, and died Dec., 1854, aged 27—unmarried.

CURTISS.

486. *Southington, Conn. Broadalbin, N. York. Waterloo, Wis.*

MARY BIDWELL, third daughter of Ezekiel Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, of Elijah, born 13th April, 1807; taught school in early life; united with 1st Church in New Britain 5th August, 1821, during the great Revival of that year; married 21st April, 1830, Samuel E., son of Leverett Curtiss, of Southington, and his wife, Ruth Barnes; born 8th March, 1808; by trade a shoemaker, and became an artist in the photographic line late in life; united with the 1st Church in New Britain 1st December, 1833, by letter from Congregational Church, Southington; lived on the turnpike from Waterbury to Middletown, in the south part of Southington, for several years, where he owned a pleasant home; lived in New Britain, Meriden, Broadalbin, N. Y., Madison and Waterloo, now Wis., 1871. The subject of this article was energetic, ambitious, and industrious; but by sickness and nervous debility was bed-rid for several years, and helpless, yet recovered, and was in later years able to care for her family and enjoy life. Their children were, 1st, Frances Marion, born 30th May, 1834, at New Britain, and baptized there, 11th July, 1834, but died, single, 27th April, 1860, at Madison, Wis., aged 25 years, 10 months, 27 days; 2d, Edwin Rodney, born 6th May, 1836, baptized 6th November, 1836, at Southington; 3d, Nathan Selah, born 19th October, 1838; 4th, George Frederic, born 11th October, 1849, died 12th June, 1854, at Broadalbin, N. Y.

487. *New Britain, Meriden, Conn.*

EZEKIEL ANDREWS, jun., son of Ezekiel, sen., of New Britain, Conn., and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, of Elijah, of the same place, born 19th July, 1809; taught school in early manhood; learned trade of blacksmith in Hartford at Force & Goodnow's carriage-factory; married 7th August, 1833, Sarah, daughter of Highland Parker, and his wife, Lydia Pratt, of Coventryville, Chenango County, N. Y., born 26th June, 1815, in Virginia. He to first Church, New Britain, 4th Jan., 1829; she, 7th August, 1833, both constituent members of the South Congregational Church, 1842. They live on West Main street, two miles west of New Britain village, at and on the home of his father and grandfather, and runs the saw mill erected more than a hundred years ago by the grandfather, Hezekiah, and is now, 1868, the first mill on the Quinnipiac, although there were formerly two others higher up on the stream. He has been a magistrate, selectman, militia officer, and held a high rank in the masonic fraternity, and lived two years in Texas. He was one of the firm of A. & E. Andrews, who for some fifteen years carried on an extensive business in the manufacture of cast-iron ploughs, waggons, and carriages, but in 1836 burnt out and failed. He and his sons sold out, 1868, to Lester S. Hills, of Hartford, all their interest in the premises, and left for other business and localities; bought in Meriden, 1869, and now, 1871, reside there.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Infant, born 27th June, 1834, died same day.

1091. Angevine, born 7th Sept., 1835, baptized 1837, married 7th Sept., 1857, Lester S. Hills.
Nathan Hosmer, born 28th Dec., 1837, baptized 1838, died 9th Sept., 1843, aged 6 y's.
Franklin Hall, born 31st July, 1839, baptized 1840, died 27th July, 1843, aged 4 y's.

1092. Roderick Baldwin, born 9th October, 1841, married 4th June, 1857, Emma R. Fiske.

1093. Agnes Hosmer, born 9th Nov., 1843, married 1st Feb. 1866, Wilbur D. Fiske.

1094. Nathan Hall, 2d, born 7th March, 1846.

1095. Franklin Hinsdale, born 26th Sept., 1849.

488. *New Britain, New Haven, Conn.*

NATHAN HOSMER ANDREWS, son of Ezekiel, sen., of New Britain, and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, of Elijah, of the same place, born 22d June, 1812, baptized 30th August, 1812, by Rev. Newton Skinner; he learned carriage-making of Charles Hoadly, of New Haven; made a good wood workman, or body-maker; was energetic and intelligent, but went to Texas, and fell by fever in Houston, 27th October, 1837, aged 25 years, 4 months, 5 days. His bones lie in that common grave yard of the South, where thousands went before him, and hundreds of thousands of our brightest young men have fallen since. It is a grave that still cries give! give!!

SMITH

490. *New Britain, Conn., Lenox, Mass.*

Roxana, daughter of Ezekiel Andrews, sen., of New Britain, and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, of Elijah, born 6th April, 1815; taught school in early life; united with the First Church in New Britain 4th January, 1829; married 20th May, 1835, Enos M., son of Allan Smith, of Lenox, Mass., and his wife, Amanda Woodruff. He was a merchant in New Britain. He built a house on High Street, and the place was sold to the Flagg family. Mr. Smith removed to the state of New York. She died of consumption at Lenox, Mass., 21st September, 1854, aged 39 years, 5 months, 15 days. He married second, 10th July, 1855, Lucy Alvord, of Broadalbin, New York, and they live in New York City, 1871. The children of Roxana were—1st, Jane Elizabeth, born 29th March, 1836, baptized 1837, died 27th April, 1837, at New Haven; 2d, Enos Nathan, born 26th May, 1838, died 24th September, 1864, in the hospital at New York, as a soldier; 3d, Edwin A. M., born 20th January, 1841, at Volney, N. Y.; 4th, Everett, born 5th September, 1845, died 29th September, 1845, at Batavia, N. Y.

MILES.

491. *New Britain and Goshen, Conn.*

Jane Louisa, daughter of Ezekiel, Sr., of New Britain, and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, born 2d February, 1818, baptized 26th April, 1818, married 11th September, 1837, William Miles, 2d, of Goshen. She had become a member of the First Church, of New Britain, 6th August, 1837, and was recommended to the Congregational Church of Goshen, 1838, where she died 7th April, 1842, aged 24 years, 2 months, 5 days. They had no children to live long. She was beautiful and lovely. Her monument is in Goshen Hill Cemetery.

493.

Southington, Conn., Windham and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Sylvester Andrews, eldest son of Lemuel, of Southington, and his first wife, Sarah Newell, born 6th May, 1780, married 24th November, 1803, Elizabeth Parker Clark, of Clark farms, in Southington, before Rev. William Robinson. They removed, April, 1807, to Windham, Green County, N. Y., and then to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died of heart disease, 13th December, 1857, in his 78th year. She died 24th July, 1849, of cholera. Mr. Andrews was for many years a noted school teacher in Windham, N. Y., a man of sterling integrity, and scrupulously

honest, of a modest and unobtrusive deportment, and noted for kindness and happiness in all his domestic relations.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1098. Susannah, born 13th September, 1804, at Southington, Conn., married 4th March, 1824, Samuel Chichester.
1099. Roderick C., born 2d July, 1807, married 10th January, 1833, Fanny R. Upson.
1100. Newell Parker, born 8th March, 1810, married 8th November, 1832, Luna Ann Wattles.
1101. Sylvester, born 20th February, 1813, married 10th January, 1837, Sally M. Nelson.
1102. Sarah Ann, born 6th August, 1816, married 12th December, 1838, Benjamin Dewey.
1103. Emeline Eliza, born 15th December, 1818, married 2d December, 1851, Josiah Mack; married second, J. Dudley.
1104. Enos Clark, born 18th February, 1821, married 9th July, 1845, Elizabeth Whitman.
1105. Charles Henry, born 13th October, 1823, married 2d October, 1845, Louisa Caroline Cowles.

494.

Southington, Conn.

SARAH, only daughter of Lemuel, of Southington, Conn., and his first wife, Sarah Newell, of the same place, born , 1783, baptized at Southington 18th October, 1795. She died at Southington of dysentery, 15th October, 1805, aged 22 years. A tomb-stone has been erected at the South End Cemetery, by Jonathan Peck, of Kensington, to whom she was betrothed.

495.

Southington, Conn.

AROMA ANDREWS, second son of Lemuel, of Southington, and his first wife, Sarah Newell, born , 1787, married 16th December, 1816, Lucy, daughter of Gideon Walker. He was a wagon maker by trade, and carried on the business in company with his brother, Lemuel, at the Dickerman corner in the south part of Southington, where, in the midst of life and business, he died of malignant fever, 7th October, 1826, aged 39 years. His widow, Lucy, married second, Ebenezer, son of Captain Solomon Fisk, born 3d November, 1793, and was his second wife. He died , 1864, at Bath, Steuben County, N. Y., aged 71 years.

CHILDREN OF AROMA AND LUCY ANDREWS.

Mary, born , died 18th October, 1826 (7).
Edward, born , baptized 3d June, 1825, died 26th December, 1825, aged 16 months.

496.

Southington, Conn.

LEMUEL ANDREWS, youngest son of Lemuel, of Southington, and his first wife, Sarah Newell, born 15th November, 1790, married 1st January, 1821, Laura, daughter of Leverett Curtis, and his wife, Ruth Barnes; she died 22d December, 1822, aged 22 years, when second he married 3d November, 1824, Emma Lewis; she died 6th November, 1826, aged 25 years, when third he married 23d January, 1843, Mary Ann Lewis,

sister of his second wife. He was a carriage maker by trade and occupation, in company with his brother, Aroma, and subsequently near Atwater's Mills, and afterwards on Main Street, north of the churches of the village, where he died 1st May, 1864, aged 73 years, 5 months, 16 days. He was a most excellent workman, and a man of sterling integrity and scrupulous honesty. His widow lives at the same home where he died, now, 1871. He joined the Congregational Church, Southington, 3d August, 1823; his last wife 6th April, 1834, also.

HIS CHILD BY LAURA, HIS FIRST WIFE.

Roderick Curtiss, born , 1823, died 17th April, 1824, aged 16 months.

HIS CHILD BY MARY ANN, HIS THIRD WIFE.

Lewis, born 17th March, 1850, baptized 1st November, 1850, died 14th December, 1856, aged 6 years, 8 months, 27 days.

497.

Burlington, Conn., Fort Edward, N. Y.

SAMUEL JOHNSON ANDREWS, eldest son of Samuel, of Newington, Conn., a parish of Wethersfield, and his wife, Mary Johnson, born , 1764, baptized 3d June, 1764, by Rev. Joshua Belden, in his mother's right, so the record says. He removed, soon after the revolutionary war, to West Britain, (now Burlington,) Conn., where he married , Nancy Taylor, of that place, and had five children born, when they removed to Moreau, N. Y., in Saratoga, County. He received a portion of his father's estate by his will, dated 18th June, 1806, the distribution of which was made 7th May, 1810. He died 18th June, 1841, at Fort Edward, in his 78th year. She died 18th April, 1836, at Moreau, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1106. Timothy, born , 1786, married , Phebe Mather of Connecticut.
1107. Polly, born , married , Nehemiah Rozelle.
1108. Chauncey, born 18th March, 1788, married , Betsey Baker.
1109. Nancy, born , married , Chester Henderson.
1110. Harriet, born , married , Samuel Sweet.
1111. Lucy, born , married , Calvin Lester.
1112. Sally, born , at Moreau, N. Y.; never married.
1113. Samuel Taylor, born 29th July, 1805, at Moreau, N. Y.; married 3d April, 1823, Lucy Lester.
1114. Eliza, born , married , Hazelton Schoof.

498.

Liberty, Ohio.

TIMOTHY ANDREWS, second son of Samuel, of Newington, Conn., and his wife, Mary Johnson, born 27th August, 1766, baptized 19th October, 1766, at Newington, by Rev. Joshua Belden, then pastor of that church. He probably removed to West Britain, (Burlington,) for he was a tax payer there in 1785. He married , 1793, Clarissa, daugh-

ter of Deacon Thomas Beckwith, of West Britain, (now Burlington,) Conn. She was born in 1760. They removed, September, 1815, to Liberty, Ohio. His wife, Clarissa, died September, 1817, aged 57 years, when second he married , who died August, 1868, aged 90 years. He died 27th August, 1840, aged 74, having died on his birthday.

THE CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND CLARISSA.

1115. Electa, born 19th January, 1795, married 15th September, 1815, Grove, son of Justus Webster, of Burlington.

1116. Lyman, born 10th May, 1796, married 6th December, 1818, Percy M. Vining, of Simsbury, Conn.

1117. Timothy, Jr., born 12th April, 1798, married December, 1820, Ruth, daughter of Rev. Isaac Fisher.

1118. Clarissa, born 29th December, 1800, married 1st December, 1818, John Goodrich, Esq., merchant; he died in 1835, in Texas.

1119. Anna Beckwith, born 29th April, 1804, married 18th March, 1840, Luther Dody. He was a cooper by trade.

1119½. Flora, born 4th July, 1808, married 17th February, 1830, Alexander Shattuck, a farmer.

Wells, born , 1810, at Worthington, Ohio. He died there, aged 12 years.

499. *Burlington, Conn., Youngstown, O.*

WHITELEY HUNN ANDREWS, third son of Samuel, of Newington and Burlington, and his wife, Mary Johnson, born , 1768, baptized 11th September, 1768, at Newington, by Rev. Joshua Belden; married , Rosina Hamblin, daughter of Mark, of Burlington. They lived in the east part of Burlington, Conn., at the old Simeon Hart place, and removed to Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, where he died 21st April, 1840, aged 72. He was named in his father's will, dated at Burlington, Conn., 18th June, 1806, and had a portion of his estate. He was by occupation a farmer. He was the first constable of the town of Burlington at its organization, elected 16th June, 1806. He had a second wife, by whom he had two children. Her maiden name was Woodford, daughter of John, but when he married her it was Widow Fuller, the widow of Jesse Fuller, of Burlington. She died 25th December, 1863, at Warren, Ohio, with her daughter, Mrs. Rhoda M. Hutchins.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Sabra, born , at Newington, Conn., died at Burlington, Conn., aged 2½ years.

1120. Gad, born , 1792, at Burlington, Conn., and died there, aged 21 years. He was clerk in a store at Avon.

1121. Chauncey C., born , 1795, married , at or near New Orleans.

1122. Theodore, born , 1797, married , 1819, Hannah, daughter of Orrin Root.

1123. Norman, born 15th May, 1799, married October, 1821, Julia, daughter of Isaac Humason.

1124. Whiteley, born 7th June, 1800, married 20th October, 1824, Elizabeth Griffis, of Burlington, Conn.
1125. Gad, 2d, born , 1813, drowned in Mahoning River, 25th May, 1839, aged 26
1126. Andrew Jackson, born 14th January, 1815, married 7th January, 1835, Mary Barnhisel, born 23d August, 1816.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1127. Phebe, born 20th June, 1811, married Andrus Webster; second, B. Franklin Chase. They live in Wisconsin.
1128. Rhoda M., born 3d May, 1817, married 27th October, 1836, Hon. John Hutchins. They live at Cleveland, Ohio.

500.

Burlington, Conn., Champlain, N. Y.

THEODORE ANDREWS, son of Samuel, of Newington and Burlington, and his wife, Mary Johnson, born , 1771, baptized 23d March, 1771, at Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., by Rev. Joshua Belden, pastor of the Congregational Church there. He had a portion of his father's estate by his will, made 18th June, 1806, and the estate distributed in 1810. He was a fine specimen of "manhood," being well made, with noble bearing and address, and withal a fine countenance. He enlisted into the standing army of the United States as a soldier, and died near Lake Champlain, aged 26 years. He held an office in the army, and was guard, previous to this, at Newgate Prison. He is said to have been crossed in love.

WOLCOTT.

502.

Newington, Conn.

JEMIMA, only daughter of Samuel, of Newington and Burlington, and his wife, Mary Johnson, born , 1773, baptized 25th July, 1773, at Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn, by Rev. Joshua Belden, then the pastor of the Congregational Church there. She married , George Wolcott, as appears from her father's will, dated at Burlington, 18th June, 1806, in which he speaks of his daughter, Jemima, wife, *then*, of George Wolcott, of Wethersfield, Conn. They resided in and owned the old home of Rev. Mr. Williams, in Newington. She died in Lovely Street, at West Avon, Conn., about 1838. He died about 1821, and both were buried in Lovely Street Cemetery. He was by trade a shoe-maker. They had three sons and three daughters.

503.

Burlington, Conn., Vienna, Ohio.

DANIEL ANDREWS, son of Samuel, of Newington and Burlington, and his wife, Mary Johnson, born 21st June, 1774, married, in 1800, Polly Hotchkiss, daughter of Samuel, and his wife, Rachel Upson, all of Burlington, Conn.; born 22d August, 1774, at Burlington, Conn. He was a farmer, and located, in 1815, at Vienna, Ohio. He is named in his father's

will, and had a portion of his estate. He died 18th March, 1854, aged 79 years, 8 months, 27 days. His widow, Polly, died 28th August, 1855, aged 81 years, 8 days. They both died at Howland, Ohio, to which place they removed late in life.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1129. Lucy Ann, born 12th February, 1801, married 19th October, 1820, Julius Baldwin, a farmer.
1130. Upson, born 11th July, 1803, married 10th October, 1832, Alvira Spencer, of Burlington, Conn.
1131. Sabra, born 16th February, 1806, married 2d September, 1825, Alfred Wheeler, of Paynes Corners.
1132. Miranda, born 4th October, 1808, married , Allen Humason, a farmer.
1133. Samuel, born 15th August, 1812, married 16th November, 1835, Lovina Hutchins, of Hartford, Ohio.
1134. Rachel, born 20th January, 1813, married, November, 1837, Eben Brown, a farmer.
1135. Francis N., born 28th June, 1818, married 22d October, 1840, Ann King; second married Esther Kennedy.
1136. Austin, born 16th September, 1823, married 10th September, 1846, Eliza Waters, born 20th March, 1831.

504.

Burlington, Newington, New Britain.

JAMES ANDREWS, seventh son of Samuel, of Newington and Burlington, and his wife, Mary Johnson, born 14th December, 1781, at Burlington; married November, 1808, Rhoda Fuller, daughter of Jesse, of Bristol, Conn. She died 14th March, 1817, when second he married 15th March, 1819, Lydia Wells, of Newington, in Wethersfield, who died 24th February, 1846, when third he married 23d January, 1847, Aurelia Drake, of Windsor, Conn. He has lived in Burlington, Newington, and New Britain, and at this date, 1869, is still living, at the advanced age of 87 years, at his residence on Kensington Street, in the south part of New Britain Village. He was made executor of his father's will, dated at Burlington, 18th June, 1806, and presented and proved at Probate Court in Farmington, 11th May, 1807, by which he received a portion of the property in Burlington. He was a good looking man, of ordinary size, of sanguine temperament, of strong passions, and quick perceptions. He early became attached to the Baptist Church, and was a zealous supporter of that sect, and a worshiper of God in that denomination. He died 2d August, 1869, at New Britain, of old age, being 87 years, 9 months, 18 days. He had been feeble for several years.

HIS CHILDREN BY RHODA, THE FIRST WIFE.

1137. Samuel James, born 28th May, 1810, married 25th September, 1832, Chloe Ann Francis.
1138. Rhoda Maria, born 4th July, 1814, married 25th September, 1835, William Wallace, of Manchester, Conn.

HALE.

505. *Glastonbury.*

ANNE, eldest daughter of Benjamin, of Newington and Glastonbury, and his wife, Anne, daughter of David Churchill, and his wife, Dorothy, born 14th September, 1762, baptized 19th September, 1762, at Newington. She moved with her parents to Glastonbury, where she married , Timothy Hale. She was named in her father's will, dated 1803, or then proved in Probate Court, which says he gave her $1 more than he had given her.

RISLEY.

507. *Glastonbury.*

THANKFUL, third daughter of Benjamin, of Newington and Glastonbury, and his wife, Anne Churchill, daughter of David, born 19th March, 1767, baptized 29th March, 1767, by Rev. Joshua Belden, at Newington. She moved to Glastonbury with her parents, and married , Thomas Risley. She is named in her father's will, which was proved 22d August, 1803, at Probate Court at Hartford, and says he gave her, Thankful Risley, $1 more than he had given her.

508. *Glastonbury.*

ZADOCK ANDREWS, eldest son of Benjamin, of Newington and Glastonbury, and his wife, Anne, daughter of David Churchill, of Wethersfield, and his wife, Dorothy, born 11th December, 1769, at Newington. He moved to Glastonbury with his parents, and married 31st January, 1791, Ruth Brooks, born 3d February, 1773. He was, with his mother, executor to his father's will, and he and his brother, David, had the whole estate after the mother's decease; but he scarcely had his father's estate settled before his own inventory was taken, viz: 14th October, 1805, by Josiah Hollister and Matthew House, and the amount was $529.40, and the widow, Ruth, and Asa Goslee were the administrators on the estate, which was insolvent, and paid thirty-two cents on the dollar. He was a carpenter, both in house building and ship building. He was drowned in the Connecticut River at Pratt's Ferry, 27th September, 1805. He was supposed to be a ferry-man there.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1139. Loring, born 4th January, 1794, at Glastonbury; married 14th November, 1816, Orelia Goodale; second married S. H. House.

1140. Emily, born 26th November, 1796, at Glastonbury; married , Jared Lewis, of Manchester.

1141. Ruth, born , married , Ambrose Fuller, of Columbia.

509.

Glastonbury, Conn., New York and Illinois.

DAVID ANDREWS, (fifth child and second son of Benjamin, of Newington and Glastonbury, and his wife, Anne Churchill, daughter of David, born 17th November, 1772,) married 24th January, 1799, Sybil, daughter of Israel Higgins, of Chatham. They had several children born in Glastonbury, when they removed to New York and Illinois in 1840, where he died. He is mentioned in his father's will, proved in 1803, and had, with his elder brother, Zadock, all the estate after the mother's decease. He was a farmer, and lived at the home of his parents until he removed to New York and to Illinois in 1840.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1142. Benjamin, born 14th October, 1800, married , Orril Loomis, of East Windsor.
1143. Ralph P., born 20th February, 1803, married 29th November, 1828, Lovinia Brooks, of South Glastonbury.
1144. David Churchill, born 16th December, 1806, married , Harriet Cheney, of Manchester.
1145. Josephine M., born 16th May, 1809, married May, 1836, William Henry Barnes, of England.
Julia Ann, born 18th October, 1814, died 6th November, 1829, aged 15 years, 19 days.

EVANS.

510.

Manchester, Conn.

BETSEY, youngest daughter of Benjamin, of Newington and Glastonbury, and his wife, Anne Churchill, daughter of David, born 2d November, 1778, at Glastonbury, after the family removed there from Newington. She is mentioned in her father's will, proved in Probate Court 22d August, 1803, in which he gave Betsey Evans, his daughter, $1 more than he had given her. She married , David Evans, of Manchester, where she died 14th July, 1833. He used to play the violin for parties of pleasure to dance after. He left home for that purpose one evening, but was never heard of afterwards. She became broken hearted and disconsolate. They had no issue.

GRIGGS.

511.

Woodbridge, Conn.

POLLY, eldest daughter of Reuben, of Naugatuck and Woodbridge, Conn., and Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah Alling, of Woodbridge, Conn., born 28th June, 1771, at Windsor, N. Y.; married ,
Noah Griggs, of

HOEG.

512.

BETSEY, second daughter of Reuben, of Woodbridge, Conn., and Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah Alling, of Woodbridge, Conn., born 31st August, 1773, at Windsor, N. Y.; married , Enos Hoeg.

513. *Woodbridge, Windsor.*

ALLEN ANDREWS, eldest son of Reuben, of Southington and Naugatuck, Conn., and Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah Alling, of Woodbridge, Conn., born 28th December, 1775, at Watertown, Conn.; married 15th February, 1804, Betsey Kent, of Windsor, daughter of Eri and Anna Lyon, his wife, of that town; born there 27th September, 1787. Betsey, wife of Allen, died 14th March, 1813, aged 25 years, 5 months, 17 days. He died 1st January, 1851, aged 75 years. He was a farmer with 200 acres.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1146. Joseph, born 11th March, 1808, married 19th June, 1827, Lucy Phillips.
1147. Philo, born 22d December, 1809, married 10th September, 1830, Amelia Clark.
Erastus, born 22d August, 1812, died January, 1813.

514. *Windsor, N. Y.*

REUBEN ANDREWS, Jr., second son of Reuben, Sr., of Southington and Watertown, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Alling, of Woodbridge, Conn., born 12th January, 1778, at Watertown, Conn.; married , Phebe Markham, . He died 30th March, 1857, aged 79 years, 2 months, 18 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1148. Clarissa, born
1149. Lewis, born
1150. George Jefferson, born
1151. Malinda, born
1152. Juliaette, born
Infant, no name, born , died

515. *Woodhull, N. Y.*

LYMAN ANDREWS, third son of Reuben, of Southington, Conn., and Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah Alling, of Woodbridge, Conn., born 28th September, 1780, at Windsor, N. Y.; married , Ruth Atwell, of Windsor, N. Y. He was by occupation a farmer. He was a Methodist. He removed, in 1825, to Woodhull, Steuben County, N. Y. He died 31st July, 1851, aged 70 years. His widow, Ruth, died January, 1859, at Woodhull, Steuben County, N. Y., aged 70 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1153. Allen, born , 1808.
1154. George W., born , married
1155. Truman P., born 5th July, 1811.
1156. Sally, born , married , Curtiss Bump.
Ruth, born , died at 6 years of age.
1157. Lewis Lyman, born 25th October, 1819, married 10th November, 1842, Rebecca Jane Stuart.
1158. Mary Ann, born Ju y, 1821, married 20th February, 1868, Ira Strickland.

516. *Windsor, N. Y.*

GILBERT ANDREWS, fourth son of Reuben, Sr., of Southington, Conn., and Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah Alling, of Woodbridge, Conn., born 8th June, 1783, at Windsor, N. Y., married , Betsey Hills, of Windsor. He was a farmer, and his residence at Windsor. He died there 21st January, 1865, aged 81 years, 7 months, 13 days. His widow, Betsey, died 27th March, 1867.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1159. Charles G., born 21st September, 1815, married 5th May, 1844, Pamelia Wilmot.
1160. Sherman P., born 22d December, 1819, married 12th March, 1848, Emeline M. Judd.
1161. Hannah E., born 9th January, 1822.
1162. Betsey J., born 12th February, 1824.
1163. George W., born 21st May, 1828, married 13th May, 1858, Ann Tiffany.

DRAKE.

518.

SALLY, youngest daughter and child of Reuben, Sr., of Southington and Watertown, Conn., and Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah Alling, of Woodbridge, Conn., born , married , Leonard Drake, of .

527. *Osborn's Hollow.*

OLIVE, eldest daughter of Isaac, of Southington, Conn., and Osborn's Hollow, Broome County, N. Y., and his wife, Submit Franklin, of , born .

528. *Osborn's Hollow.*

EZEKIEL ANDREWS, eldest son of Isaac, of Southington, Conn., and Randolph, Broome County, N. Y., and his wife, Submit Franklin, born 17th March, 1786, at Randolph, N. Y., married 1st October, 1809, Betsey, daughter of Captain Elmore Russell, of New Haven, Conn. They located at Osborn's Hollow, Broome County, N. Y., where he began with a pair of beetle-rings and his hands. He bought fifty acres and built his log house; then after clearing his acres he bought fifty more. He went

to Chenango Point with his pail of butter on his arm, twelve miles, got five cents per pound in goods, and thus made a home in the wilderness. Betsey, his wife, died 23d November, 1832, when second he married 15th December, 1836, Mrs. Hannah Evarts, widow of Amos, and was daughter of Joseph Rugg, of Binghamton. Mr. Andrews and Betsey, his first wife, were both members of the Methodist Church. He died 29th July, 1860, aged 75 years, 4 months, 12 days. His second wife was still living in 1870.

HIS CHILDREN BY BETSEY, HIS FIRST WIFE.

1164. Isaac, born 10th April, 1810.
1165. Russell, born 19th March, 1812, married 23d April, 1837, Huldah Martin.
1166. Maria Asenath, born 10th March, 1814, married 4th September, 1837, George F. Austin.
1167. Simeon Aaron, born 1st April, 1816, married , Caroline M. Hooker.
1168. Lydia, born 8th April, 1818, died 24th May, 1818.
1169. Lydia Marilla, born April 28th, 1819, married , William Whitham.
1170. Ezekiel Franklin, born 7th March, 1822.
1171. Elmore, born 7th June, 1824, married 12th July, 1858, Nancy Meritta Hilton.
1172. Eleanor Phebe, born 22d March, 1826, married , Azel B. Martin.

529. *Randolph, N. Y.*

SIMEON ANDREWS, second son of Isaac, of Southington, Conn., and Broome County, N. Y., and his wife, Submit Franklin, of , born

530. *Randolph, N. Y.*

PHEBE, daughter of Isaac, of Southington, Conn., and Randolph, N. Y., and his wife, Submit Franklin.

531. *Randolph, N. Y.*

LYDIA, daughter of Isaac, of Southington, Conn., and Randolph, Broome County, N. Y., and his wife, Submit Franklin.

HOTCHKISS.

538. *Windsor, N. Y.*

SALLY, eldest daughter and child of Levi, of Southington, Conn., Nine Partners, Dutchess County, and Binghamton, Broome County, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Judd, of Watertown, Conn., born , 1777, at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., married , 1801, Cyrus, son of David Hotchkiss, of Oquaga, N. Y., but formerly of Waterbury, Conn. He died at Windsor, N. Y., (where he located soon after marriage,) 22d February, 1836, aged 63 years. Sally, his widow, died at Windsor, 29th October, 1837, aged 61 years. They had five children, all born at Windsor, N. Y. Their youngest son now, 1870, Hon. Giles W. Hotchkiss, born 25th October, 1815, is a member of Congress.

His residence is at Binghamton. It is said that Mrs. Sally Hotchkiss has a stone at her grave in Windsor, N. Y., giving the date of her death 29th October, 1838; but 1837 is reported as public record.

539.

Binghampton, N. Y., Battle Creek, Mich.

GILES ANDREWS, eldest son of Levi, of Binghamton, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Judd, of Conn., born , 1780, at Oquaga, N. Y., married , 1812, Betsey Shaw, daughter of Joseph Shaw, and his wife, Hannah Pettibone, of Chenango, N. Y. He was a carpenter. He located in Binghamton, N. Y., 1802, and went largely into the lumber trade, became involved and failed, and went farther west. He died at Battle Creek, Mich., 2d November, 1838, aged about 58 years. She died at Battle Creek, Mich., 14th January, 1842, aged 50 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1173. Henry, born 17th December, 1814, married 22d March, 1840, Hannah Angell.
1174. Charles, born 2d October, 1816, married May, 1855, Sarah Stevens.
1175. George, born 5th December, 1820, married , Diadama Sweet.
1176. Elizabeth, born 14th September, 1824, married 6th July, 1842, David Smith.
1177. William, born 11th July, 1826, married 2d June, 1852, Frances L. McCauly.
1178. James, born 28th May, 1829. He was a soldier in the Mexican War.
Mary, born 14th October, 1831, died 6th February, 1843, aged 11 years, 3 months, 22 days.
1179. Marcia L., born , 1834, married , Andrew Helmer.

MARSH.

540.

Binghamton.

PARTHENIA, second daughter of Levi, of Binghamton, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Judd, daughter of Timothy, of Westbury, a parish of Waterbury, Conn., now Watertown; born , married , Ozias Marsh, of . They had four children.

SEYMOUR.

541.

Binghamton, Windsor, N. Y.

POLLY, third daughter of Levi, of Southington, Conn., Dutchess County, and Binghamton, Broome County, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Judd, born , at Oquaga, N. Y., married , William, son of David Seymour, of Watertown, Conn., and his wife, Achsa (Welcome,) born 22d February, 1775, at Watertown, Conn. They located at Binghamton, N. Y., about 1802. He studied law under Daniel Le Roy, Esq., and was licensed by the first court held in Broome County. He was justice of the peace for Windsor from 1812 to 1828, and in 1833

was made first judge of the county. In 1834 he was elected member of Congress. His wife died , when second he married Esther Beecher, who died in 1823, when third he married Phebe Warner. He died 27th December, 1848, at Binghamton, aged 73 years, 10 months, 5 days. He had five children.

542. *Battle Creek, Mich.*

RAPHAEL ANDREWS, second son of Levi, of Southington, Conn., and Oquaga, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Judd, born 14th April, 1781, at Oquaga, married 18th September, 1818, Eunice Hackett. He was regarded as insane at times. He died at Battle Creek 8th September, 1846, aged 65 years, 4 months, 24 days. She was born 8th May, 1786, at Nova Scotia, N. B., and died 2d September, 1861, at Charlotte, Mich., aged 74 years.

THEIR ONLY CHILD.

1180. Joanna, born 25th June, 1816, married 18th March, 1833, Jesse Bailey, of Seneca County, N. Y.

543. *Binghamton, N. Y.*

MELISCENT, fourth daughter of Levi, of Southington, Conn., Dutchess County and Binghamton, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Judd, born ; never married. She was insane, caused by severe sickness, and died so.

STEWART.

544. *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

ANNA, fifth daughter and youngest child of Levi, of Connecticut, and Oquaga, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Judd, born , at Binghamton, married , John Stewart, of , and removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., with several other families, among whom were three by the name of Ann, and being first settlers the place was named from them "Ann Arbor," or Harbor. They had sons and daughters. She died at Battle Creek, Mich.

545. *Solon, N. Y., Harperysfield, O.*

SIMEON ANDREWS, Jr., eldest son of Simeon, Sr., of Naugatuck, and his wife, Anna Northrop, of Woodbridge, born 29th January, 1781, at Naugatuck, married 23d December, 1807, Leve Beebe, of Naugatuck, at Salem, Conn. She died 8th April, 1823, at Solon, N. Y., when second he married 1st June, 1823, Sabra Wheeler, daughter of John, of Solon, Courtland County, N. Y. He died 4th May, 1852, aged 71 years, 3 months, 5 days. His widow, Sabra, died 20th November, 1856, aged 66 years. He removed from Solon, N. Y., 1829, to Harper-field, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He was a farmer with a fifty-acre competence.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, LEVE.

1181. Lowrin, born 18th October, 1808, at Solon, N. Y. He was a soldier in the United States Army. Never married.

Selden B., born 10th April, 1810, died 22d November, 1830, aged 20 years, 6 months.

1182. Clarissa, born 23d November, 1812, married , Benjamin W. Frink, of Perry, Lake County, Ohio.

1183. Leonard, born 2d August, 1816, married 19th July, 1843, Harriet Wheeler, daughter of Samuel.

1184. Sarah, born 22d September, 1819, at Solon, N. Y., married 1st January, 1841, John N. Young, of Harpersfield, Ohio.

1185. Simeon B., born 24th January, 1822, married 31st July, 1831, Maria, daughter of Atwater Bates.

546. *Solon, N. Y., Plainville, Conn.*

ISAAC ANDREWS, second son of Simeon, Sr., of Naugatuck, Conn., and his wife, Anna Northrop, of Woodbridge, born 2d September, 1783, at Naugatuck, married 6th March, 1817, Sally Holmes, of Solon, N. Y., daughter of William, and Susanna Bosworth, his wife. He died 12th August, 1859, at Thomaston, Conn., aged 75 years, 4 months, 10 days. He was in merchandize and farming in New York, and also late in life at Plainville, Conn. His widow, Sally, is still living, 1869, at Wolcotville, with her son, John.

THEIR CHILDREN.

William H., born 24th August, 1821, died 24th April, 1825, aged 3 years, 6 months, 5 days.

1186. Garrett, born 30th August, 1823, married December, 1854, Eliza Eaton, of North Haven, Conn.

1187. John, born 29th January, 1826, married 1st January, 1852, Eliza Buckingham; second married Mary E. Buckingham.

1188. Susannah, born 17th February, 1828, married 27th February, 1859, Wheeler Perry, of Cornwall, Conn.

1189. Erskine, born 5th April, 1830, married 23d November, 1857, Jennie Barnes, of Plainville.

1190. Leora, born 25th August, 1832, married 1st June, 1857, Sheldon Potter, of Plymouth.

1191. Leve Ann, born 3d July, 1835, married , Isaac Smith, of Princeville, Ill.

Sarah Jane, born 4th October, 1839, died 5th March, 1846, aged 6 years, 5 months, 1 day.

547. *Naugatuck, Wolcottville, Conn.*

ANNA, eldest daughter of Simeon, Jr., of Naugatuck, at a place called Cotton Hollow, and his wife, Anna Northrop, of Woodbridge, Conn., born 6th September, 1786, and is living at this date, 1869. She was never married. She occupied the old home of her father until she was about 80 years old, living much of the time alone, in a place called Cotton Hollow, south of the village. She is now, 1869, living with her brother, Isaac, in Wolcottville, or rather with his son, John.

548. *Naugatuck, Conn.*

ZINA ANDREWS, third son of Simeon, Sr., of Naugatuck, and his wife, Anna Northrop, of Woodbridge, born 14th September, 1789. He was by trade and occupation a blacksmith. He married 21st July, 1814, Sarah Hotchkiss, of Naugatuck, who died 27th November, 1816, when second he married 5th January, 1817, Sarah Loundsbury, of Bethany, who died 30th January, 1819, aged 21 years, when 3d he married 7th November, 1819, Temperance Hotchkiss, of Naugatuck. He died 11th September, 1833, aged 43 years, 11 months, 26 days, at Oxford, Conn.

CHILD BY SARAH HOTCHKISS HIS FIRST WIFE.

1191¼. George, born 15th July, 1815, at Waterbury, married 25th May, 1839, Cordelia Alford.

CHILD BY SARAH LOUNDSBURY HIS SECOND WIFE.

Caroline, born January, 1818, died 1st April, 1818, aged 3 months.

549. *Canaan, Conn.*

PLINY ANDREWS, fourth son of Simeon, Sr., of Naugatuck, Conn., and his wife, Anna Northrop, born 12th February, 1793, married 26th April, 1820, Mary Brinton, of Salisbury. He died 30th September, 1836, at Canaan, Conn., aged 43 years, 7 months, 21 days. The mother, Mary, died 25th November, 1860, at West Haven, Conn., aged 57 years. By the birth-places of his children we judge he moved often. He was a blacksmith by trade and occupation. She was a daughter of Samuel Brinton, and his wife, Naomi King.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1192. Lavius Hyde, bo n 8th June, 1822, at Salisbury, Conn., died July, 1852, at Beaumont, France.
1193. Joel Northrop, born 18th June, 1824, at New Marlboro, Mass.
1194. Harriet, born May, 1826, at Lee, Mass., married Norman Hutchinson, of Sharon, New York.
1195. Mary Northrop, born May, 1828, at East Nassau, N. Y., married 19th January, 1848, Horace Treat.
1196. William Henry, born 14th December, at Canaan, Conn., married 1st April, 1860, Mary, daughter of William P. Smith.
1197. Milo Pliny, born October, 1836, at Canaan, Conn., married 8th August, 1856, Eliza Bernard.

WOODRUFF.

550. *Waterbury, Conn.*

RUTH, second daughter of Simeon, Sr., of Naugatuck, and his wife, Anna Northrop, of Woodbridge, born 4th October, 1796, married 13th August, 1837, Enoch Woodruff. They were both living in 1869, at Waterbury, Conn. He is a farmer by occupation. They have had no children, although he had by his first wife.

NORTHROP.

552. *Woodbridge, Conn.*

LUCRETIA, youngest daughter of Simeon, Sr., of Naugatuck, Conn., and his wife, Anna Northrop, of Woodbridge, Conn., born November, 1802, married 25th December, 1822, Justin Northrop, of Woodbridge, Conn. They have had one son and seven daughters. The father died there 8th January, 1852, aged 51 years. He was by occupation a farmer. The widow, Lucretia, still lives, 1870, at the old home in Woodbridge, Conn.

565. *New Britain, Conn.*

SETH ANDREWS, eldest son of Samuel, Sr., of New Britain, and his wife, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Smith, born 4th May, 1770, baptized 8th December, 1771, by John Smalley, D. D. He became a sea captain and the last heard from him he sailed from the port of Baltimore, in Maryland. He had two parts, or a double portion, of his father's estate in 1778, and a portion of his Uncle Jesse's estate.

566. *New Britain, Conn.*

SAMUEL ANDREWS, Jr., second son of Samuel, Sr., of New Britain, and his wife, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Smith, born 7th March, 1772, baptized 12th April, 1772, by Rev. John Smalley, pastor of the Congregational Church; married 14th November, 1796, Eunice, daughter of Charles Eddy, and his wife, Hannah Kelsey, born 25th February, 1778. He was for a time a tin peddler, and traveled in the state of Maine, but died near Boston, of nervous putrid fever, 1st June, 1799, in his 27th year, when second his widow married 4th April, 1802, John Hamblin, of Farmington. She died in 1833, at Farmington, aged 55. Samuel Andrews, Jr., and his wife, Eunice, lived opposite the present (1868) residence of Alfred Andrews, on West Main Street, at Andrews' Crossing of the railroad, he having inherited a portion of his father's estate located here. The house was one story only, brown, having never been painted, and well remembered by the compiler of this genealogy. He had a portion of his Uncle Jesse's estate, who died single, 4th April, 1790.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND EUNICE.

1198. Sally, born 17th April, 1797, married 14th June, 1817, Philip Deming, of Berlin.
1199. Marinda, born 30th August, 1799, married 14th February, 1819, Joseph North, Jr., of Berlin.

RICHARDS. RICE.

567. *New Britain, Newington, Conn.*

Lydia, only daughter of Samuel, Sr., of New Britain, and his wife' Abigail, daughter of Joseph Smith, born 18th February, 1774, baptized 20th February, 1774, by Rev. John Smalley, pastor of the First Congregational Church; married 8th November, 1797, Oliver, son of Joseph Richards, of Newington, in Wethersfield, and became the mother of Amon, Samuel, and Oliver, of Newington. She died 8th January, 1861, aged 87. They lived on the turnpike from Hartford to Berlin, in the south part of Newington Parish. Her mother, Abigail, became the wife of Joseph Richards, father of Oliver, her husband. After the death of Ephraim Rice, her second husband, her mother was made her guardian in 1778, on the settlement of the estate of Samuel Andrews.

568. *New Britain, Conn.*

William Andrews, youngest son of Samuel, Sr., of New Britain, and his wife, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Smith, born 9th February, 1777. Posthumous, his mother, was made his guardian 25th March, 1778, on the settlement of his father's estate, of which he inherited a portion, a part of which portion was one-fourth of the dwelling-house. He was a joiner by trade, having learned it of Aaron Roberts, of New Britain. He married 27th June, 1798, Abigail, daughter of Asahel Goodrich. She was born 28th May, 1779, at Berlin, and baptized there by Rev. Joshua Belden, pastor of the Congregational Church of Newington, 30th May, 1779. She was daughter of the second wife of Asahel Goodrich, whose maiden name was Sarah Woodruff. He (William Andrews) went south to work at his trade, and died there 15th September, 1804, aged 27 years, 7 months, 6 days. His widow went to New York City, and was not heard from afterwards. He had, in 1790, a portion of his Uncle Jesse's estate.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1200. Roxana, born 20th January, 1799, married , Adna Hamblin, of Farmington.
William, Jr., born 25th September, 1800, died 30th May, 1801.
Caroline, born 14th June, 1803, died 28th June, 1805.

SLATER.

572. *New Britain, Conn.*

Lucy, fourth daughter of Joseph, of New Britain, Conn., and his first wife, Lydia, daughter of James Judd, born 23d June, 1786, married 21st April, 1808, Benjamin, son of Benjamin Slater, Sr., and his wife, Lydia Stephens, born 20th February, 1784. They occupied the old home of his

father, in the north-west part of the town of Berlin, now (1868) New Britain. He became a militia captain. He was a farmer, and built new a little east of the old home, but on the same lot. Their children were—Elam, Norris, Clarissa, Lucy, and Harriet. He died 21st August, 1859, aged 75 years, 8 months, 1 day. She died 10th April, 1863, aged 76 years, 9 months, 17 days.

BARTHOLOMEW.

573.

New Britain and Farmington, Conn., Whitestown, N. Y.

NANCY, third daughter of Joseph, of New Britain, and his first wife, Lydia, daughter of James Judd, and his wife, Hannah Andrews, born 22d May, 1783, married 24th March, 1799, Jesse Bartholomew, son of Abraham, and his wife, Eunice Orvis, of Farmington. He was a carpenter and wheel maker, learned his trade of his father-in-law, in New Britain, and set up his business in White Oak, Farmington, and owned the house where the late Asahel Hamblin lived and died. This family removed to Whitestown, N. Y. They had two sons—Austin—and one other son who died at 3 years of age, and seven daughters. These parents are both dead, but I have failed to obtain dates by writing.

575. *New Britain, Conn.*

JOSEPH ANDREWS, Jr., son of Joseph, of New Britain, and his first wife, Lydia, daughter of James Judd, and his wife, Hannah Andrews, born 4th Jan., 1791, married 20th December, 1812, Clarissa Langdon, daughter of Amy Cowles, of Farmington, who was the second wife of his father, Joseph, sen.; she, Clarissa, died 15th Jan., 1814, aged 21 years; when second, he married, 9th Jan., 1817, Clarissa, daughter of Deacon John Osgood, of New Britain, and his wife, Mary Hall, born 16th April, 1796. He lived on the old home of his father, where now, (1868,) John Henry Andrews, his son, owns, north of West Main street, about one mile from the village. He died 19th June, 1824, aged 33 years, 5 months, 15 days. His widow is still living at this date, (1871.) He was a man under common size, of kind disposition, and an obliging neighbor. Clarissa, the widow, united with the Baptist Church, 4th June, 1848.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, CLARISSA OSGOOD.

1201. Clarissa, born 10th Jan., 1818, married 6th Nov., 1833, Samuel W. Steele.
1202. John Henry, born 27th Aug., 1819, married 7th May, 1843, Julia B. Church.

576. *New Britain, Conn. New York City. Montague, Mass.*

COL. SIDNEY ANDREWS, eldest son of Moses, jun., of New Britain, and his wife, Elizabeth Clark, of John, and his wife, Elizabeth Newell, of

Farmington; born 8th March, 1780, baptized 5th Dec., 1784, on admission of his father to Dr. Smalley's church. He married 24th Oct., 1804, Mary, daughter of Abel Clark, of New Britain, born 25th Sept., 1784, and they were first cousins. He was a printer by trade and occupation, and resided for many years in New York City, where he was connected with the State Militia, and obtained his title. The last of his life was spent at Montague, Mass., where he died 20th February, 1864, aged 83 years, 11 months, 12 days. His wife died 29th December, 1862, aged 78 years, 3 months, 4 days. He was a gentlemanly man, of good address, and intelligent; had good conversational powers, and was well built and good-looking.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1203. Cornelia E., born 28th August, 1807, married 11th October, 1848, Charles E. Rogers.
1204. John Clark, born 19th Dec., 1809, married 22d Jan., 1832, Tirza Ann Field, 2d mar.
1205. Mary A., born 22d Dec., 1811, married 24th Dec., 1827, Aaron R. Burnham.
Catharine J., born 27th December, 1818, died, single, 10 Jan., 1839, aged 20.
Maria, born 2d Aug., 1824, died 3d Aug., 1824.

577. *Worthington, Ohio.*

Noah Andrews, second son of Moses, jun., of New Britain, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Clark, of New Britain, and his wife Elizabeth Newell, of Farmington; born 19th March, 1782, at the house where now (1869) Wm. Wright lives, in the extreme west part of the town of New Britain; married 22d Feb., 1807, Ruth Griswold, daughter of Ezra, of Simsbury, born 23d Aug., 1790. They removed to Worthington, Ohio, where he followed farming. He left his home June, 1857, for a visit to his son Romeo, who lived at Worthington, Indiana, where he was taken sick, and died. His remains were taken to his home in Ohio for burial. She died 28th Oct., 1856, aged 66 years, 2 months, 5 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1206. Sophia Ruth, born 9th October, 1808, married 2d April, 1826, Charles Edward Burr.
1207. Juliaette, born 13th Oct., 1810, married 27th Aug., 1834, Dr. Burr Kellogg.
1208. Hiram Griswold, born 15th July, 1813, married 26th Nov., 1835, Emily Downer.
1209. Romeo Edwin, born 15th Dec., 1822, married 2d June, 1853, Maria E. Fowler.

HILLS.

578. *Ohio.*

Beulah, eldest daughter of Moses Andrews, jun., of New Britain, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Clark, of New Britain, born 6th April, 1784, in the house now (1869) owned and occupied by Wm. Wright, on the "Pond River," so called on all old deeds, western part of the present town of New Britain, on West Main street. She married at Suffield, Conn., Sept., 1801, Dr. J. H. Hills, of Farmington, Conn., and they removed to Ohio.

WALLACE. HANLEY.

579. *Ohio.*

BETSEY, second daughter of Moses Andrews, jun., of New Britain, and his wife Elizabeth Clark, born 22d June, 1786, went to Montague, Mass., with her father, married at Columbus, O., 17th April, 1817, John Wallace; he died, when second, she married a Mr. ——— Hanley, of Ohio. She died 14th Aug., 1856, aged 70 years, 1 month, 22 days.

BANKER. PINNEY.

580. *Worthington, Ohio.*

CYNTHIA, third daughter of Moses Andrews, Jr., of New Britain, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John Clark, born 20th February, 1788, baptized 30th March, 1788, by John Smalley, pastor of the First Church of New Britain. She went to Montague, Mass., with her parents, and married 18th April, 1818, Eliphalet Banker, of Worthington, Ohio, who died, when second she married Pinney. They lived in the town of Columbus, Ohio.

FRANCIS.

581. *New Britain.*

KATA, fourth daughter of Moses Andrews, Jr., of New Britain, and his wife, Elizabeth Clark, born 8th June, 1790; married 24th November, 1813, Romeo, son of James Francis, Sr., of New Britain. He was born 30th May, 1790. Both were made members of the First Church of New Britain, 5th August, 1821. He was in early life a school-teacher and farmer. They lived in an extended part of his Uncle Elijah's house, just east of Osgood Hill, where he died, 30th March, 1849, aged 58 years, 10 months. After his decease she lived with her son, Mason, in New York. She died there 26th February, 1867, aged 76 years, 8 months, 18 days. They were extremely frugal and industrious, and thus accumulated a full competence. Their children were—Jane Eliza, who married William A. Churchill; James Elijah, Romeo B., Mason B., Catharine A. Francis.

582. *Montague, Mass.*

JESSE ANDREWS, third son of Moses, Jr., of New Britain, and his wife, Elizabeth Clark, born 28th October, 1792, near Pond River Bridge, now (1869) the house of William Wright; married 11th January, 1818, Sarah Alvord, of Greenfield, Mass., born 27th January, 1796. He went with his parents to Montague, where he accumulated a large property, and raised a large family to competency and respectability. He died there

23d February, 1866, aged 73 years, 3 months, 25 days. He left a valua ble farm, on Connecticut River, of some 200 acres, besides out lands.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1210. Nancy Eliza, born 27th January, 1819, married 15th April, 1840, Elliott L. Stanley, of New York.
1211. Sophia Lucretia, born 7th October, 1820, married 4th May, 1848, John P. Vincent.
1212. Moses, born 6th October, 1822, married 20th September, 1855, Hannah M. Stephens.
John, born 3d April, 1825, died 10th February, 1826.
1213. John, 2d, born 22d March, 1827, married 1st April, 1850, Samantha Wright.
Sarah Ann, born 28th August, 1829, died 26th September, 1848.
1214. Clara Bell, born 20th June, 1832, married 7th August, 1857, Frederic G. Rowe.
1215. Emma Amelia, born 20th December, 1835.
1216. Catharine Elizabeth, born 17th February, 1838.
1217. Julia Maria, born 28th April, 1840.
1218. George, born 24th January, 1843.

RUSSELL. ORTT.

583.

Montague, Mass.

NANCY, youngest child of Moses, Jr., of New Britain, and his wife, Elizabeth Clark, born 4th February, 1796, at their old home, two miles west of the village of New Britain; married 8th March, 1818, at the new home of her parents, in Montague, Mass., on Connecticut River, Thomas Russell, of Deerfield. He died, when second she married 26th December, 1841, John Ortt, of Greenfield, Mass.

584.

New Britain, Conn., New York City.

ISAAC ANDREWS, eldest son of Doctor Isaac, of New Britain, and his wife, Betsey Talbot, born , 1795, at New Britain; baptized 17th May, 1795, by John Smalley, D. D. He lived in Berlin with his mother, who had married Elijah Loveland, a hotel keeper of that place, and he subsequently went to New York City, where he died single.

585.

New Britain, Conn.

JESSE ANDREWS, third child of Doctor Isaac, of New Britain, and his wife, Betsey, Talbot, born in 1800, baptized 25th May, 1800, by John Smalley, D. D., pastor of the First Church of New Britain. He lived in Berlin, removing there with his mother when quite young, she having married for her second husband Elijah Loveland, a taverner of that village. He died there 8th October, 1824, aged 25. A stone tells where he lies in Worthington South Cemetery, on the hill. The inventory of his estate is found at Probate Court records in Old Farmington, Conn., and the amount is stated at $61.00. He was single.

COWDRY.

585½. *New Britain, Conn.*

PHEBE LEWIS, eldest daughter of Doctor John Andrews, of New Britain, and his first wife, Phebe Lewis, born 28th October, 1797, in New Britain; united to the church there 5th August, 1821; married 18th March, 1823, Asa Cowdry, of Hartland, Conn. He was born 9th November, 1798, at Hartland, to Asa, of that town, and his wife, Abigail Ensign. He learned the blacksmith's trade of Jesse Hart, of New Britain. She was consumptive. She lost her speech entirely for several months, when, at prayer, it suddenly was restored again, to the joy of herself and friends. She died at the house now owned by Asa Rogers, 17th September, 1826, aged 28 years, 10 months, 19 days. She was a lovely woman. He second, married Laura Farr, and moved to Florida, where he set up his business, but died there 8th August, 1833, aged 34 years, 8 months, 29 days. The subject of this article left no child to live long. She was well known to the compiler from early childhood, having attended the same school and church.

586. *New Britain, Conn.*

MILTON ANDREWS, eldest son of Doctor John, of New Britain, and his second wife, Caroline Bronson, daughter of Jesse, of Kensington, and his wife, Abigail Allen, born 12th November, 1801, baptized 4th April, 1802. He inherited the old home of his father, on West Main Street, about one mile west of the city. He married 3d May, 1827, Charlotte, daughter of Deacon John Osgood, and his wife, Mary Hall, born 27th August, 1806. He became a member of the Baptist Church 1st June, 1834, and subsequently a deacon of the same. His occupation was farming. His health and constitution was somewhat frail like his father before him. His disposition kind and sympathetic, a trait peculiarly prominent in his immediate ancestors, so that "like parents, like children," (abating for the exceptions.) He is still living (1871) on the old place where his parents lived and died.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1219. Mason Porter, born 30th September, 1828, married 26th April, 1854, Ellen M. Sloper; second married Mrs. Baldwin.

Mary Osgood, born 7th December, 1832, died 8th September, 1857, aged 14 years, 9 months, 1 day.

1220. Eliza Charlotte, born 5th October, 1835.

Lucy Caroline, born 15th August, 1838, died 17th February, 1853, aged 14 years, 6 months, 2 days.

1221. Emily Elizabeth, born 1st July, 1845, married 18th May, 1863, John B. Dyson, of England.

587. *New Britain, Conn., Cleveland, O.*

JOHN ANDREWS, second son of Doctor John, of New Britain, and his second wife, Caroline Bronson, of Jesse, of Kensington, born 10th October, 1803, at New Britain, where he learned his trade of boot and shoe making; married 8th November, 1836, Lucy Foot, of Madrid, N. Y. She was born 28th February, 1813. He was a member of the First Church in his native town, and made such 7th October, 1821, but was subsequently dismissed, and recommended to a church in Cleveland, Ohio, where he died 22d March, 1857, aged 53 years, 5 months, 12 days. He was a kind-hearted man and a conscientious Christian, and made friends wherever he went, by showing himself friendly.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1222. Sarah L., born 27th May, 1839, at Cleveland; in 1871 was a teacher.
1223. Mary E., born 13th December, 1840, at Cleveland; is a missionary in China.
1224. Charles J., born 12th October, 1845, married 7th June, 1870, Bell Bauer, of Germany.
1225. Horace Foot, born 7th July, 1851, at Cleveland, Ohio.

HART. HEWLETT.

588. *New Britain.*

ABIGAIL BRONSON, daughter of Dr. John Andrews, of New Britain, and his second wife, Caroline, daughter of Jesse Bronson, of Kensington, a parish of Berlin, and his wife, Abigail Allen, of Ephraim, born 16th May, 1806. She taught school in early life. She united with the First Church 7th October, 1821; married 27th November, 1827, Aaron, son of Aaron Hart, Sr., and his wife, Sarah Francis, born 25th November, 1805. He was a joiner by trade and occupation. He built opposite his father, in the south west part of Hart quarter, in New Britain. He died 20th May, 1845, aged 39 years, 5 months, 25 days, when second she married 11th May, 1848, Comfort Hewlett, of Kensington. They are now (1869) living on Arch Street, New Britain. He is a blacksmith by trade. Her children by Hart, the first husband, were Newton Francis, John Andrews, Aaron Adolphus, and Abigail Jane, who has excelled in teaching. She married John G. Lewis, of Hampton, Conn.

CONE.

591. *Riga, N. Y.*

POLLY LEWIS, eldest daughter of Nathaniel, of New Britain, and his first wife, Polly Lewis, daughter of Adonijah and Mary Bronson, his wife, of Southington, born 13th January, 1787, at New Britain; married 11th January, 1820, Andrew G. Cone, of Riga, N. Y. She died at Riga,

Genessee County, N. Y., December 26th, 1848, aged 61 years, 11 months, 13 days. They left two sons—Edward A. and Andrew Cone.

DALABY.

592. *New Britain, Whitestown.*

ORPHA SAGE, second daughter of Nathaniel, of New Britain, Conn., and Whitestown, N. Y., and his second wife, Jerusha, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Sage, of Berlin, Conn., and Sarah Marcy, his wife, born 12th August, 1791, at New Britain, Conn.; married 20th January, 1813, Major James Dalaby, of Whitestown, N. Y. She died 29th November, 1813, at Rome, N. Y., aged 21 years, 3 months, 17 days. She left no children.

593.

New Britain, Conn., Troy, Syracuse, N. Y.

GEORGE ANDREWS, eldest son of Nathaniel, of New Britain, and Whitestown, N. Y., and his second wife, Jerusha, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Sage, of Berlin, Conn., born 2d December, 1793, at the old home of his father, and grandfather, Moses, in New Britain. He removed with his parents to Whitestown, N. Y., about 1806. He married 5th December, 1816, Polly, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Butternuts, N. Y., and his wife, Lydia Gardner, born 5th November, 1797. He was engaged in cotton manufacture at Troy, N. Y., many years, and also had his son, George Henry, associated with him. He has been retired from active business, and resides now (1871) in Syracuse, N. Y., from which place these items of history have just been received. His cotton mill at Troy burned down May, 1862; loss about $10,000, of which about two-thirds was covered by insurance. He is interested in this history, and furnished records. He attended the Andrews gathering at Wallingford, 29th August, 1860. He has been greatly blessed of God in his children, in bestowing upon them natural gifts, spiritual graces, and high and honorable positions in society. He is now (1871) treasurer of the Gas Company of the city of Syracuse, N. Y., so I am informed by a neighbor of his.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1226. Frederick William, born 28th October, 1817, married 20th August, 1840, S. Cornelia Smith, of Cooperstown, N. Y.

1227. Theodore Franklin, born 9th May, 1819, married 27th April, 1843, Jane A. Hopkins, of Syracuse, N. Y.

1228. Catharine Ann, born 20th May, 1821, married 18th September, 1839, Hiram Baker, at New York Mills.

1229. Mary G., born 27th April, 1823, married 23d October, 1845, Sidney P. Gambia, at Watertown, N. Y.

1230. Edward G., born 7th August, 1825, married 7th August, 1851, Susan M. Hotchkiss, at Cheshire, Conn.

1231. Charles, born 27th May, 1827, married 17th May, 1855, Marcia Shackland, at Syracuse, N. Y.
1232. Lydia W., born 10th February, 1830, married 20th May, 1856, Silas W. Robbins, at Troy, N. Y.
1233. Clara, born 23d April, 1832, single, 1869.
George, Jr., born 8th July, 1834, died 5th December, 1836.
234. Elizabeth Louisa, born 13th September, 1836, married 2d October, 1860, O. W. Edson, at Troy, N. Y.
1235. George Henry, born 18th May, 1839, married 1st November, 1867, Carrie McCredie, of Buffalo.

594. *Three Oaks, Mich., and Chicago.*

Captain Philip B. Andrews, son of Nathaniel, of New Britain, and Whitestown, N. Y., and his second wife, Jerusha, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Sage, of Berlin, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Marcy, born 16th March, 1796, baptized 8th May, 1796, by John Smalley, D. D. He went with his father and family to Whitestown, N. Y. He was by trade and occupation a machinist and engineer. He was living in 1869 at Three Oaks, Mich., and in 1871 at Chicago. He married , 1819, Catharine A. Tracy. She died 11th August, 1820, at Cleveland, when second he married , 1822, Mary Johnson, who also died 18th September, 1856, at Detroit, Mich., aged 58 years.

CHILD OF PHILIP AND HIS FIRST WIFE, CATHARINE.

Orpha P., born 15th July, 1820, died 22d August, 1820, aged 1 month and 7 days.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, MARY.

1236. Clara, born 4th February, 1823, married 15th December, 1857, Henry Nash.
1237. Edward N., born 31st July, 1825, married 25th December, 1849, Elizabeth Stewart.
1238. William F., born 17th May, 1829, married 15th September, 1847, Ann Star.
Jane, born 12th October, 1831, died young.
1239. Catharine, born 25th December, 1833, single, 1869.
1240. Maria S., born 26th October, 1836, single, 1869.

596. *Pontiac.*

Samuel Andrews, third son of Nathaniel, of New Britain, and Whitestown, N. Y , and his second wife, Jerusha Sage, born 21st January, 1800, at New Britain, and baptized there 16th March, 1800; married 15th September, 1825, Anna Mackley, who died 8th November, 1832, when second he married 21st November, 1833, Susan P. Collier. They live in West Bloomfield. Address Pontiac, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1241. Elizabeth Ann, born 19th July, 1826, married 1st February, 1841, John Conner.
1242. Sarah Jane, born 30th April, 1828, married 13th December, 1848, Eugene B. Frost.
1243. George William, born 27th March, 1830, married October, 1852, Mary C. Angel.
1244. Nathaniel, born 29th March, 1832, married 10th September, 1858, Lucina Van Auken.

SECOND WIFE.

1245. Samuel Finney, born 4th March, 1835, married 12th June, 1856, Sarah H. Devereaux.
1246. Theodore Henry, born 8th October, 1836, married October, 1865, Nellie M. Wheelock.
Calvin Norton, born 25th August, 1838, died 2d November, 1857.
Susan Jerusha, born 16th September, 1840, died 17th October, 1843.
1247. Charles Norton, born 4th November, 1842.
1248. Susan Augusta, born 4th October, 1848.

BEEBE. CHASE.

597. *Whitesboro, Flint.*

SARAH MARCY, fourth daughter of Nathaniel Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Whitestown, N. Y., and his second wife, Jerusha, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Sage, of Berlin, and his wife, Sarah Marcy, born 11th February, 1802, at New Britain, and baptized there 25th April, 1802, by John Smalley, D. D., pastor of the First Church; married 27th December, 1829, John Beebe, of Whitesboro. He died , when second she married October, 1835, Ira Chase. They lived in Flint, Mich. They live now, 1869, in Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y.

FINNEY.

598. *Oberlin, O.*

LYDIA ROOT, fifth daughter of Nathaniel Andrews, of New Britain, and Whitestown, N. Y., and his second wife, Jerusha, daughter of Deacon Jedediah Sage, of Berlin, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Marcy, born 8th March, 1804, at New Britain, Conn., and baptized there 15th April, 1804, by Rev. John Smalley, first pastor of the First Church. She married 5th October, 1824, Rev. Charles G. Finney, of Oberlin, Ohio, at Whitestown, N. Y. She died 18th December, 1847, aged 33 years, 8 months, 3 days. She had issue—1st, Helen C. Finney, born 10th June, 1828, at Philadelphia; 2d, Charles G. Finney, born 28th March, 1830, in New York City; 3d, Norton Finney, born 7th March, 1832, at Boston, Mass.; 4th, Julia R. Finney, born 16th May, 1837. These were living in 1868—so says Rev. C. G. Finney, the father. Helen C. married Governor Cox, of Ohio.

BEEBE.

599. *Whitesboro, N. Y.*

MARY ANN, youngest daughter of Nathaniel, of New Britain, Conn., and Whitestown, N. Y., and his wife, Jerusha, born 21st March, 1806, at Whitestown, N. Y., married , 1826, Thomas Beebe, of Whitestown, Oneida County, N. Y. She died 24th October, 1829, at Whitestown, N. Y., aged 23 years, 7 months, 3 days. Left no children.

600. *Whitestown, N. Y., Oberlin, O.*

EDWARD W. ANDREWS, yougest son and child of Nathaniel, of New Britain, Conn., and Whitestown, N. Y., and his second wife, Jerusha daughter of Deacon Jedediah Sage, of Berlin, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Marcy. He was born 29th October, 1808, at Whitestown, N. Y. He is a gunsmith by trade and occupation, and lives in Oberlin, Ohio, now, 1869. He married , 1835, Margaret McMillen, of Cleveland, Ohio. She died, when second he married , 1841, Delia E. Fenn, at Oberlin, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, MARGARET.

1249. Helen F., born 28th February, 1836, married 30th April, 1860, C. C. Cobb, of Cleveland, Ohio.
1250. Theodore, born 16th April, 1838, married 28th May, 1863, Maria L. Provost, of Cleveland, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, DELIA.

James N., born 4th February, 1841, died 18th July, 1841, at Cleveland.
Mary E., born 20th October, 1842, died 17th January, 1858, at Oberlin.
1251. Frances D , born 30th April, 1844, at Oberlin, married 16th April, 1867, Luman H. Tenny, of Oberlin.
Charles E., born 2d August, 1846, died 13th August, 1847, at Oberlin, Ohio.
1252. Edward C., born 30th April, 1849, at Oberlin.
1253. Charles Richard, born 4th November, 1852, at Oberlin.
1254. Arthur C., born 21st August, 1854, at Oberlin.

HART.

601. *Farmington, Conn.*

ABIGAIL MARIA, only daughter of Asa Andrews, the land surveyor of Farmington, and his first wife, Hannah Burnett, of Berlin, Conn., born 14th November, 1798, at Farmington, and baptized there 15th December, 1811, by Rev. Noah Porter. She married 9th December, 1824, Simeon Hart, Jr., a teacher of Farmington Academy. He united with the church there in 1825, and she in 1818. He was made deacon, in 1827, of the Congregational Church at Farmington, was a representative of that town several years to the state legislature, was the originator of the savings bank in that town, and the first secretary. They had one child only, to live, Adaline Fanny Hart, who married Professor Rufus Cowles Crampton, now, 1871, of Jacksonville, Ill., and they have one child only, Edward Hart Crampton, who is the last relic of Mr. Asa Andrews, the land surveyor and tinman of Farmington, Conn. They inherited the home and property of her father, and they lived and she died in the same house, on Main Street, south of the church in Farmington. The house is now (1869) owned by E. E. Warren. She died 23d August, 1838, aged 39 years, 9 months, 7 days, when second he married 6th November, 1839,

Abby Eliza, daughter of Reuben Langdon, of Farmington, and his wife, Patience Gilbert, of Hebron, born 20th May, 1807, at New London. Deacon Simeon Hart died 30th April, 1853, aged 57 years, 5 months, 14 days.

603. *Canaan, Conn., Stockbridge, Mass.*

BENAJAH ANDREWS, eldest son of Jeremiah, of Newington and Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Bryant, born about 1760, married about 1795, Charlotte E. Burghardt.* He was made free in Canaan 12th April, 1784. He was a weaver by trade and occupation, and lived in Stockbridge. He was administrator on his father's estate before the Probate Court, at Sharon, Conn., 1782. In 1795 he is called of West Stockbridge, and 22d June of that year bought lands of his brothers, Joshua, of Luninburgh, and Elijah of West Stockbridge, that formerly belonged to Jeremiah Andrews, deceased, of Canaan, the land lying there, with buildings thereon, about twenty acres, now (that is, 1795,) occupied by the widow, Sarah. Benajah Andrews, after the death of his wife, became deranged, and walked from West Stockbridge to the old home of the family, on Canaan Plain, and threw himself into the well, on the 21st day of September, 1805, aged 45 years. It appears from Probate record at Lenox, Mass., that 5th June, 1810, Noah Rositor, of Richmond, Mass., was made guardian to Benajah B. Andrews, son of Benajah Andrews, late of West Stockbridge, deceased, showing that he probably died before 1810, he (Benajah B.) being then a minor over fourteen years of age. But it further appears from Probate Court record, at Sharon, Conn., that administration on the estate of Benajah was granted to his brother, Elijah, 9th October, 1805. The inventory was $233.32, and was made 13th March, 1806, by Elizur Wright and Samuel Robbins. The debts and expenses were £20 8*s.* 3*d.*, and the balance was distributed to the heirs, Burget and Betsey. No mention is made of a widow, which conclusively shows that she died previously. His father gave him by will a place in Canaan, then (1782) called his own. The date of his death is on the church record in South Canaan.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1255. Benajah Burghardt, born about 1796; never married. He was a sea captain.
1256. Betsey, born about 1798, married , Judge J. P. Jones, of Monticello, N. Y.

604. *Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt.*

THODORE ANDREWS, second son of Jeremiah, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Bryant, born June, 1765, married , Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan.

* This Charlotte Elenor was eldest daughter of Mr. Lambert Burghardt, of Stockbridge, and is said to be the first white child born in the town.

She was an excellent woman, born in 1768. He was a thin, spare man, and was a farmer. He lived on Canaan Plain. He was named in his father's will, dated 21st June, 1782, and had a portion of his estate. He moved to Addison, Addison County, Vt., and 30th August, 1791, gave a quitclaim deed, together with his sister, Sally, wife of Silas Belden, to his brother, Benajah, of West Stockbridge, for £9, of about twenty acres, with house and barn thereon, distributed as dower to our mother, Sarah, from the estate of our Hon. father, the late Jeremiah Andrews, of said Canaan, deceased. Signed before Benjamin Holcomb, Esq., at Addison, Vt. But it seems he returned to Canaan after two years, for 1st April, 1815, Theodore Andrews, of Canaan, sold for $75, to William Cady, all his interest in the estate of Josiah Hurlbut, deceased, on the west side of the great swamp, by the old meeting-house in North Society, and butts it on heirs of Jeremiah Andrews, deceased. He died September, 1850, aged 85. His widow died August, 1860, aged 92. He was named in the will of his grandfather, Deacon Joshua, of Newington, dated 1786, and had a portion of his estate.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Twin boys, born and died in Addison, Vt.
Nancy, born , died young in West Stockbridge, Mass.
1268. Esther, born 21st October, 1791, in West Stockbridge, Mass.; unmarried in 1869.
1269. Jeremiah, born 1st May, 1793, at Canaan, Conn., married Aurelia Holcomb; second, Mary Peart.
1270. William, born 19th April, 1795, at West Stockbridge, married 29th February, 1818, Almira Kelsey, born 27th February, 1796.
1271. Richard, born 4th January, 1797, married 5th September, 1839, Jane Davison, of Tyrone, Schuyler County, N. Y.
1272. Daniel Farrand, born 16th April, 1799, married 26th January, 1826, Laura Bird, of Smithfield, Pa.
1273. David, born ; probably died young.
1274. Elijah, born 12th March, 1803, at Canaan, Conn.; married Emma A. Elton.
1275. Orinda, born , married , Rev. Joseph Piersol.
1276. Hiram, } twins, born 17th February, 1808. , married 1st October, 1834, Amy Lawrence, of Canaan.
1277. Harriet, } , married , William Reel, of Canaan.

ANDRUS.

605. *Canaan, Conn.*

SYBIL, eldest daughter of Jeremiah, of Newington and Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Bryant, of Canaan, born about 1763; probably married , Jonathan Andrus, son of Solomon, of Glastonbury, the revolutionary soldier, and his wife, Sarah Fox, born 7th October, 1775. (See No. 352 for what little history could be found of them.) They removed to Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y. They had four daughters, three of whom were born at West Stockbridge, Mass, and their youngest child, Sybil, was born at New Canaan, N. Y.

BELDEN.

606. *Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt.*

SARAH, second daughter of Jeremiah, of Newington and Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Bryant, of the same town, born 12th September, 1765, at Canaan; married January, 1788, Silas, eldest son of Silas Belden, of Wethersfield, and his wife, Abigail Robbins, born 11th September, 1767, at Wethersfield. They removed to Addison, in Addison County, Vt. She had a portion of her father's estate by his will, dated 1782. In 1791 she, with her husband, signed a quitclaim deed for the consideration of £9, received of her brother, Benajah, of West Stockbridge, Mass., of all the right they had in about twenty acres in Canaan, set to their mother, Sarah, widow of the late Jeremiah Andrews, of Canaan, deceased, as dower. They had two sons and two daughters, all living in 1869.

607. *Tioga County, Pa., Seneca, N. Y.*

JOSHUA ANDREWS, third son of Jeremiah, of Newington, (a parish of Wethersfield, in Connecticut,) and Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Bryant, born , 1770, at Canaan, Conn., married 1794, Mary, daughter of Thomas Lee, an early settler of New Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y. Tradition says he and his brother, Benajah, settled in Tioga County, Penn., where they were large land owners, and engaged in merchandise, but after a time failed, when the subject of this sketch removed to Seneca County, N. Y., where he died , leaving a widow and four young children, with scanty means of support. He was buried at or near Waterloo. She died , 1830. The Sharon Probate Court record has this, 3d February, 1784. Joshua, son of Jeremiah Andrus, of Canaan, (late deceased,) a minor 14 years old, appeared before Charles Churchill, a justice of the peace for the town of Wethersfield, in Hartford County, Conn., and made choice of his brother, Benajah, as his guardian. He is named in his father's will, dated 21st June, 1782, and had a portion of the estate. This guardian sold, in 1795, a parcel of land in Newington, bequeathed to Joshua, a minor, by his grandfather, Deacon Joshua Andrus, of that place, then deceased.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1278. Jeremiah Bryant, born 29th November, 1794, married 20th November, 1821, Mary Way.
1279. Elizabeth, born about 1797, married June, 1821, David H. Buell.
1280. Sarah, born 27th April, 1801, married 25th May, 1825, Elisha Delano.
1281. Maria, born 2d October, 1803, married 6th December, 1826, Charles P. Babcock.

GOODRICH.

608. *Stockbridge.*

ABIAH, third daughter of Jeremiah, of Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Bryant, born 7th January, 1772, married 5th February, 1797, David Goodrich, of Stockbridge, Mass., born 3d October, 1766; a carpenter and joiner by trade. He died 17th May, 1830, aged 63 years, 7 months, 14 days. She was named in her father's will, dated 1782, and received a portion. They had Horace and Harriet, twins, Samuel, and David Goodrich, all born at Stockbridge, and all living in 1869.

REED.

609.

Canaan, Conn., West Stockbridge, Mass.

ESTHER, fourth daughter of Jeremiah, of Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Bryant, of the same town; born , married December, 1823, Elkanah Reed, of West Stockbridge. She sold, 10th of April, 1793, to Charles Burrill, of Canaan, for £11 10s., a piece of land in the meadow in the First Society of the town of Canaan, it being the share set to me from my Hon. father's estate. Signed, Sarah Andrus, at West Stockbridge, where she then resided. She died without issue, 29th August, 1855.

610. *West Stockbridge, Mass.*

ELIJAH ANDREWS, third son of Jeremiah, of Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Bryant, of said town of Canaan, born 21st January, 1774, married 7th June, 1798, Mary Ann Stone, daughter of Ezekiel, Esq., of West Stockbridge, born 10th June, 1780. They lived in West Stockbridge, and for $97.95 quit all right he had in the estate of Josiah Hurlburt, of Canaan, deceased; and the same day Fitch Andrus, of Wethersfield, for $39, of Elijah Andrews, of Stockbridge, Mass., quit to him all right he had in the estate of Josiah Hurlburt, late of Canaan, deceased. He is named in his father's will, dated 1782, and he and his brothers had twice as much as the sisters. He died 21st March, 1832, aged 58 years, 2 months. His widow died 10th April, 1851, aged 70 years, 10 months. In 1786 he was named in the will of his grandfather, Deacon Joshua, of Newington, and had a portion of his estate. He was a carriage maker by trade.

ESTATE OF ELIJAH ANDREWS, OF WEST STOCKBRIDGE, DECEASED.

The Probate Court record at Lenox, Mass., has, in substance, the following, viz: "Mary Ann Andrews, the widow, appears in Court, and says

that Elijah died 1st day of March, 1832, leaving children, viz: Sophronia, of mature age, Lydia and Andrew, minors under 14 years, all of West Stockbridge; Cordelia and Sarah, minors over 14 years, of West Stockbridge; Harriet, of Great Barrington, a minor over 14; Ambrose, Mary, and Charlotte, all of mature age, of New York State; Anna, of State of Connecticut, of Lawful age; and Abigail, of Stockbridge, of age; and the petitioner says she is the Widow of said Elijah, and prays that Administration may be granted to her and Milton Ball, of Stockbridge, and they are appointed, and Eli Pipe and Rob. Perry, of Stockbridge, are made appraisers. Estate, $1,513.78; order of Sale both of personal and Real to pay Debts and expense; sold for $1,639.16; Debts and charges, $1,243.62; bal. to Distribute to heirs, $395.60."

The above does not agree with the record in his family Bible. It speaks of Anna in Connecticut, and makes his death twenty days earlier than the Bible. This court record is probably right.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1282. Sophronia, born 18th August, 1799, married , John Easland.
1283. Ambrose, born 19th July, 1801, married 17th July, 1826, Eliza Ann Porllon.
1284. Amos, born 25th October, 1803, married 24th April, 1826, Delia Taylor.
1285. Mary, born 4th January, 1806, married 23d September, 1828, Charles Curtiss.
1286. Abigail, born 1st May, 1808, married 25th January, 1835, Newbury Olds.
1287. Charlotte, born 24th July, 1810, married , Randal Spaulding; second married Baird.
1288. Cordelia, born 24th November, 1812, married 27th October, 1837, Ozias Olds.
1289. Sarah, born 11th April, 1815, married , Hosea Blackmer.
1290. Harriet A., born 4th October, 1817, married 15th May, 1842, Dr. Darwin Stevens.
1291. Lydia C., born 23d February, 1820, married 26th October, 1842, John Cotton Partridge.

Andrew J., born 9th October, 1822, died 9th April, 1836, at Dana, Mass., aged 13 years, 10 months.

612.

Wethersfield, Conn., Wethersfield, N. Y.

EPAPHRAS ANDREWS, eldest son of Fitch, the patriotic soldier of Newington, and his second wife, Lois Goodrich, of the same parish, born 2d February, 1787, at Newington; married 6th January, 1808, Abigail, daughter of Robert Wells, of Ten Rod, in Newington, born 29th March, 1787. He lived at the old home of his father and grandfather, north of the church, on the east side of the street, where the Whaples family have since lived. He removed to Holland Purchase, N. Y., about 1820, when, the 23d of March of that year, he deeded by quitclaim, for the consideration of $1,379 of Octavia Gaylord, of Hartland, and $3,121 of Anne Belden, of Newington, eighty acres, butting on land of Amos Andrews, Uni Robbins, and Zachariah Brown, with the buildings thereon. She died 7th July, 1831, aged 44 years, 3 months, 16 days. He died 21st June, 1835, aged 48 years, 4 months, 19 days, and both at Wethersfield,

N Y. He was a shoe-maker by trade, was a fine singer, and an honest man.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1292. Lemuel Wells, born 28th March, 1809, married February, 1832, Maria Phelps; second married
1293. Abigail Sybil, born 4th June, 1811, married 19th June, 1831, Charles L. Bush.
1294. Lucretia R., born 7th June, 1814, married 26th August, 1832, Sidney Picket.
1295. Narcissa, born 8th March, 1816, married 5th January, 1863, Lewis F. Picket.
1296. William Wallace, born 5th July, 1818, married 8th February, 1846, Ellen Sophie Foster.
Mason, born 6th October, 1822, died 24th July, 1825.
1297. Delia, born 25th April, 1826, married 17th December, 1848, Benjamin F. Edwards.

DOW.

613. *Lee, N. Y.*

LUCY, second daughter of Fitch Andrews, of Newington, Conn., and his second wife, Lois Goodrich, of the same place, born 23d May, 1789, at Newington; married 17th June, 1806, John Dow, of Newington, born 1780, in New Hampshire. They removed, with others from Newington, to Holland Purchase, so called, in New York State, located in the town of Lee, Oneida County. They had three sons and five daughters. He was a farmer by occupation. His wife, Lucy, died 3d February, 1845, in Pennsylvania, in her 56th year. He still lives, in 1871, at West Bethany, N. Y., with his daughter, Almira.

614. *Union and Fairview, Penn.*

JOSHUA ANDREWS, second son of Fitch, of Newington, Conn., and his second wife, Lois Goodrich, of Wethersfield, born 2d November, 1792, and baptized in Newington 28th April, 1805. It is said that his mother died one month after his baptism. He married 19th October, 1814, Prudence Camp, of West Hartford, born 29th June, 1791. They removed to Holland Purchase, but subsequently to Fairview, Penn. They both united with the Presbyterian Church in Waterford, 27th December, 1818. He was a farmer and shoe-maker by occupation. She died 12th December, 1843, aged 52 years, 5 months, 13 days. He died 16th April, 1869, at Fairview, Penn., aged 76 years, 5 months, 14 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Abigail Camp, born 20th September, 1815, died 15th June, 1841, in her 26th year.
Prudence Cornelia, born 15th April, 1818, died 20th April, 1840, in her 22d year.
Sibyl Aurelia, born 15th April, 1820, died 24th December, 1839, aged 20 years.
1298. Samuel Newell, born 13th May, 1822.
Infant, born 7th March, 1825, died same day.
1299. Sarepta Goodrich, born 7th May, 1826.

616. *Newington, Conn.*

MILES ANDREWS, Jr., eldest son and child of Miles, Sr., of Newington, and his wife, Phebe Hurlburt, of Goshen, Conn., born 7th July, 1759, baptized 21st October, 1759, at Newington, in his mother's right, (so says the church record,) by Rev. Joshua Belden, Pastor. Little is known, at this date, of his history. His name appears on the books of the New Britain School Society as having been paid for teaching a district school there in 1778–9. He never married, it is said. He died about six weeks from the time of his mother's death, but unfortunately this is also unknown.

SHEPHERD.

620. *White Creek, N. Y.*

PHEBE, fourth daughter of Miles, Sr., of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Phebe Hurlburt, born 10th August, 1766, baptized 17th August, 1766, at Newington, by Rev. Joshua Belden, pastor of the church there. She married , Aaron Shepherd. They had a son named Prentiss, who located at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y. They also had a daughter, Phebe, who married John Finch, of Meadville, Penn., where both mother and daughter, Phebe, died. They had also a son, Aaron Shepherd, Jr., living in Cleveland, Ohio, who visited them at Northampton, N. Y., occasionally.

621. *Milton, N. Y.*

JASON ANDREWS, second son of Miles, Sr., of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Phebe Hurlburt, born 21st February, 1768; baptized 8th May, 1768, by Rev. Joshua Belden, then pastor of that church. At fifteen he was aid to General Sullivan, of the revolutionary army. He located at Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he raised a family of nine children. It was said of him—"he was a Christian if he never said a prayer." At Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., he married 5th April, 1795, Anna, daughter of Joel and Susan Whitlock, of Wethersfield, Conn., born 20th June, 1774. He was a millwright by trade, but later in life followed farming, and for a short time merchandise. She died 4th February, 1826, aged 51 years, 7 months, 14 days. He died 28th February, 1858, aged 90 years, 7 days.

THEIR CHILDREN, ALL BORN AT MILTON, N. Y.

1300. Miles Hollister, born 29th February, 1796, married 29th June, 1817, Chloe Peck, of Milton.

1301. Maria, born 15th October, 1797, married , Rufus B. Munger, of Saratoga.

1302. John Stebbins, born 18th April, 1799, married 28th November, 1828, Elizabeth Pendergast, daughter of Daniel Crawford.
1303. Mary, born 1st January, 1800, married , Shelemiah R. Ostrander, of Saratoga.
1304. Lyman Whitlock, born 5th May, 1801, married 4th May, 1826, Julia A. Monroe, Nori, Miss.
1305. Eliza, born 8th July, 1803, married , Abram McCarty, of Coxsackie, N. Y.
1306. Charles Morgan Louis, born 16th August, 1808, married 15th September, 1836, Leah Mallory, of Macedon, N. Y.
1307. James Madison, born 14th August, 1810, married , Rosanna Brown, of New York City.
1308. Anna, born 4th June, 1813, married , Isaac N. Concklin.

622. *Jerusalem, N. Y.*

Benajah Andrews, son of Miles, Sr., of Newington, and his wife, Phebe Hurlburt, of Goshen, Conn., born 13th November, 1769; baptized 15th April, 1770, married , Abigail Nash, daughter of Azor, and his wife, Rhoda Nash, being cousins; born 20th February, 1776. He located at or near Penn Yan, Otsego County, N. Y., but settled in Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., when it was a wilderness. He was a farmer by occupation. He died 24th July, 1838, aged 68 years, 8 months, 11 days. She died 1st October, 1838, aged 62 years, 7 months, 11 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Miles, born 15th March, 1791, died 15th March, 1792.
1309. James, born 21st February, 1793, married 14th May, 1815, Sarah Ann Platt, of Newtown, Conn.
1310. Zebina C., born 12th August, 1794, married 20th September, 1818, Almira Garlick.
1311. Orra, born 4th May, 1796, married 14th September, 1817, Betsey Loomis.
1312. Esther, born 18th September, 1797, married 7th April, 1816, Joseph Somers, of Otsego, N. Y.
1313. Henry Gardner, born 4th March, 1799, married 28th December, 1821, Parmelia Weed; second, Polly Williams.
1314. Nancy, born 28th March, 1801, married 30th December, 1821, Jonathan Osman.
1315. Jason, born 6th April, 1804, married 30th March, 1826, Lydia Herrick; second, Mrs. Jane Williams.
1316. Rosson, born 25th December, 1805, married 9th March, 1834, Pamela Townsend.
1317. Emily, born 6th August, 1807.
1318. Elmira, born 10th October, 1810.

623. *Providence, Northampton, N. Y.*

Titus Andrews, youngest son of Miles, Sr., of Newington, and his wife, Phebe Hurlburt, of Goshen, Conn., born 2d May, 1775, at Newington, Conn.; baptized 25th June, 1775, by Rev. Joshua Belden; married 2d October, 1808, Polly Westgate, born 17th July, 1791. He located at Saratoga County, on the Sacandaga River, near what is called the Fish House, or in the town of Providence. This was communicated by James Madison Andrews, Esq., a nephew, of Saratoga, N. Y. He was a farmer.

A few years before his death he removed to Northampton, in Fulton County. His wife, Polly, died 22d April, 1822, aged 30 years, 7 months, 5 days, when second he married 12th September, 1822, Amelia Hayes, of Simsbury, Conn., born 7th June, 1795, and is (1870) living in Galway, N. Y., with her daughter, Mrs. Foster. Mr. Titus Andrews died 6th February, 1857, at Northampton, aged 71 years, 9 months, 4 days. He was a pious and good man.

CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, POLLY.

1319. Nelson, born 9th April, 1809, married , Mary C. Deniston, of Windsor.
1320. Phebe Jane, born 15th October, 1810, married , Charles N. Stewart.
1321. Nathaniel Hammond, born 7th December, 1811; never married; went to Texas.
1322. Charles Henry, born 6th November, 1813, married 27th June, 1844, Harriet Newel Lee.
1323. Eliza Emily, born 26th November, 1815, married 8th October, 1837, Lyman Sprague.
1324. Mary Ann, born 2d June, 1817; is (1870) a teacher at the south.
1325. Fanny Maria, born 4th March, 1819, married , 1839, Abram Smith.
1326. Cynthia Amelia, born 5th July, 1820, married , 1845, Dr. James S. Ayers.
1327. Polly Westgate, born 15th April, 1822, married , Charles N. Stewart.

SECOND WIFE.

1328. Alma Ann, born 17th August, 1823, married 6th May, 1849, David C. Foster.
1329. Austin, born 17th June, 1825, died 28th March, 1847.

PRATT.

626. *Newington, Conn.*

RUTH, eldest daughter of Joseph, Jr., of Newington, and his wife, Asenath Whaples, daughter of Jacob, born 27th January, 1763; baptized 30th January, 1763, by Rev. J. Belden, then pastor of Newington Church; married 3d November, 1782, James Pratt.

628. *Newington, Conn.*

JOSEPH ANDREWS, eldest son of Joseph, Jr., of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Asenath Whaples, daughter of Jacob, born 9th August, 1766, at Newington, and baptized there 7th December, 1766, by Rev. Joshua Belden, then pastor of that church.

631. *Newington, Berlin, Conn.*

ELISHA ANDREWS, second son of Joseph, Jr., of Newington, and his wife, Asenath Whaples, daughter of Jacob, born 11th October, 1773, at Newington, Conn.; married , Mary Wolcott, of the same place. He died of consumption at Berlin, 4th March, 1810, aged 50, when second she married 9th March, 1812, Warner Dunham, of Berlin, and he built the brick house near the old Episcopal Church and cemetery in Newington, south part.

THEIR CHILD.

1330. Maria, born , married 19th April, 1825, Adna G. Andrews.

632. *Newington, Conn.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, third son of Joseph, Jr., of Newington, and his wife, Asenath Whaples, daughter of Jacob, born 16th November, 1775, at Newington.

637. *New Britain, Conn.*

TRUMAN ANDREWS, eldest son of Elijah, of Newington and New Britain, and his wife, Rachel Gridley, daughter of Ebenezer, born 23d January, 1776, at New Britain; married 16th February, 1796, Lucy, daughter of Ebenezer Steele, Jr., and his first wife, Lucy Wright, born 3d March, 1776. They lived north of Osgood Hill, or as it was in early times called, Half-Way Hill. He was a day laborer, and raised a large family on small means. He was of medium height, well built, and good looking, as were his brothers and sisters. He possessed a kind and generous disposition. His wife, Lucy, died 19th December, 1820, aged 44 years, 9 months, 16 days, when second he married 17th February, 1822, Sally Barnes, by whom he had one child. He died 18th June, 1849, aged 73 years, 4 months, 25 days. His widow, Sally, died 6th January, 1868, aged 90. His wife, Lucy, joined the Congregational Church, 31st July, 1794.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, LUCY.

1331. Elijah, born 9th February, 1797, married 1st October, 1817, Nancy Bronson.
1332. Myron, born 18th January, 1799, married , Lois Barnes.
1333. Amzi, born 15th December, 1800, married 4th February, 1834, Content P. Walker.
1334. Curtiss, born 16th May, 1803, married , Almira Barnes.
1335. Keziah L., born 6th December, 1805, married 5th May, 1825, Lyman W. Booth.
1336. Lucy Maria, born 20th August, 1808, married 8th March, 1830, William Rugg, of Matthew.
1337. Dinah, born 20th December, 1810, married , Henry Dunbar.
Almira, born 22d February, 1813, died 7th March, 1813.
1338. Truman Erastus, born 18th August, 1814, married 19th August, 1839, Mary Montray.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, SALLY.

1339. Benjamin, born 1st November, 1822, died 19th October, 1867, by falling from a tree, aged 45 years, 11 months, 18 days. Single.

638. *New Britain, Conn.*

EBENEZER ANDREWS, second son of Elijah, of Newington and New Britain, and his wife, Rachel Gridley, born 24th December, 1778; baptized 7th July, 1793, by John Smalley, D. D., then pastor of the Congregational Church, of New Britain; married 26th October, 1800, Mary, daughter of Ashbel Griswold, and his wife, Elizabeth Woodruff, born

1783. He was admitted to the First Church 6th October, 1811. He was a carpenter by trade and occupation, and was well skilled in his business. He lived on the main road from New Britain to Farmington, at the home of his wife's father, which he bought and fitted up. He was a man of amiable disposition, modest and unassuming in his deportment, and fine looking. He held some military rank, and was universally respected. He learned his trade of Deacon John Osgood. He died 5th August, 1827, aged 48 years, 7 months, 9 days. His widow died at Rochester, N. Y., 18th October, 1858, aged 75 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1340. Adna Gridley, born 22d May, 1801, baptized 15th December, 1811, married Maria Andrews; second, Jane Evarts.
1341. Aaron Cadwell, born 25th February, 1804, baptized 15th December, 1811, married Electa Barrett.
1342. Philo, born 8th May, 1806, baptized 15th December, 1811, married Amelia Kelsey.
1343. Mary Griswold, born 22d October, 1809, baptized 15th December, 1811, married 2d March, 1826, George Hart.
1344. Walter, born 14th June, 1811, baptized 15th December, 1811, married Emily Beckley.
1345. Orpha, born 13th May, 1813, baptized 1st August, 1813, married 6th September, 1830, Thomas Burrell.
1346. Henry Woodruff, born 10th April, 1819, baptized 29th August, 1819, married Laura Rich.
1347. Sophia, born 24th July, 1821, baptized 16th December, 1821, married 13th October, 1844, Samuel Stanley.
Charles, born , 1824, died 9th February, 1827, aged 3 years.
1348. Newton Ebenezer, born 24th January, 1826, married Ann Hunter.

639. *Cold Water, Mich.*

Josiah Andrews, third son of Elijah, of New Britain, and his wife, Rachel Gridley, born 29th June, 1781, married , Marilda ———. They removed to Cold Water, Branch County, Mich. He died about 1857, at Cold Water. She died .

THEIR CHILDREN.

1349. Ira, born
1350. David, born
1351. Lucy, born , married , Benjamin Ralph, of Pennfield, N. Y.
1352. William, born
1353. Laura, born
1354. Rachel, born
1355. Mary, born
1356. Josiah, born

CURTISS.

640. *New Britain, Conn.*

Phebe Hurlburt, eldest daughter of Elijah, of New Britain, and his wife, Rachel Gridley, born 17th June, 1783, baptized 7th July, 1793, by Rev. John Smalley, then pastor of the Congregational Church in New

Britain; married 1st September, 1822, Harvey Curtiss. She died 17th September, 1825, aged 42 years, 3 months.

641. *Meriden, New Britain, Conn.*

IRA ANDREWS, fourth son of Elijah, of New Britain, and his wife, Rachel Gridley, born 8th December, 1785, baptized 7th July, 1793. He learned the trade of saddle and harness making of Abner Clark, of New Britain. He married 28th May, 1807, Amy, daughter of Selah Steele, of New Britain, and his wife, Trial Stedman. She was born 5th July, 1787, and joined the Congregational Church in New Britain, 4th January, 1829. Mr. Andrews had accumulated some property by his trade in Meriden, Conn., where he resided several years, when he returned to his native town, and bought, near where he was born, the home of Reuben Wright, north of Osgood Hill, where his wife, Amy, died 20th February, 1842, aged 54 years, 7 months, 15 days. He sold and went to Manchester, Ill., where he was living in 1861. They had no children to live long.

642. *New Britain, Conn.*

RACHEL, second daughter of Elijah, of New Britain, and his wife, Rachel Gridley, born 6th February, 1789, baptized 7th July, 1793; never married. She lived with her parents, and cared for them in their old age. She united with Dr. Smalley's church 6th January, 1811. She was of remarkably kind disposition. She died 20th May, 1840, aged 51 years, 3 months, 14 days.

ROBINSON.

643. *Farmington, Conn.*

AZUBA ORVICE, third daughter of Elijah, of New Britain, and his wife, Rachel Gridley, born 20th March, 1791, baptized 7th July, 1793, at New Britain, by Dr. Smalley; married 10th May, 1815, Otis Robinson, of Farmington.

644. *New Britain, Conn.*

DINAH, fourth daughter of Elijah, of New Britain, and his wife, Rachel Gridley, born 21st August, 1793, baptized 6th October, 1793; never married. She lived many years in the family of Major Seth J. North. She has a residence on Maple Street, in New Britain, where her sister, Abi, also lives with her, being blind, while Dinah is deaf at this date, 1869. Deafness in the family of Elijah seems to be hereditary, for it was common to the father, and to most or all of the children who lived past the meridian of life.

645. *New Britain, Conn.*

ABI, fifth daughter of Elijah, of New Britain, and his wife, Rachel Gridley, born 28th August, 1795, baptized 1st September, 1795; never married. She is living with her sister, Dinah, and is blind, and also nearly deaf. She is blessed with a wonderful memory, and is apparently happy in her darkness and confinement, enjoying the company of friends as much as any one.

646. *Philadelphia, Penn.*

BENJAMIN ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Elijah, of New Britain, and his wife, Rachel, daughter of Ebenezer Gridley, of Kensington and Farmington; born 8th January, 1799; baptized 16th June, 1799, by Rev. John Smalley, then pastor of the Congregational Church of New Britain. His business is making and selling trunks in Philadelphia. He is a good looking, gentlemanly man, with a fine family, and a competence. He married 16th June, 1823, Sallie Innis.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1357. Benjamin Innis, born 12th March, 1824, married 17th April, 1845, Matilda Linton.
1358. William Augustus, born 8th May, 1831, married 28th July, 1852, Julia S. Davis.
1359. Edward Graham, born 27th May, 1838, married 26th March, 1860, Mary F. A. Schnidor.
1360. Sallie Elizabeth, born 7th April, 1840, married 14th June, 1858, James Brown.
1361. Thomas Hollingsworth, born 10th February, 1843. A physician in Philadelphia.

647. *Newington, Conn.*

IRENE, eldest daughter of Elizur Andrews, the chorister and carpenter of Newington, and his wife, Anna Clark, of Woodbury, Conn.; born 11th December, 1770; united with the Congregational Church in Newington, 27th October, 1805, and was baptized at the same time by Rev. Joab Brace, then pastor of that church. She was never married. She died 30th October, 1851, of paralysis, aged 82 years. She was a famous nurse to the sick.

KELSEY.

648. *Newington, Conn.*

HANNAH, second daughter of Elizur, of Newington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Anna Clark, of Woodbury, Conn; born 18th September, 1772, at Richmond, Mass.; married at Newington, 30th September, 1800, Moses Kelsey, of Berlin. They lived in the south part of Newington. They had no sons, but had three daughters, and the mother died in Middletown, at the residence of one of her daughters, it is said. He was a tall man, and somewhat intemperate, and parted with his wife, and second married Widow Miller, of Rocky Hill, and lived there.

649. *Newington, Conn.*

Ollidine, third daughter of Elizur, the chorister and carpenter of Newington, and his wife, Anna Clark, daughter of Elizur, of Woodbury, Conn., born 8th November, 1774. She united with the Congregational Church in Newington, 20th December, 1801. She was never married. She was killed by a fall from a horse, at Longmeadow, Mass., aged 34 years. She was born in Richmond, Mass. She was an excellent nurse to the sick, as was her sister, Irene.

WEBSTER.

650. *Somers.*

Anne, fourth daughter of Elizur Andrews, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Anna Clark, born 28th November, 1786, at Richmond, Mass.; married 15th April, 1805, Daniel, son of Amos Andrews Webster, and his wife, Mabel, daughter of Daniel Andrews, born 28th June, 1783. (Record of Father Brace, of Newington.) They lived in Somers, Conn. He was a carpenter and joiner. He died 3d March, 1846, in his 63d year. His widow, Anne, died 21st February, 1856, aged 69 years, 2 months, 23 days. They had Frances, who married Simonds, of Longmeadow, Nathan, Caroline, Daniel, who was killed by a prisoner at Wethersfield, while on guard, 28th March, 1862, Caroline, 2d, Calvin, and Walter Webster. Daniel, the father, was a noted fife-major in the militia, and also made fifes.

651.

White Lake, Bridgeport Centre, Mich.

Arthur Andrews, eldest son of Elizur, of Newington, and his wife, Anna Clark, of Woodbury, Conn., born 15th September, 1778, at Richmond, Mass.; married 20th January, 1805, Mary Ingraham, of Wethersfield, born 31st January, 1780. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade. He lived in Hartford, Conn., for a time, and in Springfield, Mass., where he worked in the United States Armory during the war of 1812–15. He removed to Holland Purchase about 1816; town of Stafford, Genesee County, N. Y., 1827; removed to Wilson, Niagara County, N. Y., but in 1837 he went to White Lake, Oakland County, Mich. Near the close of life they removed to Bridgeport Centre, Saginaw County, Mich., where both died—he 19th August, 1847, aged 68 years, 11 months, 4 days, she 26th October, 1848, aged 67 years, 8 months, 27 days. He seems to have had the same musical talent of his father, for Rev. Joab Brace, D. D., in his half-century sermon at Newington, speaks of him as a leader of their singing in his early ministry there. He was a magistrate and deacon, and an ardent temperance man.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1362. Mary, born 17th August, 1806, married 10th August, 1823, Franklin Dodge, of New York.

1363. Irene, born 7th September, 1811, married 23d March, 1824, Elisha Holmes; second married Richard Buell.

Burton, born 10th November, 1810, died 1st January, 1815. Burned.

1364. Arthur C., born 5th November, 1815, married 7th April, 1839, Eliza Rebecca Wood, of Oneida County, N. Y.

1365. Elizur, born 27th February, 1819, married , Mary E. Wilson; second, Emily Carpenter.

1366. Burton, 2d, born 2d July, 1820, married 10th July, 1847, Olive N. Pratt, of Vermont.

653.

Newington, Windsor, Conn., Jencksville, Ludlow, Whitinsville.

Deacon Jonathan Harvey Andrews, third son of Elizur, of Newington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife. Anne, daughter of Elizur Clark, of Woodbury, Conn., born 18th February, 1783, at Richmond, Mass. He learned the shoe-maker's trade. He married 16th July, 1807, Lucina Parsons, of Ludlow, Mass., born 16th July, 1789, to Lieutenant Adin Parsons, of that town, and his wife, Eunice Brooks. He has resided in several different towns in Connecticut and Massachusetts. He was elected a deacon at Jenksville, Mass., in 1840, but declined serving, from a feeling of unworthiness, but has ever since been called by that title. They still live at Whitinsville, Mass., with their kind daughter, Mrs. Annie Marie Seaver, who lost her husband in the late war. He is in his 88th year.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1367. Orrin Clark, born 7th December, 1807, at Ludlow, Mass.; married 16th September, 1832; second, married Cynthia Martin.

1368. Pamelia, born 21st October, 1809, at Windsor, Conn.; married 1st January, 1832, Ezra T. Benson.

1369. Adaline Brown, born 18th March, 1813, at Windsor, Conn.; married , Ezra T. Benson.

1370. Walter Harvey, born 3d February, 1815, at Windsor, Conn.; married, November, 1835, Lurana Saunders.

1371. Lucina, born 24th July, 1817, at Goshen, Conn.; married 17th July, 1838, Walter Lackey.

1372. Adin Parsons, born 27th August, 1820, at Cornwall, Conn.; married , 1842, Abby Howard.

1373. Harriet Warner, born 26th September, 1824, at Brimfield, Mass.; married 24th September, 1843, Albert Bly.

1374. Annie Marie, born 25th October, 1827, at Northbridge, Mass.; married 17th July, 1861, George F. Seaver.

1375. Caroline Adelia, born 8th February, 1830, at Northbridge, Mass.; married, August, 1850, Austin C. Gore.

STANLEY.

650. *New Britain.*

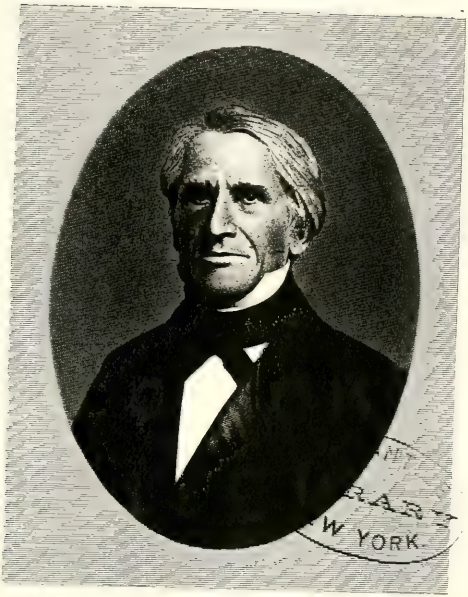
CHLOE, second daughter and third child of Ensign Levi Andrews, of Newington and New Britain, and his wife, Chloe Wells, daughter of Captain Robert, of Newington, and his wife, born 29th August, 1777; baptized 31st August, 1777, by Rev. John Smalley, then pastor of the Congregational Church in New Britain; married 3d November, 1799, Gad, second son of Colonel Gad Stanley, of New Britain, and his wife, Mary Judd, born 13th August, 1776. They lived in the north part of Stanley quarter, a section of New Britain, in the north-east part of the town, early settled by families of that name, but now, at this date, 1868, not one of the name is there. He died 1st June, 1820, on the passage from Martinique, and was buried at sea, aged 43 years, 9 months, 18 days. After his death the family sold their farm, and built a fine residence on Washington Street, in the village of New Britain, where she died 1st May, 1851, aged 73 years, 8 months, 2 days. She was a devoted wife, an excellent mother, a lady of great refinement and sensibility, and bore the ills of life with heroic fortitude and Christian submission. Her surviving children rose up and called her blessed, and kindly and gently handed her down to the grave. They had seven, viz: Levi Andrews Stanley, Frederick Trenck Stanley,* William Burnham Stanley, Hubert Montgomery Stanley, Alfred Hamilton Stanley, Catharine Andrews Stanley, Mary Chloe Stanley.

651.

New Britain, New Haven, Conn., Chapel Hill, N. C., Boston, Mass.

PROFESSOR ETHAN ALLEN ANDREWS, LL. D., second son of Ensign Levi, of Newington and New Britain, and his wife, Chloe, daughter of Captain Robert Wells, of Newington, born 7th April, 1787, and baptized 20th May, 1787, by Rev. John Smalley, then pastor of the Congregational Church in New Britain. He graduated at Yale College in 1810, and studied law in Farmington. He commenced the practice of law in his native town in 1812. He married, 19th December, 1810, Lucy, daughter of Colonel Isaac Cowles, of Farmington, and his wife, Lucina Hooker, born 20th January, 1789; baptized 14th June, 1795, by Rev. Mr. Washburn; admitted to Congregational Church there 4th October, 1807. He was admitted to the church in New Britain 5th August, 1821, during the great revival of that memorable year. She was admitted to the church in New Britain 6th August, 1815, by letter from the Farmington Church.

* This is the F. T. Stanley whose influence and enterprise in 1830 first introduced steam power into use in New Britain, by which to drive machinery, and who was the projector of the Water Works in 1857, a distinguishing feature of beauty and utility to the village, and now (1872) is mayor of the city.



Ethan A. Andrews

He built on Stanley Street, near his father's home, in 1813. He taught a select school in a part of his house, with good success, for several years. He removed his family in 1829, and his church connection in 1832, to New Haven, Conn., where he had a select school of young ladies, and a like school at Boston subsequently. He was a professor of languages in the University of North Carolina for a time. After his return to his home he represented the town in the state legislature for the year 1851. He was a magistrate and judge of probate court, but he gained his eminence and celebrity from his literary taste and labor as a Latin author. In 1848 his Alma Mater (Yale College) gave him the honorable degree of LL. D. He died, in the midst of his literary labors, 24th March, 1858, aged 70 years, 11 months, 17 days. He was gentlemanly in his deportment, had a peculiar suavity of manner, and was eminently a literary light of his age and country. On the 19th of May, 1858, at the request of several prominent citizens of the place, Rev. Hubbard Winslow, of Boston, delivered an eulogy on the life and services of this distinguished man, at the Centre Church in New Britain, to a very large audience, a copy of which was requested, and published at Boston soon after. An inventory of his estate, amounting to $23,314.48, was made by Henry Francis and Henry M. Pratt, and presented to Probate Court, district of Berlin, 15th June, 1858. He built a Gothic house in 1855, on the site of his father's old red one displaced.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1376. Levi, born 12th October, 1811, at Farmington; baptized there 7th December, 1811; died 26th September, 1830.

1377. Isaac Cowles, born 27th October, 1813, at Farmington; baptized there 12th December, 1813.

1378. Ann Lucy, born 27th April, 1815; baptized 6th August, 1815, at New Britain.

1379. Julia Hooker, born 16th April, 1817; baptized 8th June, 1817; married 9th October, 1848, Archelaus Wilson, Esq.

1380. Horace, born 27th April, 1819; baptized 29th August, 1819; married 1st June, 1847, Julia R., daughter of William Johnson, Esq.; second, married

1381. Grace, born 1st April, 1821; baptized 27th May, 1821; married 20th March, 1839, Professor E. D. Sims.

1382. Charles Samuel, born 5th August, 1823, at Chapel Hill, N. C.; married Elizabeth A. Alden.

1383. Mary, born 25th November, at Chapel Hill, N. C.; married , 1869, Philip O'Riley, of New Britain.

1384. Ellen Amelia, born 27th May, 1829, at New Haven; baptized 3d September, 1831, at New Britain.

1385. Elizabeth Cowles, born 9th December, 1832; baptized 9th June, 1833, at New Britain; married 26th December, 1855, Pedro P. Ortes, of Chili.

652. *Newington, Conn.*

Clarissa, only daughter and child of Elias, of Newington, and his wife, Tabitha Bissel, of East Windsor, born 4th November, 1781, at Newington, and baptized there by Rev. Joshua Belden, pastor, 20th Novem-

ber, 1781, in the mother's right, so the record says. Never married. She lived with her parents at the old home of her grandfather, Joseph. She was very industrious, and when her father was infirm she might have been seen driving her market-wagon to Hartford, nothing daunted by the journey, the calling, the gaze of strangers, or the jeers of boys, since she was thus contributing to the comfort of her aged parents, and earning an honest living. She died

653. *Simsbury, Conn., Council Bluffs.*

PHINEAS ANDREWS, eldest son of Phineas, Sr., of Newington and Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, N. Y., and his wife, Sabra Stoddard, of Newington, born ; baptized 8th July, 1798, at Kensington, by Rev. Benoni Upson, then pastor of that Congregational Church. He went with his parents to the Black River country, N. Y. He was a sergeant of guard at Newgate Prison, in Simsbury. He became a captain in the United States Army, raised a company of volunteers in Hartford, Conn., went west with the army, and died at Council Bluffs about 1820, aged about 25 years. He was a fine specimen of a man, gentleman, and soldier, and exceedingly captivating in his manners and address. It is said he was crossed in love, and thus led to join the army. He died single, and probably the above figures make him younger than he really was at his death.

BELDEN.

654. *Marietta.*

KATY, eldest daughter of Phineas, Sr., of Newington and Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, N. Y., born ; baptized 8th July, 1798, at Kensington, by Rev. Benoni Upson, then pastor of that church. She married 1st May, 1803, Jonathan Belden, Jr., of New Britain, son of Captain Jonathan, and his wife, Mary Allen, daughter of Ephraim, born 1786. They lived with Captain Belden in the present Edmund Steele house at this date, 1869, but moved to Ohio, where he died 15th October, 1823, at Marietta, aged 37. Their children were—1, William Henry, 2, Ralph, 3, Jonathan, 4, Edwin, born 3d April, 1812, married 7th September, 1835, Mary Ann Ellis, who died in Houston, Texas; 5, Philip, 6, Walter, 7, James. The mother, Katy, was probably about 14 when she was married. Her birth is not known.

655. *Leyden.*

CHAUNCEY ANDREWS, second son of Phineas, Sr., of Newington and Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, N. Y., and his wife, Sabra Stoddard, of Newington, born 16th February, 1792; baptized 8th July, 1798, at Kensington, by Rev. B. Upson, then pastor of that church. He went to

Black River, in New York, with his parents, where he located, and married , Naomi Sheldon, of Leyden, N. Y. He died 1864, aged 72 years. He was a farmer by occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

386. Horace, born 13th January, 1822; now, 1870, single in California.
1387. John E., born 7th November, 1831, married , Harriet Toupping, of Leyden.

656.

Leyden, N. Y.

ANSON ANDREWS, third son of Phineas, Sr., of Newington and Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, N. Y., and his wife, Sabra Stoddard, of Newington, daughter of Jonathan, 2d, born 4th June, 1794; baptized 8th July, 1798, at Kensington, Conn. He went with his parents to the Black River country, N. Y., where he located at Leyden. and married March, 1819, Lorana Thayer, of Leyden, born 15th April, 1798. He was a farmer by occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1388. George, born 20th January, 1820, at Leyden, N. Y., married 7th September, 1841, Cornelia Hall.
1389. Sabra, born , 1822, married , James P. Jackson, of Boonville.
1390. Walter, born 15th February, 1826, married 17th August, 1863, Martha M. Millett, of New York.
1391. Angeline, born , 1832, married , Hiram C. Oatman, of Lowville.

657.

Leyden, N. Y.

IRA ANDREWS, fourth son of Phineas, Sr., of Newington and Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, Lewis County, N. Y., and his wife, Sabra Stoddard, born , 1797; baptized 8th July, 1798, by Rev. B. Upson, pastor of the Congregational Church of Kensington. He went with his parents to the Black River country, N. Y., located at Leyden, and married , Sabra Stoddard, of Newington, Conn., daughter of Jonathan, 3d, born 19th October, 1798; baptized 14th June, 1812; admitted to the church 6th May, 1821. He was a carpenter by trade and occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1392. Chauncey Anson, born . Is in a shoe store at Leyden.

658.

Boonville, N. Y.

HORACE ANDREWS, fifth son of Phineas, of Newington and Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, N. Y., and his wife, Sabra Stoddard, of Newington, daughter of Jonathan, 2d, born , 1805, at Leyden,

N. Y.; married Mary Ann Edwards, of Jefferson County, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1393. Lucy, born . Is an artist.
1394. Mary, born

KENT.

659.

LUCY, second daughter and youngest child of Phineas Andrews, of Newington and Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, in Lewis County, N. Y., and his wife, Sabra Stoddard, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, in Connecticut; born , 1807, at Leyden, N. Y.; married , Daniel Kent, of . They had two sons, Phineas and Dwight, both farmers. The mother, Lucy, died , 1862, aged about 55 years.

WETHERELL.

660. *Clinton, N. Y.*

HARRIET, only child of Jared Andrews, of Newington, Conn., and Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., and his wife, Laura born , married , Volney Wetherell, of Paris, N. Y., son of David, and his wife, Ruth Andrews, a sister of her father, so they were first cousins, and had no issue. She died 30th July, 1832, at Clinton, N. Y. He married second, , and removed to Wisconsin.

NEWELL. GRIDLEY.

662. *Southington, Conn.*

ZERISH, second daughter of Josiah Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and his first wife, Rebecca Bishop, born 18th June, 1764, at Southington; baptized there 12th August, 1764; married 20th May, 1790, Ard, son of Joseph Gridley, Jr., and his wife, Sarah Woodruff, born 6th November, 1768. They had one son and one daughter. He died 23d September, 1799, in his 31st year, when she second married 16th April, 1810, Doctor Mark Newell, who died 9th January, 1829, when she went to Southampton, Mass., to live with her daughter Levia (Gridley) Judd, where she died 1st November, 1837, aged 73 years, 4 months, 13 days. Dr. Newell was born 17th October, 1758, at Southington, and died there. He was son of Asahel, and his wife, Hannah Woodruff.

Geo. B. Andrews

GRIDLEY.

663. *Southington.*

Lois, third daughter of Josiah Andrews, of Southington, and his first wife, Rebecca Bishop, born 6th October, 1766; baptized 30th November, 1766; married 25th May, 1795, Leman Gridley, of Southington, third son of Joseph, Jr., born 14th November, 1770. She united with the Congregational Church in Southington 29th June, 1795. They had two sons and two daughters. He was brother of Ard, who married Zerish. They removed to Southampton, Mass., where both died, he 15th October, 1838, aged 68, she 23d July, 1835, aged 68 years, 9 months, 17 days.

GRIDLEY.

666.

Luanna, sixth daughter of Josiah Andrews, of Southington, and Rebecca Bishop, his first wife, born 1st March, 1772; married 29th November, 1792, Noah, son of Noah Gridley, of Southington, and Sarah Curtiss, his wife. She died 19th January, 1834, aged 62, when he second married 30th November, 1834, Sophia Shepherd. He died 13th December, 1838, aged 67. Mrs. Luanna united with the Congregational Church in Southington 9th March, 1796. They had six sons and two daughters. Noah Gridley was born in 1771.

667.

Southington, Conn., New York, New Jersey.

Rev. Josiah Bishop Andrews, M. D., only son of Josiah, of Southington, Conn., and his first wife, Rebecca Bishop, of New Haven, Conn.; born 17th March, 1775, at Southington; graduated A. M. at Yale College, September, 1797; married 17th August, 1801, at Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, Conn., Mary Bissell, of Windsor; born there 9th February, 1775. She died 24th December, 1848, at New York. He became a licentiate for the gospel ministry 5th June, 1799, and was ordained pastor of a church in Killingworth, Conn., 12th April, 1802. In 1811 he removed from there to New York City, and opened a large school at No. 11 Sugar-Loaf Street, now called Franklin Street, and the same year established a Sunday School in that part of the city, said to be the first organized there. The following year, his school being largely increased, he removed to No. 20 on the same street, and called it the Scientific Institution, where he fitted a class every year for college. He also supplied a church at Hempstead, Long Island, and preached occasionally in New York. He also studied medicine, and graduated M. D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, 11th March, 1816, but removed to Perth Am-

boy, N. J., where he was installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church in 1816, and where he also practiced medicine and surgery for some thirteen years, during which time he acted as health officer of that port of entry. He was president of the Medical Society of Middlesex County, being an able and successful medical practitioner. In 1829, after the death of his father, at Southington, Conn., he removed there and settled his estate, and resided on the homestead farm some ten years, and was made a representative of that town to the state legislature in 1836. He again removed to New York City, and bought the house No. 11 Walker Street, where he practiced medicine, and occasionally preached as a supply. Here he resided until his death, 26th April, 1853, aged 78 years, 1 month, 9 days. He was a linguist and a scholar. His great aim was the acquirement and diffusion of knowledge, a man of great energy and perseverance. He had a large circle of friends who appreciated his worth, but also had, from envy, some bitter enemies among the clergy. He was a fine and noble looking man, and the only one of our kin who had traced his genealogy back to the settler. I have before me a letter from Rev. Abner Morse, of Boston, lately deceased, (which was probably one of his last,) which was unsolicited, and fully corroborates the unjust action of the clergy in Elizabethtown, N. J. A sense of duty compels me, as an historian, to use it here.

"If, in preparing your work, you come across your namesake, Doctor Andrews, of Perth Amboy, N. J., 1823–6, (not probably now alive,) I ask you to do his memory justice. He was sacrificed, as a minister, *unjustly*, and some knowledge of the wrong done him set me for ever against Presbyterianism, and every form of standing courts in the churches. Judge Kirkpatrick, of the Superior Court of New Jersey, told me that he disliked Andrews, attended his trial, heard all the evidence against him, and was for his acquittal, for there was no proof against him. I never was much acquainted with Doctor Andrews—know not what became of him—but I do know that an ambitious and intriguing man had a personal difficulty with him, and determined to crush him, and resorted to any and every means that an unprincipled politician does to crush his rival, and in about four years of the most active intrigue accomplished it, corrupting young ministers and using them in his persecution. Had the transaction occurred in New England the persecutor would have lost his character, and Doctor Andrews been honorably sustained in the presbytery, synod, and general assembly, who condemned him. The history of the presbytery of Elizabethtown ought to record their *guilt*, give the names of the ministers, and show how each voted.

(Signed,) Yours ever, ABNER MORSE.

BOSTON, Mass., June 9th, 1864."

THEIR CHILDREN.

Infant, no name, born 4th July, 1803, died

1395. Josiah Bissell, born 24th July, 1804; left home 27th July, 1825; supposed to have been lost at sea.

1396. Solomon, born 15th February, 1806, at Herkimer, N. Y., married 13th October, 1829, Harriet Johnson.

1397. Eliza, born 14th January, 1808, at Southington, married , Elisha Harris, M. D.

William, born 20th July, 1810, died 13th October, 1811, aged 1 year, 2 months, 23 days.

THORP.

668. *Southampton, Mass.*

LUCY, second of the name, and 7th daughter of Josiah, of Southington, and his first wife, Rebecca Bishop, born 7th May, 1777, married 4th December, 1803, James Thorp, of Southampton, Mass. He died 18th January, 1829, aged 58 years, 9 months. Lucy, his widow, died 9th January, 1859, aged 81 years, 9 months, 2 days. They had five daughters and two sons. They lived and died in Southampton, Mass., his native town, and had a large farm in the north-west part of it, some two miles from the centre.

FINCH.

669.

Southington, Conn., Southampton, Mass.

REBECCA ABIGAIL, eighth daughter of Josiah Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and his first wife, Rebecca Bishop, born 12th August, 1780, at Southington; married 8th February, 1801, Jesse Foote Finch, son of Ebenezer Finch, and his wife, Ruth Foote. He was a blacksmith, and located opposite Rev. Mr. Robinson, in Southington, but removed to Torrington. Conn., in 1806, and after some four years to Southampton, Mass., where both died, he in 1834, aged 57, she in 1863, aged 82. They had three sons and four daughters.

WILCOX.

670. *Southington, Conn.*

PAULINA, ninth and youngest daughter of Josiah Andrews, of Southington, and his first wife, Rebecca Bishop, born 3d November, 1785; baptized 26th February, 1786, at Southington; married 30th June, 1808, Francis W. Wilcox, son of Justus, and his wife, Mary Whitmore, born 8th July, 1787, at Upper Middletown, Conn., now Cromwell. She died suddenly at the house of her son, William, in Southington, 8th August, 1866, aged 80 years, 5 months, 5 days. She went to bed in her usual

health, but died at 5 o'clock A. M. She was buried Saturday, 11th August, at 1½ o'clock P. M. He died 9th March, 1861, of chronic diarrhœa, aged 74. She united with the Congregational Church at Southington, 4th December, 1831. She bore six sons and three daughters. Four sons and two daughters were living in 1870.

671. *Richmond, Mass.*

SELAH ANDREWS, eldest son of Ozias, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Anna Nott, of Berlin, Conn., born 14th November, 1769, at Southington. He went with his parents, in 1781, to Richmond, Mass. He married 26th December, 1796, Lavinia Jones, of Pittsfield, Mass. He and the other heirs had a portion of his father's estate distributed to them 1st June, 1813, viz: $24.74,7 in articles from the inventory of the appraisal. (See Probate record at Lenox, Mass.) She died in 1862, aged 84 years. He died 27th April, 1856, aged 86 years, 5 months, 13 days. He was a silversmith by trade, and a great mechanical genius. He was a class-leader or deacon in the Methodist Church at Richmond, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

A son, born 27th February, 1798.

1398. Nancy, born 26th June, 1799, married 21st May, 1820, Lewis C. Sherrill, of Richmond.

Cyrus, born 11th August, 1801, died 2d December, 1802.

1399. Marcia, born 3d October, 1804, married 29th March, 1831, Charles Kendall, of Richmond.

Amos, born 23d March, 1807; never married; died 4th June, 1845.

1400. Truman B., born 9th June, 1812, married 27th February, 1834, Mary Ann Austin, of Richmond.

1401. David, } twins, born 14th July, 1816; married 10th June, 1840, Sarah L. Bacon, of Richmond.

1402. Dennis, } twins, born 14th July, 1816; married 29th March, 1848, Ruamah Bacon, of Richmond.

1403. Lucia, born 13th November, 1821, married 30th November, 1848, Morgan Chittenden, of Ohio, now (1869) of Danbury.

672. *Richmond, Mass.*

LEONARD ANDREWS, second son and child of Ozias, of Southington, and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Anna Nott, of Berlin, born 20th January, 1772, at Southington. He went with his parents to Richmond, Mass., and married 25th December, 1797, Almira Gridley, of Bristol. He was drowned in Lake Champlain, 1804, aged 32, when second she married George Mitchell, Esq., of Bristol, and became the mother of Henry J. Mitchell. She died 28th March, 1816, aged 39, and was buried in the south cemetery of Bristol. She was grandmother of Charles E. Mitchell, Esq., now (1872) of New Britain. The heirs of Leonard Andrews, deceased, were given a portion of the estate of their grandfather, Ozias, in the distribution of his estate, 1st June, 1813, viz: $24.74,7 from

the inventory at the appraisal. The mother was born 22d November, 1776, and was daughter of Luke Gridley, of Bristol.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD AND ALMIRA.

1404. Sarah Maria, born 11th May, 1800, married 13th October, 1825, Daniel Burritt Hinman, of Oxford, Conn.
1405. Orrelia, born 22d September, 1802, married 9th October, 1821, John Wightman.
1406. Almira, born 4th February, 1805, married 13th October, 1825, Alphonso Barnes.

DUNBAR.

673.

Lenox, Mass.

CANDACE, eldest daughter of Ozias Andrews, of Southington, and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Anna Nott, of Berlin, Conn., born 17th September, 1774, at Southington; married, 1798, Daniel Dunbar, of Lenox, Mass. He was a farmer by occupation. She received her portion of her father's estate 1st June, 1813, from the inventory at the appraisal. She died 4th April, 1846, aged 70 years, 6 months, 17 days. Daniel Dunbar, her husband, died in 1847. She rode between the horns of the side-saddle before her mother, who carried her sister, Mary, six months old, in her arms, and Chester on a pillion behind, on their journey of eighty miles, from Southington, Conn., to Richmond, Mass., in the year 1781. This was immediately after the war of the revolution, when there was a general rush of emigration to all parts of the new lands and country.

674.

Richmond, Mass.

CHESTER ANDREWS, third son of Ozias, of Southington, and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Anna Nott, of Berlin, born 19th March, 1777, at Southington, Conn.; married 18th September, 1805, Nancy Landon, of Richmond. He received his portion of his father's estate, which was distributed 1st June, 1813, viz: $24.74,7. (Record of Probate Court.) He died 14th June, 1825, aged 46 years, 6 months, 25 days. His widow, Nancy, died 26th October, 1863; she was born 20th May, 1779; consequently aged 84 years, 5 months, 6 days. When the family went from Southington, in 1781, to Richmond, Mass., Chester rode on a pillion behind his mother on horseback, some eighty miles.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1407. Cornelia, born 19th November, 1807, married 10th December, 1830, Charles Pino.
1408. Fidelia, born 1st January, 1809, married 6th October, 1832, Rolla Walters.
1409. Catharine, born 6th July, 1812, married 20th March, 1836, Augustus H. Blair.
1410. Harriet, born 22d July, 1814, married 10th November, 1840, Amos B. Shepard.
1411. Nancy, born 5th April, 1816, married 18th October, Eli Boyden.

CURTICE.

675. *Lenox.*

MARY, second daughter of Ozias Andrews, of Southington, and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Anna Nott, of Berlin, Conn., born at Southington , 1781, married , Thomas Curtice, of Lenox, Mass. She died in Michigan 29th July, 1853, aged 72 years. She left five children. She received her portion of her father's estate, distributed 1st June, 1813, viz: $24.74,7. Her granddaughter, Isabella Churchill, married Augustus Baldwin, of Pontiac, Mich., a member of Congress for the years 1864 and 1865.

676.

JONATHAN ANDREWS, fourth son of Ozias, of Southington, and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Anna Nott, of Berlin, Conn., born 18th March, 1784, at Richmond, Mass.; married 16th January, 1811, Betsey Rood, of Canaan, Conn. He is a farmer, and lives in Richmond, Mass. He had a portion of his father's estate, distributed 1st June, 1813, viz: $24.74,7, taken from the inventory of the appraisal. He has manifested a good degree of interest in this Memorial by furnishing much information concerning both the past and present generation. His wife, Betsey, died 28th June, 1866, aged 74. He says to me, "I feel her loss deeply. I am sad and lonely, I have so few kindred left." He asks me to visit him in his last, dated December 26th, 1868. Our correspondence has been extended through several years, yet we have never seen each other.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1412. Elvira Elizabeth, born 25th July, 1814, married , 1833, Henry F. Hall.
1413. Evelina L., born 28th November, 1818.
1414. Lewis Deming, born 2d April, 1820, married , 1846, Rebecca Barney; second married Sarah Worden.

BENTON.

677.

Canaan, Conn., Richmond, Mass., Troy, N. Y.

LUCINA, third daughter of Ozias Andrews, of Southington, and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Anna Nott, of Berlin, born May, 1786, at Richmond, Mass.; married 18th September, 1805, William Benton, of Canaan, Conn. She had her portion of her father's estate, distributed 1st June, 1813, viz: $24.74,7. (See Probate record at Lenox.) She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, in Richmond, Mass., and in Troy, N. Y., where she died March, 1865, aged 79. He died in 1820. Their eldest son, Doctor H. A. Benton, lives in San Francisco. Their youngest

son died in Troy, N. Y., 28th July, 1868, aged 56. His name was George R. Benton.

PAYNE.

678. *Berkshire Co., Mass.*

Roxana, youngest daughter of Ozias Andrews, of Southington, and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Anna Nott, of Berlin, born in April, 1789, married , 1814, Selock Payne, of Stockbridge. She had her portion of her father's estate, distributed 1st June, 1813, viz: $24.74,7, and was then called Roxana Andrews on the Probate record. She had one son, Henry Andrews Payne, born November, 1817. He lives in Berkshire, N. Y. The father died in 1847. The mother, Roxana, died 27th November, 1868, aged 79. Her only daughter, Mary Jane Payne, died of consumption, 20th July, 1843, aged 18.

679. *Southington, Conn.*

Beriah Andrews, eldest son of Benjamin, of Southington, and his first wife, Patience Byington, born 9th February, 1774, at Southington; married 15th March, 1795, Annis Carrington, daughter of Jesse, born 24th June, 1774. He learned the tinner's trade of his father, and lived near the east line of Southington, east of the present house of Charles Moore, on the north side of the road. The house was small, and has disappeared. He died of fever 2d October, 1826, aged 53 years. His widow, Mrs. Annis Andrews, died 6th March, 1840, aged 65 years, 8 months, 12 days. He was somewhat erratic in mind and manners, which afforded some anecdotes and observations in his day. Josiah Andrews, who was appointed administrator to his father's estate, was also made guardian to Beriah in 1788, and he (Beriah) had a portion of his father's estate when distributed in 1786. The widow, Annis, was admitted to the Congregational Church in Southington, 5th October, 1817.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1415. Philena, born , 1797; baptized 4th January, 1818; admitted to the church 5th October, 1817; died 26th June, 1823, aged 26.

1416. Julia, born 2d December, 1798; baptized 4th January, 1818; married 12th April, 1820, Augustus Goodsell.

1417. Laura, born ; baptized 4th January, 1818; married 3d January, 1822, Ira Lewis, of Bristol.

1418. William, born 23d February, 1806; baptized 4th January, 1818; married 23d October, 1828, Theodocia Evans.

Son, born January, 1815; died 14th March, 1815, aged 2 months.

680. *Meredith, N. Y.*

Joel Andrews, second son of Benjamin, of Southington, and his second wife, Mary Barnes, born , 1777, married ,

1804, Roxana Dutton, daughter of Deacon Oliver, of the Baptist Church, at Bristol, Conn. They removed to Meredith, N. Y., in 1806. He died 14th November, 1858, aged about 78 years. His wife, Roxy, died 25th March, 1823, aged 39 years. They were both of the Baptist Church at Meredith. He was a farmer at Meredith.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1419. Julius, born 15th September, 1807, married , 1828, Diantha Ray.
1420. Rensselaer, born 6th August, 1809, married 7th October, 1833, Mary Ann Dean.
1421. Henry, born 27th November, 1811, married 1st September, 1835, Sarah M. Hollister.
1422. Chauncey, born 23d July, 1814, married 10th April, 1838, Currance Bostwick.
1423. Emeline, born 10th September, 1816, married 8th September, 1839, Washington Johnson.
1424. John Wesley, born 28th July, 1820, married 23d December, 1840, Esther Robinson; second, married L. A. Hoskins.

HART.

681. *Southington, Conn.*

PATIENCE, eldest daughter of Benjamin Andrews, and his second wife, Mary Barnes, born 29th December, 1779, at Southington; married 10th October, 1802, Colonel Samuel Hart, of West Street, in Southington, son of Reuben, and Rhoda Peck, his wife. She was the second wife of Colonel Hart, and died 30th March, 1865, aged 85 years, 3 months, 1 day. He died 23d June, 1838, aged 77. He was a prominent man in the town, both in civil and military affairs. She was a woman of great vitality and force of character. Their children were Rosannah, Patience, John Nelson, Collingwood, Patience, 2d, and Benjamin Hart.

682. *Southington, Hamden, Durham, Ct.*

DR. CHAUNCEY ANDREWS, third son of Benjamin, of Southington, and his second wife, Mary Barnes, daughter of Samuel, and his wife, Temperance Bushnell, born 8th May, 1783, at Southington. He was a physician, and took his medical degree at Yale College in 1805. He married, 4th April, 1804, Fanny, daughter of Benjamin Hart, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Mary Fuller, born 17th February, 1785. They lived in Hamden, in Killingworth, and also in Durham, where he died of cancer, 14th October, 1863, aged 80 years, 5 months, 6 days. She died 7th February, 1860, aged 74 years, 11 months, 19 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1425. Benjamin Hart, born 10th March, 1805, died 23d June, 1832, aged 27 years, 3 months, 13 days.
1426. Erasmus Darwin, born 28th September, 1806, in Killingworth; married Sarah M. Lathrop.
1427. Chauncey W., born 20th January, 1809; died 17th December, 1863, at North Carolina, aged 54 years, 10 months, 27 days.

1428. Theron Hart, born 26th January, 1813; died 8th December, 1839, aged 18 years, 10 months, 12 days.
1429. Frances C., born 26th July, 1814; died 25th October, 1857, at Durham, aged 43 years, 3 months.

683. *Granville, Mass., Southington, Conn.*

Benjamin Andrews, Jr., youngest son and child of Benjamin, of Southington, and his second wife, Mary Barnes, daughter of Samuel, born 23d December, 1784, in Berlin. He learned the trade of a blacksmith. He united to the church in Southington, 8th March, 1818, and was baptized at the same time. He married, 8th June, 1808, Polly, daughter of Ichabod Bradley, of Southington, and his wife, Abigail Moore. He removed to Granville, Mass., about 1821, where his last child was born, the first five being born at Southington. His wife, Polly, united with the Congregational Church at Southington, 2d June, 1822.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Sally Bradley, born 21st September, 1809; died at Southington, 17th March, 1811.
1430. William, born 28th December, 1811; died 1st September, 1832, at Cleveland, O.
1431. Sarah Jennette, born 3d May, 1814; married 4th November, 1834, Timothy M. Cooley, of Granville.
1432. Emily, born 24th February, 1818; married 28th August, 1838, Matthew L. Root, of Painesville, Ohio.
1433. James Henry, born 21st September, 1820; married 8th May, 1845, Sybil C. King, of Granville.
Charles, born 17th December, 1823; died 11th May, 1824.

685. *Putney, Vt., Armada, Mich.*

Rev. Elisha Deming Andrews, eldest son of Jonathan, of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Ruth Deming, of the same town; born there 18th February, 1783; graduated at Yale College in 1803; studied theology at West Springfield, Mass., with Dr. Lathrop; ordained and settled over the Congregational Church at Putney, Vt., 25th June, 1807, where he labored successfully for over twenty years. He married 13th September, 1808, Betsey Lathrop, born 28th July, 1788, at West Springfield, Mass., to Seth Lathrop, of that town, and his wife, Anne Abbott, of Hampton, Conn., a granddaughter of his tutor in divinity. She died 5th June, 1859, at Armada, Mich., aged 70 years, 10 months, 7 days. He was dismissed from Putney, Vt., in 1829, and removed to West Bloomfield, N. Y., for one year, thence to Mendon, N. Y., for two years, thence to Pittsford, N. Y., where he purchased a farm and ceased preaching, his voice having failed. In 1840 he removed to Armada, Macomb County, Mich., where he purchased a farm a mile square, but died 12th January, 1852, aged 68 years, 11 months. He had preached several years at Armada (a new country) in a school-house, and sometimes in his own house. He was rather short, thick set, and after middle life corpulent, with black

eyes and hair, affable in manner, and a great lover of children. He found no use for the rod in his family, yet was never disobeyed. In body, mind, and spirit, he was a fine specimen of our race and family. The Church at Putney, Vt., on hearing of his decease, addressed a kind letter of condolence to his widow, and this after twenty years absence, which shows his hold of their affections. His children too, they "Rise up and call him blessed."

THEIR CHILDREN.

1434. Seth Lathrop, born 24th June, 1809, married 11th November, 1836, Parnella Pierce, of Woodbury; second married

1435. Anne Amelia, born 8th January, 1812, married 29th December, 1847, Rev. Eleazer W. True.

Joseph Lathrop, born 14th April, 1814. Insane and never married.

Charles, born 31st August, 1817, died 9th July, 1818, aged 10 months, 10 days.

1436. Charles, 2d, born 28th August, 1820, married 29th January, 1845, Charlotte Hewit; second, married Elliot.

1437. Edmund, born 22d April, 1824, married 13th April, 1853, Sarah Eliza Taylor, of Detroit.

1438. George, born 28th December, 1826, married 1st January, 1856, Mary Lathrop, of Armada.

WALKLEY.

686. *West Springfield, Mass.*

Mary, eldest daughter of Jonathan Andrews, of Southington, and his wife, Ruth Deming, born 22d November, 1784, at Southington; married 9th December, 1821, Simon Walkley, of West Springfield, Mass. She died 5th December, 1822, aged 38 years, 13 days. Her infant child also died. It is thought that Mr. Walkley removed to Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer at West Springfield, Mass. He died several years since.

LATHROP.

688. *West Springfield, Mass.*

Emma, youngest child of Jonathan Andrews, of Southington, and his wife, Ruth Deming, born 7th August, 1795, at Southington; married 3d October, 1815, Edward Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass. They had six sons and three daughters, and she was living, in 1870, at Armada, Mich. He died 11th September, 1863.

689. *Southington, Conn.*

Clement Andrews, eldest son of Ichabod, of Southington and New Britain, and subsequently of Burlington, and his first wife, Lydia Smith, of Southington, born 22d March, 1764. No more could be found of this man.

690. *Southington, Conn.*

DAVID ANDREWS, second son of Ichabod, of Southington, New Britain, and Burlington, and his first wife, Lydia Smith, of Southington, born 14th April, 1766. This is all there is found of him.

691.

New Britain and Southington, Conn.

HOSEA ANDREWS, third son of Ichabod, of Southington, New Britain, and Burlington, and his first wife, Lydia Smith, of Southington; born ; baptized in New Britain, by Rev. John Smalley, 8th November, 1772. This is all the history found after much inquiry.

692. *Farmington, Conn.*

FREDERICK ANDREWS, eldest son of Theodore, the weaver, of Farmington, and his wife, Susannah Thompson, daughter of Solomon, and his wife, Susannah Gridley; born about 1774; married 22d April, 1794, Sally Barnes, who was the mother of his children, but died 20th December, 1831, when second he married 23d April, 1833, Widow Sally Fuller, whose maiden name was Sally Case, of Canton, Conn. He died 25th November, 1845, aged 71 years. This Sally Case was born at Canton, 10th October, 1793, to Elias, of that town, and his wife, Lucretia Foote. Frederick Andrews was a tanner and shoe-maker. His house and shop were opposite the Whitman Tavern, at the north end of Farmington Village. He was a man of kindness and generosity. He provided for his parents in their old age by adding a wing to his house, where they died. He afterwards used this wing for a shoe-shop.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1439. Hannah, born 26th August, 1794, married Hezekiah Johnson.
1440. Susan, born 8th November, 1796, and was living in Bristol in 1870.
1441. Sophia, born 2d September, 1798, married Jesse Hills.
1442. Edmund, born 15th December, 1800, married Sophia Colyer.
1443. Emma, born 2d February, 1803, married Gad Yeomans.
1444. Charlotte, born 29th January, 1805, married A. Richards.
1445. Romulus, born 1st June, 1807, married , Hannah Bunce.
1446. Royal, born 2d November, 1809, married Juliette Fuller, 3d December, 1840.
1447. Noble, born 26th December, 1811, married Lucina Steele, widow of George, 13th April, 1838.
1448. Sarah, born 17th August, 1814, married David Alvord, of Austinburgh, Ohio.
1449. Jennet, born 9th July, 1817, married Leander Hungerford; second, married Samuel W. Squires.
1450. Frederick, born 3d January, 1821.

HUMPHREY.

693. *Burlington, Conn.*

URSULA, eldest daughter of Theodore, the weaver, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Susannah, daughter of Solomon Thompson, of Farmington, and his wife, Susannah Gridley, born about 1776; married , Solomon Humphrey, of Burlington, brother of Heman, president of Amherst College. They had a daughter, Electa, who was the second wife of Leander S. Hart, once of New Britain.

694. *Farmington, Conn.*

ITHUREL ANDREWS, second son of Theodore, the weaver, of Farmington, and his wife, Susannah Thompson, born about 1778; married , Nancy Sweet, of Farmington, daughter of Palmer, and his wife, Lucy Bidwell. They lived there, just north of John T. Norton's residence. The house is now (1869) gone. He died 7th October, 1815, aged 38. He learned the blacksmith's trade of Adna Curtiss, but followed farming. His house was near Noadiah Woodruff, Esq. He and two of his children died of epidemic fever.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1450½. Mary, born 2d April, 1798; never married.
Ursula, born 18th January, 1800, died 1815, aged 15 years.
1451. Eliza, born 3d May, 1801, married , Moses; second married R. S. Foote.
1452. Nancy, born 23d February, 1803, married 13th March, 1828, Sylvester Woodruff.
Hector Ithurel, born 24th November, 1804, died 7th October, 1815, aged 11 years.
1453. George, born 28th June, 1806, married April, 1833, Elizabeth Howell.
1454. Lewis, born 20th December, 1807, married 21st November, 1830, Eliza Welton, of Waterbury.
1455. Ithurel Thompson, born 3d May, 1811, married Eliza Judd; second married Widow Alford.
Catharine, born 3d February, 1813; died about 1815.

GILLET.

695. *Burlington, Conn.*

PHILA, second daughter of Theodore, the weaver, of Farmington, and his wife, Susannah Thompson, born ; married 21st December, 1806, John Gillet, of Burlington. They moved and located in Onondaga County, N. Y. He was a large farmer, and had four daughters and one son, named John Gillet, after his father.

696. *Farmington, Conn.*

RODNEY ANDREWS, third son of Theodore, the weaver, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Susannah, daughter of Solomon Thompson, of Farmington, and Susannah Gridley, his wife, born May, 1784, married 30th November, 1809, Lois, daughter of Joseph Teal, of Wallingford, and his wife, Hannah Parsons, born 1st September, 1789, at Burlington. He was a farmer by occupation, and lived in the village of Farmington, where he died 14th March, 1836, aged 52 years. She died 31st December, 1870, at Southington, Conn., aged 81 years, 10 months. She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, in Southington, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Randall, born , 1810, died 10th March, 1831, aged 20.
1456. Esther Teal, born 30th March, 1812, married 12th December, 1832, Seth Kellogg Smith.
1457. Henry, born 16th February, 1814, married 4th December, 1836, Mary Ann Gillette.
1458. Thomas Ithuel, born 20th December, 1816, married 13th September, 1840, Celestia Pennfield.
1459. Edward, born 17th June, 1819, married 5th July, 1840, Adelia Pennfield.
1460. George R., born 3d May, 1821, married 17th November, 1842, Hannah A. Cook.
1461. Solomon Thompson, born , 1824, married October, 1844, Hannah Weed.
1462. Catharine, born 17th November, 1826, married 25th November, 1841, Henry Stephens.
1463. Samuel, born 25th May, 1828, married , Hannah North, daughter of John, of Berlin.
Caroline, born June, , died in October, at the age of 4 months.

698. *Hartford, Conn.*

EDWARD ANDREWS, youngest child of Theodore, the weaver, of Farmington, and his wife, Susannah, daughter of Solomon Thompson, of Farmington, and his wife, Susannah Gridley, born , 1788, married , Prudence Chamberlain, and lived in Hartford, where he died May, 1818, aged about 30 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1464. Caroline, born , married , George Kitto, of England.
1465. Prudence, born

701½. *Southington, Plymouth, Conn.*

LUMAN ANDREWS, eldest son of Samuel, of Southington, and Patience Langdon, daughter of Giles, and his wife, Ruth Andrews, born 8th October, 1776, married 30th September, 1802, Loly, eldest daughter of Calvin Cowles, and his wife, Mariam Atwater, daughter of Titus. He was a blacksmith by trade, which he learned of his mother's brother, Asahel. Soon after his marriage he removed to Plymouth and ran a mill. His first child was born at Plymouth, and he returned and located at South

End, Southington, where he lived until the spring of 1805. He then moved into the house of Caleb Savage, whose farm he worked on shares for three years. In the spring of 1808 he moved into the house of Asahel Newell, and engaged in the manufacture of wooden combs. In April, 1809, he removed, with his family, to the village of New Hartford, four miles west of Utica, N. Y., and spent the summer in the manufacture of wooden combs. He returned in the autumn, and lived through the winter at the house of Dan Bradley, where George French now lives—1863. In April, 1810, he moved into the house that occupied the site of the present residence of his son, Gad, and worked a part of the farm of Nathaniel G. Root on shares. In 1813 he moved into the house he subsequently bought of Nathaniel G. Root, with the farm attached, where he spent the remainder of his life. The mother died of consumption, 28th February, 1819, aged 40, when second he married July, 1819, Polly, widow of Martin Phinney, of Farmington, and daughter of Reuben Munson. The father died of cancer, 17th September, 1839, aged 63. Polly, his widow, died 6th October, 1845, aged 62. They were admitted to the Congregational Church 2d August, 1839.

HIS CHILDREN BY LOLY, HIS FIRST WIFE.

1466. Gad, born 25th May, 1803, at Southington, Conn., married 1st May, 1833, Dianthy Woodruff.

Sylvia, born June, 1805, died 10th October, 1805, aged 3 months.

1467. Bennet Josiah, born 5th December, 1806, married 24th March, 1835, Belinda Carter; second married Lavinia Frost.

Emma Augusta, born 8th July, 1813, died 12th March, 1829.

HIS CHILDREN BY POLLY, HIS SECOND WIFE.

Iram Wakely, born 6th January, 1827, died 18th November, 1827, aged 10 months, 12 days.

1468. Loly Jane, born , married 24th February, 1841, Alexander Lewis, son of Selah.

CHURCH.

703. *Southington, Wolcottville, Conn.*

Betsey, second daughter of Samuel, of Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Barnes, born 6th August, 1781, in Southington; married 27th November, 1801, John, son of Samuel Church, and his wife, Marah Jones, born 15th November, 1777, in Southington, where he resided until his removal to Wolcottville. Their children were Sylvia, Harriet, and Edward.

704. *Southington.*

Samuel Andrews, Jr., eldest son of Samuel, of Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Barnes, born 2d November, 1783, married 7th May, 1806, Betsey, daughter of Elisha Clark, of Southington, and his wife, Hannah

Sherwood. He built opposite his father's residence—a fine location. He was a man of intelligence and true worth, entrusted with public affairs, was a clerk of the town many years, was affable, generous, gentlemanly, and good looking, of medium size, well formed, and was a good representative man of his race or tribe. He died of ticdoloreaux, 18th March, 1859, aged 75 years, 4 months, 16 days. His widow, Betsey, died 26th May, 1862, in Plantsville, at her son Lambert's, aged 76. He was admitted to the Congregational Church 6th April, 1834. She was admitted 6th August, 1815.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1469. Lambert R., born 12th May, 1807, married December, 1838, Elizabeth Smith, of Middletown.

1470. Hannah Elizabeth, born 30th December, 1812, married 4th July, 1837, Edwin Brainard, of Haddam.

SMITH.

706. *Southington.*

Sophia, fourth daughter of Samuel Andrews, of Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Barnes, born 20th March, 1787, at Southington; married 13th May, 1812, Joel, son of Simeon Smith, of Southington, and his wife, Lois Woodruff, and was his second wife.

JOHNSON.

708. *Southington.*

Roxana, sixth daughter of Samuel Andrews, of Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Barnes, born 11th June, 1793, at Southington, and married 19th June, 1817, Doctor John B. Johnson. They lived at the yellow house nearly in front of Amon Bradley's. He practiced medicine in Southington for a time, when he removed to the west.

709.

Southington, Conn., Pendleton, N. Y.

Warren Andrews, second son of Samuel, of Southington, the one-armed man, and his wife, Elizabeth Barnes, of Southington, born 24th October, 1795, at Southington; married 29th April, 1819, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Johnson, of the same town, and his wife, Lois Curtiss. He lived for a time at the East Mountain, in Southington, in the William Andrews house, but removed to Pendleton, Niagara County, N. Y., where he was hopefully converted, and he and his wife, with Samuel and James, two of their sons, united with the Baptist Church there. He died in 1850, aged 55 years. His widow still (1870) survives, and lives with her son, George, in Pendleton, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN IN SOUTHINGTON, CONN.

1471. James Henry, born 22d January, 1819, married 3d July, 1856, Susan Gillings.
George, born , 1822, died , 1833, aged 11 years.
Leantine, born August, 1824, died 2d November, 1826, aged 2 years, 3 months.
1472. Samuel, born 13th April, 1827, married 15th August, 1849, Louisa Christopher.
Sarah, born , 1829, died , 1845, aged 16 years.
1473. George, 2d, born , 1832, married , 1857, Mary Gillings.

FRISBEE.

710. *Southington.*

EMMA, seventh daughter of Samuel Andrews, the one-armed man, of Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Barnes, born 10th July, 1798, at Southington, Conn., married 18th November, 1819, Richard Frisbee. They removed to

JOHNSTON.

711. *Southington.*

TEMPERANCE, eighth daughter of Samuel Andrews, the one-armed man, of Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Barnes, born 29th March, 1801, at Southington, married , John B. Johnston, M. D. They removed to

712. *Southington.*

HENRY ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Samuel, of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Elizabeth Barnes, born 17th October, 1803, at Southington; married 24th November, 1831, Betsey, daughter of Samuel Seward, of Scipio, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth Downs, of Roxbury, Conn., born 31st May, 1799, and is half-sister of Benjamin F. Seward, of Southington. Mr. Andrews died 25th March, 1835, aged 31 years, 5 months, 8 days. The mother, Betsey, is (1869) living with her daughter, Mrs. Byron Twiss.

THEIR ONLY CHILD.

1474. Ann Eliza, born 19th January, 1833, married 21st October, 1849, Byron Twiss, of Meriden.

WOODFORD.

713. *Avon.*

FANNY, second daughter of James Andrews, of Farmington, and his wife, Eunice Gillet, of Northington, now Avon; born 15th January, 1794, at the old home of John, the settler of 1640, or near that site; married 8th October, 1818, Roman Woodford, who died, when second she married 22d November, 1837, Amasa Woodford, and they live close under Talcott Mountain, near and just north of the road from Hartford. She had a daughter, Caroline, and one other child, who died young—both by her first husband.

714.

ROMEO ANDREWS, eldest son of James, of the old home in Farmington, near the aqueduct through which the water of the Farmington Canal was carried over the river; born there 16th January, 1796; married 1st January, 1824, Serepta Gillet, of Avon, born 16th September, 1803, daughter of Obadiah, and his wife, Rosanna. He located at the centre of East Avon, near the church and railroad. He was a wealthy farmer and fuse maker, and a substantial and worthy man. He died in Avon 23d January, 1867, aged 71 years, 7 days. His widow is still living at the same residence now, 1869. He had $200 by the will of his father, in addition to what he had given him. This will was dated 1823. He was a joiner by trade.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1475. Albert Franklin, born 16th September, 1824, married 4th June, 1856, Louisa Alford.
1476. Robert Nelson, born 27th June, 1826, married 25th November, 1851, Mary E. Briggs.
1477. Jennette, born 7th July, 1828, died 31st January, 1866, aged 37 years.
Mary E., born July, 1832; died young.
Mary C., born April, 1835; died in infancy.
1478 John H., born 21st January, 1837. He is unmarried now, 1870; lives in Avon.

715.

Farmington.

AMON ANDREWS, second son of James of Farmington, and his wife, Eunice Gillet, born 18th March, 1798, at or near the old home of John, the Settler. I found at his house the will of the Settler, John, and the deed of gift of his wife, Mary, to her children and grandchildren, and many other old papers of great interest to a pedigree hunter. He married 2d May, 1827, Roxana Goodhue, of Avon, born 30th September, 1803, daughter of David, and his wife, Abigail Winchell. He is a thriving farmer, and tills some of the same land that John, the Ancestor, did, some 230 years ago. He became a member of the Congregational Church in Farmington, June, 1843; his wife, March, 1829. He was made, with his brother, George, executor to his father's will, bearing date 26th April, 1823, and had his portion of the estate. He died 22d August, 1869, at his home in Farmington, aged 71 years, 5 months, 4 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1479. James Henry, born 7th November, 1828, married 8th October, 1861, Helen Maria Bulkly.
Lydia, born 17th October, 1831, died at the age of 6 weeks.
1480. Jane Elizabeth, born 10th February, 1833; baptized 21st July, 1833; admitted to the church April, 1851.
1481. Caroline Fidelia, born 18th October, 1834; admitted to the church April, 1851.
1482. Ellen Sophia, born 13th May, 1837, married 8th September, 1862, George D. Wilson, of Hartford.
1483. Franklin Augustine, born 5th January, 1839, married 1st December, 1862, Jennie Bulkly.

716. *Feeding Hills.*

George Andrews, third son of James, of Farmington, and his wife, Eunice Gillet, born 7th September, 1800; married 6th May, 1828, Tamza King, of Montgomery, Mass. She was born 26th August, 1804. They located at Southampton, Mass., in 1839, and removed to Feeding Hills in 1844. His occupation was farming. He is named in his father's will, dated 1823, and had his portion of the estate, and was constituted, with Amon, executor to his will. He died 1st November, 1861, aged 61 years, 1 month, 24 days. She was living, in 1869, a widow, with her son, Rufus.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1484. George Lorenzo, born 13th February, 1831, at Farmington; married Fannie M. Smith.
1485. Eunice Percilla, born 22d December, 1833, at Farmington; married Adna Avery.
1486. Frances Sabrina, born 22d November, 1835, at Farmington; married Dexter Avery.
1487. Julia Ann, born 14th April, 1840, at Southampton, Mass.; unmarried in 1869.
1488. Rufus King, born 19th May, 1843, at Southampton, Mass. Lives at the old home.

PRINDLE.

717. *Simsbury, Conn.*

Lydia, third daughter of James Andrews, of Farmington, and his wife, Eunice Gillet, born 14th September, 1802, at Farmington; married , Daniel Prindle, of Simsbury, Conn. She died childless. She was named in her father's will, dated 1823, and had given her $200 of the estate.

McKEE.

718. *Avon*

Eveline, fourth daughter of James Andrews, of Farmington, and his wife, Eunice Gillet, of Northington, now Avon; born 10th October, 1804, at Farmington; married , Moses McKee, of Avon, Conn. She also died childless. She was named in her father's will, dated 26th April, 1823, and had $200.

BISHOP.

719. *Avon.*

Sally, fifth daughter of James Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Eunice Gillet, of Northington, now Avon; born 25th May, 1806; married , Thomas N. Bishop, of Avon, Conn. They had issue, viz: Oliver T., James N., Fannie, and Jeffrey, who was drowned at 11 years of age. The mother, Sally, was named in her father's will, dated 26th April, 1823, and had $200 of the estate.

720. *Farmington, Conn.*

JAMES LORENZO ANDREWS, youngest son of James, of Farmington, and his wife, Eunice Gillet, born 16th July, 1809. He learned the trade of painting houses, and followed the business to some extent. He was named in his father's will, which is dated 26th April, 1823, in which he gives his son, James L., $450, and says, "my will is that he be put to some trade." The time of his death is not reported, but he died in the state of Georgia. He was never married.

721. *Farmington, Conn.*

HIRAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Samuel, of Farmington, and his wife, Alice Hart, born 23d April, 1799; married 4th November, 1823, Lucy Fitch Bishop, daughter of Fitch, and his wife, Lucy Foot. He was a farmer by occupation, and lived on or near the old homestead of his ancestor, John, the settler, and tilled the same lands which have been in the possession of the family some 230 years. He died 22d June, 1860, in consequence of being thrown from a wagon. He was admitted to the Congregational Church, Farmington, in 1834. She was admitted 3d December, 1841, by letter from the Third Church of Farmington. He had a portion of his father's estate in 1822, by distribution. His will, bearing date 14th January, 1858, gives wife, Lucy, one-third to use, gives daughter, Charlotte E. Thompson, gives daughter, Lucy B. Andrews, gives daughters, Ann M. Colvin and Sarah F. Colvin, and constituted Charlotte E. Thompson and James Henry Andrews executors to his will.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1489. Charlotte E., born 10th January, 1825, married 4th February, 1846, Justus F. Thompson.
1490. Ann M., born 23d August, 1826, married 28th November, 1854, Joseph C. Colvin.
1491. Sarah F., born 2d May, 1830, married 9th November, 1852, Charles C. Colvin.
1492. Lucy Bishop, born 26th July, 1832.

722. *Farmington, Conn.*

HULDAH, eldest daughter of Samuel Andrews, of Farmington, and his wife, Alice Hart, born 22d June, 1803, at Farmington. She had a portion of her father's estate by his will or distribution, made 7th August, 1822.

723. *Farmington, Conn.*

EMILY, youngest daughter of Samuel Andrews, of Farmington, and his wife, Alice Hart, born 12th September, 1809. She received a portion of her father's estate from the distribution, made 7th August, 1822.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

724. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ROSETTA, eldest daughter of William Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Rosetta Case, born 8th October, 1786, at Simsbury; admitted to the Congregational Church there in 1839. She was never married. She was a very energetic woman, was a great worker, and for many years lived in the family of John O. Pettibone, Esq., at Wetauge, in Simsbury, Conn. She died 5th December, 1871, aged 85 years, 1 month, 27 days. She had outlived her relatives, so that but one cousin followed her to the grave as a mourner.

RUSSELL.

725.

Cazenovia, N. Y., Simsbury, Conn.

MARY, second daughter of William Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Rosetta Case; born 14th January, 1789, at Simsbury; married 9th September, 1806, Jesse, son of Jesse Russell, of Simsbury. They removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., but returned to Simsbury, where he died, April, 1834. She lived for many years in the family of John O. Pettibone, Esq., at Wetauge. She died there 19th January, 1870, aged 81 years, 5 days. She had in early life, viz., 1814, united with the Congregational Church in Simsbury. They had four sons and five daughters. He was a blacksmith by trade. She was a woman of kind disposition, and good social qualities.

ALDEN.

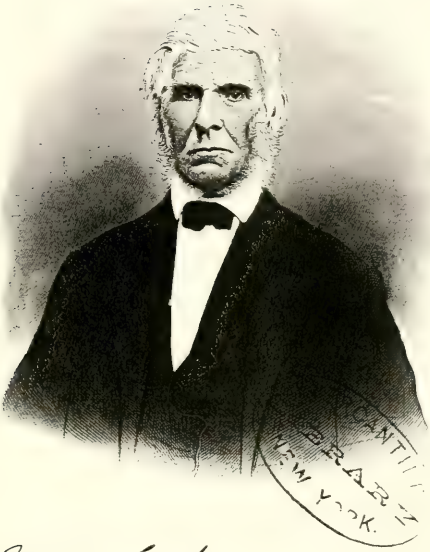
726. *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

FANNY, third daughter of William Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Rosetta Case, born 8th February, 1791, at Simsbury. She was a member of the Congregational Church, under the care of Rev. Mr. Stebbins, before whom she married, about 1816, Samuel Alden, of Greenwich, Mass. He was a carpenter by trade and occupation. They removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where he died . They had four sons and three daughters. She was still living, in 1869, at Cazenovia.

727.

Simsbury, Conn., Rusinville, Mich.

WILLIAM GRISWOLD ANDREWS, eldest son of William, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Rosetta Case, of the same town, born 6th July, 1792, at Simsbury; married, November, 1816, Lucretia, daughter of Joseph Burroughs, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Phebe Parsons, who



Yours Truly

died 21st March, 1842, when second he married 29th September, 1842, Laura Talman, of Manlius, N. Y. He resided in Farmington until their first child was born, when they removed, in 1817, to Cazenovia, N. Y., where a small colony of Simsbury people had been formed. Mr. Andrews was the maker of his own fortune by dint of hard labor and close application, having nothing to start with, and now (1870) residing at North Raisinville, Mich., on a farm of 75 acres. The peculiar traits of his character were industry, hospitality, kindness of temper, and an affectionate disposition. He is a member of the Baptist Church, with which denomination he united at Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1831. He has furnished an engraving for this work, for which he has my thanks. They removed to Raisinville, Mich., in 1843. He is a farmer by occupation, and still living in 1872.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, LUCRETIA.

1493. George Washington, born 7th January, 1817, married 27th February, 1835, Sarah Angeline Mansfield, of Schoharie, N. Y.
1494. Mary Ann, born 26th June, 1819, married , 1835, William Rowe, of Watson, Allegan County, Mich., farmer.
1495. Rosetta, born 11th October, 1822, married 6th February, 1843, Horace Davis, of Cazenovia, N. Y., shoe-maker.
1496. Ralph King, born 26th January, 1825, married 4th July, 1848, Fanny E. Eaton.
1497. William Brazil, born 7th March, 1828, married 6th May, 1852, Sarah Ann Edgerton.
1498. Jane Elizabeth, born 4th October, 1829, married 11th December, 1849, Stephen Cook, of Monroe, a carpenter.
James, born 24th December, 1831, died young, 7th January, 1832.
1499. Sarah Maria, born 13th January, 1833, married 21st January, 1851, Abraham Peltier, of Michigan, clerk.
1500. Martha Lucretia, born 19th December, 1839, married 22d September, 1859, Doctor George W. Jackson, of Dundee.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, LAURA.

1501. Laurie, born 18th September, 1845; is now (1871) a maiden lady of intelligence.

DONELSON.

728. *Simsbury, Conn., Painesville, O.*

LEONORA, fourth daughter of William Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Rosetta Case, of the same town; born 3d June, 1794, at Simsbury; married 27th March, 1823, James Donelson, of Cazenovia, N. Y., teacher and farmer. They live in Painesville, Ohio, 1870. They have had one son and four daughters. He was born near Albany, N. Y., 13th March, 1796.

729.

Simsbury, Conn., Wacousta and Watertown, Mich.

JOHN HUMPHREY ANDREWS, second son of William, Jr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Rosetta Case, born 25th May, 1796; married , 1826, Delitia Webber, of Woodstock, N. Y. They located at Wacousta,

Mich., where he was a farmer. He visited California at the time of the gold fever, in 1855, but returned in 1856–7, and died 20th November, 1861, at Watertown, Clinton County, Mich., aged 62 years. She died 16th October, 1861, at the same place, aged 52 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1502. John William, born 13th June, 1831, married , 1863, Anna Pierce; second, Sarah Bass.
1503. Cornelia, born 4th October, 1833, married 1st January, 1857, George T. Saunders.
1504. Caroline, born 13th July, 1835, married , John Bissell, of Wacousta, Mich.
1505. Charles Trowbridge, born 16th July, 1837, married about 1865, Alice Higley, of Eagle, Mich.
1506. Dennis Eugene, born , 1842. He died at Watertown, Mich., 21st November, 1860, aged 19 years.
1507. Frances, born 9th September, 1843, married 4th July, 1866, John Hughes.
1508. Georgiana Samantha, born 1st October, 1845, married , Austin Cowan.
1509. Gerard Henry, born 26th December, 1850. Single in 1871, and attending school.

COON.

730. *Simsbury, Conn., Painesville, O.*

EMMA, fifth daughter of William Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Rosetta Case, of the same town, born 8th March, 1800, at Simsbury, married 3d March, 1824, Amos Coon, of Rhode Island. They lived in Painesville, Ohio. They are both dead, and had no children. She died November, 1861, at Fairport, Ohio. He died at Painesville, Ohio, April, 1869.

THOMPSON.

731. *Minnesota.*

JANE, sixth daughter of William Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Rosetta Case, of the same town, born 30th April, 1804, at Simsbury. She married in the Fall of 1828, Alexander Thompson, of Pennsylvania. He was a cooper by trade. They had one daughter only, Eliza, who married an Edmonds. They all went to Minnesota.

DONELSON.

732.

Simsbury, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y.

EVELINE, seventh daughter of William Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Rosetta Case, of the same town, born 2d August, 1806. She married in the Fall of 1826, Alexander Donelson, of Cazenovia, N. Y., a brother of James, who married Leonora. He was a carpenter, and died in New York City. She died at Cazenovia, N. Y. They had one daughter and two sons.

733. *Simsbury, Conn.*

JONATHAN ANDREWS, Jr., eldest son of Jonathan, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Sophia, daughter of John Lawrence, of the same town, born 9th April, 1785, at Simsbury; married 13th August, 1813, Charlotte, daughter of Jonathan Montague, of Rhode Island, and his wife, Sarah Bidwell, of Farmington, born 12th July, 1789. He was a pedler and farmer by occupation. He died at Case's Farms, Simsbury, 8th November, 1816, and the widow, Charlotte, was made administratrix on the estate, 19th November, 1816. The inventory was made by Benjamin Ely and Asaph Tuller, appraisers; amount, $264.92. She second married about 1818, Jonathan Humphrey, of Simsbury, who has since died. She died 11th February, 1871, at the house of her son in Wallingford, aged 81 years, 6 months.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN ANDREWS, JR., AND HIS WIFE, CHARLOTTE.

1510. Harriet, born 13th March, 1814, at Simsbury; married , Constant Webb.
1511. Mary, born 3d September, 1815, at Simsbury; married , Francis Peck.
1512. Jonathan Montague, born 11th April, 1817, posthumous; married 17th June, 1838; Caroline A. Hall.

BOOTH.

734. *Simsbury, Conn., and Lake Co., O.*

BETSEY, eldest daughter of Jonathan Andrews, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 25th December, 1786; at Simsbury, Conn.; married , 1817, Samuel Terry Booth, of Genesee, N. Y. Betsey Andrews united with the Congregational Church, Simsbury, in 1814. He was a farmer. They removed to Lake County, Ohio. She was still living in 1869. They had three sons and three daughters. He died about 1863.

MILLS.

735. *Canton, Conn.*

SOPHIA, second daughter of Jonathan Andrews, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 21st April, 1789, at Simsbury; married , 1819, Norman Mills, of Canton, son of Ephraim, and his wife, Rosanna Foot, born 2d August, 1795. She died at Case's Farms. He died previous to her, at Canton.

736. *Simsbury, Conn., Genesee, N. Y.*

CHESTER ANDREWS, second son of Jonathan, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 12th January, 1791; married 3d January, 1826, Fanny Olds, of Turkey Hills, born 17th Jan-

uary, 1800. They moved to Genesee, N. Y. She died 27th January, 1866, but he still lives. They had one son and two daughters, who are married. He lives in Illinois, and is a farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1513. Celestine, born 27th September, 1826, at Simsbury, Ct.; married Myron S. Curtiss.
1514. Lydia Elizabeth, born 17th June, 1828, at Simsbury, Conn.; married 25th November, 1847, Rev. Thomas Tousey Epis.
1515. Cynthia, born 25th September, 1829, at Simsbury, Conn.; married May, 1851, R. W. Thompson.
1516. Fanny M., born 5th October, 1831, at Portage, N. Y.; married J. M. Dake, of Nunda, N. Y.
Martha Jane, born 18th July, 1836, at Portage, N. Y.; died 11th June, 1840, at Portage, N. Y.
Jerome, born 21st October, 1839, at Portage, N. Y.; died 4th September, 1840, at Portage, N. Y.
Chester, born 13th February, 1842, at Portage, N. Y.; died 4th August, 1848, at Portage, N. Y.
1517. Byron E., born 15th September, 1844, at Portage, N. Y.; married 1st May, 1867, Helen M. Arnold.

WILCOX.

737.

Simsbury, Conn., Chatauque County, N. Y., Boone County, Ill.

ZERUAH, third daughter of Jonathan Andrews, Sr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 3d April, 1793, at Simsbury; married 4th June, 1812, Elisha Wilcox, of Simsbury, Conn., born 7th April, 1790. They removed to Chatauque County, N. Y., in 1817, and from thence to Boone County, Ill., in 1845. He is a farmer. They have had seven sons and five daughters.

738.

Simsbury, Conn.

AZARIAH ANDREWS, third son of Jonathan, Sr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 16th January, 1795. He was never married. He lived and died at Simsbury. He died 20th December, 1840, aged 45 years, 11 months, 5 days.

739.

Simsbury, Conn.

ABIGAIL, fourth daughter of Jonathan Andrews, Sr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 3d December, 1796. She was never married. She died 21st December, 1815, aged 19 years, 18 days.

740.

Simsbury, Conn., Oakland, N. Y.

JOHN LAWRENCE ANDREWS, fourth son of Jonathan, Sr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 4th No-

vember, 1798. He located at Oakland, Livingston County, N. Y., where he is now (1869) living. He is a farmer. He married 10th September, 1828, Melissa Reed, of Granby, Conn., born January, 1808. They were married before Rev. Asa Bushnell, of Hartland, Conn. She died , 1867.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Clarissa Melissa, born , died , aged 1½ years.
Sarah Jane, born , died , aged 8 years, 8 months, 14 days.

741. *Simsbury, Conn., Nunda, Ill.*

GROVE ANDREWS, fifth son of Jonathan, Sr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 21st September, 1800, at Simsbury; married 14th October, 1832, Sarah Gearhart, born 26th April, 1809, at Allegany County, N. Y. He lives at Nunda, McHenry County, Ill., and is a farmer. He removed from Simsbury, Conn., to Livingston County, N. Y., in 1831.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Orestes G., born 13th August, 1833; died 27th July, 1853, unmarried.
1518. Onley Lloyd, born 14th June, 1835, married 4th July, 1860, Mary Chamberlain.
Sally, born 16th March, 1837, died 9th April, 1837, at Allegany County, N. Y.
1519. Sarah L., born 21st March, 1838, married 4th July, 1853, Gen. Samuel W. Mallory.
1520. Anor S., born 12th April, 1840, married 17th March, 1857, Ethel Rosa.
1521. John Frederic, born 2d June, 1842, married 3d January, 1866, Edith Doran.
1522. Lodema Z., born 8th December, 1846.
George Thompson, born 8th October, 1849, at McHenry County, Ill.; died 17th September, 1852.

WILCOX.

742. *Simsbury, Conn.*

ELIZABETH, fifth daughter of Jonathan Andrews, Sr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 15th September, 1802, at Simsbury; married 16th November, 1825, Chester, son of Elisha Wilcox, of Simsbury, born 14th August, 1801, died 8th December, 1862, aged 61 years. He was both a mechanic and farmer. She died 9th October, 1853, aged 51 years, 14 days. They were located at Case's Farms, now (1871) called Farmer's Village. They had five children, viz.: Henry C., born 5th July, 1826, and Helen M., born 7th July, 1826, twins; George R., born 14th July, 1828; Mary Jane, born 21st June, 1830; Apollos W. Wilcox, born 18th April, 1838.

HULL. HOLCOMB.

743. *Simsbury, Conn.*

JULIA, sixth daughter of Jonathan Andrews, Sr., of Farmers Village in Simsbury, and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 26th January, 1806, at Simsbury; married November, 1835, Ledyard Hull. He died at Windham, Green County, N. Y., 9th June, 1842, when second she married November, 1852, Abram, son of Hezekiah Holcomb, of Granby, Conn. He was a farmer. She had no children by Mr. Holcomb, but had three sons and two daughters by the first husband, Hull.

744. *Simsbury, Conn.*

HENRY ANDREWS, youngest and twelfth child of Jonathan, Sr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Sophia Lawrence, of the same town; born 5th February, 1812; married 7th April, 1839, Mary Ann Dean, who died 14th March, 1849, aged 32, when second he married November, 1852, Mary A., daughter of Butler Andrus, of Simsbury, born 6th March, 1830. They live in Simsbury, near her father's, about one mile west of the village. He attended the grist-mill there twenty-one years, but in 1871 was occupied in farming. The Connecticut Western Railroad runs through his farm. He is an intelligent and active man. He and his present wife are both members of the Congregational Church there.

HIS CHILD BY THE FIRST WIFE.

Adelaide, born 27th July, 1841, died 27th August, 1858.

HIS CHILDREN BY THE SECOND WIFE.

1523. Eliza Jane, born 23d January, 1854.
1524. Charles Henry, born 14th April, 1856.
1525. Frank, born 26th January, 1863.

BOYD.

745. *Simsbury, Conn.*

LAURA, eldest daughter of Butler Andrews, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Joanna, daughter of Israel Case, of the same town, born 20th May, 1798, at Simsbury, married 13th November, 1828, William A. Boyd, of Simsbury. They lived toward Bushy Hill. He had a great taste for music, both vocal and instrumental. Many anecdotes are related of him. He excelled in making rhymes and puns.

746.

Simsbury, Conn.

BUTLER ANDREWS, Jr., eldest son of Butler, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Joanna, daughter of Israel Case, born 13th November, 1800, at Simsbury, Conn., married 27th November, 1828, Aurelia Pease, daughter of Abiel, and his wife, Polly Filley, of Simsbury. They live about one mile west of Main Street, on high ground north of Bushy Hill. They are both living at this date, 1869, and are interested in the publication of this Memorial, and furnished facts and dates. He united with the Congregational Church at Simsbury in 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1526. Mary, born 6th March, 1830, married November, 1852, Henry Andrews, of Simsbury.
1527. Amelia R., born 15th February, 1832, married 15th March, 1854, Seth M. Morse, of Avon.
1528. Orestes C., born 5th April, 1834, married 17th November, 1865, Margaret M. Waterman.
1529. Susan F., born 10th May, 1836, married 14th February, 1862, Charles R. Waterman.
1530. Harlan Pease, born 10th December, 1839, married 20th June, 1870, Rocella C. Moore.
1531. Sarah H., born 16th April, 1842.

747.

Simsbury, Conn.

EDWARD ANDREWS, second son of Butler, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Joanna, daughter of Israel Case, of the same town, born 14th February, 1809, at Simsbury, married 18th April, 1831, Matilda Wyman, of Union, Conn. They live still farther west of his brother, Butler, and near the ancient saw-mill place of Jacob Andrus, who built the mill, and run it until his death, which occurred at Simsbury in 1798, he having then run the mill some nine or ten years, holding a lease of a large tract of timber land in the vicinity of this place of Edward.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1532. Mary Jane, born 8th April, 1832, married 25th Novembr, 1849, Albert Tuttle, of New Hartford.
Emily Rosanna, born 20th December, 1836, died 24th July, 1857, aged 20 years, 7 months, 4 days.
1533. William Putnam, born 8th October, 1839, married 5th July, 1858, Harriet M. Stickles.

MORTON.

748.

Simsbury, Conn.

LUCINDA, youngest child of Butler Andrews, Sr., of Simsbury, and his wife, Joanna Case, born 12th May, 1818, at Simsbury. She was unmarried in 1869, and aunt to everybody, and withal so useful; but on the 14th of August, 1870, she married Thomas Morton, of England, before

Rev. Joseph Toy. He was 64 years of age and she was 52, and the occasion was made interesting by the presentation of various useful articles of household furniture, and congratulations of the neighbors. Thomas Morton was born in England 23d July, 1803. She has been industrious, and saved of her earnings.

749. *Simsbury, Tariffville, Conn.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Eliphalet, of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Keziah Brown, of Windsor, born 9th June, 1816, at Simsbury, Conn., married 12th July, 1863, Sarah Elvira Capron, at Tariffville, daughter of Freeman Capron, and his wife, Sophronia Gould, born 6th March, 1840, at Walden, Vt. He has a good farm of some 100 acres, half a mile east of the Tariffville House, built in 1860, and is a farmer by occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1534. Walter Burton, born 9th August, 1865, at East Granby.
1535. Henry Edson, born 29th November, 1866, at Tariffville.
1536. Viola G., born May, 1869, at Tariffville.

REYNOLDS.

750. *Tariffville.*

MARY ANN, second daughter of Eliphalet Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Keziah, daughter of Jonathan Brown, of Windsor, and his wife, ——— Combs, born 24th April, 1823, at Bloomfield, Conn.; married 5th September, 1848, Isaiah Reynolds, of Glasgow, Scotland. He went to California, and never returned. He was intemperate. They had three sons and one daughter. The mother and children were living, in 1871, at the village of Tariffville, Conn.

751. *Simsbury, Conn., Southwick, Mass.*

MARCUS ANDREWS, second son of Eliphalet, of Simsbury, and his wife, Keziah Brown, of Windsor, born 26th December, 1826, at Bloomfield; married 28th December, 1842, Delia Winchell, of Southwick, Mass., daughter of Talcott, of East Granville, Mass., born 9th June, 1829. He is a farmer, with a residence at Southwick, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1537. Elmer C., born 2d November, 1853, at Simsbury.
1538. Julia C., born 15th January, 1856, at Simsbury.

752. *Simsbury, Granby, Conn.*

NORTON ANDREWS, third and youngest son of Eliphalet, of Simsbury, and his wife, Keziah, daughter of Jonathan Brown, of Windsor, and his wife, ——— Combs, born 17th May, 1831, at Simsbury; married 11th

October, 1857, Harriet, daughter of Richard Holcomb, and his wife, Marcia Bacon, born 7th June, 1841, at Simsbury. They live at Hoskins Station, some two miles north of the village of Simsbury, on the road to Granby. He is a farmer and has a good farm, but in 1871 he sold out, and bought the Cullen Hayes place, a farm of 104 acres, in Granby, Bushy Hill District.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1539. Emma J., born 31st December, 1858, at Simsbury.
1540. Elbert Floyd, born 10th January, 1860, at Simsbury.
1541. Josephine, born 30th July, 1869, at Simsbury.
Son, born 29th October, 1871, at Granby.

753.

Simsbury, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y.

BUTLER ANDREWS, 2d, eldest son of Hezekiah, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and Cazenovia, N. Y., and his wife, Orra Case, of Simsbury, born , at Simsbury. He was for some years a trunk pedler, but went to New York State and married . He bought a farm and run it. I have not been able to get a response from any one in answer to my inquiries after the history of this family.

754.

Simsbury, Conn.

HEZEKIAH ANSON ANDREWS, second son of Hezekiah, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and Cazenovia, N. Y., and his wife, Orra Case, of Simsbury, born about 1812, at Simsbury, married , Philena, daughter of Samuel Bacon. He died 9th January, 1852, at Sim-bury, aged 40.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1542. Martin T., born , married , Margaret Duncan.
George, born , died at Hartland, aged 18 years.
1543. Mary, born , married —— Wilson.

BACON.

755.

Simsbury, Conn.

BETSEY, only daughter of Hezekiah Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and Cazenovia, N. Y., and his wife, Orra Case, of Simsbury, born at Simsbury, married , Edward C. Bacon, of the same town, son of Juba Bacon. She died , 1869, of cancer in the stomach. She left no children. He is now (1871) a resident of New York.

759.

Rainbow, Conn.

FREDERICK ANDREWS, second son of Elihu, of Simsbury and Granby, Conn., and his first wife, Silence Mather, of Suffield, born 14th July,

1814, at Granby, married 5th November, 1839, Jane Weed, of Granby, Conn. They live (1869) in Rainbow, a locality in the town of Windsor, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1544. Frederick Morton, born 30th December, 1843, at Granby; died 24th November, 1866, aged 23.

1545. Sarah J., born 16th July, 1846, at Rainbow, in Windsor.

BROWN.

760. *Granby, Conn.*

ESTHER, only daughter of Elihu Andrews, of Simsbury and East Granby, and his first wife, Silence Mather, born 1st September, 1818, at Granby, married , Norton Brown, of , by whom she had three children, viz: Nancy, Almira, and Calista. The mother, Esther, died May, 1856, aged 38 years.

762. *Bolton, Chaplin, Madison, Conn.*

REV. JARED ANDREWS, eldest son of Elisha 3d, of Birch Mountain, near the Bolton and Manchester line, and his wife, Mary Skinner, born 6th May, 1784, in the limits of Bolton. He taught school in early manhood, and studied for the ministry under the care of the Rev. Philander Parmelee, of Bolton. He never graduated at any public college, but was a self-made man, and made a very acceptable preacher of the Gospel. He was ordained over the Congregational Church and Society of Chaplin, Conn., 27th December, 1820. He married 21st November, 1822, Sarah Ann Hough, of the same place, who died 27th December, 1833, aged 29 years. He settled a second time at North Madison, but died 11th November, 1832, aged 51 years, 5 months, 25 days. He was a man of good form, mind, and manners. He left no children. His ministry continued at Chaplin some ten years, when he was dismissed.

PORTER.

763. *Bolton, Glastonbury, Conn.*

MARY, eldest daughter of Elisha Andrews 3d, of Birch Mountain, near the Bolton and Manchester line, and his wife, Mary Skinner, born 22d January, 1787, in the limits of Bolton; married , David Porter, of Glastonbury. She died 2d October, 1855, aged 68 years, 8 months, 10 days.

764. *Manchester, Conn.*

CAPTAIN ELISHA ANDREWS, second son of Elisha 3d, of Birch Mountain, and his wife, Mary Skinner, of Colchester, Conn., born 15th October, 1789, in the limits of Bolton. He lives now, 1869, on his large farm

at the foot of Birch Mountain, about one mile north-west of his father's home and his own birth-place. He was once deacon of a Baptist Church in Manchester, (now extinct.) He was captain of a militia company, and still retains the title. He has a farm of some 250 acres. He was a large framed and well built man, very industrious and frugal. He married 4th February, 1812, Sarah Wallace, born at Manchester, 5th January, 1797, to Deacon William Wallace, of that town, and his wife, Elanor Drake. She inherited of her father the place where her husband, Captain Elisha, and herself lived together so many years. He added to the house and farm, so that it became large and valuable. I enjoyed the hospitality of this family in the Fall of 1867, when and where I gathered, for this work, many facts of the Birch Mountain Andrews. He died 29th August, 1870, aged 80 years, 10 months, 14 days. He was a man very highly respected in that community.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1546. Elisha Leroy, born 31st May, 1813, married 27th August, 1843, Clarissa Dean.
Elijah Denison, born 7th April, 1817, died 29th August, 1830, aged 13 years, 4 months, 22 days.
1547. Sarah Elizabeth, born 29th Jan., 1820, married 28th March, 1839, Gilbert Skinner.
1548. Mary Almira, born 29th October, 1822, married 22d November, 1842, Jonathan Hubbard.
1549. Irena Roselle, born 4th November, 1828, married 19th January, 1864, William A. Williams.
1550. Denison Jared, born 6th July, 1834, married 5th April, 1857, Ameret C. Webster.

765. *Birch Mountain, Conn*

ELEAZER ANDREWS, third son of Elisha 3d, of Birch Mountain, and his wife, Mary Skinner, of Colchester, Conn., born 23d April, 1793, in the limits of Bolton, Conn.; married 6th October, 1825, Jerusha Strong. They live just a few rods south of the old homestead of the father. This locality is a cold bleak place in the winter, but, having a northern and western exposure, it is pleasant in the summer. They have no issue.

766. *Birch Mountain, Conn.*

LOIS, second daughter of Elisha Andrews 3d, of Birch Mountain, in the limits of Bolton, and his wife, Mary Skinner, born 17th January, 1796. She was never married. She inherits a home in the north part of her father's house. She has been sickly for many years. She has a record of her father's family, and gave me, in 1867, much information about their history, and manifested an interest in the publication of this Memorial.

767. *Birch Mountain.*

AARON ANDREWS, fourth son of Elisha 3d, of Birch Mountain, and his second wife, Phebe Hollister, born 12th May, 1799; married 1st December, 1858, Widow Lucinda Risley, of Glastonbury. Her maiden name was Weir. They live in the south and west part of the old house of his father, and his half-sister, Lois, in the north part of the same house, or did in October, 1867.

THEIR CHILD.

1551. Carrie, born 2d October, 1859.

769. *Bolton, Conn., Ohio.*

ELIJAH ANDREWS, Jr., eldest son of Elijah, of Birch Mountain, Conn., and Berlin, Vt., and his wife, Mabel Fox, of Eastbury, born 20th February, 1783, in Vermont; married , Polly Keeney, of Manchester. He removed to Ohio, and died there November, 1847. They had children, but diligence and perseverance has not brought out any further history.

770. *Berlin, Vt., Fabius, N. Y.*

ELEAZER ANDREWS, second son of Elijah, of Birch Mountain, Conn., and Berlin, Vt., and his wife, Mabel Fox, of Eastbury, born 21st July, 1785, in Washington County, Vt.; married, in the state of New York, 3d September, 1806, Daphna Goodale, of Glastonbury. He is now (1869) living in Fabius, N. Y. He is a farmer by occupation, and is in his 84th year, writing a fair and steady hand, and an interesting letter full of information, and having, January, A. D. 1869, fifty grandchildren and nineteen great-grandchildren. He owns some 300 acres, and lives on Pompey Hill, in Fabius, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1552. Mabel, born 8th July, 1807, at New York, married 9th October, 1828, Daniel Joslin.
1553. Orsemus, born 4th September, 1808, at Vermont, married 16th June, 1833, Clarissa Swift.
Tryphena, born 15th March, 1810, at Vermont, died 7th July, 1813, aged 3 years, 4 months.
1554. Elijah, born 21st December, 1811, in Vermont, married 20th September, 1834, Polly Bacon.
1555. James M., born 13th February, 1814, in Vermont, married 1st January, 1837, Eliza Joslin.
1556. George W., born 7th January, 1816, in New York, married 5th January, 1839, Nancy Cummings.
1557. Chloe, born 10th March, 1818, in New York, married 9th November, 1854, David Porter.
1558. Lovina, born 23d May, 1820, in New York, married , 1840, Chauncey Cook.
1559. Betsey, born 9th April, 1822, in New York, married , 1847, James Newman.

1560. Warren, born 12th April, 1824, in New York, married 8th February, 1847, Louisa Keeler.

Lucy, born 1st September, 1826, in New York, died 12th March, 1832, at Fabius, N. Y., aged 6½ years.

1561. Parker, born 3d January, 1829, in New York, married 3d July, 1851, Charlotte Whitmarsh.

1562. Jane, born 14th March, 1831, in New York, married 9th November, 1854, Dwight Smith.

771. *Berlin, Vt.*

Asa Andrews, third son of Elijah, of Birch Mountain, Conn., and Berlin, Vt., and his wife, Mabel Fox, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 28th May, 1787, at Vermont; married 1st January, 1812, Margaret Strong, of Berlin, Vt., who died 20th March, 1856. He was a lieutenant in the militia of Vermont, and a member of the legislature of that state from his native town, Berlin. He was a farmer by occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Ezra, born 28th December, 1812, died 6th November, 1814, aged 2 years.

1563. Aaron S., born 23d January, 1815, married 5th March, 1840, Betsey Andrews, (no kin.)

1564. Eliza M., born 18th February, 1817, married 15th March, Ariel (or Rial) Bennett; second married William H. Loomis.

1565. William L., born 9th February, 1819, married 31st March, 1844, Harriet M. Stewart, of Berlin.

Vienna P., born 30th April, 1821, died 2d September, 1823.

1566. Edmund E., born 17th June, 1823, married 14th September, 1852, Lucy A. Benjamin.

1566½. Martin, born 28th September, 1825, married 27th March, 1851, Caroline M. Ellis, of Berlin, Vt.

Lucina, born 30th October, 1827.

1567. Stephen, born 12th August, 1829, married 10th February, 1853, Fanny B. Pike.

1567½. Martha, born 20th August, 1831, married 6th January, 1857, Chester R. Austin, who died 20th October, 1862.

772. *Duxbury, Vt.*

Ira Andrews, fourth son of Elijah, of Eastbury and Vermont, and his wife, Mabel Fox, of Glastonbury, born 31st March, 1789, in Vermont; married 25th September, 1810, Abigail Black, of

He held a captain's commission in the militia of Vermont, and was a farmer by occupation. He died 28th August, 1863, at Duxbury, Vt., aged 74 years, 4 months, 28 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1568. Ira, Jr., born 26th November, 1811, married 12th December, 1833, Lura D. Stewart, of

1569. Laura A., born 26th March, 1814, married January, 1840, Benjamin Johnson.

1570. Alhanan, born 23d April, 1820, married 22d June, 1843, Mary Kellogg.

1571. Jacob D., born 11th April, 1826, married 30th September, 1853, Jane Freeman.

Abigail, born 28th June, 1830, died 18th March, 1833, at Berlin, Vt.

REED.

773. *Williamstown, Vt.*

Louisa, eldest daughter of Elijah Andrews, of Eastbury, and Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Mabel Fox, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 22d November, 1791, in Vermont; married , Job Reed, of Williamstown, Vt., a farmer of that town.

DILLINGHAM.

774. *Williamstown, Vt.*

Lovina, second daughter of Elijah Andrews, of Eastbury, Conn., and Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Mabel Fox, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 8th November, 1793, in Vermont; married 24th September, 1828, Holton Dillingham, of Williamstown, Vt. He was a farmer by occupation. She died 10th January, 1839, aged 45 years, 2 months, 2 days. One report says that she died in 1838.

775. *Northfield, Vt.*

Richard Andrews, sixth son of Elijah, of Eastbury, Conn., and Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Mabel Fox, of Glastonbury, Conn.; born 30th December, 1797, in Vermont, and was second of the name in the family; married March, 1821, Asenath Danny. They reside in the town of Northfield, Vt. He is both a farmer and mechanic, and gets out or prepares last-blocks. They have no children.

WOOD.

776. *East Hartford.*

Phila, eldest child of Allen Andrews, of Birch Mountain, Conn., and and Berlin, Vt., and his first wife, Jerusha Risley, of Manchester, born ; married 26th May, 1829, Timothy Wood, of East Hartford. He was a farmer. They had no isssue. She was a masculine woman, wearing a beard, and shaving it regularly.

WILLYS.

777. *Manchester, Conn.*

Sophia, second daughter of Allen Andrews, of Birch Mountain, Conn., and Berlin, Vt., and his first wife, Jerusha Risley, born , at Manchester, Conn.; married , ——— Willys. He was a shoe-maker. They had two daughters, Sophia and Cynthia Willys, and one son, name not found.

778.

Eastbury, New Britain, Conn., Berlin, Vt.

CHAMPIN ANDREWS, eldest son of Allen, of Birch Mountain, Manchester, Conn., and Berlin, Vt., and his second wife, Anna Loveland, of Eastbury; born 15th January, 1797, near Diamond Pond, in Eastbury, but raised at Berlin, Vt.; married 3d January, 1820, Pluma, daughter of Justice Weldon, of Goslee Street, Eastbury, and his wife, Roxa Stevens, born 11th August, 1801. They settled at Eastbury, but removed from place to place in Connecticut and Massachusetts, and are now (1871) living with their son, Henry C., in New Britain. He is somewhat infirm, having injured his health by grinding axes in Collinsville, but his wife is remarkably healthy and industrious, and keeps house for their son, Henry C. They have both been members of the Congregational Church where they have resided. He is a good looking man, sensible and intelligent, with good address, and has an excellent sonorous voice, giving him an air of dignity approaching sternness. He is a farmer by occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1572. Laura Roxana, born 7th September, 1820, married 22d August, 1846, Albert Briggs, of Palmer, Mass.
1573. Caroline Elizabeth, born 4th July, 1824, married 2d July, 1846, Voltare Randall, of Braintree.
1574. Clarissa Fidelia, born 25th November, 1826, married January, 1853, Jason Smith, of Northfield.
1575. Henry Champin, born 21st Dec., 1829, married 28th June, 1860, Jane Goodman.
1576. Elisha Calvin, born 27th November, 1833, married 24th December, 1854, Elizabeth F. King, of Windsor.
1577. Charles Brigham, born 1st October, 1835, married 20th March, 1861, Hattie Deming, of Berlin.
1578. Woodbridge, born 2d October, 1839, married Sept., 1861, Ellen Day, of Hartford.

RICE.

779.

Northfield, Vt.

MILLY, eldest daughter of Allen Andrews, of Manchester, Conn., and Berlin, Vt., and his second wife, Ann, daughter of Justice Loveland, of Glastonbury, born 7th January, 1800, at Berlin, Vt.; married March, 1825, Charles Rice, of Northfield, Vt. They reside on the old homestead of her father. She had three sons and six daughters. She died at Northfield, 19th April, 1867, aged 67 years, 3 months, 12 days.

MAXHAM.

780. *Worcester, Vt.*

Lucy, second daughter of Allen Andrews, of Manchester, Conn., and Berlin, Vt., and his second wife, Anna Loveland, born 27th March, 1802, at Northfield, Vt.; married 22d September, 1833, Benjamin Franklin Maxham, of Middlesex, Vt. He is a farmer. They live at Worcester, Vt. They have five children—three sons and two daughters. Their post office address now (1870) is Montpelier, Vt., and children all living.

781. *Northfield, Vt., Collinsville, Conn.*

Allen Andrews, Jr., second of the name in this family, and second son of Allen, of Manchester, Conn., and Berlin, Vt., and his second wife, Anna Loveland, of East Glastonbury, born 17th December, 1805; married 9th September, 1829, Roxana, daughter of Justice Weldon, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Roxy Stevens, and was sister of Champin's wife, Pluma. He lived several years at Collinsville, Conn., where he contracted disease by grinding axes, and died at Northfield, Vt., 16th February, 1846, aged 40 years, 2 months, when second she married Joseph Braley, a joiner. Her first husband was captain of an artillery company.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Marinda, born 29th January, 1831, at Northfield, Vt.; died at Collinsville, 29th March, 1836, aged 5 years, 2 months.

1579. Lawson, born 9th April, 1837, married , 1855, Charlotte Smith.

1580. Adalaide, born 4th March, 1839, married , Frederic Tyler.

CLARK.

782. *Northfield, Vt.*

Elizabeth, third daughter of Allen Andrews, of Manchester, Conn., and Berlin, Vt., and his second wife, Anna Loveland, of Glastonbury, born , 1813, at Northfield, Vt.; married , Daniel Clark, of . He died . She died 25th March, 1862, aged 49 years. They had one child only, Mary Ann Clark, who married in New York State ——— Cole.

783. *Collinsville, Conn., Northfield, Vt.*

Elisha Andrews, youngest son and child of Allen, of Manchester, Conn., and Berlin, Vt., and his second wife, Anna Loveland, of Glastonbury, born 11th March, 1815, at Berlin, Vt.; married 20th November, 1841, Weltha Simonds, of Roxbury, Vt. He also ground axes at Collinsville, Conn., and contracted a lung affection, and died prematurely in con-

sequence, at Northfield, Vt., 22d March, 1846, aged 31 years, 11 days, when second she married 6th June, 1848, Stephen B. Holden. Mr. Holden died 25th May, 1862, when third she married 10th June, 1869, Ira Perrin, of Royalton, Vt., where they were residing in 1869. She had one daughter by Holden, viz: Corrilla C. Holden. Mr. Andrews was a member of the Baptist Church there, and a deacon of the same at the time of his death.

THEIR CHILD.

1581. Gilbert R., born 15th May, 1844, in Northfield, Vt.; married 4th May, 1867, Melissa Waterman, of Roxbury.

784. *Fabius, N. Y., Belvidere, Ill.*

SELDEN ANDREWS, eldest son of William, of East Glastonbury, Conn., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Goslee, of Goslee Street, in Eastbury, born 21st June, 1788, at Glastonbury. He removed with his parents, January, 1795, to Fabius, N. Y. He married 14th December, 1809, Alma Couch, who was born 6th August, 1789, and died 20th August, 1831, when second he married 23d August, 1832, Mrs. Polly Jackson. He removed from Fabius to Belvidere, Ill. While on a visit to his daughter in Allegany County, N. Y., he died 14th September, 1862, aged 74 years, 2 months, 23 days. His widow, Polly, died March, 1866. He was a farmer by occupation.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ALMA.

1582. Almira, born 11th August, 1811, married , 1833, Milo Saxton; second married Henry Brought.

1583. Loring Grant, born 3d July, 1813, married 9th February, 1846, Isabella Clark, of Buck Creek, Penn.

1584. Lucy, born 7th October, 1815, married about 1835, Daniel Buckingham, of Steuben County, N. Y.

1585. Dewit Clinton, born 17th January, 1818, married 11th August, 1844, Susannah Mead, of Steuben County, N. Y.

Almon D., born 3d November, 1819, died 4th June, 1828.

1586. Clarissa, born 23d May, 1821, married 4th July, 1844, Lucius Mallory, of Steuben County, N. Y.

George G., born 24th June, 1823, died 10th December, 1841.

1587. Loretta, born 27th June, 1825, married 16th June, 1850, Nathaniel Matthews.

1588. Mary Eliza, born 25th July, 1828, married 18th September, 1847, Doctor Shepherd, of Tyrone, N. Y.

Infant, born 5th May, 1831, died 6th May, 1831.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, POLLY.

1589. Mervin, born 13th April, 1834, married , Mary Ann Baxter, of Boone County, Ill.

1590. William H., born 21st October, 1835. He went to California, and has never been heard from since.

785. *Fabius, Homer, N. Y.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, Jr., Esq., second son of William, of East Glastonbury, Conn., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Goslee, of Glastonbury, born 20th November, 1793, at Glastonbury, Conn. He moved with his parents, in 1795, to Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y. He married 30th April, 1820, Violet B. Andrews, of Homer, daughter of Libbius and Susanna, born 24th February, 1799. He was sheriff of Cortland County fifteen years. He lives at Homer, Cortland County, N. Y. He was clerk of the state prison at Auburn three years. He was commissioner of the board of enrollment in the twenty-third district of New York through the war. He is a magistrate and police judge in the town of Homer, and is a member of the Episcopal Church there.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1591. Alida Jennette, born 1st November, 1821, at Homer; married 17th May, 1849, Chester A. Collins.
1592. Orissa Elizabeth, born 4th September, 1826, at Homer; married 28th August, 1851, Matthew C. Read, Esq.
1593. Henry William, born 15th October, 1828, at Homer; married 12th October, 1852, Frances T. Chase.

786. *Fabius, N. Y.*

JAMES ANDREWS, third son of William, of East Glastonbury, Conn., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Goslee, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 14th April, 1796, at Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y., married 3d October, 1817, Esther Clough, of Fabius. He was a farmer by occupation, and lived at Keeney Settlement. She was born 17th June, 1799, and is still living with her daughter. He died 30th January, 1866, aged 69 years, 9 months, 6 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1594. Harriet, born 27th February, 1819, married 23d November, 1837, Reuben Risley.
Abel C., born 16th May, 1823, died 20th July, 1839.
1595. Henry Goslee, born 17th June, 1825, married 16th June, 1841, Emeline Keeney, of Fabius.
1596. James Franklin, born 10th December, 1827, married 22d August, 1847, Jane E. Brown.
Elon G., born 29th July, 1830, died 8th August, 1854.
1597. Esther M., born 4th March, 1835, married 30th September, 1856, Seabury Keeney.
1598. Harlan P., born 12th October, 1837, married 4th December, 1861, Phebe P. Brown.

CLOUGH.

787. *Fabius, N. Y.*

LUCY, eldest daughter of William Andrews, of East Glastonbury, Conn., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Goslee, of Glastonbury, born 14th May, 1798, at Fabius, N. Y.; married 16th May, 1817, Daniel Clough, of Fabius, N. Y. He was a brick mason by trade and occupation.

HASKINS.

788.

CLARISSA, second daughter of William Andrews, of East Glastonbury, and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Goslee, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 13th January, 1801; married 12th September, 1825, Alanson Haskins, of Fabius, N. Y.

789.

Fabius, N. Y., West Winsted, Conn.

ELEAZER ANDREWS, fourth and youngest son of William, of East Glastonbury, Conn., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Goslee, of Glastonbury, born 17th September, 1803, at Fabius, N. Y.; married 8th December, 1822, Hannah, daughter of Timothy Benedict, of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Lydia Crocker, born 16th November, 1802. They lived in West Winsted, Conn., where he died, September, 1863, aged 60. His widow is now (1869) living at West Winsted.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Lucy, born , died , aged 11 months.

1599. Lucy 2d, born 14th March, 1828, at West Winsted; married 14th May, 1854, E. A. Squire.

1600. William Benedict, born 15th November, 1830, married 9th December, 1856, Louise M. Dickerman, of Hamden.

Eleazer, born , died , aged 3 years.

1601. Charles Byron, born 18th July, 1834, married 20th February, 1868, Alice A. Jacobs, of Bristol.

1602. Frank E., born 3d December, 1843, married 20th September, 1869, Josephine E. Neale, of Plainville.

PORTER.

790. *Fabius, N. Y.*

JERUSHA, youngest child and daughter of William Andrews, of East Glastonbury, Conn., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Goslee, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 22d December, 1805, at Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y.; married 20th September, 1829, Daniel Porter, a farmer, of Fabius, N. Y. She died 11th August, 1847, aged 41 years, 9 months, 19 days.

COOLEY.

791.

Manchester, Conn, Rochester, N. Y.

FANNY, eldest daughter of Adin Andrews, of Manchester, the stone and brick mason, and his first wife, Sarah Gaines, born , married , Hanan Cooley, of Manchester, Conn., who

died, when second she married , Charles Cooley, of Manchester, a half-brother of Hanan. She had two sons and one daughter by her first husband, Hanan, and one child by the second husband, Charles. They lived for a time in Rochester, N. Y.

PEBLES.

792. *Granby, Conn.*

SALLY, second daughter of Aden Andrews, of Glastonbury and Manchester, Conn., and his first wife, Sarah Gaines, born , at Manchester, Conn., married , Archibald Pebles, then of Granby, Conn. They had five sons and two daugters.

SKINNER.

794. *Bolton, Conn., Ohio.*

EVELINE, fourth daughter of Aden Andrews, of Glastonbury and Manchester, Conn., the stone and brick mason, and his wife, Sarah Gaines, born , at Manchester, married , Solomon Skinner, of Bolton, Conn. They removed to Ohio soon after their first child was born, where the mother died. He was a shoe-maker by trade and occupation.

LANDFEAR.

795. *Cleveland, Ohio.*

ELECTA, fifth daughter of Aden Andrews, of Glastonbury and Manchester, Conn., and his first wife, Sarah Gaines, born , at Manchester, married 3d October, 1822, Simon Landfear, of Bolton, Conn. She was admitted to the Congregational Church in 1821. They had three sons and two daughters. They removed to Cleveland, Ohio, soon after their third child was born. He built at Vernon, and lived in different localities. He was a carriage maker.

COOLEY.

796. *Manchester, Conn.*

LURA, sixth daughter of Aden Andrews, the brick mason, of Glastonbury and Manchester, Conn., and his first wife, Sarah Gaines, born , at Manchester, Conn., married , Noah Cooley, of Manchester. He was a moulder by trade. They had two sons and two daughters. He was drowned in the Thames, at Norwich, Conn., before his wife died.

797. *Ellington, Conn.*

ADEN ANDREWS, Jr., only son of Aden, Sr, of Glastonbury and Manchester, and his first wife, Sarah Gaines, born about 1807, at Manchester, married 3d October, 1827, Emeline Beckwith, of Manchester, before Rev. V. R. Osborn, at Manchester, Conn. He was a blacksmith by trade. He died at Ellington, Conn., , aged 26 years. She second married Harding Stoughton, of Wapping, Conn., and is still (1871) living in Wapping, Conn.

THEIR ONLY CHILD.

1603. Charles Aden, born 20th November, 1828, at Vernon, Conn., married 25th February, 1856, Frances J. Johnson.

SLOCOM.

798. *Vernon, Conn.*

MARY GAINES, seventh daughter of Aden Andrews, the stone and brick mason, of Glastonbury and Manchester, Conn., and his first wife, Sarah Gaines, born 15th October, 1808, at Manchester, married 15th August, 1833, Horatio Slocom, of Vernon, Conn., before Rev. B. F. Northrop. He was born in June, 1805, at Sutton, Mass., and is a shoe-maker by trade. They have had two sons and one daughter, and were all living at 147 Market Street, Hartford, Conn., in 1870. He died 4th March, 1864, at Hartford, Conn., aged 59.

FOX.

799. *Talcottville, Conn.*

EMILY, eighth and youngest daughter of Aden Andrews, of Glastonbury and Manchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Gaines, born , 1810, at Manchester, married 16th January, 1828, Eli P. Fox, of Talcottville, before Rev. E. Burt, at Manchester. They had four sons and four daughters. She died on Windsor Street, Hartford, 1865, aged 54.

800. *Naples, N. Y.*

WALTER ANDREWS, eldest son of Stephen, of Birch Mountain, Warehouse Point, and Rainbow, Conn., and his wife, Lavinia Porter, born 10th June, 1798. He was, like his father, a cooper by trade and occupation. He married 19th January, 1826, Elizabeth Stewart Cameron, of Prattsburgh, Steuben County. He died 28th June, 1840, at Naples, N. Y. His widow now (1869) resides there, and has furnished valuable information about these families, descendants of Stephen, the cooper.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1604. Jane Elizabeth, born 30th May, 1829, married 7th April, 1869, Seth W. Minor, of Grand Rapids.

George Irving, born 28th May, 1831, and is a house painter in Quincey, Mich.

1605. Charles Cameron, born 7th May, 1834, married , Harriet Dunlap, died 8th April, 1863.

1606. Janett, born 27th April, 1837, married 17th May, 1854, Oliver Wilson.

1607. Porter Irving, born 5th September, 1839, married 3d December, 1860, Amy E. Dunlap.

WALBRIDGE.

801. *Stafford, Conn., Middlesex, N. Y.*

EMELINE, eldest daughter of Stephen Andrews, the cooper, of Birch Mountain, Warehouse Point, and Rainbow, Conn., and his wife, Lavinia Porter, daughter of James, of East Hartford, born 7th March, 1800, married 4th July, 1821, Horace Walbridge, of Stafford, Conn. She now (1872) resides with her eldest daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann Whitman, at Middlesex, N. Y. She has had six children. Mr. Walbridge was drowned in the Hudson River, May, 1834.

DELAP.

802. *Putney, N. Y.*

LOVINA, second daughter of Stephen Andrews, the cooper, of Birch Mountain, in Hebron, Warehouse Point, and Rainbow, Conn., and his wife, Lovina Porter, of East Hartford, born 13th December, 1803, married December, 1826, Rev. Ambrose Delap, of Putney, N. Y. They had two sons, Hiram and Samuel Delap. She died, October, 1832, at Turkey Hills, Conn, when second he married Cornelia, her sister, in 1833. He now (1872) resides at Point Bluff, Wis.

KING.

803. *Enfield, Conn, Springfield, Mass.*

ELIZA, third daughter of Stephen Andrews, the cooper, of Birch Mountain and Warehouse Point, Conn., and his wife, Lovina, daughter of James Porter, of East Hartford, Conn., born 11th August, 1809, married October, 1824, Samuel King, of Enfield, a blacksmith by occupation. He died . They had seven children, three sons and four daughters. The mother is now (1872) living in Sprinfield, Mass., with her eldest son, William King.

804. *Potter, N. Y., Quincey, Mich.*

STEPHEN PORTER ANDREWS, commonly called Porter Andrews, second son of Stephen, and his wife, Lovina Porter, born 1st December, 1812. He was, like his father and brothers, a cooper by trade and occupation. He married 2d May, 1833, Lucina Round, of Potter, Yates County, N. Y., born 7th October, 1813, at Stephentown, where they lived until 1867, when they removed to Quincey, Mich., where the family resided in 1869. He died 14th October, 1867, at Quincey, Mich. All the eleven children were born in Potter, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1608. Wesley Porter, born 19th February, 1834, married 26th August, 1865, Alice Thomas, of Kalamazoo.
Lucy Lovina, born 23d June, 1835, died 26th May, 1843.
1608½. Lucretia Amelia, born 2d February, 1837.
1609. Samuel E., born 19th April, 1838, married 20th September, 1871, Ella M. Thomas, of Kalamazoo, Mich.
Lina E., born 8th August, 1839, died 12th July, 1861.
1609¼. Emeline E., born 29th December, 1840. He is a teacher in Gorham, N. Y., 1872.
Lucy L., born 7th July, 1846; died young.
1610. Mary Emily, born 20th September, 1847. In 1872 is a noted school teacher.
Emma A., born 7th July, 1849, died 25th August, 1864.
1611. Esther Ann, born 26th February, 1851, at Potter.
1612. Nelson Henry, born 27th August, 1852, at Potter, N. Y. He is single January, 1872, in Quincey, Mich.

DELAP.

805. *Point Bluff, Wisc.*

CORNELIA, fourth daughter of Stephen Andrews, the cooper, of Birch Mountain, Bolton, Warehouse Point, and Rainbow, Conn., and his wife, Lovina Porter, daughter of James, of East Hartford, born 29th January, 1815, married 2d May, 1833, Rev. Ambrose Delap, a Methodist Episcopal minister. They have had five sons and two daughters. They now (1872) reside in Point Bluff, Wisc.

806. *Jerusalem, Utica, N. Y.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Stephen Andrews, of Rainbow, Conn., and his wife, Lovina Porter, born 3d March, 1817, at Windsor, Conn.; married 1st May, 1841, Lucinda Pulver, daughter of Peter, and his wife, Lovina Conklin, of Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y. They located at Italy Hill, N. Y. He died 15th May, 1865, at the Insane retreat, Utica, N. Y., where he had spent one year, aged 47 years, 1 month, 12 days. He was a cooper by trade, and a member of the Methodist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Adelaide C., born 6th April, 1842.
Lovina L., born 5th September, 1843.
Infant, born 15th January, 1844, died 30th October, 1844.
Charles W., born 8th November, 1845; killed on the railroad in Iowa, 9th February, 1870.
Jerome E., born 2d March, 1848.
Infant, born 15th September, 1850, died 18th October, 1850.
1613. Delight C., born 4th March, 1852, married 6th Dec., 1871, James W. Townsend.
Lucinda Rosabella, born 8th June, 1853, died 20th October, 1855.
Ceola E., born 2d March, 1855.
Bell, born 28th September, 1857.

807. *Ira, N. Y.*

SAMUEL ANDREWS, eldest son of Ludim, of Vermont, and Columbia and Dutchess Counties, N. Y., and his wife, Lois Davis, born 4th September, 1788, at ; married , Sarah Brown. He was a tanner by trade and occupation, and lived at the town of Ira, Cayuga County, N. Y. He died there, but all my efforts have failed to secure any further information.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1614. George B., born , at Ira, N. Y. He is reported as being a captain.

TABER.

808. *Oneida County, N. Y.*

MARY, eldest daughter of Ludim Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., Vermont, and New York, and his wife, Lois Davis, born 18th August, 1790, at ; married , Seth Taber, of New York Mills, Oneida County, N. Y.

809. *Byron, Ill.*

CHARLES ANDREWS, second son of Ludim, of Windsor, Conn., of Brimfield, Mass., of Columbia and Dutchess Counties, N. Y., and his wife, Lois Davis, of , born 31st May, 1793, and was a shoe-maker by trade and occupation; married . , Ann Hummell, of . They were both living at Byron, Ill., in 1867

THEIR CHILDREN.

1615. Charles N., born 23d October, 1820, married , Mary A. Page, of St. Louis.
Sally, born 4th April, 1822, died in infancy.
Salome, born 20th March, 1824, died in infancy.
Hannah, Joannah, } twins, born 11th June, 1825, died in infancy.
1616. Ann Eliza, born 3d February, 1827, married , Jacob Measick.
1617. John W., born 20th August, 1829, married , Henrietta Manly of St. Louis.
Salome 2d, born 2d May, 1831, died in infancy.
1618. George P., born 6th June, 1833, married , Lorainie Strong. They live at Byron, Ill.
1618½. Jasper N., born 8th November, 1843.
1619. Orville T., born 6th March, 1845. He was a soldier, (lieutenant,) and lost a leg at Shiloh.

CHAPIN.

810.

SARAH, second daughter of Ludim Andrews, of Connecticut, Vermont, and New York, and his wife, Lois Davis, of , born 4th March, 1795, at , married , ——— Chapin. They lived

811. *Binghampton, N. Y.*

BENJAMIN ANDREWS, third son of Ludim, of Connecticut, Vermont, and New York, and his wife, Lois Davis, of , born 26th March, 1797, at , a twin with his sister, Ladocia. He married 5th October, 1821, Lavinia Coats, of Westville, Otsego County, N. Y., and lived at Binghampton, N. Y., where he was a farmer by occupation. He died there.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1620. Merritt, born 23d April, 1824, married 9th January, 1850, Julia Margaret, daughter of Dr. John Weed, of New York City.
1621. James Edward, born 20th February, 1828; died in 1866, at Toronto, Canada; unmarried. He was a railroad engineer.
1622. Elbert, born 16th August, 1830, married
1623. Mary Jane, born 3d October, 1833, married , 1855, Henry S. Gilbert, of Binghampton, N. Y.
1624. Samuel, born 9th January, 1835, married , Sophia Wilds, of Elmira, N. Y.

812. *Ira, N. Y.*

LADOCIA, third daughter of Ludim Andrews, of Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, and New York, and his wife, Lois Davis, of , born 26th March, 1797, a twin with her brother, Benjamin. She married , and they lived at Ira, N. Y.

WIEDERWAX.

813. *Chatham, N. Y.*

Lucy, fourth daughter of Ludim Andrews, of Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, and New York, and his wife, Lois Davis, of , born 18th March, 1799, at , married , John Wiederwax, and live at Chatham, N. Y.

814.

Alona, fifth daughter of Ludim Andrews, of Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, and New York, and his wife, Lois Davis, of , born 10th May, 1801, at

STARKS.

815. *Troy, N. Y.*

Harriet, sixth daughter of Ludim Andrews, of Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, and New York, and his wife, Lois Davis, of , born 10th April, 1805, at , married , D. C. V. Starks, of Troy, N. Y., where they live.

MILLER.

816. *Troy, N. Y.*

Martha, seventh daughter of Ludim Andrews, of Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, and New York, and his wife, Lois Davis, of , born 27th March, 1807, at , married , Harvey Miller, of . He died . She is now (1867) living at Troy, N. Y., a widow.

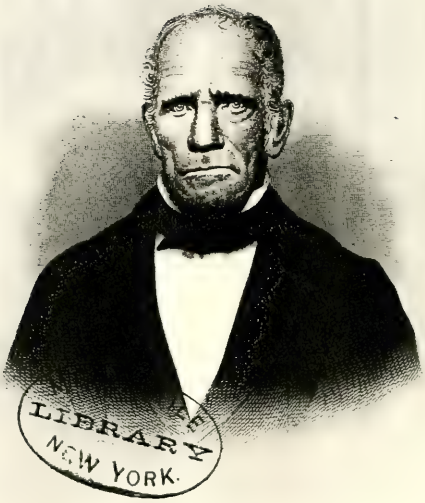
THOMAS.

817. *Cattaraugus, N. Y.*

Lovina, eighth daughter of Ludim Andrews, of Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, and New York, and his wife, Lois Davis, of , born 18th December, 1808, at , married , Samuel Thomas, of Cattaraugus, N. Y.

818. *Brimfield, Mass., Ashland, Ohio.*

Alanson Andrews, eldest son of Robert, Jr., of South Brimfield, Mass., (now Wales,) and his wife, Eunice Needham, of the same town, born 1st April, 1784, at South Brimfield, Mass., married 29th November, 1804, Phebe Green, of Wales. They had five children born at Brim-



LIBRARY
NEW YORK.

Robert Rantoul

field. He then removed, in 1818, to Ohio. She was daughter of Daniel Green, of Wales, and his wife, Rebecca Bond, born 5th May, 1781, and died 31st January, 1863, aged 81 years, 8 months, 26 days. She had been divorced, and subsequently he married Mrs. Sally Needham, widow of Harvey Needham. They resided in Ashland, Ohio, from about 1817 to his death, which occurred 11th May, 1850, aged 66 years. His widow, whose maiden name was Sarah H. Gates, is now (1870) living in Geneseo, Henry County, Ill. She was born 22d July, 1795, at Charlton, Worcester County, Mass.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, PHEBE.

1625. Deloisa, born 5th May, 1806, at Wales, married , Otis Eager.
1626. John Bond, born 18th July, 1808, at Wales, married 25th March, 1832, Hannah Walbridge.
1627. Willard Green, born 14th August, 1811, at Wales, married April, 1837, Cornelia Brockway.
1628. Robert Warren, born 17th May, 1814, at Wales, married 24th May, 1835, Nancy Barker, of Florida, N. Y.
1629. Sally Howe, born 28th May, 1816, at Wales, married 7th June, 1836, Henry Otis Shaw, of Munson.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, SARAH H. GATES.

1630. Lorin, born 1st April, 1819, married 30th October, 1843, Sarah R. Gates, of Worcester, Mass.
1631. Mary, born 24th March, 1821, married , John Anderson, a farmer, of Illinois.
1632. Lucy, born 29th July, 1823, married , James Sloane, of Ashland, Ohio.
1633. Tacy, born 25th June, 1825, married , Simeon G. Woodruff.
1634. Lyman Needham, born 21st February, 1827, married 3d September, 1850, Margaret Ann Fulton.
1635. Annis, born 27th March, 1829, married , Frank Jenkins, now of Crystal Lake.
1636. Harriet, born 2d August, 1831, married , D. L. Perry, now of Chicago.
1637. Levi Gates, born 27th August, 1833, now in Charntown, Shasta County, Cal.
1638. Sarah, born 29th October, 1835, married , Henry A. Ainsworth, of Geneseo.

Lewis, born 24th August, 1837, died 22d June, 1842, at Ashland, Ohio.

819. *Brimfield, Mass.*

Colonel Robert Andrews, the third of the name in as many generations, second son of Robert, Jr., of Wales, Mass., and his wife, Eunice Needham, of the same town, born 20th March, 1785, at South Brimfield, (now Wales,) married 19th October, 1808, Lucy Needham, of the same place. She was born 11th August, 1790, and died 30th April, 1869, aged 78 years, 8 months, 19 days. His occupation was agriculture. Their residence is in Brimfield. He was living, February, 1870, but failed in mind and memory. He has been a prominent citizen in the town, and greatly respected in the community. His original farm con-

sisted of some 800 acres, but in 1870 it was reduced to some 200 acres. Colonel Robert Andrews died at Brimfield 24th August, 1870, aged 85 years, 4 months, 4 days, an old man full of days and honors.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT BRIMFIELD.

Warren, born 12th August, 1809, died 6th August, 1814.

1639. Abigail Needham, born 18th December, 1810, married 29th March, 1831, Orre Parker.

1640. Eunice, born 21st September, 1813, married 21st September, 1841, John S. Fosdick, of New York.

Horatio, born 15th July, 1815, died 15th November, 1815.

1641. Austin, born 9th February, 1817, married 18th February, 1845, Lorana Bonney.

Martha, } died 17th March, 1819.
} twins, born 18th December, 1818,
Mary, } died 19th March, 1819.

1642. Miner, born 6th August, 1820, married 10th October, 1845, Sarah E. Janes; married second.

1643. Lucy S., born 4th November, 1824, married 25th November, 1850, James F. Parker.

Infant daughter, no name, born , died .

1644. Sarah A., born 31st August, 1829, married 10th October, 1849, Benjamin G. Webster.

1645. Charles, born 19th March, 1833, married 29th November, 1856, Harriet Brown.

FOSKET.

820. *Wales, Mass.*

Betsey, eldest child and daughter of Robert Andrews, Jr., of South Brimfield, (now Wales,) Mass., and his wife, Eunice Needham, of the same town, born , married 21st April, 1805, Elijah Fosket, of Wales, and had four children, and died.

821. *Wales, Mass.*

Alvin Andrews, third son of Robert, Jr., of Wales, Mass., and his wife, Eunice Needham, of the same town, born 10th November, 1788, at Wales. He inherited the old home of his father, Robert, in Wales. He married 7th April, 1814, Mary Brown, of Stafford, Conn., born 1st August, 1790. He died 4th April, 1862, of measles, aged 73, a man greatly respected in the community, and deeply lamented.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT SOUTH BRIMFIELD, NOW WALES.

1646. Mary P., born 31st March, 1815, married , 1834, Ephraim Colburn, a farmer.

1647. Othniel Brown, born 19th November, 1816; a farmer and single; died 3d February, 1853.

1648. Sibyl O., born 3d August, 1820, married 23d February, 1843, Friend C. Smith, a farmer.

1649. Eunice N., born 27th February, 1824, married 8th August, 1855, Elias Hubbard, of Springfield.

1650. Jane L., born 6th January, 1826, married April, 1844, Elijah Shaw, of Wales.

1651. John S., born 10th April, 1828, married Jan., 1861, Amy Clark, of Stafford, Conn.

1652. Ann, born 2d August, 1831, married June, 1857, Eden D. Shaw, of Wales, Mass.

MUNGER.

822. *Wales, Mass., Attica, N. Y.*

EUNICE, second daughter of Robert Andrews, Jr., of Brimfield and Wales, Mass., and his wife, Eunice Needham, daughter of Nehemiah, of Brimfield, born March, 1793, married 12th April, 1812, Elam Munger, of Wales, and removed soon after to Attica, N. Y., where she died , 1863, aged 70. He died , 1867. They had eleven children, one of whom, Waldo, sent me these items.

BROWN.

823. *Union, Conn.*

ANNIS, youngest daughter of Robert Andrews, Jr., of Brimfield and Wales, Mass., and his wife, Eunice Needham, daughter of Nehemiah, of Brimfield, Mass., born 21st July, 1798, at Wales, married 16th April, 1818, at Wales, before Rev. Elijah Coddington, Othniel Brown, of Union, Conn. They had two sons and four daughters, viz: 1st Eunice, 2d Holston, 3d Mary, 4th Annis, 5th Robert O., 6th Persis E., all born in the town of Union, Conn., and all married, except the youngest, in 1869. I received from Robert O. Brown, the merchant at Stafford Village, a long letter full of information and references, for which he has my hearty thanks.

BARNES.

824. *Pittsford, Vt.*

LADOCIA, eldest daughter of Kellogg Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Rutland County, Vt., and his wife, Cynthia Houghton, of , born 12th June, 1799, at Chittenden; married 12th March, 1823, Nehemiah Barnes, of Pittsford, Vt. He was brother of Eunice, who married Nathaniel K. Andrews, and was born 1st December, 1794. She died 15th July, 1864, aged 65 years, 1 month, 3 days, at Pittsford, Vt. They had three sons and four daughters. He is living in 1870, and is a farmer at Pittsford, Vt., with some 250 acres.

825. *Huron, N. Y.*

ROBERT ANDREWS, eldest son of Kellogg, of Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Vt., and his wife, Cynthia Houghton, of , born , at Chittenden, Vt.; married . They removed to Huron, N. Y., about 1830, it is so reported, but no further history has been found.

826. *Pittsford, Vt., Adrian, Mich.*

NATHANIEL KELLOGG ANDREWS, second son of Kellogg, of Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Rutland County, Vt., and his wife, Cynthia Houghton, of , born 8th April, 1794, at Chittenden, Vt.; married 3d June, 1819, Eunice Barnes, of Pittsford, born 14th May, 1795. They were both members of the Congregational Church, and he was a farmer with some 500 acres of valuable land in that town. He died 8th June, 1855, at Pittsford, aged 61 years, 2 months. She was living, in 1870, at Adrian, Mich., with her daughter, Mrs. Salome Chittenden.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1653. Salome B., born 16th October, 1819, married 31st May, 1844, Hiram B. Chittenden.
1654. Loretta, born 23d November, 1823, married 24th June, 1858, Stephen W. Philips.
1655. Austin A., born 8th December, 1826, married 4th September, 1849, Lucy J. Richardson.
1656. Martha P., born 11th February, 1829, married 24th December, 1851, Charles H. Jones.
John K., born 14th September, 1835, died 13th October, 1838, at Pittsford.
1657. Charles R., born 15th June, 1837, died 6th September, 1864.

827. *Pittsford, Vt.*

BRADFORD ANDREWS, third son of Kellogg, of Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Vt., and his wife, Cynthia Houghton, of , born , 1796, at Chittenden, Vt.; married , Fanny Baxter, of Pittsford, Vt. He died 29th January, 1846, at Pittsford. She died , in the state of New York. They had no issue.

828. *Sheffield, Mass.*

DAVIS W. ANDREWS, youngest son of Kellogg, of Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Rutland County, Vt., and his wife, Cynthia Houghton, of , born , 1801, married . He died 31st December, 1848, at Sheffield, Mass., aged 47 years, so their town record says.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1658. Robert, born . He lived in Sheffield. He went to war in 1861.

STEVENS.

829. *Pittsford, Vt.*

LUCY CADY, eldest daughter of Zelotes Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Rutland County, Vt., and his wife, Betsey, daughter of James Wicker, born 12th March, 1800, at Pittsford; married , Martin Stevens, of . She died 9th April, 1856, aged 56 years, 27 days.

830.

Pittsford, Vt.

JOEL WICKER ANDREWS, eldest son of Zelotes, of Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey, daughter of James Wicker, born 20th August, 1802, at Pittsford, Vt.; married , Maria Jane Vernon, of Albany, N. Y. He was a barometer maker, and died 18th May, 1869, at Albany, N. Y., where his widow still lives.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Imogene, born
Ellena, born
Adah, born
Betsey, born

831.

Petersham, Mass.

COLLINS ANDREWS, second son of Zelotes, of Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Rutland County, Vt., and his wife, Betsey, daughter of James Wicker, and his wife, Martha, born 31st July, 1807, at Pittsford, Vt.; married 1st October, 1827, Hannah Twitchell, of Athol, Mass., who died 20th September, 1847, aged 42 years, 11 months, 1 day, (having been born 19th November, 1804,) when second he married 27th December, 1848, Sabrina Ellsworth, of Hardwick, Mass. He resides at Petersham, Mass., where he is a magistrate and mechanic, running a stove and tin-shop. Towards the close of the year 1869 I received from him a very sensible and full account of himself and family. He has my hearty thanks.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, HANNAH.

Alonzo, born , died 24th April, 1829.
1659. Lorenzo F., born 8th March, 1828, married July, 1852, Eloiza L. Henderson; second married
1660. John Nichols, born 28th Sept., 1829, married 8th May, 1867, Jennie McClelland.
1661. Charles Hermon, born 29th December, 1837.
1662. James Curran, born 12th September, 1841.

832.

Pittsford, Vt., Armfield, Shepherdstown, Va.

REV. CHARLES WESLEY ANDREWS, D. D., third son of Zelotes, of Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Rutland County, Vt., and his wife, Betsey, daughter of James Wicker, and his wife, Martha, born 27th July, 1807, at Pittsford; married 28th February, 1833, Sarah Walker Page, of Armfield, Clark County, Va. He located at Shepherdstown, Va., where he is an Episcopal minister and an author. He graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., in 1827. He emancipated the negroes he had by his marriage, at a cost of over $30,000.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1663. Mathew Page, born 7th December, 1834, married 5th July, 1861, Anna Robinson.
1664. Anna Randolph Page, born 25th August, 1837, married G. P. Robinson.
1665. Harriet Eliza, born 2d November, 1839, married Rev. Magruder Maury, now (1872) of Richmond, Va.

HOWARD. GROSVENOR.

833. *Albion, Ill.*

BETSEY, called ELIZA, youngest daughter and child of Zelotes Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and Pittsford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Wicker, born 3d May, 1811, at Pittsford; married 5th October, 1839, Abijah H. Howard, M. D., born 30th January, 1804, and died 29th December, 1859, leaving no issue, when second she married 5th August, 1860, Rev. Cyrus Pitt Grosvenor, D. D., LL. D., formerly president of New York Central College. He was a graduate of Dartmouth, and Princeton Theological Seminary, and a man of great literary attainments, especially in mathematical science. He is also well read in Hebrew, Latin, and Greek. His discovery lately of a new principle by which the quadrature of the circle is obtained and demonstrated has attracted great interest. I am under special obligations to Mrs. Grosvenor for a history of her father and his family. Her last was dated at Albion, Ill.

DEAN.

834.

West Stockbridge, Mass., Albany, N. Y.

CLARISSA, eldest daughter of Jonathan Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., West Stockbridge, Mass., and Franklin, N. Y., and his wife, Sybil Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., born , at West Stockbridge, married , Belden Dean, of Canaan, Conn., a farmer of that town. They had two sons and one daughter. The mother and three children died at Albany, N. Y., of consumption, but no dates have been given.

GATES.

835.

West Stockbridge, Mass., Chatham, N. Y.

MARY, second daughter of Jonathan Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., West Stockbridge, Mass., and Franklin, N. Y., and his wife, Sybil, No. 665, daughter of Jeremiah Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., born at West Stockbridge, Mass., , married , Joseph Gates, of Chatham, N. Y., a farmer of that town.

JOHNSON.

836. *West Stockbridge, Black Rock.*

RACHEL, third daughter of No. 352, and his wife, No. 665, born January, 1792, at West Stockbridge, Mass. She removed to Franklin, N. Y., with her parents, and married, 1820, George Johnson, of , who died November, 1862. He had been a postmaster and commissioner of deeds, &c. They had five children—two sons and three daughters. She is now (1871) living in Black Rock, N. Y.

WILLIAMS.

837. *New Canaan, N. Y.*

SYBIL, fourth daughter of No. 352, and his wife, No. 665, daughter of Jeremiah Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., born , at New Canaan, N. Y. She was three weeks old at her mother's death. She married , ——— Williams.

WHEELER.

838. *Stratford, Conn.*

FLORILLA, eldest daughter of Elizur Andrews, of Glastonbury and Stratford, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Norton, of East Hampton, Conn., born 26th September, 1792, married 7th June, 1813, Eli Wheeler, of Stratford, Conn. They had 1st, Nancy, who married Ebenezer Wakelee; 2d, Francis S.; 3d, Samuel W., who married Elizabeth Wakelee; 4th, Abigail S., who married Benedict Peck. The mother died 4th April, 1865, aged 72 years, 6 months, 8 days.

RUSSELL.

839. *Stratford, Conn.*

SALLY ANN, second child of Elizur Andrews, of Glastonbury and Stratford, Conn., and his wife, Sarah, daughter of John Norton, Esq., of East Hampton, Conn., born 14th December, 1794, married 30th January, 1814, Alden Russell. They had issue, viz: William, George W., Chester, John A., Sarah Ann, Charles H., Joseph, Maria, Isaac, Julia E. The mother died 22d February, 1865, aged 70 years, 2 months, 8 days.

840. *New York City.*

CHARLES ANDREWS, eldest son of Elizur, of Glastonbury and Stratford, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Norton, daughter of John, Esq., of East Hampton, Conn., born , 1797, married about 1854, Mary

Doan, an English woman. They settled in New York City. They had no children. He died November, 1863, in his 66th year.

841. *Stratford, Conn.*

CHESTER ANDREWS, second son of Elizur, of Glastonbury and Stratford, Conn., and his wife, Sarah, daughter of John Norton, Esq., of East Hampton, Conn., born 13th July, 1798, married 10th November, 1824, Catharine Edwards, of . He died 10th January, 1825, aged 26 years, 5 months, 27 days.

842. *Norfolk, Va., East Bridgeport, Conn.*

JOHN NORTON ANDREWS, youngest child of Elizur, of Glastonbury and Stratford, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Norton, born 4th February, 1801, at Norfolk, Va., married March, 1823, Dolly Curtiss, daughter of Freeman, and Anna, his wife. He died , 1847, aged 46 years. She was living, May, 1869, at East Bridgeport, Conn., and was born in 1805.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1666. Emily Louisa, born 17th November, 1823, married October, 1842, Henry J. Horn, Long Island.
Seymour, born 11th June, 1825; probably died at sea.
1667. Mary Jane, born 17th June, 1827, married October, 1844, John Sherman.
1668. John Norton, Jr., born 25th September, 1829, married 18th January, 1852, Martha Peck, of Stratford.
Enoch Curtiss, born 24th January, 1832, died 18th March, 1832.
William Henry, born 4th February, 1833, died 22d June, 1835.
Virginia, born 18th November, 1835, died 10th May, 1839.
1669. Georgeanna, born 20th July, 1839, married October, 1855, Mr. —— Landon.
1670. William Henry 2d, born 21st February, 1843.

843. *Syracuse, Sunbury.*

IRA ANDREWS, eldest child of Eleazer, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Sarah Wier, born 30th May, 1798, married 16th June, 1823, Bethiah Jenkins, born 31st August, 1804, to Jonathan, of Wilkesbarre, Penn. He was a cooper by trade. He removed to Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, in 1818. He died 6th October, 1854, aged 56 years, 4 months, 6 days. His widow, Bethiah, died 21st March, 1864, aged 59 years, 6 months, 20 days. He left a farm of 160 acres. She was a member of the Methodist Church. They lived once at Syracuse, N. Y., where their son, Thomas, was born.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1671. Chauncey Benjamin, born 16th May, 1824, at Sunbury, Ohio, married 4th July, 1849, Susan Thomas.
1672. Thomas, born 17th April, 1831, married 8th February, 1855, Alsina Boyd.

RAMSDALE.

844. *Colchester, Conn., Ohio.*

SARAH, eldest daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Wier, of Glastonbury, born 5th April, 1800, at Glastonbury, married , William Ramsdale, of Colchester, Conn., and Ohio. She died 11th May, 1856, aged 56 years, 1 month, 6 days. He was a wagon maker by trade and occupation.

HILLS.

845. *Hartford.*

PAULINA, second daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Wier, of the same town, born 3d March, 1803, married 9th January, 1821, Ozias Hills, of Hartford. He resides there now, 1869, and second married Clarissa Cooley, his first wife having died 16th October, 1828, aged 25 years, 7 months, 13 days. He is a chair-maker and dealer.

CARRIER.

847. *Marlboro.*

LOVINA, third daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Sarah Wier, of the same town, born 3d July, 1811, married 12th December, 1833, Philo Carrier, of Marlboro. They live at Cuba, N. Y., where he runs a farm.

848. *Hartford.*

SIDNEY ANDREWS, fourth son of Eleazer, of Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Wier, of the same town, born 28th June, 1813, at Glastonbury. He is a brick and stone mason by trade and occupation, and lives in Hartford, Conn. He married 8th January, 1841, Lucy Goodwin, daughter of Samuel, of Lebanon, Conn., and his wife, Esther Bailey, born 21st August, 1820. Their residence is No. 13, on the corner of Grand and Lafayette Streets, Hartford, Conn. The father, mother, and the two eldest children, are members of the Baptist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1673. Sidney Goodrich, born 1st October, 1843. Carries on butchering, in 1870, in Hartford.

1674. Cordelia L., born 23d April, 1846.

Julia M., born 4th January, 1851, died 8th September, 1854, aged 3 years, 7 months.

1675. Mary L., born 16th June, 1859.

HILLS.

849. *Palo, Ill.*

CORNELIA, fourth daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Wier, of the same town, born 9th February, 1816, at Glastonbury, married 23d December, 1832, Philo Hills, of East Hartford. They resided in 1869 at Palo, Barclay County, Ill. They have had three sons and two daughters. He was born in 1810.

GOODWIN.

850. *Lebanon, Conn.*

FANNY, youngest daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Glastonbury, and Sarah Wier, his wife, of the same town, born 18th February, 1819, at Glastonbury, married 2d October, 1840, Emery Goodwin, of Lebanon, Conn. (See Glastonbury Town Record.) They have three sons and four daughters. He is a joiner by trade and occupation.

853. *Dundee, N. Y.*

CHESTER ANDREWS, Jr., eldest son of Chester, Sr., of East Glastonbury, and his first wife, Ellis Bell, daughter of Isaac, of Glastonbury, born 22d September, 1805, at Glastonbury, married at Middletown, 16th February, 1836, Samantha, daughter of Elijah Hodge, of Glastonbury, she having been born at Glastonbury, 5th March, 1815. They removed to Danube, Herkimer County, N. Y., in the spring of 1839. He is a farmer by occupation, and in good condition. Their first child was born at Chatham, Conn., but the others at Danube, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1676. Elizabeth E., born 5th May, 1838, died at Danube, 29th October, 1845.
1677. Wilber F., born 13th March, 1840, at Danube.
1678. Emma C., born 12th June, 1842, at Danube, married 25th March, 1868, Delansey Stafford.
1679. Sarah E., born 20th December, 1846, at Danube.
1680 Mary A., born 5th March, 1850, at Danube.
Hudson, born 16th August, 1853, at Danube, died 1st February, 1854.

854.

Buckingham, Hartford, Norwich, Conn.

ELDRIDGE ANDREWS, second son of Chester, of Eastbury, Conn., and his first wife, Ellis Bell, daughter of Isaac, born 5th April, 1806, at Glastonbury, married 17th September, 1832, Henrietta Ann, daughter of Wait Hale, and his wife, Abigail Hollister, of Glastonbury. She died 8th November, 1834, when second he married 21 January, 1838, Sophia

Hills, from whom he was divorced in about five years. He third married in Boston, Martha Perry, of Taunton, Mass., who died the same year, when fourth he married Maria Cranly, of Norwich. He is a brick mason by trade and occupation, but of a wandering mind and roving disposition. He is living in 1871 with his sister, Hills, in Buckingham, Conn. He has lived in Hartford, Norwich, and Boston. He enlisted into the army as foreman of building forts, on a salary of $1,260 per annum, and worked in Tennessee. After the war he went to Illinois. He lived with his last wife some five years, when she died.

HIS ONLY CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, HENRIETTA.

1681. Ellen, born about 1834, died 5th July, 1854, aged 20 years.

855. *Hartford, Conn.*

LYMAN ANDREWS, third son of Chester, Sr., of Eastbury, and his first wife, Ellis Bell, daughter of Isaac, born 26th March, 1812, at Glastonbury, married 25th September, 1838, Elizabeth, daughter of James Brown, of Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Susan Woodruff, born 23d May, 1817, at Hartford. He is a brick mason by trade and occupation, residing, in 1869, on Asylum Hill, in the west part of the city of Hartford.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1682. Sarah Elizabeth, born 24th January, 1840. She has been teacher of the Freedmen at the South.
1683. Ann Jennette, born 25th August, 1842, married 8th August, 1865, Dewit C. Skilton, of Plymouth.
1684. Mary Isabella, born 16th May, 1845, married 4th December, 1866, George W. Ball, of Springfield.
1685. Edgar L., born 25th May, 1848.
1686. Theodore F., born 10th April, 1857.
Ella Church, born 2d August, 1863, died 5th September, 1864.

HILLS.

856. *Buckingham, Conn.*

AMY, eldest daughter of Chester Andrews, of Eastbury, Conn., and his first wife, Ellice Bell, daughter of Isaac, and his wife, Elizabeth Tenant, born 11th March, 1811, married 9th March, 1834, Jared E. Hills, son of Jared, of Glastonbury, born in 1806. They were living in 1871 at East Glastonbury, or Buckingham, and have six children—Eunice, Chester, Edwin, Ruth, Sabrina, and Charles Hills. Mr. Hills is a farmer.

857.

East Hartford, New Britain, Conn., White Water, Wis.

LUMAN ANDREWS, fourth son of Chester, of Eastbury, Conn., and his first wife, Ellice Bell, born 10th May, 1815, married 24th February, 1840, Abbie A. Post, born 4th June, 1823, at Westbrook, Conn. He is a brick mason by trade and occupation. He lived at East Hartford and New Britain, and built the Humphrey House there by contract, but in 1869 lives at Manchester, Iowa, an energetic man, well skilled in his business. His wife, Abbie, died 20th November, 1862, at White Water, Wis., when second he married 26th October, 1863, Eliza Horton, of Albion, Wis., born 24th September, 1844.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ABBIE.

Charles M., born 4th June, 1842, at Hartford, died at New Britain 12th March, 1852, aged 10 years.

1687. Edward L., born 28th January, at Hartford, Conn. He was a printer at Manchester, Iowa, in 1869.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, ELIZA.

1688. Hudson C., born 20th April, 1864, at White Water, Wis.

1689. Burt, born 12th June, 1868, at Manchester, Iowa.

LOVELAND.

858.

Glastonbury, Conn.

ELIZA MARINDA, eldest daughter of Chester Andrews, of Eastbury, and his second wife, Abigail Bell, born 6th April, 1818, at Glastonbury, married 13th February, 1842, Orlanza Loveland, son of Elisha, of Glastonbury. She died 18th July, 1853, aged 35 years, 3 months, 12 days, when second he married Widow Shepherd. Their children by the first wife were Mary, Martha, and Eliza. The father is a farmer.

860.

Hartford, Conn.

CHARLES ANDREWS, eldest son of Chester, Sr., of Eastbury, Conn., and his second wife, Abigail Bell, born 22d May, 1822, at Glastonbury; married 30th July, 1845, Eliza B., daughter of Nathan Kilbourn, and his wife, Lucy Burt, born 13th May, 1826, at East Hartford. He is a brick mason. His residence in 1869 was No. 27 Morgan Street. In 1860 he was of the firm of Andrews & Hills.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Ella Gertrude, born 26th July, 1846, at Hartford; died 28th February, 1849.

Clarence George, } died 21st September, 1857.

1690. Ida Gertrude, } born 30th January, 1851, at Hartford. married 15th February, 1871, Henry E. Rhodes, of Boston.

Lewis Clifton, born 14th March, 1855, at Hartford; died 30th October, 1857.

861. *Hartford, Conn.*

HUDSON ANDREWS, youngest son of Chester, Sr., of Eastbury, Conn., and his third wife, Caroline Huxford, daughter of John, of Marlboro, Conn., born 29th November, 1827, at East Glastonbury. He was bred a merchant by serving a clerkship with Benjamin Bliss, dry goods, No. 365 Main Street, Hartford, and is, in 1871, a partner in the firm. He married 15th March, 1853, Harriet M., daughter of Isaac Tryon, of South Glastonbury, and his wife, Abigail Shaler. They have, at this date, 1869, no children; but 21st May, 1870, their first child was born, seventeen years after their marriage.

CHILD.

1691. Cora Bell, born 21st May, 1870.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK

TAYLOR.

862. *Lebanon.*

CAROLINE L., youngest child of Chester Andrews, Sr., of East Glastonbury, and his third wife, Caroline, daughter of John Huxford, of Marlboro, Conn., born 2d November, 1831, at Glastonbury; married 12th March, 1856, William Taylor. They reside in Lebanon, Conn. He is a joiner by trade, but has a large farm. He has one son, named Louis A. Taylor.

WARNER.

863. *Bernardston, Mass., Guilford, Vt.*

LURANCEY, eldest daughter of Solomon Andrews, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, of the same town, born 7th February, 1804, at Guilford, Vt.,; married 11th March, 1828, Pliny R. Warner, of Bernardston, Mass. She died August, 1857, aged 43 years, 6 months, leaving three sons and two daughters. He second married 1st November, 1858, Betsey, her sister, and widow of Richard Gaines, and they reside, in 1870, at Bernardston, Mass., where he runs a farm. Her grandfather, Nehemiah, No. 140, was in the war of the revolution, and drew a pension late in life, and his widow, Elizabeth, had it continued to her in old age.

864. *Guilford, Vt., Ford, Ohio.*

LUTHER ANDREWS, eldest son of Solomon, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, of Vernon, Vt., born 24th June, 1805, at Guilford, Vt.; married 14th August, 1828, Matilda Tyler, born 18th November, 1810, at Vernon, Hamilton County, Vt. Their

residence in 1871 is at Ford, Ohio. She is the daughter of Nathaniel Tyler, of Vernon, Vt., and his wife, Urata Houghton.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1692. Nathaniel Tyler, born 6th November, 1829, at Guilford, Vt.
1693. Amanda C., born 9th August, 1832, at Guilford, Vt., married 25th December, 1851, Uri Cutler Hickox.
William E., born 27th August, 1834, died 23d August, 1838.
Mary Jane, born 31st August, 1836, at Guilford, Vt., died 29th August, 1838.
1694. Franklin William, born 30th May, 1838, at Guilford; married 2d January, 1862, Bethiah Lydia Reed.
1695. Frederick Solomon, born 3d August, 1840, at Geauga County, Ohio; married March, 1867, Florence S. Odell.
1696. Josiah Bigelow, born 14th June, 1842, at Geauga County, Ohio; single in 1872, and lives in Titusville.
1697. Lewis Edward, born 9th August, 1844, at Geauga County, Ohio; married 8th November, 1865, Lucia E. Smith.
1698. Flora Elmore, born 24th July, 1847, at Geauga County, Ohio; married 27th September, 1866, Charles H. Bittles.
Florence R., born 6th July, 1850, at Geauga County, Ohio.
Viett M., born 28th November, 1855, at Geauga County, Ohio.

865. *Guilford, Vt., Iowa.*

LESTER ANDREWS, second son of Solomon, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, of Vernon, Vt., born 1st April, 1807, at Guilford, Vt.; married, about 1830, Delilah Gore, of Halifax, Vt., but subsequently of New York State. They removed to the Black Hawk Purchase, in Iowa, where Mr. Andrews was drowned, 18th October, 1837, aged 30 years, 6 months, 17 days, when his widow returned to New York State, and died about 1848.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1699. Chester, born 2d March, 1833, at Bernardston, Mass.; married , Phebe Cumings.
1700. Mary, born 17th May, 1838, posthumous; married , George B. Wood.

866. *Eden, Ind.*

SOLOMON ANDREWS, Jr., third son of Solomon, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, of Vernon, Vt., born 6th March, 1809, at Guilford, Vt.; married 31st October, 1843, Minerva Gaines Session, of Cazenovia, N. Y. They resided at Eden, Indiana, where he died, 31st January, 1852, of erysipelas, aged 42 years, 10 months, 25 days.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT EDEN, IND.

1701. Clarinda, Josephine, born 10th September, 1844, married 4th March, 1867, James Sutton, of Ind.
1702. Mary Ann, born 22d February, 1847, married 14th September, 1871, Eleazer Main Coldren.
1703. Jennette, born 22d May, 1849, at Eden, Ind., where she now (1872) lives.
1704. Joseph, born 24th June, 1850, at Eden, Ind., where he now (1872) lives.

867. *Guilford, Vt.*

SANFORD ANDREWS, fourth son of Solomon, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, of Massachusetts, born 31st July, 1810, at Guilford, Vt.; married 21st January, 1839, Mary A. Haynes, of Guilford. He is a farmer, and they reside in Guilford, Vt., and he has furnished me valuable information about the descendants of Nehemiah, Sr., and of Charles, of Glastonbury, Conn., and he has my thanks. Mary A. Haynes was born 24th April, 1818, at Guilford, Vt., to Rev. Asa, and his wife, Sallie Briggs.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN IN GUILFORD, VT.

Edmund Sanford, born 27th July, 1840, died 16th May, 1859, at Nebraska.
1705. Luthera Mary, born 21st May, 1842, married 28th February, 1865, Edmund O. Tyler.
1706. Nellie Jane, born 11th November, 1844, married 11th January, 1866, Thomas W. Titus.
Solomon Alphonzo, born 8th September, 1846. He was farming in Iowa in 1872.
Herbert David, born 13th January, 1849. He is a clerk in Brattleboro, Vt.
Delight Betsey, born 23d February, 1851.
George Washington, born 28th June, 1854. He is a mechanic in Montague, Mass.
Ida Luella, born 8th May, 1856, died the same day.
Walter Edson, born 18th January, 1858. He lives at home, 1872.
Edgar Lincoln, born 7th July, 1860. He lives at home, 1872.

COLGROVE. CHAPIN.

868. *Guilford, Vt., Chicopee, Mass.*

ABIGAIL, second daughter of Solomon Andrews, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, of Bernardston, born 13th January, 1812, at Guilford, Vt.; married 11th April, 1833, David D. Colgrove, of Guilford, a farmer. They had issue, viz: Levi Colgrove, born 15th May, 1834; Henry W., born 20th August, 1835, but died 20th October, 1837. The mother was divorced 22d February, 1839, when second she married 30th April, 1845, Neri Chapin, a farmer of Chicopee, Mass. They had children, viz: Abbie M. Chapin, born 9th August, 1846; Willie N. Chapin, born 31st March, 1849, died 3d July, 1869; Emma M. Chapin, born 27th September, 1851. Colgrove, the first husband, died about 1850.

GAINES. WARNER.

870. *Bernardston, Mass.*

BETSEY, third daughter of Solomon Andrews, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, of Bernardston, born 6th September, 1815, at Guilford; married 28th January, 1833, at Brattleboro, Vt., Richard Alonzo Gaines, of Guilford, Vt. He was born 14th

August, 1814, at Guilford, Vt. In 1849 he left for parts unknown, when second she married 1st November, 1858, Pliny Ritcher Warner, of Bernardston. She had two sons and two daughters by Gaines, her first husband. Mr. Warner is a farmer, and resides (1870) in Bernardston, Mass., his native place.

McCLURE.

871. *Guilford, Vt.*

MARDULA LUCINA, fourth daughter of Solomon Andrews, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, of Bernardston, born 15th January, 1817, at Guilford; married 27th November, 1839, Daniel McClure. He is a farmer. They have six sons and eight daughters, and reside, in 1870, at Guilford, Vt.

872. *Guilford, Vt.*

NEHEMIAH ANDREWS, second of the name, and seventh son of Solomon, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, of Bernardston, born 5th June, 1818, at Guilford, Vt.; married 10th April, 1849, Abbie Weatherhead, of Guilford. She died 29th December, 1866, when he second married 10th March, 1870, G. Lizzie Guillow, of Bernardston, Mass. He is a farmer, and their residence, in 1870, is at Guilford, Vt.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST WIFE.

1707. Chester H., born 20th February, 1850.
1708. Eunice Alice, born 25th April, 1851.
1709. Albert Barney, born 10th December, 1852.
1710. Charles Jeremiah, born 1st October, 1854.
Prudence Betsey, born 27th March, 1856, died young.
Oscar Alonzo, born 20th June, 1857, died young.
Esther Rose, born 20th August, 1859.
Infant son, born 21st October, 1860, died young.
Lilla Mary, born 15th May, 1862.

STAFFORD.

873. *Guilford, Vt.*

CLARISSA ELVIRA, fifth daughter of Solomon Andrews, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, born 16th January, 1820, at Guilford; married 14th November, 1849, Joshua Stafford, of Brattleboro. They have one son and two daughters. They reside at Guilford, Vt., and he is a farmer there.

BAGG.

874. *Bernardston, Mass.*

EMILY MELISSE, sixth daughter of Solomon Andrews, of Bernardston, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Gaines, of Bernardston, born 15th July, 1822, at Guilford; married 25th March, 1842, Charles Bagg, of Bernardston. They had two daughters and one son. She died 20th July, 1849, at Bernardston, aged 27 years, 5 days. He was a clothier by trade and occupation.

877. *New Orleans, La.*

OTIS ANDREWS, Jr., eldest son of Otis, Sr., of Guilford, Vt., and East Watertown and Rutland, N. Y., and his wife, Susan Ellis, born 13th September, 1818, at Rutland, N. Y. He went to New Orleans, and married, (as supposed,) and died there about 1860. His parents and friends have lost all trace of him and his family. He was captain of a steamboat there.

TREADWAY.

878. *Rutland, N. Y.*

SUSAN MAHALA, eldest daughter of Otis Andrews, of Guilford, Vt., and East Watertown and Rutland, N. Y., and his wife, Susan Ellis, born 14th June, 1821, at Rutland, N. Y.; married , Jonathan Franklin Treadway, of Rutland, N. Y., born 15th May, 1821. She died 24th December, 1870, aged 49 years, 6 months, 12 days, leaving one son and two daughters. He was a farmer by occupation, and resided in Rutland.

SMITH.

879. *Watertown, N. Y.*

SABRA, second daughter of Otis Andrews, of Guilford, Vt, and East Watertown, N. Y., and his wife, Susan Ellis, born 3d May, 1823, at Rut land, N. Y.; married , 1843, Charles D. Smith, of Rutland. They have had two daughters, but only one is now (1871) living. He was a merchant, and died 10th March, 1870, at Watertown, N. Y.

BURNHAM.

880. *Rutland, N. Y.*

CHLOE ELLIS, third daughter of Otis Andrews, of Bernardston, Mass., Guilford, Vt., and East Watertown, and Rutland, N. Y., and his wife, Susan Ellis, born 9th July, 1825, at Rutland; married April, 1852, Dexter Burnham, of Rutland. They have two sons. He was born at Rut-

land 31st January, 1824, and died there, 7th March, 1857. She second married June, 1867, Henry Hopkins, a merchant, who was born in Massachusetts in 1810.

FULLER.

882. *Rutland, N. Y.*

GRACIA ELLIS, fifth daughter of Otis Andrews, of Bernardston, Mass., Guilford, Vt., and East Watertown and Rutland, N. Y., and his first wife, Susan Ellis, born 28th August, 1832, at Rutland; married 3d March, 1856, Perry Pierce Fuller, of Rutland, N. Y. They have one son and one daughter—Frederic P. and Fannie G. Fuller. The husband and father was born 30th May, 1826, at Turin, Lewis County, N. Y., and is a farmer by occupation. His post-office address is Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y. The above family of Otis Andrews is reported by him.

883. *Watertown, N. Y.*

CHARLES OSCAR ANDREWS, youngest son of Otis Andrews, Sr., of Bernardston, Mass., Guilford, Vt., and Rutland, N. Y., and his first wife, Susan Ellis, of Bucklin, Mass., born at Rutland, 17th January, 1834; married 20th December, 1861, Melora Lewis, of Watertown, N. Y. He was a jeweler by trade. He died of consumption, 16th January, 1862, at Watertown, N. Y., aged 28 years. He left no children.

884. *Glastonbury, New Haven.*

JAMES MONROE ANDREWS, eldest son of David, of Glastonbury, and his first wife, Hannah Keeney, born 7th November, 1816, at Glastonbury. He is a carriage painter by trade and occupation, which he learned of George Francis, of Hartford. He has a fine residence and location at No. 64 Kensington Street, New Haven, Conn. He married 22d January, 1842, Maria Gwinell, of New Haven, born 18th March, 1824, who died 22d January, 1859, when second he married 26th January, 1865, Eliza Folger, daughter of Joshua Eldridge, and his wife, Elvira Folger, born 7th October, 1827, at Sag Harbor, L. I.

HIS CHILDREN, BY MARIA, HIS FIRST WIFE.

1711. David Keeney, born 1st December, 1843, at New Haven.
Edward, born , 1847, died at New Haven, aged 4 weeks.
Charles Hubbell, born 29th March, 1849, died 15th October, 1864, at New Haven.
1712. Mary Josephine, born 3d February, 1851, at New Haven.
Eveline, born 28th November, 1856, at Kingston, N. C., died December, 1858, aged 2 years, 6 months.

CROSBY.

885. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

EMELINE ELTRUDA, eldest daughter of David Andrews 3d, of Glastonbury, and his second wife, Honoria Sparks, born 15th March, 1821; married 12th September, 1839, Edwin Crosby. The record says they were both of Glastonbury. She died 5th December, 1843.

CROSBY.

886. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

HARRIET, second daughter of David Andrews 3d, of Glastonbury, and his second wife, Honoria Sparks, born 7th October, 1826, at Glastonbury; married 8th February, 1845, Edwin Crosby. He had been husband of her sister, Eltruda, who died.

EMMONDS.

887.

PRUDENCE, third daughter of David Andrews 3d, of Glastonbury, and his second wife, Honoria Sparks, born 4th June, 1830, at Glastonbury; married 8th September, 1852, Sylvester Emmonds. She died 10th October, 1853, aged 23 years, 4 months, 6 days.

WARNER.

888.

ISABELLA, fourth daughter of David Andrews 3d, of Glastonbury, and his second wife, Honoria Sparks, born 12th October, 1834, at Glastonbury; married 24th May, 1856, Emerson Warner.

CONE.

889. *Bolton, Conn.*

MARY FIDELIA, eldest daughter of Chauncey Andrews, of East Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Electa Hunt, born 14th March, 1822, at Eastbury; married 9th June, 1847, Walter Wells Cone, of Bolton, son of Amos, of Bolton, and his wife, Abigail Hale. He died 7th August, 1849. They had one son, named Joseph Walter Cone. He has a store and is postmaster at East Glastonbury, Conn.

890. *East Glastonbury, Conn.*

SILAS IMLAY ANDREWS, eldest son of Chauncey, of Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Electa Hunt, born 4th December, 1823, at East Glastonbury, Conn.; married 27th November, 1849, Eunice F. Hills, daughter of Deacon Chester Hills, of the same town. She died 29th July, 1858, of consumption, aged 33 years, when second he married 19th October, 1859, Judith A. Hills, sister of his first wife, Eunice. He was an old school teacher for some fourteen seasons. His wife, Judith, was born 5th August, 1830, to Deacon Chester Hills, and his wife, Mima Howe. His residence is a brick house, just west of the old home.

HIS SON BY EUNICE, HIS FIRST WIFE.

1713. Charles Eugene, born 20th August, 1852.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, JUDITH.

1714. Edwin Carlton, born 7th June, 1863.
Fannie Amanda, born 11th April, 1865.

891. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

EDWIN HUNT ANDREWS, second son of Chauncey, of East Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Electa Hunt, of the same town, born 30th November, 1825, at East Glastonbury; married 19th August, 1850, Sarah J. Hawley, daughter of Oliver Hawley, of Suffield, Conn., and his wife, Anna G. Coy, and was born there 22d January, 1828. He is a deacon of the Congregational Church of Glastonbury, and postmaster of that part of the town, and a merchant of the place. His residence is south of the church, and is very pleasant. He is also a superintendent of the Sunday School, and renders himself useful in church and society.

THEIR ONLY CHILD.

1715. Lillian J., born 29th January, 1852.

HILLS.

892. *East Glastonbury.*

LAURA, second daughter of Chauncey Andrews, of East Glastonbury, and his wife, Electa Hunt, born 31st May, 1829, at East Glastonbury; married 14th April, 1859, William Chester Hills, of the same town, born 30th August, 1827, to Deacon Chester Hills, and his wife, Jemima Howe. They have children, viz: Florence A., born 28th August, 1861; Hubert Chester, born 23d January, 1863; William Andrews, born 3d September, 1865; Mary Josephine, born 17th April, 1867. This family reside in East Glastonbury, where he is a farmer.

893. *Nipsic, East Glastonbury.*

GEORGE CHAUNCEY ANDREWS, third son of Chauncey, of East Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Electa Hunt, of the same place, born 22d May, 1834, at East Glastonbury. He has been, for many years, a school teacher in winter, and a farmer in summer. He married 23d September, 1857, Prudence Cornelia Blish, daughter of David D. Blish, and his wife, Cornelia Goslee. They inherit and reside on the old home of his father and grandfather, and back to Stephen, the settler of that part of the town then called Naubuck. Mr. Andrews has been greatly interested in this genealogy, and rendered me valuable assistance in collecting facts concerning this branch of the family. He and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. He has made himself useful as selectman, assessor, and one of the board of education, in the town of Glastonbury.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1716. Chauncey Blish, born 19th September, 1861.
1717. Walter Cone, born 1st January, 1865.
Alledo Stratton, born 8th June, 1868.

LARABEE.

894. *Northfield, Vt.*

HANNAH, eldest child and daughter of Jared Finley Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Cabot, Vt., and his wife, Polly Covell, of , born , at Cabot, Vt.; married , Henry Larabee, of Northfield, Vt. They resided, in 1870, at Falls Village, a locality in Northfield. They have had one son and three daughters. Mr. Larabee is a mechanic.

895. *Williamstown, Vt., Chester, Iowa.*

DAVID ANDREWS, only son and second child of Jared Finley Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Cabot, Vt., and his wife, Polly Covell, of the same place, born 1st August, 1820, at Cabot; married 13th November, 1851, Elizabeth, daughter of Holcey House, Esq., of Berlin, Vt., born 29th June, 1828. He resided at Williamstown, Vt., until a few years since, when he visited Pike's Peak, but he returned, and located in Grinnell, Powsheik County, Iowa, but in 1871 was located at Chester, Iowa.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT CABOT, VT.

1718. Flora E., born 4th November, 1853, married , Lloyd D. Forehand.
1719. Edgar H., born 3d January, 1855.
1720. Albert C., born 20th April, 1865.

GRIFFIN.

896. *West Derby, Vt.*

ALMIRA, youngest child of Jared Finley Andrews, of Eastbury, Conn., and Cabot, Vt., and his wife, Polly Covell, of , born , 1823, at Cabot; married , 1839, Martin Griffin, of West Derby, Vt., who is one of the best farmers of that state. They reside, in 1870, on the old homestead of his father, Jared. He has a fine family of three sons and three daughters, and a pleasant home. They lost one other son when it was 2 years old. Mr. Griffin was born in Danville, Vt., about 1812.

897. *Winsted, Conn.*

PLATT ANDREWS, eldest son of Daniel, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Platt, of Danbury, born 6th March, 1799, at Danbury Quarter, in Winchester; married 6th March, 1828, Nancy Gilbert, who died, when second he married 1853, Mrs. Abigail Hull, at Winsted, Conn. It is said that he had no children by either wife. He died 16th June, 1860, aged 61 years, 3 months, 10 days.

899. *Council Bluffs.*

AUGUSTUS ANDREWS, third son of Daniel, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Platt, of Danbury, born 23d January, 1806, at Danbury Quarter, in Winchester; married , Fanny Hebron, of Ohio. He died 1st August, 1853, and she died 2d August, 1853, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was aged 47 years, 6 months, 8 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1721. Joseph Daniel, born
Charles, born , died , at St. Joseph, Mo.
Sarah, born

HART.

900. *Winsted, Conn.*

MARIA, eldest daughter of Daniel Andrews, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Platt, of Danbury, Conn., born 15th November, 1808, at Danbury Quarter, in the town of Winchester; married 29th May, 1828, Willard, son of Samuel Hart, of Southington, born January, 1798, in Winchester. He died 5th May, 1840, aged 42. Her son, Lewis, boards with her on Meadow Street, in West Winsted, 1868. She lost a son, Willard, at Cold Harbor, Va., in the late war. She has a son, Henry, and two daughters, Sarah and Henrietta Hart.

901. *Winchester, Conn.*

HIRAM ANDREWS, fourth son of Daniel, Jr., of Winchester, Ct., and his wife, Sarah Platt, of Danbury, Conn., born 12th May, 1813, at Winchester; married September, 1846, Juliaette Simonds, daughter of Harvey Simonds. Her mother was Diantha Bailey. He was a farmer, and lived at Winchester. He had no children. He died 24th September, 1869, aged 56 years, 4 months, 12 days.

902. *Winsted, Conn.*

LEWIS ANDREWS, fifth son of Daniel, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Platt, of Danbury, Conn., born 10th December, 1814, at Winchester; married 5th October, 1840, Caroline P. Culver, daughter of Philander, and his wife, Prusha Hewett, of Colebrook. He is a stone and brick mason by trade and occupation, and is a regularly ordained minister of the gospel of the Second Advent denomination. He lives on the hill east of West Winsted Church. He has furnished considerable history of his immediate ancestry for this Memorial, and is interested in its publication.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Wilber Daniel, born 17th February, 1842, died 13th June, 1855, aged 13 years.
Frank Amos, born 11th April, 1852, died 25th May, 1861, aged 9 years.
1723. Mary Eugenia, born 8th March, 1857.

WADSWORTH.

903. *Lorain, Ohio.*

HULDAH, second daughter of Daniel Andrews, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Platt, of Danbury, born 1st September, 1817, married , Milo L. Wadsworth, of Wellington, Lorain County, Ohio. They have four children.

JAKWAY. MANCHESTER.

904. *Winchester, Middletown, Conn.*

HARRIET, youngest child of Daniel, Jr., of Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Platt, of Danbury, Conn., born 4th November, 1819, married 13th March, 1839, Albert Jakway, and was divorced. She second married March, 1853, Correl Manchester, and lives, in 1871, at No. 311 Main Street, Middletown, Conn. He is an engineer on a steamboat. She had a son, George, by Manchester, born in March, 1860, at Middletown, and died in June, 1860.

WILTER.

905. *Rochester, N. Y.*

PAULINA LOUISA, eldest child of Ezra Andrews, of Winchester, Conn., and Gallipolis, Galia County, Ohio, and his wife, Paulina Phelps, of Litchfield County, Conn., born 22d June, 1804, at Winchester, Conn.; married 27th July, 1828, John Wilter. They have one child, Mary Louisa, who has been helpful in giving me names of the family and dates. She was living, in 1867, at the Clinton House, Rochester, N. Y.

AVERY.

906.

EMELINE HULDAH, second daughter of Ezra Andrews, of Winchester, Conn., and Gallipolis, Galia County, Ohio, and his wife, Paulina Phelps, of Litchfield County, Conn., born 17th May, 1806, at Winchester, Conn.; married , Abel Avery, of .

INGLASS.

907.

JERUSHA FIDELIA, youngest daughter and child of Ezra Andrews, of Winchester, Conn., and Gallipolis, Ohio, and his wife, Paulina Phelps, of Litchfield County, Conn., born 15th October, 1807, at Winchester, Conn. The date of birth was found on the record of that town. She married , Simon Inglass, of .

908. *Danbury, Conn.*

ELIAKIM ANDREWS, eldest son of Eliakim, of Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Annice Nickerson, of the same town, born 16th February, 1787, at Danbury. No further history is found of this man.

909. *Danbury, Conn.*

JAMES ANDREWS, second son of Eliakim, of Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Annice Nickerson, of the same town, born 15th January, 1789, at Danbury, and this is all the author could find of him.

910. *Danbury, Conn.*

NATHANIEL ANDREWS, third son of Eliakim Andrews, of Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Annice Nickerson, of the same town, born 1st November, 1781, at Danbury.

COPPS.

910½. *Winchester, Conn.*

LAURA, daughter of James Andrews, of Danbury and Winchester, Conn., and his wife, Juliaette, daughter of , married 24th September, 1815, Jesse Copps.

912. *Coventryville, N. Y.*

ANSON HOMER ANDREWS, eldest son of Roswell, of Winchester, Conn., and Coventryville, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana Holcomb, daughter of Luther, and his wife, ——— Beebe. He was born 9th October, 1808, at Coventryville, in Chenango County, N. Y.; married 19th August, 1832, Sylvia Yale, of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., born 19th February, 1816. They live in that town. He is a farmer by occupation, and has been an orderly sergeant in the militia. This entire family are members of the Baptist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT COVENTRY, N. Y.

1725. Henry, born 14th November, 1834, married 17th March, 1858, Elizabeth Brown.
1726. Sylvia Jane, born 11th November, 1838, married 14th December, 1864, Addison King.
Anson Legrand, born 6th April, 1846, died 23d April, 1849.
1727. Virgil Homer, born 17th January, 1849.
Mary Loise, born 8th November, 1850, died 6th July, 1862.
1728. Elman Lagrange, born 14th May, 1852.
Elsie Elnora, born 5th November, 1853.

913. *Hammonton, N. J.*

HORATIO NELSON ANDREWS, third son of Roswell, of Winchester, Conn., and Coventry, Chenango County, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana Holcomb, daughter of Luther, born 2d October, 1812, at Coventryville. He is a farmer and house builder. He married 13th January, 1842, Ziporah Seeley, of Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y., born 13th August, 1818. They reside at Hammonton, Atlantic County, N. J.

MERCHANT.

914. *Newark, N. Y.*

LAURA, second daughter of Roswell Andrews, of Winchester, Conn., and Coventryville, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana, daughter of Luther Holcomb, born 22d March, 1815, at Coventryville; married 17th August, 1837, Artemas Porter Merchant, born 6th May, 1813, in Connecticut. She died 8th June, 1841, aged 26 years, 2 months, 16 days. He is a

farmer and lumber merchant, located at Newark, Tioga County, N. Y. They have had two sons.

SHEPHERDSON.

915. *Coventry, N. Y.*

ORPHA, third daughter of Roswell Andrews, of Winchester, Conn., and Coventry, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana Holcomb, daughter of Luther, born 8th June, 1818, at Coventry, N. Y.; married, 1839, Alfred Shepherdson, of Bainbridge, N. Y.; died 15th May, 1844, aged 25 years, 11 months, 7 days. She never left her mother's house until she was buried. He is a farmer. They had one son, Horace.

916. *Coventryville, N. Y.*

RANSOM RATHBONE ANDREWS, fourth son of Roswell, of Winchester, Conn., and Coventry, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana Holcomb, daughter of Luther, born 8th February, 1820, at Coventry. He is a farmer and house builder. He married 20th February, 1845, Abby Ann Briggs, of Coventry, born 28th March, 1823. They reside at Coventryville, N. Y.

917. *Winthrop, Iowa.*

HARLOW ROSWELL ANDREWS, fifth son of Roswell, of Winchester, Conn., and Coventry, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana, daughter of Luther Holcomb, born 24th January, 1822, at Coventry, N. Y.; married, 1849, Emily A. Wilkins. He was a farmer and house builder in his native town. He died 25th August, 1852, at Coventry, N. Y., aged 30 years, 7 months. She second married George Williams, and went west, to Winthrop, Iowa.

918. *Milton, Penn.*

IRA LESTER ANDREWS, youngest child of Roswell, of Winchester, Conn., and Coventry, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana, daughter of Luther Holcomb, born 8th August, 1825, at Coventry. He is a dentist by occupation, and living at Milton, Northumberland County, Penn. He is also a music teacher, and plays instrumental music. He is a member of the Methodist Church. He married 14th October, 1869, Martha Goodlander, of Milton, Penn., and removed to Rockford, Ill.

919. *Sparta, Wis.*

LYMAN COOK ANDREWS, eldest son of Ira, of Winchester, Conn., and Guilford, N. Y., and his wife, Selina Cook, of Windsor, N. Y., born , married , 1825 Osula Philips. They are

probably living at Sparta, La Crosse County, Wis. They have had two children, viz:

1729. Almira, born , married about 1848, —— McClure.
1730. Hiram, born

920. *Lexington, Ala.*

Doctor James Henry Andrews, fourth son of Ira, of Winchester, Conn., and New York, and his wife, Selina Cook, of Windsor, N. Y., born 25th July, 1809, at Guilford, N. Y. He graduated at the Medical College of Western New York, and located at Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y. He also graduated at the Ohio Dental College, Cincinnati, in 1848. He was married to Caroline Wright in 1836. He was born at Romeo, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1810. He wrote me from Lexington, Ala., in 1867, where he was then located. They then had no children, but his letter was full of history of his relatives and himself; he, however had no means of giving exact dates, so essential to family pedigree.

McKAY.

921. *Windsor, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

Louisa, second daughter of Ira Andrews, of Winchester, Conn., and New York, and his wife, Selina Cook, of Windsor, N. Y., born 6th November, 1811, married 13th October, 1831, Orange McKay. They had one son, Orange McKay, who graduated at the Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1866. The husband and father died in 1845, and this son lives with his mother at last report.

BROWN.

922.

Caroline, third daughter of Ira Andrews, of Winchester, Conn., and New York, and his wife, Selina Cook, of Windsor, N. Y., born , 1814, at Guilford; married , 1835, John M. Brown. They had three sons and three daughters, who are all married, and live in Western New York. The wife and mother died in 1835, and Mr. Brown died about 1865.

923. *Prairie City, Kansas.*

Rev. William Lewis Andrews, fifth son of Ira, of Winchester, Conn., a d New York, and his wife, Selina Cook, of Windsor, N. Y., born , 1818, at Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y. He studied divinity at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio. He married 28th August, 1846, at Quincey, Ill., Margaret Hunter, born 1816, at Scotland. He enlisted into the Union Army, and served in the capacity of private, chap-

lain, and hospital nurse, and re-enlisted as a veteran. He was sick in the hospital at Texas, but recovered so far as to come home to Prairie City, in Kansas, where he lingered nine months, and died 7th June, 1866, aged 48, thus nobly and heroically sacrificing his precious life for the safety and good of his country. The widow and son, an only child, were living at Prairie City in 1867.

THEIR ONLY CHILD.

1731. William Hunter, born 26th November, 1851.

924. *Danbury, Conn.*

CYRUS ANDREWS, eldest child of David, of Danbury, Conn., and Marietta, Ohio, and his wife, Polly Mead, of Catskill, N. Y., born , married , but to whom, or where located, is not known to the compiler.

CAREBOULT.

925. *Farmington, Mo.*

SARAH, eldest daughter of David Andrews, of Danbury, Conn., and Marietta, Ohio, and his first wife, Polly Mead, of Catskill, N. Y., born , married , Jacob Careboult, said to live at Farmington, Mo. They had nine children, as reported, and had four sons in the Union Army in the late war. He died 7th December, 1867.

926.

ELI M. ANDREWS, second son of David, of Danbury, Conn., and Marietta, Ohio, and his wife, Polly Mead, of Catskill, N. Y., born . This family is not found.

WOOD.

928. *Weston, Conn.*

MARIA, eldest child and only daughter of Elias Andrews, of Danbury and Redding, Conn., and his wife, Eunice Perry, of Weston, Conn., born 11th February, 1806, at Redding; married 25th March, 1827, at her father's house, before Rev. Jonathan Bartlett, Burr Wood, a farmer, born 12th January, 1804, at Weston. He was a democrat in politics, and a non-professor in religion. He died 27th January, 1861, aged 57 years 15 days. His grave is at Weston, Conn. Their children a —Eliza Ann, Alvira Burr, David Andrews Wood.

929. *Redding, Conn.*

THADDEUS PERRY ANDREWS, eldest son of Elias, of Danbury and Redding, Conn., and his wife, Eunice Perry, of Weston, born 13th August, 1809, at Redding, Conn. He was a blacksmith by trade and occu-

pation, a Baptist, and a republican. He married 25th May, 1830, before Rev. James Brown, at South Salem, N. Y., Mary Ann Ferris, born 7th July, 1804, at South Salem, N. Y.

ISSUE.

1732. Cyrus Mead, born 20th April, 1831, at Weston, Conn.
1733. Sally Maria, born 23d May, 1833, at South Salem, N. Y.
1734. Robert Perry, born 9th May, 1840, at Redding, Conn.

930. *Clyde, N. Y.*

DAVID ANDREWS, second son of Elias, of Danbury and Redding, Conn., and his wife, Eunice Perry, of Weston, born 16th March, 1812, at Redding; married , Belinda Morrison, of Clyde, N. Y. He died 23d July, 1836, aged 24 years, 4 months, 7 days. He was buried at Clyde, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND BELINDA.

931. *Williamsburg, N. Y.*

NORMAN ANDREWS, third son and youngest child of Elias, of Danbury and Redding, Conn., and his wife, Eunice Perry, of Weston, Conn., born 22d December, 1815, at Redding. He is a school teacher, a Baptist, and a republican. He was married 20th February, 1838, at St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, to Caroline Bennett, born 15th July, 1819, at Norwalk. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1735. William Wallace, born 6th June, 1840, at Norwalk, married 24th December, 1862, Mary L. Forster.
1736. George, } married 9th October, 1867, Emma L. Brinckerhoff.
1737. James, } born 4th November, 1844, at Bushwick, L. I. married 25th May, 1865, Freelove M. Frisbee.
Charles Henry, born 1st September, 1850, at Bushwick, L. I.
Carrie Maria, born 25th November, 1861, at Williamsburg, N. Y.

BURR.

939.

Patterson, N. Y., Huntington, Conn.

BELINDA, eldest child and only daughter of Thomas Andrews, of Danbury and Brookfield, Conn., and his wife, Mary Hoyt, daughter of Samuel, of Bethel, born 30th December, 1805, married October, 1827, before Rev. Abner Brundage, at her father's, in Bethel, Isaac Burr, of Patterson, N. Y. They had one son, James Hoyt Burr, born 19th November,

1827, at Bridgewater. The mother died on her birthday, when this child was four weeks old, viz., 30th December, 1827, aged 22 years. He second married, and is living, in 1870, at Huntington, Conn. James H. Burr died in 1831, by his clothes taking fire.

940. *Danbury, Conn.*

SAMUEL HOYT ANDREWS, eldest son of Thomas, of Danbury and Brookfield, Conn., and his wife, Mary Hoyt, daughter of Samuel, of Bethel, born 16th March, 1814, at Redding, Conn.; married 20th April, 1836, Lucy M. Picket, at her father's, in Bethel. She was born 6th June, 1818, at New Milford. He is a carriage maker by trade, a Methodist, and a democrat. His wife is also a member of the Methodist Church, of Redding. They are now (1869) residents of Danbury, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1738. Elliott Mason, born 30th April, 1837, at Bethel; married 15th October, 1866, Marilla T. Buckingham.

1739. Mary Emily, born 2d February, 1841, at Bethel; married 2d February, 1860, Henry R. Somers.

1740. Wallace Delone, born 7th May, 1845, at Bethel; married 18th October, 1869, Ellen M. Buckingham.

Aminta Maria, born 18th December, 1848, at Bridgeport; died 12th May, 1849, at Brookfield.

Cynthia Jane, born 9th March, 1853, at Brookfield. She is living single at home in 1870.

Ella Lucy Louise, born 24th August, 1854, at Danbury. She is living single at home in 1870.

Adeline Hoyt, born 25th June, 1856, at Danbury; died 28th April, 1863, aged 7 years.

941. *New Haven, Conn.*

GEORGE ANSON ANDREWS, second son of Thomas, of Danbury and Brookfield, Conn., and his wife, Mary Hoyt, daughter of Samuel, of Bethel, born 2d November, 1817, at Redding; married 23d September, 1840, Lucy Jane Taylor, daughter of Ira, and his wife, Ruth, of Danbury, born there 22d August, 1820. He is a carpenter by trade, and they were living in New Haven in 1869.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1741. George Taylor, born 15th July, 1841, at Danbury; married 16th November, 1863, Catharine Hine.

1742. Mary Eva, born 14th January, 1844; married 14th February, 1866, Sidman Thorn Kuse.

PECK.

942. *Brookfield, Conn.*

MARY, eldest child of Robert Andrews, of Danbury and Brookfield, and his wife, Delia Hoyt, of Winchester, Conn., born 21st April, 1816, at Bethel; married 6th November, 1836, at her father's house in Brookfield, before Rev. Abner Brundage, George W. Peck, born at Brookfield, 22d September, 1813. He is a farmer, Congregationalist, and a republican. Their children were Eliza Minerva and Adeline Minerva Peck.

CANFIELD. REDFIELD.

943. *Brookfield, Conn.*

ELIZA, second daughter of Robert Andrews, of Danbury and Brookfield, Conn., and his wife, Delia Hoyt, of Winchester, born 1st December, 1822, at Bethel; married 28th November, 1841, at her father's house in Brookfield, before the Rev. A. Brundage, Joseph Harvey Canfield, a carpenter, but was divorced, when second she married 28th November, 1859, at Brookfield, before Rev. Mr. Benedict, John Redfield, a farmer. She had two sons and a daughter by the first marriage. He was still living in 1869.

DIBBLE.

944. *Trumbull, Conn.*

SARAH ESTHER, third daughter of Robert Andrews, of Danbury and Brookfield, Conn., and his wife, Delia Hoyt, of Winchester, born 23d December, 1828, at Bethel, Conn.; married 1st October, 1850, at her father's, in Brookfield, before Rev. Daniel C. Curtiss, Ezra Dibble, a sash maker. They live at Trumbull, Conn.

PATRIDGE.

945. *Ridgefield, Conn.*

ANNA MARIA, fourth daughter of Robert Andrews, of Danbury, Bethel, and Brookfield, Conn., and his wife, Delia Hoyt, of Winchester, born 23d January, 1830, at Brookfield; married 27th September, 1856, at her father's, before Rev. Mr. Harrison, Stephen Patridge, of Winsted, Conn. She died 22d October, 1856, when second he married
and was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1870.

946. *Brookfield.*

SIDNEY HOYT ANDREWS, second son and youngest child of Robert, of Danbury, Bethel, and Brookfield, Conn., and his wife, Delia Hoyt, of Winchester, born 12th October, 1835, at Brookfield; married in St. Mark's Church, at Weston, Conn., 24th October, 1865, Mary Louise Nichols. In 1868 he kept a restaurant, and was a republican.

947. *Brookfield, Conn.*

WILLIAM EDGAR ANDREWS, eldest son of Ethel, of Danbury and Brookfield, Conn., and his wife, Charry Chapman, of Redding, born 18th October, 1827, at Danbury. He was a farmer. He died 19th September, 1850, aged 22 years, 11 months, 1 day. He was buried at Brookfield. He was an Episcopalian.

948. *Brookfield, Conn.*

CHARLES CHAPMAN ANDREWS, second son of Ethel, of Danbury and Brookfield, Conn., and his wife, Chary Chapman, of Redding, born 19th July, 1830, at Danbury. He is a farmer, an Episcopalian, and a democrat. He married , Sarah Maria Hoyt, of Bethel, born 23d July, 1833.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1743. William Henry, born 14th July, 1854, at Bethel.
1744. Leroy Allen, born 11th October, 1855, at Bethel.
Georgianna, born 3d June, 1860, at Bethel.
Ida Maria, born 7th March, 1865, at Brookfield.

949. *Danbury, Conn.*

HENRY AUGUSTUS ANDREWS, third son of Ethel, of Danbury and Brookfield, Conn., and his wife, Chary Chapman, of the town of Redding, born 27th October, 1832, at Brookfield, Conn.; married , Elizabeth Williams, in St. Thomas' Church, at Bethel. He is a farmer by occupation, a democrat in politics, and both are Episcopalians. Elizabeth, his wife, died, when second he married 7th January, 1869, Mrs. Esther B. Booth, at Brookfield, before Rev. J. E. Goodhue.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ELIZABETH.

1745. Howard Williams, born 18th September, 1860.

951. *Rockford, Ill.*

JOHN ANDREWS, eldest son of Anson Seeley Andrews, of Danbury, and Rockford, Ill., and his wife, Elizabeth Butler, of Massachusetts, born

1st April, 1831, at Danbury; married September, 1858, Marinda Piper. They live at Rockford, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1746. Charles N., born 8th September, 1859.
1747. Henry B., born 30th March, 1861.
1748. John Ernest, born 29th June, 1863.

HINKLEY.

952. *Danbury, Conn.*

HARRIET, second daughter of Anson Seeley Andrews, of Danbury, and Rockford, Ill., and his wife, Elizabeth Butler, of Mass., born 8th October, 1832, at Danbury; married 9th November, 1856, James Hinkley.

953. *Rockford, Ill.*

SETH ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Anson Seeley Andrews, of Danbury, and Rockford, Ill., and his wife, Elizabeth Butler, of Massachusetts, born 2d March, 1837, at Danbury; married 21st June, 1860, Sylvia Sprague, who died 26th September, 1861, when second he married 6th September, 1866, Flora A. Philips. They reside at Rockford, Ill.

HIS ONLY CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, SYLVIA.

1749. Sylvia, born 16th June, 1861.

954. *New York City.*

SAMUEL TAYLOR ANDREWS, eldest son of Colonel John Liman, of East Bethel, and his first wife, Sophia Taylor, daughter of Eli, born 20th May, 1815, at Bethel, Conn. He married 13th October, 1837, Clarissa Bill, of Kinderhook, N. Y. He is a manufacturer, and resides at No. 219 West Fiftieth Street, New York City.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1750. Lyman, born , died . He was a soldier at New Orleans.
1751. Harriet, born , married , Gilbert Ruez.
1752. Charlotte, born , married , Adolphus Guest.

BUCKLEY.

955. *Bethel, Conn.*

HARRIET, eldest daughter of Colonel John L. Andrews, of Bethel, and his first wife, Sophia Taylor, daughter of Eli, born 28th May, 1816, at East Bethel, Conn.; married 29th June, 1837, Salmon C. Buckley. She died 2d June, 1853, aged 37, when second he married her sister, Hannah

C., October, 1853, who died 12th January, 1863, aged 35 years, 11 months, 6 days.

956. *Bethel, Conn.*

HORATIO ANDREWS, second son of Colonel John L., of Bethel, Conn., and his first wife, Sophia, daughter of Eli Taylor, born 3d December, 1818, at East Bethel, Conn.; married 11th July, 1844, Charlotte Bill, of Kinderhook, N. Y. No issue in 1867.

957. *Bethel, Conn.*

ANSON SEELEY ANDREWS, third son of Colonel John L., of Bethel, Conn., and his first wife, Sophia, daughter of Eli Taylor, born 4th June, 1820, at East Bethel, married June, 1850, Betsey Huse. No issue in 1867.

CLARK.

958. *Bethel, Conn.*

JULIA M., second daughter of Colonel John L. Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his first wife, Sophia, daughter of Eli Taylor, born 6th June, 1822, at East Bethel; married 9th September, 1841, William H. Clark.

BULKLEY.

959. *Bethel, Conn.*

ELIZA JANE, third daughter of Colonel John L. Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Sophia, daughter of Eli Taylor, born 20th May, 1825, at East Bethel; married 19th April, 1853, Calvin F. Bulkley.

BULKLEY.

960. *Bethel, Conn.*

HANNAH C., fourth daughter of Colonel John L. Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his first wife, Sophia, daughter of Eli Taylor, born 6th February, 1827, at East Bethel; married October, 1853, Salmon C. Bulkley, of . She died 12th January, 1863, aged 35 years, 11 months, 6 days. She was the second wife of Salmon C. Bulkley, her sister, Harriet, having been his first wife, and died.

961. *Bethel, Conn.*

ELI TAYLOR ANDREWS, the ninth and youngest child of Colonel John Liman Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his first wife, Sophia, daughter of Eli Taylor, born 29th December, 1830, at East Bethel. He is a prosperous farmer, and a democrat, and resides in Bethel. He married 1st

January, 1860, the Widow Jane Tyrrel, and daughter of Ebenezer Sherman, of Redding, and his wife, Eunice Faywether, born 4th December, 1823, at Redding.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1753. Edgar Taylor, born 30th May, 1862.
Jane, born 15th January, 1864.
John L., born 6th December, 1866.

962. *Long Island, N. Y.*

JOHN SOMERFIELD ANDREWS, eldest son of Seth, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Sally Faywether, born 7th May, 1827, at Bethel; married 8th February, 1855, Christiana Davies. They live on Long Island, and in 1871 have no children. He is a physician, and she is a member of the Episcopal Church.

963. *Bethel, Conn.*

SETH SEELYE ANDREWS, second son of Seth, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Sally Faywether, born 7th August, 1832, at the Wild Cat District, in Bethel; married 17th February, 1858, Frances J. Couch, of the same town, born 24th October, 1832, and at this date (1871) they have no children. Mr. Andrews follows farming, and both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

DAVIES.

964.

SARAH A., eldest daughter of Seth Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Sally Faywether, born 4th July, 1838, at Bethel; married 31st December, 1856, James D. Davies, of Long Island, N. Y.

966. *Southbury, Conn.*

HENRY CARLOS ANDREWS, eldest son of Andrew, of Bethel, and his wife, Huldah Stowe, of Redding, born 6th April, 1811, on the Great Plain of Danbury and Bethel; married 25th December, 1832, Ruby French, daughter of Gershom W., born 2d December, 1811, at Bridgewater, Conn. He is a hatter by trade, and resides in Southbury, Conn., in 1868. His wife, Ruby, died, when second he married 18th October, 1857, Mrs. Amanda (Barnes) Lake, who died 16th August, 1867. She was widow of Roswell Lake.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, RUBY.

1754. Zelia J., born 2d March, 1834, married 24th October, 1866, Julius Prindle.
1755. Stephen A., born 5th December, 1835, at Bethel.
Amos Wells, born 2d May, 1838, at Southbury; died 9th October, 1859, at Southbury, aged 21.

1756. Julia A., born 8th August, 1840, at Southbury.
George H., born 10th August, 1842, at Southbury; died 5th October, 1859, at Southbury, aged 17.
Edson H., born 25th April, 1844, at Southbury.
Burr Goodsell, born 22d May, 1846.
Maria, born 31st March, 1848.
Mary Eliza, born 1st January, 1854.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, AMANDA.

Carrie S., born 25th July, 1858.

967. *Cheshire, Conn.*

WILLIAM EDWIN ANDREWS, third son of Andrew, of Danbury and Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Huldah Stowe, of Redding, born 25th March, 1812, married 18th October, 1832, Priscilla Banks, daughter of Benjamin, of Weston, Conn., born 27th October, 1813. He is a comb-maker by trade, but in 1868 was an engineer at West Cheshire, Conn., where he resided at that date, and does still in 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT BETHEL, CONN.

1757. Mary E., born 7th December, 1834, married 4th May, 1857, Andrew H. Doolittle.
1758. Augusta A., born 16th August, 1836.
1759. Leonard K., born 27th December, 1837, married 16th January, 1867, Ellen Cornelia Doolittle.
1760. Fidelia F., born 18th Jan., 1844, married 19th June, 1867, Alexander W. Welton.

968. *Danbury, Conn.*

EDEN A. ANDREWS, fourth son of Andrew, of Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Huldah Stowe, of Redding, born 26th August, 1814, on the Great Plain of Danbury and Bethel; married 8th January, 1835, Harriet Abbott, daughter of Aaron, and his wife, Anna Knapp. She was born 31st October, 1814. In 1869 he lived near his father, Abbott, in the west part of Danbury.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1761. Emily Jane, born 22d July, 1837, married 16th August, 1857, Henry Hall.
1762. Anna Genette, born 22d March, 1846, married 5th January, 1865, William L. Hall.

PARSONS.

969. *Newtown, Conn.*

MARY EMILY, eldest daughter of Andrew Andrews, of Danbury Plain, and his wife, Huldah Stowe, of Redding, Conn., born 21st January, 1817, married January, 1841, Moses Parsons, a farmer. They reside at Sandy Hook, Conn., and have four children. This Sandy Hook is a locality in Newtown.

WHITE.

970. *Danbury, Conn.*

HARRIET L., second daughter of Andrew Andrews, of Danbury Plain, Conn., and his wife, Huldah Stowe, of Redding, born 21st April, 1820, married 24th November, 1840, Ezra H. White. He is a merchant in Danbury. They have three children.

971. *Bethel.*

ANDREW PARSONS ANDREWS, fifth son of Andrew, of Danbury, and his wife, Huldah Stowe, of Redding, Conn., born 23d August, 1822, at Danbury Plain; married 27th April, 1845, Maryette E., daughter of Eli Hawley, of Greenfield, and his wife, Eliza Buckley. He is a hatter by trade, and lives in the Wild Cat District, in East Bethel.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Mary Eliza, born 31st March, 1846, died 18th February, 1853.
1763. Mary Josephine, born 7th June, 1863.

972. *Danbury, Conn.*

GEORGE ABBOTT ANDREWS, sixth son of Andrew, of Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Huldah Stowe, of Redding, born 22d October, 1824, at Danbury Plain; married 17th February, 1848, Nancy B., daughter of Harry Sherman, and his wife, Flora. Their residence is on Spring Street, Danbury, Conn. He is a hatter by trade and occupation, and his wife and daughter are dress-makers and milliners.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1764. George E., born 15th May, 1849.
1765. Frances C., born 27th November, 1850.
Nancy, born 17th February, 1853, died 12th March, 1853, aged 17 days.
Henry Ashton, born 9th October, 1853, at Newtown; died , aged 8 months.
1766. Elgin S., born 9th January, 1858.
Martha E., born 16th February, 1860, died , aged 3 months.
Lilian, born 5th April, 1861, died 5th May, 1861.
Luella Jane, born 15th April, 1864.
Frederick T., born 31st December, 1866.

RAY.

974. *Bridgeport, Conn.*

MARY ANN, third daughter of Andrew Andrews, of Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Huldah Stowe, of Redding, born 21st July, 1829, at Danbury; married June, 1859, Benjamin Ray, of Bridgeport, a lumber dealer there. They have three children.

HYDE.

975. *Otsego, N. Y.*

SUSAN MARIA, fourth daughter and youngest child of Andrew Andrews, of Danbury, Ct., and his wife, Huldah Stowe, of Redding, born 7th November, 1832, married Albert Hyde, a carpenter by trade, and resides in Otsego, Otsego County, N. Y. They have one child, Julia.

BENEDICT.

977. *Bethel, Conn.*

DEBORAH A., second daughter of Cyrus S. Andrews, of East Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Betsey Bronson, born 21st October, 1821, at Bethel; married 31st July, 1857, George, son of Oliver Star Benedict, and his wife, Rebecca Hickox, and was his second wife, his first wife being Susan Brown. He was born 31st May, 1821, and married his first wife, Susan, 10th April, 1845.

978. *Danbury, Conn.*

CHARLES E. ANDREWS, eldest son of Cyrus S., of the east part of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Betsey Bronson, born 12th September, 1824, at Bethel; married 7th June, 1848, Susan A. Tallmadge. They reside on Main Street, in Danbury. He is a tinman and stove dealer. His place of business is on the east side of the central part of the beautiful village of Danbury. His pleasant residence is on the west side of Main Street, south of the churches and public hall. He and his intelligent wife have been greatly interested in this memorial, and aided, by their hospitality and encouragement, its compilation, for which they have my sincere thanks.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1767. Mary, born 18th September, 1849.
Susan A., born 10th October, 1852, died , aged 16 months.
1768. Charles Sperry, born 21st March, 1856.

980. *Bethel, Conn.*

FRANCIS B. ANDREWS, youngest son of Cyrus S. Andrews, of the east part of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Betsey Bronson, born 5th July, 1833. He lives with his father, and works his farm, a part of which overlooks the whole valley of Danbury and Bethel, and affords a beautiful prospect. He married 18th November, 1857, Eliza Bassett, daughter of James H., and his wife, Harriet.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1769. Anna, born 2d June, 1861.
Irenius W., born 26th June, 1863.
Milly T., born 20th September, 1866.

981. *Bethel, Conn.*

GRANVILLE B. ANDREWS, only son of Thomas B., of Bethel, and his wife, Polly Bronson, daughter of Ezra, born 25th April, 1833, at Bethel. He is a farmer, and resides with his father at the old home of his grandfather, Eden. He married 16th May, 1858, Josephine A. Hawley.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1770. Sarah F., born 27th November, 1864.
Lloyd H., born 14th April, 1866.

HUBBELL.

982. *Wilton, Conn.*

SARAH A., only daughter of Thomas Benedict Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Polly Bronson, daughter of Ezra, born 24th September, 1836, at the old home of her father, Thomas, and her grandfather, Eden; married 31st October, 1859, George S. Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn.

983. *Bethel, Conn.*

IRA B. ANDREWS, eldest son of Aaron B., of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Maria Benedict, born 13th December, 1825, at East Bethel; married 9th March, 1846, Susan B. May.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1771. Ira A., born 2d December, 1847.
1772. Susan E., born 20th April, 1849.
1773. Rodolphus T., born 22d February, 1851.
1774. Emily M., born 6th February, 1853.
Ella L., born 1st January, 1858.
Ida L., born 9th May, 1860.
Howard, born 11th June, 1863.
Lilly B., born 25th August, 1866.

KNAPP.

984. *Bethel, Conn.*

LOIS J., eldest daughter of Aaron B. Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Maria Benedict, born 5th November, 1827, at Bethel; married 3d February, 1852, Henry H. Knapp, of Massachusetts.

TEEPLE.

985. *Danbury, Conn.*

MARYETTE, second daughter of Aaron B. Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Maria Benedict, born 9th May, 1831, at Bethel; married 21st March, 1855, George Teeple.

ACKERMAN.

986. *Sharon, Conn.*

LAMIRA F., third daughter of Aaron B. Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Maria Benedict, born 11th May, 1834, at Bethel; married 1st May, 1867, George Ackerman, of Sharon, Conn.

MARTIN.

987. *Ottawa, C. W.*

EMELINE B., fourth daughter of Aaron B. Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Maria Benedict, born 10th May, 1839, married 23d December, 1857, Daniel Martin, of Ottawa, C. W.

BROWN.

987¼.

ALMA, eldest daughter of Thaddeus Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Sally Dillman, of Danbury, born 29th October, 1814, at Redding, Conn.; married 17th October, 1836, Jeremiah Brown, of New York.

987½. *Tioga, N. Y., Kent Co., Mich.*

JAMES SMITH ANDREWS, eldest son of Thaddeus, of Bethel and Redding, Conn., and his wife, Sally Dillman, of Danbury, born 29th October, 1820, at Danbury; married 3d December, 1845, Sarah A. Carle, of Tioga County, N. Y. He was a lumber-man by occupation. He was a Union soldier in the late war, and died of wounds received at Richmond, Va., 6th September, 1864, aged 43 years, 10 months, 7 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1775. Cettee A., born , 1846, at Barton, Tioga County, N. Y.
1776. Eva Adell, born 29th June, 1852.
1777. Emoritt Clinton, born 29th October, 1856, at Kent County, Mich.

987¾. *Englishville, Mich.*

CHARLES W. ANDREWS, second son of Thaddeus, of Danbury and Redding, Conn., and his wife, Sally Dillingham, of Danbury, born 11th December, 1832, at Barton, Tioga County, N. Y.; married 19th April, 1862, Clarissa J. Carle. He resides at Englishville, Kent County, Mich. He is a farmer by occupation. They had no issue in 1867.

STARR.

988. *Ohio.*

FRANCES E., eldest daughter of Oliver Andrews, of Mill Ridge, a locality in the west part of Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Widow Eliza (Ferry) Raymond, born 7th November, 1819, at Danbury; married , Benedict Starr, and lives in Ohio.

989. *Atlanta, Ga.*

EZRA ANDREWS, eldest son of Oliver, of Mill Ridge, in the west part of Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Eliza (Ferry) Raymond, born 27th April, 1823, at Danbury; married , Fanny Wicks, of Bridgeport, Conn., who was born 17th February, 1828, at Falmouth, Mass. They were living, in 1868, at Atlanta, Ga.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1778. Martha F., born 21st June, 1847. In 1868 she was a teacher in Ohio.
Horace B., born 21st February, 1849, at Bridgeport; died there 21st March, 1850.
Charlotte E., born 23d February, 1852, died at Atlanta, Ga., 19th September, 1862.
Harriet, born 9th February, 1857, at Atlanta, Ga.
Lizzie, born 12th December, 1861, at Atlanta, Ga.
Eddy, born 30th June, 1867, at Atlanta, Ga.

990. *Newark, N. J.*

JOSEPH F. ANDREWS, second son of Oliver, of Mill Ridge, a locality in the west part of Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Eliza (Ferry) Raymond, born 8th October, 1828, at Danbury; married 16th August, 1854, Emma L. Gregory, of Bridgeport, born 12th March, 1834, at Bridgeport, and was married there. He is a teacher in New Jersey, and is principal of the Ward School in Newark, where he has resided some sixteen years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1779 Edwin G., born 8th November, 1861.
Lincoln, born 14th February, 1865, died 2d September, 1865.

ELY.

991. *Danbury.*

HARRIET A., youngest child of Oliver Andrews, of Mill Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Eliza (Ferry) Raymond, born 20th March, 1832, at Danbury; married 23d September, 1852, Henry C. Ely, of . He is a hatter by trade and occupation. They reside in Danbury.

COAN.

992. *Trumbull, Conn.*

MARY ELIZABETH, eldest child of Ezra Andrews, of Warren, Danbury, and Trumbull, Conn., and his first wife, Clarissa Taylor, of Danbury, Conn., born 26th August, 1825, at Danbury; married 5th June, 1850, William Coan, of Trumbull, Conn. She died childless, 4th September, 1863, at Bridgeport.

993. *Danbury, Conn.*

CHARLES HENRY ANDREWS, eldest son of Ezra, of Warren, Danbury, and Trumbull, Conn., and his first wife, Clarissa Taylor, of Danbury, Conn., born 8th September, 1830, at Danbury; married 22d January, 1853, at Port Chester, N. Y., Fanny Maria Gregory, of Darien, born 22d September, 1830, at New York City, to William Henry, and his wife, Mary Ann Richards.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1780. Sarah Helen, born 25th June, 1857, at Darien.
1781. William Taylor, born 18th February, 1861, at Darien.
Henry Frost, born 4th January, 1867, at Darien.

994. *Milford, Conn.*

GILEAD TAYLOR ANDREWS, second son of Ezra, of Warren, Danbury, and Trumbull, Conn., and his first wife, Clarissa Taylor, of Danbury, born 14th June, 1832, at Danbury; married 15th January, 1856, at New Haven, Maria E. Hine. He is a joiner by trade and occupation, and now (1869) resides in Stratford, Conn. He was in the 27th regiment during the late war.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1782. George Taylor, born 25th January, 1858, at Milford.
1783. Frank William, born 5th June, 1861, at New Haven.

STILLMAN.

995. *Danbury.*

CAROLINE ELIZA, third daughter of Ezra Andrews, of Warren, Danbury, and Trumbull, Conn., and his first wife, Clarissa Taylor, of Danbury, born 12th April, 1837, at Bridgeport, Conn.; married 1st January, 1857, at Port Chester, N. Y., Ira Stillman, of Trumbull, Conn., by whom she had one son. She died at Southport, July 27th, 1861.

996. *Trumbull, Conn.*

FRANCES AMELIA, fourth daughter of Ezra Andrews, of Warren, Danbury, and Trumbull, Conn., and the eldest child by his second wife, Amelia Curtiss, of Trumbull, Conn., born 26th March, 1847, at Trumbull.

HILL.

997. *Jerseyville, Ill.*

ANNA M., eldest daughter of George Andrews, of Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Catharine Montgomery, born 25th November, 1833, at Danbury, Conn.; married , Rev. I. N. Hill, of Albany, N. Y. He was a Baptist minister, and located at Jerseyville, Ill., in 1867.

1000.

Glastonbury, Conn., Hamlinton, Penn.

ADRIAL ANDREWS, second son of John, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his first wife, Lucy Eddy, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 22d October, 1789, at South Glastonbury, Conn.; married 5th February, 1811, Achsah Taylor, of Glastonbury, who died 9th July, 1818, when second he married 15th January, 1819, Katura Pease, of Glastonbury, sister of Ann, wife of his brother, Charles, and daughter of David Pease, of Glastonbury, and Polly Chapel. His wife, Katura, died 6th July, 1829, at Pennsylvania, aged 32 years, when third he married 10th March, 1831, Ellen McCabe. He is a farmer and wagon maker, and was living, in 1869, at Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn. He moved there from Glastonbury, February, 1813. He owns eighty-six acres of land.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1784. Hannah, born 5th December, 1812, married , Thomas Hollister.
1785. Alva, born , married , Elizabeth Simpson.
1786. Edwin, born 2d March, 1816, married 25th December, 1839, Minerva Kimball; second married 16th November, 1865, Phebe A. Garrette.

SECOND WIFE.

1787. Mary Ann, born 25th January, 1820, married , 1843, Rev. John Barnes.
1788. Sabin, born 5th March, 1822, married 23d August, 1848, Mary Jane Ensley.
1789. Acksah, born 12th September, 1827, married , 1845, Rev. George Griffin.

THIRD WIFE.

Nancy, born 1st August, 1836, died 24th October, 1857.
1790. Lucina, } married 11th March, 1858, David Abbey, of Salem.
born 24th February, 1839.
1791. Lovina, } married 11th March, 1858, Dwight Chapman, of Salem.
Phebe, born 25th July, 1849, died 27th October, 1851.
Sarah, born 29th June, 1851.

1001. *Salem, Penn.*

JOHN ANDREWS, Jr., third son of John, Sr., of Glastonbury, and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his first wife, Lucy Eddy, of Glastonbury, born 14th December, 1792, at Glastonbury; married 23d August, 1818, Amanda Hamlin, born 30th May, 1799, and lived at Salem, Penn. She died 25th June, 1819, when he second married 3d December, 1821, Betsey Hollister, born 3d November, 1801, died 11th August, 1865, aged 64. He died 2d January, 1850, aged 57. He was a farmer with some 125 acres of land, and both were members of the Methodist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1792. Abner, born 3d October, 1822, married 4th November, 1845, Phebe Orinda Peet, of Litchfield, Conn.
1793. Andrew J., born 25th January, 1824, married 30th December, 1846, Harriet L. Jones, of Salem.
1794. Amanda J., born 28th November, 1825, married 13th Sept., 1854, Anson Bidwell.
Abigail Maria, born 7th December, 1827, died in a fit, 3d June, 1855, aged 27 years. She was insane.
1795. Asahel Clement, born 25th January, 1832, married 29th December, 1853, Eliza McLean.
1796. Mary, born 25th February, 1842, married 25th December, 1866, Thomas B. Engle, a soldier.
1797. Martha, born 20th August, 1843, married 25th December, 1866, Frank Engle, a soldier.

1002. *Salem, Penn.*

CHARLES ANDREWS, fourth son of John, Sr., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his first wife, Lucy Eddy, of Glastonbury, born 9th April, 1795, at East Hampton, Conn.; married 8th April, 1824, Ann Pease, daughter of David, of Glastonbury, and his first wife, Polly Chapel. She (Ann) was born at Glastonbury in 1800. They resided at Salem, Penn. He was a farmer by occupation. He died there, 27th March, 1854, aged 58 years, 11 months, 18 days. His widow was living in 1869. The family are all members of the Methodist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Clarissa, born 20th December, 1825, died 27th June, 1830.
1798. Orilla, born 27th June, 1830, married 9th Jan., 1854, Robert J. Lee, of Michigan.
1799. Emory, born 24th March, 1833. He lives single at Vineland, N. J.
1800. Almira, born 9th August, 1835.
1801. William R., born 12th October, 1838; killed in a grist-mill, 25th November, 1859, aged 21 years.
1802. Wesley, born 7th March, 1843. He is a teacher in the High School in Michigan.

GOODRICH.

1002½. *Salem, Penn.*

EUNICE, eldest daughter of John, Sr., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his first wife, Lucy Eddy, of Glastonbury, born , married , Anson Goodrich, of Salem, Wayne County, Penn. They had issue, viz: George P., Julia Ann, Mary, Lucy, Nancy, Hiram, Angeline, a pair of twins—Armenia and Urania—and Martha Goodrich.

1003. *Salem, Penn.*

DAVID ANDREWS, fifth son of John, Sr., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his first wife, Lucy Eddy, of Glastonbury, born 18th December, 1801, married 24th November, 1826, Lucina Lutz, born 30th January, 1806. She died 6th December, 1850, aged 43 years, 10 months, 6 days. He died at Salem, Wayne County, where he raised his family, 16th February, 1852, aged 50 years, 3 months, 24 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Dennis, born 27th March, 1827, died 14th October, 1850.
1803. Adaline, born 14th June, 1829, married 22d February, 1848, Lafayette Rhone, of Salem, Penn.
Amy, born 24th October, 1831, died 17th January, 1846.
John, born 26th August, 1833, died 25th February, 1849.
Abzia, born 1st September, 1835.
Daniel, born 14th November, 1837, died 24th February, 1862.
1804. Shelden B., born 2d November, 1840, married , Lydia Manly, of Long Island.
Delarine, born 26th June, 1843, died 15th December, 1844.
Lucy Ann, born 19th October, 1845, died 4th April, 1847.

MARCY.

1004. *Luzerne County, Penn.*

LUCY, eldest daughter of John, Sr., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his second wife, Widow Sally Brown, of Glastonbury, born , at Hamlinton, Penn., married , Jared Marcy, of Luzerne County, Penn. She died

MOORE.

1005. *Salem, Penn.*

ANNA, second daughter of John Andrews, Sr., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his second wife, Widow Sally Brown, of Glastonbury, born , at Hamilton, Wayne County, Penn. She married , Walter Moore, of Salem, Penn.

STANTON.

1007. *Salem, Penn.*

AMANDA, third daughter of John, Sr., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his second wife, Widow Sally Brown, of Glastonbury, born , at Hamlinton, Penn.; married , Robert Stanton, of Salem, Penn.

POTTER.

1008. *Hamlinton, Penn.*

MARINDA, fourth daughter of John Andrews, Sr., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, and his second wife, who was Widow Sally Brown, of Glastonbury, when he married her; born , married , Lester Potter, and lives in Illinois.

ANDREWS.

1009.

Glastonbury, Middle Haddam, Conn.

HARRIET MARIA, eldest child of Daniel Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Laura Stevens, of the same town, born 5th May, 1814, at South Glastonbury; married 28th November, 1832, Samuel W. Andrews, No. 1016, son of Ansel, of Glastonbury, Conn. He was a blacksmith. They lived for a time in Middle Haddam, Conn. He died 7th November, 1855, in Gill, Mass., aged 48 years, 2 months, 27 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Mary Elizabeth, born 26th January, 1834; died young.
Son, born 4th September, 1835, and died the same day.
Samuel, born 30th September, 1836, died 19th March, 1837, aged 6 months.
1806. Samuel Franklin, born 19th February, 1838.
1806½. George Wilber, born 6th August, 1840, died 19th November, 1865. He was in the United States Navy.
1807. Mary Emma, born 31st July, 1842, married 17th August, 1861, Zephania Preston, 2d, of Hartford.

ABBEY.

1010. *Portland, Conn.*

EMILY, second daughter of Daniel Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Laura Stevens, daughter of George, and his wife, Jerusha Goodrich, born 26th May, 1817, at South Glastonbury; married 25th December, 1838, William W. Abbey, of Portland, Conn., and was his second wife. She died 13th October, 1848, aged 31 years, 5 months, when he married third, Charlotte Taylor. She (Emily) had two sons—William Henry and George Clark—and one daughter—Julia Frances Abbey.

1011. *South Glastonbury.*

GEORGE STEVENS ANDREWS, eldest son of Daniel, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Laura Stevens, daughter of George, and his wife, Jerusha Goodrich, born 30th March, 1819, at South Glastonbury; married 17th November, 1841, Louisa Hillard Killam, daughter of James, and his wife, Caroline Holden, born 3d April, 1822, at Glastonbury. He inherits the old home of his father and grandfather, and is both a mechanic and farmer. He worked in England for Colonel Colt some seven years, stocking fire-arms, but now (1869) runs the old farm, and also mines the feldspar, which abounds in the mountain just east of his house. He rents a part of the mine, and works a part himself. It is used for glazing ware and for artificial teeth, for which purpose it is highly esteemed and sought for.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1808. George H., born 18th June, 1846.
1809. James K., born 25th February, 1848.
1810. Jessie Louisa, born 23d July, 1850, married 29th December, 1870, Robert Mitchell, of Portland.

RISLEY.

1014. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

AURELIA, eldest daughter of Ansel Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Catharine Atherton, born 24th May, 1802, at South Glastonbury; married 13th September, 1835, Henry A. Risley, a farmer of Glastonbury. They lived in East Hartford, and had one daughter, Marion E., who married Edwin Richmond, of Hockanum. Mr. Risley died, and the mother lives with her daughter.

BROWN.

1015. *Rhode Island.*

ALMIRA, second daughter of Ansel Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Catharine Atherton, born 17th May, 1804, at Glastonbury; married 13th April, 1828, David King Brown. She died in Rhode Island, March, 1843, aged 38 years, 10 months. They had two sons and four daughters.

1016. *Middle Haddam, Conn.*

SAMUEL WILLIAMS ANDREWS, eldest son of Ansel, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Catharine Atherton, of Gill, Mass., born 10th August, 1807, at South Glastonbury; married 28th November, 1832, Harriet Maria, No. 1009, eldest daughter of Daniel Andrews, Jr., of South Glastonbury, and his wife, Laura Stevens, born 5th May, 1814. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Middle Haddam and other places. He died 7th November, 1855, in Gill, Mass., aged 48 years, 2 months, 27 days. The widow resides, in 1872, with her daughter, Mrs. Preston, in Hartford.

THEIR CHILDREN, ALL BORN AT HADDAM, CONN.

Mary Elizabeth, born 26th January, 1834, died 6th March, 1837, aged 3 years, 1 month, 10 days.

Son, born 4th September, 1835, died the same day.

Samuel Eugene, born 30th September, 1836, died 19th March, 1837, aged 6 months.

Samuel Franklin, born 19th February, 1838. He works at Colt's Armory, and was unmarried in 1871.

George Wilber, born 6th August, 1840, died 19th November, 1865, in the navy.

Mary Emma, born 31st July, 1842, married 17th August, 1861, Zephaniah Preston, 2d, of Hartford.

[For numbers to these children see the mother, No. 1009, Harriet.]

1017. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

OBED ANDRUS, second son of Ansel, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Catharine Atherton, of Gill, Mass., born 7th April, 1810, at South Glastonbury. He learned the tool-maker's trade of Mr. Killam, and located in the village where Philip P. Andrus carried on wagon making. By his skill and fair dealing he acquired the reputation of a good workman and an honest man. He married 1st May, 1832, Lauretta, daughter of John Caswell, of the same place, who bore him two children, and both died in infancy. She died 6th August, 1834, when second he married 10th March, 1836, at Rocky Hill, before Rev. Calvin Chapin, D. D., Abigail, daughter of Rufus Russell, of that town. He has felt and manifested a lively interest in this history, and did what he could to aid the work. He died 1st March, 1871, aged 60 years, 10 months, 24 days. The *Daily Times* of Hartford has the following:

"The death of this estimable man is a very great loss to the community in which he lived. None could be missed more, few so much. An upright citizen, his trustworthiness made him universally respected. He was an exemplary Christian, and a faithful member and officer of St. Luke's Church. His death was painful, but his end was peace."

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, LAURETTA.

Caroline, born 7th March, 1833, died 19th May, 1833.
Edwin C., born 2d August, 1834, died 17th August, 1834.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, ABIGAIL.

Eliza L., born 25th April, 1838, died 6th September, 1845.
1811. Marshall D., born 30th January, 1844.
Fayette R., born 17th January, 1852, died 7th August, 1852.

1018. *South Glastonbury.*

ALBERT ANDREWS, third son of Ansel, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Catharine Atherton, of Gill, Mass., born 2d July, 1815, at Glastonbury. He learned the joiner's trade. He married 20th March, 1839, at the same place, Elvira Dickinson, of that town. They located in South Glastonbury, where he followed his trade. He died there of apoplexy, 3d April, 1870, aged 54 years, 9 months, 1 day.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1812. Arthur William, born 16th November, 1840, married 10th October, 1866, Jennie A. Harding.
1813. Ellen A., born 17th January, 1842, married 10th June, 1868, Henry Clay Dickinson.
1814. Catharine J., born 30th December, 1843, married Nov., 1864, Nelson H. Staples.
1815. Sarah E., born 20th November, 1848, married 3d May, 1866, Cornelius E. Hills.

BRADWAY.

1019. *Munson, Mass.*

EUNICE, third daughter of Ansel Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Catharine Atherton, of Gill, Mass., born 11th July, 1818, at Glastonbury, Conn.; married 19th October, 1841, Charles H. Bradway, of Munson, Mass. They have had four sons and one daughter.

BREWER.

1020. *East Hartford, Conn.*

CATHARINE M., youngest daughter of Ansel Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Catharine Atherton, of South Amherst, Mass., born 30th July, 1822, at Glastonbury; married 3d May, 1842, Arthur E. Brewer, of East Hartford. They had one son, Arthur, who was drowned in 1847, and two daughters living in 1869, one of whom (Katie) married 3d January, 1870, Oliver A. Bliss, of Munson, Mass.

1021.

Great Barrington, Mass., Roan County, West Va.

ASA ANDREWS, eldest son of John, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Amelia, daughter of Parker Jones, of Chatham, Conn., born 14th April, 1800, at Glastonbury; married January, 1823, Olive, daughter of Samuel Ingram, of Hebron, born 25th April, 1802. He moved to Great Barrington, Mass., in 1832, but in 1846 he went to Virginia, and died there 12th June, 1854, aged 54 years, 1 month, 28 days. He was a farmer. The widow was living in 1870 with her daughter, Permelia.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1816. John Gilbert, born 12th December, 1823, married 15th November, 1854, Nancy Conly, of Gilman County, W. Va.
1817. Caroline, born 3d June, 1825, married , 1841, William J. Cox, Lycoming County, Penn.
1818. Permelia, born 16th December, 1827, married 12th May, 1850, J. W. Spencer, of Spencer, Va.
1819. Milton, born 28th January, 1829, married 20th December, 1850, Christiana Steed.
Gilbert, born 1st October, 1831, died young.
Asa, born 31st July, 1832, died 12th March, 1841.
1820. Amelia, born 16th March, 1834, married June, 1851, Thomas West.
1821. Fanny, born 26th January, 1836, married 30th May, 1858, William R. Smith; second married Thomas Deal.
1822. Henrietta, born 4th September, 1840, married 3d July, 1857, Samuel K. Smith.

HILLS.

1022.

East Hartford.

PAMELA, eldest daughter of John Andrews, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Amelia, daughter of Parker Jones, of Chatham, Conn., born 25th March, 1802, at Glastonbury; married 12th October, 1820, Anson Hills, of East Hartford, where they lived, and where they had seven children—six sons and one daughter. She died 15th April, 1868, aged 66 years, 20 days. He is a shoe-maker and farmer. He was born 24th January, 1801, to Ebenezer, and his wife, Elizabeth Kennedy.

SKINNER.

1023.

New York.

SUSAN, second daughter of John Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Amelia, daughter of Parker Jones, of Chatham, Conn., born 21st February, 1804, at Glastonbury; married Benjamin Skinner, of Hebron. They now (1869) reside in New York City. They had five children—four daughters, and one son, who died in the late war.

1024. *Reedsburg, Wis.*

EDWIN ANDREWS, second son of John, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Amelia, daughter of Parker Jones, of Chatham, born 24th February, 1806, at Glastonbury. He went from home when seven years old, and has not seen his native state or family friends since. He married 20th November, 1824, Susannah Gillett, of Mamakating, Sullivan County, N. Y. She bore six children, and died 11th February, 1837, at Avon, Ohio, when second he married 25th November, 1837, Mrs. Macena Cahoun, daughter of Joseph May, of Essex County, N. Y. He is a farmer, and in 1869 was located at Reedsburg, Wis. They were members of the Baptist Church in Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, SUSANNAH.

1823. Edwin Lewis, born 11th February, 1827, at Mamakating, N. Y., married 8th June, 1852, Catharine Burrell.
1824. John G., born 16th July, 1828, married 19th November, 1849, Julia Smith, of Avon, Ohio.
1825. Charles S., born 7th November, 1830, married 23d September, 1860, Mary J. Martin, of Baraboo.
1826. Emily, born 1st December, 1832, in Lorain County, Ohio; married 31st May, 1859, Frank Avery.
Infant, born , died without a name.
Infant, born , died without a name.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, MACENA.

1827. Ransom M., born 8th September, 1838, married 16th October, 1867, Theresa M. Terrell, of Ohio.
1828. William, born 21st October, 1840, at Avon; married 26th March, 1864, Adarine Terrell.
1829. Amia Amelia, born 8th September, 1844, married 15th March, 1865, Francis M. McClure.
Adalaide, born 6th December, 1849, at Sheffield, Lorain County, Ohio.
Rosetta, born 18th September, 1852, at Sheffield, Lorain County, Ohio.

POWERS.

1025. *West Farmington, N. Y.*

MARY, eldest daughter of George Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Knollville, N. Y., and his wife, Rebecca Stevens, daughter of Elijah, of Glastonbury, born 25th January, 1803, at Glastonbury; married 29th March, 1821, Arthur Powers, of West Farmington, N. Y., a farmer there. They have had seven children, but only one was living in 1871. He kept a hotel for a time. She died 7th November, 1833, at West Farmington.

1026. *Seattle, Washington Territory.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son of George, of Glastonbury, Conn., Rutland County, Vt., and Henrietta, N. Y., and his wife, Rebecca Stevens, of Glastonbury, born 17th April, 1804, at Glastonbury. He went with his parents as above. He married 17th January, 1828, Hannah, youngest daughter of Henry Pierson, of Victor, N. Y., and his wife, Hannah Browne, born 4th July, 1808, at Victor. Mr. Andrews was a brick mason by trade, and lived in Michigan, Minnesota, and California, and in 1871 in the city of Seattle, Washington Territory, and owned several large lots with buildings thereon. He was a public lecturer, a medical clairvoyant, and a spiritualist. They have had but one child, and he is an only son, who has followed them in all their pioneer life and wanderings, from whom I have just received a long and kind communication, from the place where the sun goes down. Since the above writing I have received two papers, published in the city of Seattle, announcing the death of Mr. William Andrews, on the 8th day of August, 1871, at his residence in that city, aged 67 years, 3 months, 21 days, and that the United States District Court, then sitting, adjourned until after the funeral, out of respect to him and his family, his only son, L. B. Andrews, Esq., being clerk of the same. These papers also spoke in high terms of the character and standing of the deceased in the community, of the flags being displayed at half mast, of the large procession, and the solemnity of the occasion. The services at the house and the grave were conducted by Mrs. A. D. Wiggins, and a very interesting discourse was delivered by the Rev. Daniel Bagley, at the Brown Church. Mr. Andrews was a Methodist some twenty-five years, and twenty years of that time was a class leader. He said that when he was a boy he walked over the ground where Rochester, N. Y., stands, and then there was but one log house there.

THEIR CHILD.

1830. Lyman Beach, born 10th February, 1829, at Victor, N. Y.; married October, 1850, Lydia Jane, daughter of Samuel Rowley, of Oneida County, N. Y.

1027. *Cattaraugus, N. Y.*

WILLIS MONTRAVILLE ANDREWS, second son of George, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Knollville, N. Y., and his wife, Rebecca Stevens, of South Glastonbury, born 7th February, 1806, at Glastonbury, Conn.; married 1st January, 1832, Maryette Bonstal, born in 1810, at Worcester, N. Y. The father died 3d September, 1870, at Cattaraugus, N. Y., aged 64 years, 6 months, 25 days. He was a shoe-maker by trade, but later a farmer. He was a member of the Baptist Church, but became a spiritualist.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1831. George William, born 12th November, 1832, married 13th April, 1856, Ellen J. Pratt.

1832. Rome A., born 6th January, 1839, married 23d September, 1868, Emma Latten, of Mansfield.

1833. Helen Elizabeth, born 18th July, 1842, married 6th May, 1860, William W. Morey, of East Otto, N. Y.

1834. Edson Alfred, born 8th Aug., 1845, married Apr. 6th, 1864, Ellen King, of Ashford. Eva B., born 1858.

COOPER.

1028. *West Farmington, N. Y.*

PHILENA, second daughter of George Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Knollville, N. Y., and his wife, Rebecca Stevens, of Glastonbury, born 30th July, 1811, at Glastonbury, Conn.; married 26th January, 1832, Alfred Cooper, of Farmington, N. Y. They have had four boys and one girl. Mrs. Cooper died 10th August, 1865, aged 54 years, 10 days. He was a farmer, of West Farmington, Ontario County, N. Y.

1029. *Clarkson, N. Y.*

GEORGE R. ANDREWS, youngest son of George, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Knollville, N. Y., and his first wife, Rebecca Stevens, of Glastonbury, born 1st February, 1819, at Henrietta, N. Y.; married 14th September, 1843, Emily C. Nobles, of Gaines. They are located at Clarkson, N. Y. He is a carpenter and joiner, and excels in his calling.

THEIR CHILDREN.

H. Mark Wilber, born 29th September, 1848, died 20th May, 1850.
Dwight Wilson, born 18th March, 1850.
George Henry, born 3d February, 1863.

SMITH.

1030. *Canandaigua, N. Y.*

EVELINE, third daughter of George Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Knollville, N. Y., and his first wife, Rebecca Stevens, born 28th May, 1827, at Carlton, N. Y.; married 24th December, 1844, Doctor J. T. Smith, of Canandaigua, N. Y. They have had two children—girls—and both are dead. He is a practicing physician in that place. Mrs. Smith is a Congregationalist.

DAILEY.

1031. *Otley, Iowa.*

Lucy, fourth daughter of George Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Knollville, N. Y., and his second wife, Myra Hitchcock, of Carlton, N. Y., born 15th February, 1831, at Carlton, N. Y.; married 30th September, 1852, John Dailey, of Pictou, C. E. They are located in Otley, Marion County, Iowa. They have had five children, but two are deceased. He is a carriage maker by trade and occupation, and both are members of the Methodist Church.

SMITH.

1032. *West Farmington, N. Y.*

Mary Cordelia, fifth daughter of George Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Knollville, N. Y., and his second wife, Myra Hitchcock, of Carlton, Orleans County, N. Y., born 18th January, 1834, at Knollville, N. Y.; married 3d May, 1856, Robert P. Smith, a farmer, of West Farmington, N. Y. They have had two sons and two daughters, and all are living in 1872, at West Farmington, Ontario County, N. Y., and the mother, Myra, lives with them. Mrs. Smith is a member of the Methodist Church.

1033. *Great Barrington, Mass.*

Henry Andrews, eldest son of Daniel 5th, of Berlin, Conn., and Great Barrington, Sheffield, and Monteray, Mass., and his first wife, Caroline Lewis, of Richmond, Mass., born 16th April, 1828, at Richmond, Mass.; married 2d September, 1852, Maria Rorabacker, of Great Barrington, born 3d July, 1836, to Christopher, and his wife, Amanda. They live at Great Barrington. He is a sawyer by occupation. He was a soldier in the Union Army, and belonged to the 169th regiment of New York Volunteers. He lay in the hospital at Philadelphia and Rhode Island six months from sickness, when his faithful and devoted wife went on, and by careful nursing saved his life, and when he was able to travel brought him home.

THEIR ONLY CHILD.

Charles Henry, born 2d October, 1861, at Brainard, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

SMITH.

1034. *Great Barrington, Mass.*

Mary E., eldest daughter of Daniel Andrews 5th, of Berlin, Conn., and Great Barrington, Sheffield, Richmond, and Monteray, Mass., and his first wife, Caroline Lewis, of Richmond, Mass., born

1835, at Stockbridge; married 17th August, 1854, James Smith, a farmer, of Great Barrington. He was born at Hillsdale, N. Y.

JEFFREY.

1039. *Plymouth, Mich.*

MARY, second daughter of Daniel Andrews, of Albany, N. Y., and Plymouth, Wayne County, Mich., and his wife, Susannah Wooding, of Schoharie County, N. Y., born 11th July, 1832, at Plymouth, Mich.; married 1st January, 1849, Thomas Jeffrey, Jr., of

1043.

Sheffield, Mass., North Canaan, Conn.

NELSON LORING ANDREWS, eldest son of John, of Sheffield, Mass., and his wife, Adaline Loring, of the same town, born 28th January, 1835, at Sheffield; married 28th December, 1858, Sarah J. Knickerbocker, daughter of Solomon, of Salisbury, Conn., and his wife, Clarissa Root. He was a carpenter and joiner, and also a farmer, and lived and died in the east part of Sheffield. He died 9th December, 1862, aged 27 years, 10 months, 11 days. His widow was living in the village of North Canaan in 1869. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She second married 23d November, 1871, Rev. W. Hall officiating, Nelson Ham, of Sheffield, born 1st January, 1818, at Livingston, Columbia County, N. Y., to Philip T. Ham, of that place. Mr. Ham is a farmer by occupation, and resides at her home in North Canaan at this writing—January, 1872.

THE ONLY CHILD OF NELSON L. AND SARAH J. ANDREWS.

Nellie J., born 8th May, 1860, at East Sheffield, Mass.

1044. *Sheffield, Mass.*

MYRON W. ANDREWS, second son of John, of Sheffield, Mass., and his wife, Adaline Loring, of the same town, born 29th May, 1836, at Sheffield; married 25th February, 1863, Mary Francis Knickerbocker, daughter of Solomon, of Salisbury, Conn., and his wife, Clarissa Root. He is a thriving farmer, and inherits and occupies the old home of his father, in the south part of Sheffield. He and his wife belong to the Methodist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Clara A., born 27th November, 1863, at Sheffield.
Myron, born 23d November, 1869, at Sheffield.

1045. *Sheffield, Mass.*

EDWARD DANIEL ANDREWS, third son of John, of Sheffield, Mass., and his wife, Adaline Loring, of the same town, born 5th July, 1838; married 21st March, 1863, Ellen J. Parsons, daughter of Eliphaz T., of Sheffield, and his wife, Julia Taft, born 6th August, 1839. He is a farmer, and occupies the part of the old homestead of his father which lies next north and adjoining his Brother Myron's. The Canal Railroad runs on the east side of their farms, and the west main road from Sheffield to North Canaan runs west of their dwellings. The farms are very fine.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Charles W., born 6th July, 1864, at Sheffield
Emma L., born 21st May, 1866, at Sheffield.
Jennie Parsons, } born 15th April, 1868, at Sheffield.
Son, no name, } died same day.
Edward, born , 1871, at Sheffield.

1046. *Sheffield, Mass.*

FRANKLIN O. ANDREWS, fifth son of John, of Sheffield, Mass., and his wife, Adaline Loring, of the same town, born 8th July, 1842. He is a merchant, and lives in the village of Sheffield. His house and store are on Main Street. He married 10th February, 1854, Frances C. Hamlin, daughter of George, of New York City, and his wife, Anna P. Bradford.

THEIR CHILD.

Georgia Anna, born 20th April, 1868, at Sheffield, Mass.

1048. *Washington, D. C.*

SIDNEY ANDREWS, eldest son of Charles H., of West Sheffield, Mass., and his wife, Nancy J. Noble, of the same place, born 7th October, 1835, at Sheffield, Mass. He became a clerk and newspaper correspondent at Washington, D. C., from whence he wrote me in 1867. He married 20th November, 1866, Miss Hila M. Breeze, of Dover, N. J., who was born in December, 1837. He is a grandson of Amos, of Berlin, Conn., and Albany, N. Y., but said in his letter that he knew very little of his ancestors or his family.

1049. *Holyoke, Mass.*

AMOS ANDREWS, second son of Charles Henry, of West Sheffield, Mass., the carpenter and joiner, and his wife, Nancy J. Noble, of the same place, born 18th February, 1838, at Collinsville, Conn. He became a teacher, and in 1868 was principal of the Grammar School at Holyoke, Mass. He married 14th March, 1866, Mary A. Collins, of Lempster, Sullivan County, N. H.

1053. *Palenville, N. Y*

JANE, eldest child and only daughter of Gad Andrews, of New Britain and Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, (now Windham Centre,) N. Y., and his wife, Nancy Cartwright, born 19th August, 1812, at Windham, Green County, N. Y. Not married. She has been a teacher some sixteen years. She has aided me in gathering facts and dates of her immediate ancestors. Her letter is dated at Palenville, Green County, N. Y., where she resided in 1869, and is a member of the Methodist Church of that place.

1054. *Windham, N. Y.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Gad, of New Britain and Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, N. Y., (now called Windham Centre,) and his wife, Nancy Cartwright, born in 1814, at Windham, Green County, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Union Army, was taken prisoner, and died in prison, at Salisbury, N. C., 4th November, 1864. He was a single man and a hopeful Christian. He was a cooper by trade and occupation.

1055. *Conesville, N. Y.*

GAD ANDREWS, Jr., youngest son of Gad, of New Britain and Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, N. Y., (now called Windham Centre,) and his wife, Nancy Cartwright, born in 1816, at Windham, N. Y. He was a cooper by trade and occupation. He married ,
Sarah Ann Dutcher, of Conesville, Schoharie County, N. Y., where they lived, and where he died, February, 1859. He was buried in the town of Gilboa, N. Y., by the side of his mother. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

THEIR ONLY CHILD.

Madison H., born 9th October, 1856, at Conesville.

CASE.

1056. *Windham, N. Y.*

DENSY, eldest daughter of Levi, of Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, N. Y., (now called Windham Centre,) and his wife, Elizabeth B. Turk, who was only fifteen years of age when she married him, while he was thirty years old. Densy was born 13th October, 1819, at Windham Centre, Green County, N. Y.; married 5th May, 1845, Henry Case, a farmer. Their residence is at Windham Centre. They have two sons and seven daughters.

FINCH.

1057. *Windham, N. Y.*

CAROLINE, second daughter of Levi Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, N. Y., (now called Windham Centre,) and his wife, Elizabeth B. Turk, born 25th March, 1821, at Windham; married 20th November, 1847, Rubill Finch, a drover; died . They had two daughters. His widow was living in 1869 at Windham Centre, New York.

1058. *Windham Centre, N. Y.*

LEVI ANDREWS, Jr.,* eldest son of Levi, of Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth B. Turk, born 11th April, 1824, at Windham Centre, N. Y.; married 16th November, 1844, Rachel Ann Holford. Both of them are members of the Methodist Church. He is a boot and shoe maker by trade and occupation, and carries on his business in Windham Centre, N. Y. She died 27th July, 1868. She was born 6th March, 1831, and was the daughter of Elijah Moore, and his wife, Patty Johnson.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Caroline, born 27th July, 1845, died 14th December, 1845.
Calamy T., born 13th December, 1846, and is a farmer.
1835. Helen, born 29th April, 1849, married 16th March, 1867, Tremain Longley.
Antoinette, born 4th January, 1855.
Levi G., born 14th June, 1858.
Charles, born 17th July, 1868.

1059. *Oregon, Washington Ter.*

JOHN ANDREWS, second son of Levi, of Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth B. Turk, born 29th March, 1826. He was never married. He was drowned in a river in Washington Territory, 28th February, 1860, aged 34 years, 10 months, 29 days. He went to California in 1852, thence to Oregon, thence across the plains.

---

* His great-grandfather, Jacob Andrews, soon after the revolutionary war, removed from New Britain to Simsbury, and built a house and saw-mill, some two miles west of Simsbury centre, in heavy timbered land. After a few years the house burned. The cellar shows the place where it stood, and some eighty rods up the stream is a part of the mill-dam still standing. I had the curiosity to visit this locality, December, 1871, for Jacob Andrews and his seven sons. I had heard much of them when I was a boy, but I have found only five of the seven on any record.

COWLES.

1060. *Strikersville, N. Y.*

ELIZABETH, third daughter of Levi, of Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth B. Turk, born 28th August, 1829, at Mitchell's Hollow, in Windham Centre, N. Y.; married 12th June, 1848, Calvin E. Cowles, a tailor by trade. He is in the mercantile business at Strikersville, Schoharie County, N. Y. He is a deputy sheriff. They have one son and one daughter.

BAGLEY.

1061. *Matteawan, N. Y.*

WELTHA ANN, fourth daughter of Levi, of Simsbury, Conn., and Windham Centre, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth B. Turk, born 1st June, 1831, at Windham, N. Y.; married 13th March, 1855, John Bagley. He is a hatter, and lives at Matteawan, Dutchess County, N. Y. They have three sons and one daughter.

ELISTON.

1062. *Windham Centre, N. Y.*

LAURA, youngest child of Levi, of Simsbury, Conn., and New Durham, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth B. Turk, born 24th June, 1838, at Windham, N. Y.; married 13th May, 1855, Edwin Eliston. They live at Windham Centre, N. Y. He is a carriage trimmer and harness maker. They have no issue.

1063. *Summit, Penn.*

ORSON B. ANDREWS, eldest son of Philemon, of Barkhamsted, Conn., and Summit, Erie County, Penn., and his wife, Orpha Pinney, born 25th October, 1823, at Otis, Mass.; married 19th September, 1850, Lydia Maria Wood, of McKean, Penn. He lives at Summit, Penn., now, 1869, about six miles south of the city of Erie, with his father, where they own some 150 acres, keep some twenty cows and other stock, and have a competence.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Florence L., born 19th December, 1853.
Herbert E., born 16th June, 1861.

STAFFORD.

1064. *McKean, Penn.*

HARRIET E., eldest daughter of Philemon, of Barkhamsted, Conn., and Summit, Penn., and his wife, Orpha Pinney, of Becket, Mass., born June, 1825, married 4th July, 1846, Jonathan Stafford, of McKean, Penn.

ROBINSON.

1065. *Summit, Penn.*

JANE M., second daughter of Philemon, of Barkhamsted, Conn., and Summit, Penn., and his wife, Orpha Pinney, of Simsbury and Becket, born 3d May, 1827, married 1st January, 1856, James Robinson, of Summit, Penn.

MOREY.

1066. *Summit, Penn.*

ALTA E., third daughter of Philemon, of Barkhamsted, Conn., and Summit, Penn., and his wife, Orpha Pinney, of Simsbury, Conn., born March, 1829, married 10th September, 1851, Jared B. Morey, of Summit, Penn.

HENDERSON.

1067. *Summit, Penn.*

MARY ANN, fourth daughter of Philemon, of Barkhamsted, Conn., and Summit, Penn., and his wife, Orpha Pinney, of Simsbury, Conn., and Becket, Mass., born 20th April, 1838, married 3d September, 1861, Charles Henderson, of Summit, Penn.

1068. *McKean, Penn.*

ISABELLA R., fifth daughter of Philemon, of Barkhamsted, Conn., and Summit, Penn., and his wife, Orpha Pinney, of Simsbury, Conn., born 25th May, 1847, at McKean, Erie County, Penn.

1069. *Collinsville, Conn.*

JOHN RANDOLPH ANDREWS, eldest son of Alanson, of Canton, Conn., and his wife, Abigail White, of Middletown, Conn., born 30th August, 1826, at Wallingford, Conn.; married 14th January, 1848, Jane Baldwin, daughter of Moses, of Meriden. She died 11th May, 1858, when second he married 21st November, 1858, Minerva, daughter of Rev. David Bennet, of Burlington, Conn., who had been a teacher. He resides at Collinsville, Conn., where he has a pleasant home on Maple Avenue. He

is a mechanic. His wife, Minerva, died 10th June, 1868, aged 43, when third he married 23d March, 1870, at Salem, Conn., before Rev. Nathaniel Miner, Louise W. Meech, of Scranton, Penn.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, JANE.

Alanson Moses, born 7th October, 1849, at Canton.
Mary Eda, } twins, born 15th January, 1854, at Collinsville.
Martha Abigail, }

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, LOUISE.

Minnie Jane, born 8th August, 1865, died 9th August, 1866, aged 1 year, 1 day.

1070.

Hartford, Conn.

JOSEPH ANDREWS, second son of Alanson, of Barkhamsted and Canton, Conn., and his wife, Abigail White, of Middletown, Conn., born 7th November, 1828, at Canton, Conn.; married 3d July, 1849, Sarah Maria, daughter of Smith Bennet, of New Hartford, Conn., who died 11th April, 1859, aged 32 years, when 2d he married 25th December, 1859, Lucy M., daughter of Wilber Brooks, of Burlington. He is a mechanic, and resides, in 1869, at Hartford, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Rondolph Case, born 25th February, 1852.
Jennie Fidelia, born 25th March, 1854.
Frederick J., born 25th May, 1856, died, May, 1859.

PARRITT.

1071.

Norfolk, Conn., New Boston, Mass.

EXPERIENCE JENNETTE, eldest child of Alson, the shoe-maker, of Colebrook and Norfolk, Conn., and his wife, Experience J. Calhoun, of Norfolk, born 12th June, 1831, at New Durham, N. Y.; married 15th August, 1852, Benjamin F. Parritt, of Norfolk, Conn. They lived at New Boston, Mass., where she died, 24th July, 1863, aged 32 years. He died 10th August, 1863, at Norfolk, Conn.

1072.

Winsted, Conn.

DARWIN C. ANDREWS, eldest son of Alson, the shoe-maker, of Colebrook and Norfolk, Conn., and his wife, Experience J. Calhoun, daughter of Dr. Benjamin, and his wife, Clarissa Norton, of Norfolk, born 16th January, 1835, married 25th December, 1852, Jane E. Cook. They live in Winsted, and in 1867 had no children.

MERRILLS.

1073. *Norfolk, Conn.*

MARY ELIZABETH, third daughter of Alson, of Colebrook and Norfolk, Conn, and his wife, Experience Jane Calhoun, of Norfolk, born 6th May, 1838, married , Smith Merrills.

1074. *Norfolk, Conn.*

JASON HENRY ANDREWS, third son of Alson, the shoe-maker, of Colebrook and Norfolk, Conn., and his wife, Experience Jane Calhoun, of Norfolk, born 26th January, 1841, at Norfolk, Conn. He was a soldier in the Union Army, Company E, 7th regiment. He married 25th December, 1865, Widow Mary C. Baylin, of Wilmington, N. C., a loyal woman, who came on with him at the close of the war, and lived in Norfolk, on Main Street, near his father's shoe-shop. She was a widow of a rebel soldier.

THEIR CHILD.

Martha Elizabeth, born 26th August, 1866, at Norfolk, Conn.

1075. *Norfolk, Conn.*

GEORGE NORTON ANDREWS, fourth son of Alson, the shoe-maker, of Colebrook and Norfolk, Conn., and his wife, Experience Jane Calhoun, born 24th March, 1845. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the slave-holders' rebellion. He died on the battle-field for his country, 22d June, 1864, aged 19 years, 2 months, 28 days. His name is on the roll of honor on the monument to fallen soldiers, in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn., in sight of his father's shoe-shop.

1078. *Colebrook, Conn.*

LEVI L. ANDREWS, eldest son of Ira Emons Andrews, of Colebrook, and his wife, Maria, daughter of Seth Preston, of Norfolk, Conn., born , married , Caroline Lawrence, of

WARREN.

1081. *New Britain, Hamden.*

MARIETTE, youngest child of Selah Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Mary Bacon, of Westfield, Conn., born 11th March, 1831; baptized 24th July, 1831, at the First Congregational Church; married 14th April, 1852, Butler Warren, of East Hartford, son of David, and his wife, Sally Boardman. He lived on the farm of her father and ran it a few years, and then went to Hamden, near New Haven, and bought a

farm and mill, where she died, 12th December, 1858, aged 27 years, 9 months, 1 day, leaving two sons—1st, Leroy, living in 1872; 2d, Butler, who died at 7 months, while with his grand-parents in New Britain.

BRIDGMAN.

1083. *Belchertown, Easthampton, Mass.*

CAROLINE HART, second daughter of Alfred Andrews, of New Britain, and his first wife, Caroline Bird Hart, of New York City and New Britain, born 4th December, 1822; baptized 9th February, 1823—the first child baptized in the (then) New North Church; married before Rev. S. D. Jewett, 21st January, 1852, Elisha B., son of Oliver Bridgman, of Belchertown, Mass., and his wife, Betsey Cornwell, of Granville, Mass. He was born 2d August, 1823, at Belchertown, Mass. He is both a farmer and mechanic. He was a farmer for several years, at Belchertown, on his father's old homestead, which he sold, and then spent one year in merchandize at Plainville; he then removed to Easthampton, where they resided in 1869. He engaged in the manufacture of wire goods. She is a member of the Congregational Church there. They have had four children, born in Belchertown, viz: 1st, Elizabeth Cornwell, born 6th March, 1853, died 22d February, 1854, aged 1 year; 2d, Oliver Burt, born 8th March, 1855; 3d, Anna Julia, born 9th July, 1857; 4th, infant, born 6th November, 1860, died in thirty-six hours. Mr. Bridgman is a gentlemanly, intelligent man, with strict temperance and republican principles, and by industry and frugality secures an honest living, and has a competence. His wife, before marriage, was a teacher. She has discrimination, intelligence, and decision of character.

MERWIN.

1084. *St. Louis.*

MARGARETTE, eldest daughter of Alfred Andrews, of New Britain, and his second wife, Mary L. Shipman, born 30th August, 1826, married before Rev. E. B. Andrews, 17th October, 1850, at her father's residence, James Burtis, son of Joseph Ruggles Merwin, of Milford, Conn., born 22d May, 1829, at Cairo, Green County, N. Y. His mother was Emily Parker, of Coventryville, N. Y., when she became the wife of Joseph R. Merwin. He was a jeweller by trade, and a member of the South Church, New Britain, in 1847. She united to the First Congregational Church in 1841. He became editor of various public journals, and an efficient and earnest public speaker on temperance and other themes, especially in Illinois and Michigan. He was appointed, 12th September, 1861, chaplain at large to the United States Army, by President Lincoln, on condition that he should be ordained, and it was done at Adrian, Mich.,

the same month. He spent two years, as chaplain and temperance lecturer, at Washington, D. C., and on the Potomac, and in 1862 at the City Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., but in May, 1863, was made a visiting chaplain to all the hospitals of the Department of the East, viz., New Jersey, New York, and New England. In 1872 he was editor and publisher of the *Journal of Education*, at St. Louis, Mo., and president of the Western Publishing and School Furnishing Company, also located at St. Louis. Mrs. Merwin, from a small and feeble child, became a large and stately woman, weighing 185 pounds avoirdupois. In consequence of her being so small at birth her Grandfather Shipman said she was the least of all God's mercies.

SMITH.

1085.

Plainville, Conn., Leavenworth, Kan.

ELIZA SHIPMAN, second daughter of Alfred Andrews, of New Britain, and his second wife, Mary L. Shipman, of the same town, born 8th April, 1828. She united to the First Congregational Church, New Britain, 1st December, 1850. She married 18th September, 1850, before Rev. E. B. Andrews, then pastor of the First Church in New Britain, Sidney Smith, of Milford and Plainville, son of Sidney, of Milford, Conn., and his wife, Julia Ann Smith, of the same town, born 13th July, 1827. He united to the Congregational Church in Milford in 1843. He is a joiner and house builder by trade, but in 1869 was in merchandize, at Leavenworth, Kan. He is a deacon in Rev. Mr. Leggett's Church (now, 1871, Rev. Mr. Kincaid's) in that city. They resided several years in Plainville, Conn., where he, in company with Deacon Wiard, was engaged in manufacturing doors, sashes, blinds, and carriage wheels. Their factory burned, when he went into merchandize, but after some two years removed to Kansas. They had two sons, born at Plainville—Walter Sidney, born 7th September, 1851; Alfred Andrews, born 16th October, 1857.

1086. *New Britain, Conn., Chicago, Ill.*

REV. EDWIN NORTON ANDREWS, eldest son of Alfred, No. 482, of New Britain, Conn., and his second wife, Mary L. Shipman, of the same town, born 1st September, 1832; baptized 21st October, 1832. He united to the First Congregational Church at New Britain, 1st December, 1850. He worked on his father's farm until he was about sixteen years of age, and at brass in Meriden, Conn., until he was about twenty-one. Having a natural taste for mechanism, he was pleasantly occupied at Meriden. He attended church at West Meriden, then under the care of Rev. George W. Perkins, to whom he was much attached, and was hopefully converted under his ministry, and thus the foundation was laid for his use-

fulness in after life. He prepared for college at Suffield, Conn., and Andover, Mass., and graduated at Amherst, Mass., in 1861. He studied divinity at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, and excels in music. He preached his first sermon in the First Church at New Britain, 9th August, 1863, and was ordained to the ministry 5th January, 1864. He was commissioned as chaplain to the 2d regiment of cavalry, of New Jersey, 6th December, 1863, by the governor of that state. He did service as chaplain to that regiment at and near Memphis, Tenn., until 16th January, 1865, when he resigned. He preached in South Canaan, Conn., two years, when he went to Kansas City and supplied a Congregational Church one year, and built him a house there. He spent a few months at St. Louis, when he married 29th April, 1869, at Hillsborough, Montgomery County, Ill., Miss Mary Eliza, only child of Franklin Berry, of Kentucky, and his second wife, Mary H. Black, of the same state, born 30th June, 1848, at Greenville, Ill. She joined an Old School Presbyterian Church there in 1864. In 1869 he was preaching to a Congregational Church in the city of Champaign, Ill., but left there in September of that year for Chicago, where he spent some years in aiding his brother's factory and in preaching.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Alfred Herbert, born 6th December, 1870, at Chicago; died 16th July, 1871, aged 7 months, 10 days.
Alfred Burritt, born 26th November, 1871, at Chicago.

1087. *New Britain, Conn.*

Cornelius Andrews, second son of Alfred, No. 482, of New Britain, and his second wife, Mary L. Shipman, of the same town, born 1st November, 1834; baptized, May, 1835. He is a farmer and mechanic. He lives with his father and runs his farm, two miles west of the city. He united to the First Congregational Church, 8th April, 1854. He married 25th June, 1862, Miss Ann Eliza Andrews, who was born 19th January, 1836, at Wethersfield, Conn., to Samuel J. Andrews, then of that town, and his wife, Chloe Ann Francis. She had been a teacher before marriage, and became a member of the same church with him, 6th May, 1866. He has also been engaged quite extensively in making and selling school furniture.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Mary Lincoln, born 11th April, 1865.
Infant daughter, born 31st October, 1871, died same day.

1088. *New Britain, Conn., Chicago, Ill.*

ALFRED HINSDALE ANDREWS, third son of Alfred, No. 482, of New Britain, Conn., and his second wife, Mary L. Shipman, of the same town, born 25th December, 1836, at New Britain; baptized there 1st June, 1837. He received a common school education, and worked on his father's farm until he was about sixteen years old, when he worked in Meriden, Conn., at mechanical business, and attended one term at the Connecticut Literary Institution in Suffield. He went west as far as Chicago, Iowa, and Wisconsin, seeking a living, sometimes called seeking a fortune. After some time of wandering, and passing through various changes and vicissitudes, he brought up at the Holbrook Apparatus Company, engaged in making and selling school furniture in Chicago, where he spent some eight years in their employ as a clerk and book-keeper, but not receiving a proper compensation for his services, he set up for himself, and by dint of hard labor and favoring circumstances he has established an extensive business, both in the manufacture and sale of school and office furniture in Chicago, Ill., St. Louis, Mo., and Leavenworth, Kan., with a branch at Michawakee, Ind. It is seldom that a young man, with no capital but head and hands, is so successful, and shows that he has an extra tact and talent for business operations. This company produces, by the skill of good workmen combined with perfect machinery, highly finished work at a very low figure—the bare patterns for the latest style of school desk costing over $3,000. They employ over 100 men, and their business has increased four-fold in as many years, and now (1872) their school desks are sold in every state in the Union, thus making themselves public benefactors. They lost by the great fire, 9th October, 1871, $47,000 over their insurance, but their factory, lumber, and tools, were saved, so that they were able to fill all orders. He was married Tuesday, 6th February, 1872, to Ella Cornelia, daughter of Newell Matson, of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Flora M. Case, of the same town, born 13th May, 1851, at Owego, N. Y. The family removed to Milwaukee in 1859. She was educated at the Milwaukee Female College, and at the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. They were married by Rev. J. L. Dudley, at the residence of the bride's parents, in Milwaukee, Wis.

1089. *New Britain, Conn., Chicago, Ill.*

HERBERT LEE ANDREWS, fourth son of Alfred, No. 482, of New Britain, Conn., and his second wife, Mary Lee Shipman, of the same place, born at New Britain, 6th June, 1844; baptized 6th October, 1844. He lived with his parents, and obtained a common school education, with the addition of some two years in the High School of New Britain, and one year in the State Normal School, located at the same place, and in

C. S. Davis

the same building. When about nineteen years of age he went as helper to his brother, Alfred H., at Chicago. After spending about one year there he went to Leavenworth, Kan., where he built up a business, which he sold to his brother-in-law, Sidney Smith, who pursues the same as one branch of his operations. After spending some few months with the establishment at St. Louis he returned to his brother, at Chicago, and entered, with much enthusiasm, into the manufacturing department of that company. He has a natural taste for drawing and perspective, and a high admiration for the beauties of nature. He has an inventive genius, so that he has obtained several valuable patents on school furniture and appliances. The two latest styles of school desks are brought to such perfection, and promote the comfort of the scholar to such a degree, that some of the best educators of the country acknowledge a saving of one-third of their trouble in keeping order, which is the best possible recommend of their goods.

MILLS.

1090. *Middlefield, Conn.*

JANE LOUISA, youngest child of Alfred, No. 482, of New Britain, Conn., and his second wife, Mary Lee Shipman, of the same place, born 10th August, 1847, at New Britain; baptized 1st June, 1848; united with the First Congregational Church in her native town, 7th January, 1866, L. Perrin, D. D., pastor; married 6th June, 1866, Lyman Allen Mills, of Middlefield, Conn., son of Rev. C. L. Mills, of Boston, and his first wife, Elizabeth Lyman, daughter of Deacon William, of Middlefield, Conn., born 25th February, 1841, at Middlefield. He has a farm and residence, pleasantly located near David Lyman's and the depot of the Air Line Railroad, and acts as agent as well as being one of the proprietors of the celebrated Metropolitan Washing Machine Company of that place. Their only child (1869) is Herbert Lee Mills, born 26th February, 1868; baptized October, 1868, by Rev. Spafford D. Jewett, former pastor of the Congregational Church in that place.

HILLS.

1091. *New Britain, Hartford, Conn.*

ANGEVINE, eldest daughter of Ezekiel Andrews, Jr., of New Britain and Meriden, and his wife, Sarah E. Parker, born 7th September, 1835, at New Britain; married at her father's residence, before Rev. Samuel Rockwell, 7th September, 1857, Lester Shelton, son of Harvey Hills, of Hartford, and his wife, Anna Bronson, born 22d May, 1835. He was a telegraph operator for some years. He lived in New Haven a short time. His residence, in 1871, was on Lord's Hill, Asylum Avenue, the same

formerly owned and occupied by Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet. They are both members of Rev. Mr. Twichell's congregation. They have had four daughters, viz: Gracie Eugenia Hills, born Wednesday, 9th June, 1858; Annie Louise Hills, born Tuesday, 25th October, 1859; Lola Angevine Hills, born Wednesday, 20th June, 1866; Maud Lester Hills, born Monday, 30th October, 1871. They were all born at Hartford. The eldest died 11th February, 1862, at New Haven, but was buried at Hartford. Mr. Hills has been engaged in erecting telegraph lines and city fire alarms.

1092. *New Britain, Conn.*

RODERICK BALDWIN ANDREWS, third son of Ezekiel, Jr., of New Britain, and his wife, Sarah E. Parker, of the same town, born 9th October, 1841, married 4th June, 1867, at Hartford, Emma R. Fiske, of Springfield, Mass., daughter of Carlisle Fiske, of that city, and his wife, Eliza Ann Davis, born 14th October, 1843, at Springfield, Mass. He bought out his brother's interest in the old homestead, and run the farm and mill some three years, and sold out to his brother-in law, L. S. Hills, of Hartford, and boarded out in the city of New Britain up to 1872. They have no children at this writing.

FISKE.

1093. *Boston and New York.*

AGNES HOSMER, second daughter of Ezekiel Andrews, Jr., of New Britain, and his wife, Sarah E. Parker, born 9th November, 1843; baptized 10th March, 1844; married 1st February, 1866, at her father's residence in New Britain, Wilbur D. Fiske, of Boston, son of Carlisle, and his wife, Eliza Ann Davis, born in June, 1841. He was a lieutenant in the Union Army, and was shot through the lungs, but recovered partially, and has been engaged on an agency for parties in Boston and New York. They have one son, born in 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., named Howard.

1094. *New Britain and New York.*

NATHAN HALL ANDREWS, fourth son of Ezekiel, Jr., of New Britain and Meriden, Conn., and his wife, Sarah E. Parker, born 7th March, 1846, at New Britain. He is unmarried in 1872. He has been a rover, and lately a driver of a public carriage in New York City, but in December, 1871, was a member of the detective police in New York. He has an active mind, and being wonderfully prolific of expedients, will probably make an expert in that calling.

CHICHESTER.

1098. *New York.*

SUSANNAH, eldest daughter of Sylvester Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Windham and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth Clark, of Southington, born in September, 1804, married in March, 1824, Samuel Chichester, a chair dealer, of Pearl Street, New York City. They have had ten sons, nine of whom were living in 1868. The eldest son died at two weeks old. Their names are Aroma A., Franklin, Lemuel A., Henry L., Edward P., Newel A., Sylvester A., Salmon, and Charles S. The last two were in the Union Army as volunteers during the rebellion.

1099. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

RODERICK CLARK ANDREWS, eldest son of Sylvester, of Southington, Conn., and Windham and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth Parker Clark, of Clark Farms, in Southington, Conn., born 2d July, 1807, at Windham, N. Y.; married 10th January, 1833, Fanny R. Upson, of Southington, Conn., who united with the Congregational Church there in 1827. She was the daughter of Amos, Jr., and his wife, Keziah Root, born 5th September, 1810. He was a remarkably cheerful and devout Christian, and for over thirty years was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He also acted as undertaker in the city of Poughkeepsie many years, but he relinquished his business in December, 1870, from illness, and died of debility, 30th March, 1871, aged 63 years, 8 months, 28 days. He was much lamented.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Orlando R., born 23d September, 1834; drowned at Catskill, N. Y., aged 7 years.
Harriet, born 11th July, 1838, at Poughkeepsie. She is a teacher.
Alfred Ely, } died 3d July, 1844, aged 1 year
} born 17th July, 1843, at New York,
1836. Alphons Newell, } married 26th June, 1868, Miss Louise Morse.
1837. Alfred Upson, born 22d February, 1846, at New York; married 8th September, 1869, Ella Stout.

1100. *Windham, Roxbury, N. Y.*

NEWEL PARKER ANDREWS, second son of Sylvester, of Southington, Conn., and Windham and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth Parker Clark, of Clark Farms, in Southington, born 8th March, 1810, at Windham, N. Y.; married 8th November, 1832, Luna Ann Wattles, of . He was bred a merchant, but followed farming the last of his life. He died 24th September, 1835, at Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y., of bilious colic, aged 25 years, 6 months, 16 days. His widow, Luna, married second, , Justin Morse.

THEIR CHILD.

Charles Otis, born in June, 1834, died in April, 1836, of croup, aged 22 months.

1101. *Windham, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

SYLVESTER ANDREWS, Jr., third son of Sylvester, Sr., of Southington, Conn., and Windham, Green County, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth Parker Clark, of Southington, Conn., born 20th February, 1813, at Windham, N. Y.; married 10th January, 1837, Sally Maria Nelson, of Poughkeepsie, born 19th June, 1816. They reside in Poughkeepsie, where he is a lumber merchant. He has furnished a fine steel engraving for this work, for which he has my hearty thanks.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1838. Elizabeth, born 23d December, 1837, married 1st October, 1860, Frank McCornell.
1839. Charles Orlando, born 16th August, 1842. He is chief book-keeper in the Chatham Bank.
Laura, born 11th March, 1850, died 24th July, 1850, of cholera infantum.

DEWEY.

1102. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

SARAH ANN, second daughter of Sylvester Andrews, Sr., of Southington, Conn., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth P. Clark, of Southington, born 6th August, 1816, married 12th December, 1838, Benjamin Dewey. They have had two daughters—Maria E. and Susan E. Dewey.

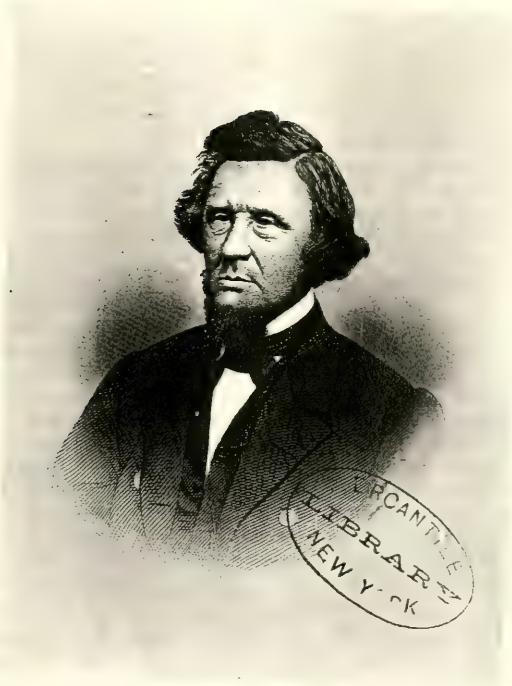
MACK. DUDLEY.

1103. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

EMELINE ELIZA, third daughter of Sylvester Andrews, Sr., of Southington, Conn., and Windham, Green County, and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth P. Clark, born 15th December, 1818, married 2d December, 1851, Josiah Mack, who died in 1853, when second she married in 1854, Jedediah Dudley, by whom she has two children, Minnie and Arthur. This family reside in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1104. *Windham, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

ENOS CLARK ANDREWS, fourth son of Sylvester, Sr., of Southington, Conn., and Windham, Green County, and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth Parker Clark, of Clark Farms, in Southington, Conn., born 18th February, 1821, at Windham, Green County, N. Y.; married 9th July, 1845, Elizabeth Boughton Whitman, of He



Yours &c.

Sylvester Judson

is a carriage painter by trade, and a music teacher in the schools of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1840. Roderic Kedzie, born 6th October, 1847, married Katie Linweber. He is an ornamental painter.
Newel Parker, born 16th June, 1850.
Helen Josephine, born 11th September, 1853.
Francis Boughton, born 5th June, 1855.

1105. *Windham, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

Doctor Charles Hawley Andrews, youngest son of Sylvester, Sr., of Southington, Conn., and Windham and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth Parker Clark, of Clark Farms, in Southington, Conn., born 13th October, 1823, at Windham, Green County, N. Y. He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, 13th March, 1845. He married 2d October, 1845, Lovisa Caroline Cowles, daughter of Doctor Jonathan B. Cowles, of Durham, N. Y. In 1862 he entered the Union Army as surgeon, under Fremont and Pope in Virginia, afterwards under Banks in Louisiana, and under Sheridan in Virginia in 1864. After the battle of Winchester, 19th September, 1864, he was detailed as medical inspector and operating surgeon for the Sheridan Field Hospital at Winchester, where he remained till 1st January, 1865, when he went with his regiment into Georgia, where they were retained for a year after the rebel forces surrendered. In 1869 he was a practicing physician and surgeon at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he stands high in his profession. He was also coroner of Dutchess County, and a member of the Board of Education of the city of Poughkeepsie. He is interested in this Memorial, and has furnished much matter of interest, for which he has my thanks.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1841. Willard Parker, born 10th October, 1849, at Poughkeepsie.
1842. Edwin Proctor, born 17th November, 1851. In 1871 he was a cadet at West Point.
1843. Jonathan Cowles, born 10th January, 1855. In 1871 he was a student at Cornell University, New York.
Charles Hobart, born 30th September, 1856. He was a student in 1871.

1106. *Moreau, N. Y., Hampden, O.*

Timothy Andrews, eldest son of Samuel Johnson Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Nancy Taylor, of Burlington, Conn., born , 1786, at Burlington; married , 1808, Phebe Mather, of , who died , 1833, at Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y. He died at Hampden, Geauga County, Ohio, , 1858, aged 72. He had

a second wife, Elizabeth Nickerson, married , 1842. In 1870 she was living at Claridon, Geauga County, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN, ALL BORN AT MOREAU, N. Y.

1844. Marvin Taylor, born , 1808, married , 1834, Cordelia Calkins; second married
1845. Almira, born , 1810, married , Ridington Hathaway.
1846. Emily, born , 1812, married , William Jones Blackstone.
Abigail, born , 1814, died young.
1847. Harriet, born 31st May, 1815, married 21st June, 1838, William Clark, of Newcastle, Penn.
1848. James T., born , 1818, married , 1844, Almira T. Robinson.
1849. Abigail, born , 1820, married , Alveston Pomeroy.
Mary J., born , 1823, died single, , 1867.
William, born , 1825, died young.
George H., born , 1827; died single in 1849.
} died young. born , 1836, died young.

ROZELLE.

1107. *Moreau, N. Y.*

Polly, eldest daughter of Samuel Johnson Andrews, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., Burlington, Conn., and Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Nancy Taylor, of Burlington, born , married , Nehemiah Rozelle, of

1108.

Burlington, Conn., Moreau, N. Y.

Chauncey Andrews, second son of Samuel Johnson Andrews, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Nancy Taylor, of Burlington, Conn., born 18th March, 1788, at Burlington, Conn. He removed with his parents to Moreau, N. Y. He married , Betsey Baker, of Rhode Island, born 6th October, 1791. She died 26th June, 1862, at Moreau, N. Y., aged 70 years, 8 months, 20 days. He is a farmer by occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1850. Alzina, born 18th April, 1812, married , Ira Hill.
1851. Hiram, born 29th October, 1814, married , Lucinda Hill.
Walter, born 4th April, 1816, died 29th February, 1839, at Moreau, N. Y.
1852. Thurza, born 18th October, 1817, married , Jeremiah Nichols.
Silas, born 3d October, 1820. He has gone to parts unknown.
Sally, born 13th July, 1821, died 23d September, 1824.
Keziah, born 3d May, 1823, died 24th May, 1823.
Elizebeth, born 13th April, 1824, died 30th May, 1825.
1853. William, born 2d April, 1827, married 14th February, 1851, Caroline Seymour.
1854. Johnson, born 26th December, 1828, married

HENDERSON.

1109.

Burlington, Conn., Fort Edward, N. Y.

NANCY, second daughter of Samuel Johnson Andrews, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and his wife, Nancy Taylor, of Burlington, Conn., born , at Burlington; married , Chester Henderson, of . She died 12th April, 1863, at Fort Edward, Washington County, N. Y.

SWEET.

1110. *Burlington, Kingsbury.*

HARRIET, third daughter of Samuel Johnson Andrews, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Nancy Taylor, of Burlington, born , at Burlington, Conn. She went with her parents to New York, and married , Samuel Sweet, of . She died , at Kingsbury.

LESTER.

1111.

Burlington, Conn., Fort Edward, N. Y.

LUCY, fourth daughter of Samuel Johnson Andrews, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and Moreau, N. Y., and his wife, Nancy Taylor, of Burlington, born , at Moreau, N. Y.; married , Calvin Lester, of . She died 16th July, 1867, at Fort Edward, N. Y.

1113. *Fort Edward, N. Y.*

SAMUEL TAYLOR ANDREWS, third son of Samuel Johnson Andrews, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and Burlington, Conn., and Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Nancy Taylor, of Burlington, Conn., born 29th July, 1805, at Moreau, N. Y.; married 3d April, 1823, Lucy Lester, born 14th July, 1801, at Dutchess County, N. Y. They located at Fort Edward, N. Y. He was living in 1871, but she died 16th July, 1870, at Fort Edward, aged 69 years, 2 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1855. Lydia Ann, born 7th September, 1824, at Moreau, N. Y.; married 3d December, 1845, Andrew Traver.

1856. Emeline, born 14th May, 1826, at Moreau, N. Y.; married 1st December, 1844, William Rogers.

1857. Lois, born 22d January, 1828, at Moreau, N. Y.; married 10th April, 1855, Nelson Keller.

1858. Rosamond, born 26th January, 1830, at Moreau, N. Y.; married 18th March, 1850, William Rogers.

1859. Stephen Taylor, born 11th February, 1832, at Moreau, N. Y.; married 26th August, 1864, Eliza Lester.

1860. John, born 19th March, 1834, at Moreau, N. Y.; married 9th April, 1854, Frances Simmons.

SCHOOF.

1114. *Fort Edward, N. Y.*

ELIZA, sixth and youngest daughter of Samuel Johnson Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and Moreau, N. Y., and his wife, Nancy Taylor, of Burlington, born , at Moreau, N. Y.; married , Hazelton Schoof, of . They reside at Fort Edward, N. Y.

WEBSTER.

1115. *Terre Haute.*

ELECTA, eldest daughter of Timothy Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Ohio, and his wife, Clarissa, daughter of Thomas Beckwith, Sr., who was born in 1760. Electa was born 19th January, 1795, at Burlington, Conn.; married 15th September, 1815, Grove, son of Justus Webster, Jr., of Burlington, Conn. He was a farmer by occupation. He died 13th January, 1864, at Terre Haute, Ind. They had four sons and five daughters. The mother was living in 1869. They buried two children at Burlington, Conn.—S. Jane, died 21st May, 1839, aged 2 years, and Truman H., died 29th May, 1839, aged 6 years.

1116. *Liberty, Ohio.*

LYMAN ANDREWS, eldest son of Timothy, of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio, and his wife, Clarissa, daughter of Thomas Beckwith, Sr., born 10th May, 1796, at Burlington. He removed with his parents in September, 1815, to Ohio, and married 6th December, 1818, at Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, Percy Minerva Vining, daughter of Elias, of that town, born 3d February, 1799, at Simsbury, Conn. They located at Liberty, Ohio, where he was made a justice of the peace, 18th January, 1825, and served in that capacity many years. His loving wife died with cancer, 8th November, 1868, aged 69 years, 9 months, 5 days. He has a farm of some 240 acres, and is well to do, as we say. He feels a great interest in this history of our family, and has furnished me much information. His post-office address in 1869 was Powell, Ohio. He and his wife were both members of the Christian Union, of which he is an elder.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT DELAWARE COUNTY, OHIO.

Sophronia, born 6th September, 1819, died 14th August, 1821, aged 1 year, 11 months, 8 days.

1861. Sylvester W., born 3d February, 1821, married 22d March, 1843, Lorenda P. Marks. She died 13th August, 1845.

1862. William P., born 16th October, 1822, married 31st January, 1843, Lucinda Case, of Delaware County, Ohio.

1863. Julia Ann, born 1st February, 1825, married 18th November, 1845, John L. Tone, of Allen County, Ohio.

1864. Sophronia 2d, born 19th September, 1826, married 12th November, 1848, J. C. Reed, attorney at law, of Iowa.

1865. Simon P., born 14th June, 1828, married 28th August, 1851, Margaret Conroy, of Delaware County, Ohio.

1866. Mary, born 6th December, 1829, married 10th June, 1852, Doctor Ezekiel S. Rose, of Lima, Ohio.

1867. James Lyman, born 24th October, 1832, married 8th March, 1857, Catharine Thompson.

1868. Adelia Percy, born 7th November, 1837, married 7th December, 1857, Samuel I. McCoy, President Mercantile College, Virginia.

Clarissa Amanda, born 27th April, 1841, died 27th March, 1856, aged 14 years, 11 months.

1117.

Burlington, Conn., Worthington, Ohio.

CAPTAIN TIMOTHY ANDREWS, Jr., second son of Timothy, Sr., of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio, and his first wife, Clarissa, daughter of Thomas Beckwith, of Burlington, born 12th April, 1798, at Burlington, Conn., married December, 1821, at Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, Ruth, daughter of Rev. Isaac Fisher, of that place. He was a farmer by occupation. On the 5th of June, 1830, he was commissioned captain of third company in the First Rifle Battalion, Ohio Militia. He has valuable farms, his homestead being valued at $7,500, and a farm of 160 acres, in Illinois, valued at $3,000.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1869. Cyrus A., born 24th January, 1821, married March, 1843, Elizabeth Harris, of Delaware County, Ohio.

1870. Charles W., born 17th December, 1823, married 22d September, 1855, Anna Henderah, of Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio.

Edith, born 26th May, 1826, died in June, 1850.

Homer, born , 1828, died at California, December, 1850.

1871. Wells, born 20th June, 1832, married 3d January, 1855, Amelia Mercer, of Denvertown, Ohio.

1872. Flora Ann, born 27th August, 1834, married 9th May, 1860, Jonathan Quarton, of Alton, Ill.

GOODRICH.

1118. *Burlington, Conn., Texas.*

Clarissa, second daughter of Timothy Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio, and his first wife, Clarissa, daughter of Thomas Beckwith, of Burlington, Conn., born 29th December, 1800, at Burlington; married 1st December, 1818, John Goodrich, Esq., a merchant by occupation. He died in Texas in the year 1835, aged 43 years. His wife is now (1869) a widow, with four sons and four daughters.

DODY.

1119. *Franklin County, Ohio.*

Anna Beckwith, third daughter of Timothy Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and subsequently of Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio, and his wife, Clarissa, daughter of Deacon Thomas Beckwith, born 29th April, 1804, married 18th March, 1840, Luther Dody, of Franklin County, Ohio. He was a cooper by trade. They have no children living.

SHATTUCK.

1119½. *Ohio.*

Flora, fourth daughter of Timothy Andrews, Sr., of Burlington, Conn., and subsequently of Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio, and his first wife, Clarissa, daughter of Deacon Thomas Beckwith, of said Burlington, born 4th July, 1808, in Burlington, Conn. She moved, with her parents, to Ohio, in 1815, and married 17th February, 1830, Alexander Shattuck, a farmer by occupation. They have ten daughters and one son, all living in 1869.

1121. *Burlington, Conn, Tennessee.*

Chauncey Andrews, second son of Whitely Hunn, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and subsequently of Trumbull County, Ohio, and his wife, Rosanna Hamblin, of Burlington, born , 1795, at Burlington; married , Terence . He probably lived and died in Tennessee.

1122. *Burlington, Conn., Louisville, Ky.*

Theodore Andrews, third son of Whitely Hunn, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and Trumbull County, Ohio, and his first wife, Rosina Hamblin, of Burlington, born , 1797, married , Hannah, daughter of Orrin Root, and his wife, Ruth Eddy, daughter of Charles, Sr. He is said to have enlisted into the United States Army,

Lewis Cass

but he soon deserted, and enlisted again under an assumed name, and served out his time as a good soldier on the borders of Canada. He came to Albany with his discharge, and drew a pension, or bounty, on one enlistment, and applied for the other, but was discovered and pursued. He went to Ohio and down that river, and died of consumption, at Louisville, Ky., about 1828, aged about 30 years. His wife and three children also died there. His son, Gad, alone escaped to return to Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1873. Gad, born 2d April, 1822, married 26th March, 1851, Lucy A. Rogers. He lives at Vienna, Ohio.
Catharine, born , died at Louisville.
Amanda, born , died at Louisville.
Coradin, born , died at Louisville.

1123. *Burlington, Conn., Youngstown, O.*

NORMAN ANDREWS, fourth son of Whitely Hunn, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and in 1817 of Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio, and his first wife, Rosanna Hamblin, of Burlington, born 15th May, 1800, at Burlington; married October, 1821, Julia, daughter of Isaac Humason, born in April, 1804, at Vienna, Ohio, who died 22d June, 1849, when second he married 1st January, 1851, Mrs. Lucia Cotton, whose maiden name was Hutchins, daughter of Samuel, of Warren, Ohio. Mr. Norman Andrews is a farmer, living at Youngstown, Ohio, and has retired from business.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, JULIA.

1874. Laura Ann, born 12th August, 1822, married 18th March, 1852, William G. Moore, Esq., of Beaver, Penn.
1875. Chauncey H., born 2d December, 1823, married 1st July, 1857, Louisa Baldwin.
Lavilla P., born 30th November, 1825, died in 1846, aged 20 years.
1876. Lawrence G., born 12th September, 1828. He graduated at the Cleveland Medical College in 1854, and was a soldier two years.
1877. Wallace C., born 17th June, 1833, married 7th February, 1867, Maggie St. John, of Willoughby, Ohio.
1878. Phebe R., born 8th February, 1837, married 13th October, 1858, Thomas L. Moore, of Youngstown, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, LUCIA.

Emma R., born 26th March, 1852.
Norman C., born 30th December, 1856.

1124. *Pierpont, Ohio.*

WHITELEY ANDREWS, fifth son of Whiteley Hunn, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and subsequently of Delaware County, Ohio, and his first wife, Rosanna Hamblin, of Burlington, born 7th June, 1800, at Burlington. He went to Ohio with his parents about 1815. He married 30th October, 1824, Eliza Griffis, daughter of John, of Burlington, born

19th September, 1801. He is a farmer, and lives at Pierpont, Ohio. He went to Ohio about 1829. This marriage is found on the Burlington town record, and is ten days earlier than reported to me. I have used the town record.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1879. John Griffis, born 27th March, 1825; baptized at Burlington, Conn.; married 24th October, 1847, Sophrona Wheeler.
1880. Daniel Thomas, born 12th June, 1826; baptized at Burlington, Conn.
1881. Charles W., born 10th September, 1827.
1882. Oscar F., born 27th March, 1829, died 17th December, 1851.
1883. Egbert, born 18th September, 1831.
1884. Theodocius, born 16th June, 1833.
1885. Samuel, born 30th January, 1841.

1125. *Warren, Ohio.*

GAD ANDREWS, second of the name in the family of Whitely Hunn Andrews, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and Delaware County, Ohio, and his first wife, Rosina Hamblin, of Burlington, Conn., born , 1814, at Burlington, Conn. He went to Ohio with his parents about 1815. He was a school teacher, and was drowned at Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1838, aged 24 years.

1126. *Vienna, Ohio.*

ANDREW JACKSON ANDREWS, seventh son of Whiteley Hunn, of Burlington, Conn., and Delaware County, Ohio, and his first wife, Rosina Hamblin, born 14th January, 1815, married 7th January, 1835, Mary Barnhisel, born 23d August, 1816. His occupation is a cattle drover, and his residence is at Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1886. Lucy E., born 9th October, 1836, married 26th October, 1862, Robert Jewel.
1887. Lucius, born 28th June, 1841, married 8th May, 1862, Cornelia Woodford.

WEBSTER. CHASE.

1127. *Brookfield, Ohio.*

PHEBE, eldest daughter of Whitely Hunn Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and subsequently of Vienna, Ohio, and his second wife, who was the widow of Jesse Fuller when he married her, her maiden name being Woodford, daughter of John, born 20th June, 1811, at Burlington, Conn., They resided, in 1869, at Darlington, Wis. She married Andrus Webster, of Brookfield, Ohio, who died four years after, when second she married , 1837, B. F. Chase, a farmer. She had one son by her first husband, who died at three years of age, and three sons and one daughter by her second husband.

HUTCHINS.

1128. *Warren, Ohio.*

RHODA M., youngest child of Whiteley Hunn Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and subsequently of Vienna, Ohio, and his second wife, who was the widow of Jesse Fuller when he married her, her maiden name being Woodford, daughter of John, born 3d May, 1817, at Burlington, Conn., Rhoda resided at Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, and married 27th October, 1836, Hon. John Hutchins. They live, in 1869, at Cleveland, Ohio. He is a lawyer, and was successor of Hon. Joshua R. Giddings in Congress, and also member of the 37th Congress.

BALDWIN.

1129. *Montville, Ohio.*

LUCY ANN, eldest daughter of Daniel Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and Vienna, Ohio, and his wife, Polly Hotchkiss, daughter of Samuel, born 12th February, 1801, at Burlington. She went with her parents to Ohio about 1815, and married 19th October, 1820, Julius Baldwin, born 13th November, 1800, at Southington, Conn. He was a farmer in 1870, residing in Montville, Geauga County, Ohio. They have one son, named Lucius Baldwin, who has been a physician in Montville some twenty years. He married Frances M. Hart, a granddaughter of Bliss Hart, Esq., of Burlington, Conn. I am aided by several letters of Mrs. Lucy Ann Baldwin concerning her father's family and her own.

1130. *Burlington, Conn., Ohio.*

UPSON ANDREWS, eldest son of Daniel, of Newington, Conn., and Vienna, Ohio, and his wife, Polly Hotchkiss, of Burlington, born 11th July, 1803, at Burlington, Conn. He went to Ohio with his parents about 1815. His occupation was farming. He married 10th October, 1832, Alvira Spencer, of Burlington, Conn., born there 9th August, 1800. She died 17th April, 1859, aged 58 years, 8 months, 8 days. He died 15th October, 1854, aged 51 years, 3 months, 4 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1888. Scott, born 10th August, 1835, married , Mehitabel Meekor.
1889. Helen Upson, born 18th July, 1838, married , Hiram Greenwood.

WHEELER.

1131. *Paynes Corners.*

SABRA, second daughter of Daniel Andrews, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and Vienna and Howland, Ohio, and his wife, Polly Hotchkiss, of Burlington, born 16th February, 1806, at Burlington, married 2d September, 1825, Alfred Wheeler, a farmer, of Paynes Corners, Trumbull County, Ohio. They have four sons and two daughters.

HUMASON.

1132. *Oregon, Missouri.*

MIRANDA, third daughter of Daniel Andrews, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and Vienna and Howland, Ohio, and his wife, Polly Hotchkiss, of Burlington, born 4th October, 1808, at Burlington; married January, 1825, Allen Humason, a farmer. They had two sons and two daughters, viz: Matilda, Orlando, Elisha, and Lucy Humason. She died 29th January, 1848, aged 39 years, 3 months, 25 days. He died March, 1855. The sons live in Oregon and the daughters in Missouri.

1133. *Howland, Ohio.*

SAMUEL ANDREWS, second son of Daniel, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and Vienna and Howland, Ohio, and his wife, Polly Hotchkiss, of Burlington, born 15th August, 1812, at Burlington; married 16th November, 1835, Lorena Hutchins, of Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, born there 14th January, 1813. He is a farmer, has some 130 acres of land, and resides at Howland, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1890. Jerusha, born 25th October, 1836, married 14th March, 1855, Isaac N. Phillips.
Josephine, born 5th November, 1838, died 12th September, 1841.
Elmore Hutchins, born 12th January, 1841, died 12th November, 1862. He was a soldier.
1891. Cornelia, born 31st July, 1843, married 10th September, 1862, Frank King.
Wells Austin, born 25th December, 1845, died 15th November, 1859.
Maranda, born 6th April, 1848, died 10th October, 1856.
1892. Frederic Grove, born 11th August, 1853. He was attending school at Farmington, Ohio, in 1871.

BROWN.

1134. *Howland, Ohio.*

RACHEL, fourth daughter of Daniel Andrews, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, and Burlington, Conn., and Vienna and Howland, Ohio, and his wife, Polly Hotchkiss, of Burlington, born 20th January, 1814,

at Burlington, Conn.; married November, 1837, Eben Brown, a farmer, of Howland, Ohio. They have two sons, James and Albert Brown.

1135. *Vienna, Ohio.*

FRANCIS N. ANDREWS, third son of Daniel, of Burlington, Conn., and Vienna, Ohio, and his wife, Polly Hotchkiss, of Burlington, born 28th June, 1818, in Ohio; married 22d October, 1840, Ann King, born 7th April, 1820. She died 27th January, 1853, when second he married 18th May, 1854, Esther Kennedy, born 2d January, 1828.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ANN.

1893. Kennedy King, born 29th September, 1841.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, ESTHER.

Daniel Francis, born 11th September, 1857, died 10th February, 1859, aged 1 year, 4 months, 29 days.

1136. *Vienna, Ohio.*

AUSTIN ANDREWS, youngest child and son of Daniel, of Newington and Burlington, Conn., and Vienna, Ohio, and his wife, Polly Hotchkiss, of Burlington, born 16th September, 1823, in Ohio; married 10th September, 1846, Eliza Waters, who was born 20th March, 1831. He is a farmer by occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1894. Frank, born 10th March, 1848.
1895. Upson, born 18th July, 1851.
1896. Daniel, born 25th December, 1858.

1137. *Burlington, Wethersfield, Conn.*

SAMUEL JAMES ANDREWS, only son of James, of Newington, Burlington, and New Britain, and his first wife, Rhoda Fuller, of Bristol, Conn., born 28th May, 1810, at Burlington, Conn. He was a school teacher in early life, and taught at the academy in Wethersfield. He was married 25th September, 1832, before G. F. Davis, minister of the Baptist Church in Hartford, Chloe Ann, daughter of Elias Francis, of Wethersfield, and his wife, Mary Wells, born 17th February, 1812, at Wethersfield. He located on Main Street, in Wethersfield. He bought a house and built a store, and was a merchant in groceries and provisions during the latter part of his life. He died 12th February, 1842, at Wethersfield, aged 31 years, 8 months, 14 days. The property was sold after a few years, and the widow removed to New Britain with her daughters, for the benefits afforded by the State Normal School, and lived in the house of her husband's father, Mr. James Andrews, at the south part of the village, where she died of consumption, 30th January, 1860, in the triumphs of the Christian's faith, aged 48 years. She was buried by the

side of her husband, in the old cemetery, east of and near the Congregational Church in Wethersfield. He was a prominent member and chorister of the Baptist Church there, and superintendent of the Sabbath School. He was actively useful in his day, and his death was greatly deplored by the community. The funeral was held in the Congregational Church for want of room in the Baptist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1897. Ann Eliza, born 19th January, 1836, married 25th June, 1862, Cornelius Andrews, of New Britain.

1898. Mary Francis, born 9th May, 1838, married 16th January, 1868, James H. Stillman, of Wethersfield.

James Samuel, born 20th November, 1840, died 1st February, 1842, aged 1 year, 2 months, 11 days.

WALLACE.

1138.

Burlington, Farmington, New Britain, Conn.

RHODA MARIA, only daughter of James Andrews, of Burlington, Newington, and New Britain, and his first wife, Rhoda Fuller, of Bristol, Conn., born 4th July, 1814, at Burlington, Conn.; married 25th September, 1835, William Wallace, of Manchester, Conn., son of William, and his wife, Eunice Foster. He was born 10th January, 1814, at Manchester. He lived there after marriage some six years, and removed to the Farmington East Farms, and from there to New Britain, where he rented C. L. Baldwin's place for a time, but in 1871 was in the city. They have had five sons and three daughters. He is a farmer and peddler by occupation, and the family are members of the Baptist denomination. Their daughter, Anne R. Wallace, was a graduate of the State Normal School, but died single, of consumption, in New Britain, 25th August, 1871, aged 21 years. A funeral sermon was preached on the occasion, by Rev. Mr. Bond, of Suffield, at the Baptist Church, Sabbath afternoon.

1139.

Hebron.

LORING ANDREWS, eldest child and only son of Zadock, of Newington and Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Ruth Brooks, born 4th January, 1794, at Glastonbury, Conn.; married 14th November, 1816, Orelia Goodale, daughter of Ebenezer, of Eastbury, and his wife, Jerusha Hodges, born 23d November, 1796. She died 23d December, 1824, at Hebron, Conn., where they had located, aged 28 years, 2 months, when 2d he married 27th November, 1827, Sally H. House, of Glastonbury. He is a farmer, and lives in Gilead Society, in Hebron. He has bought and sold six farms, and in 1869 was on the seventh, a farm of seventy-five acres, near Hebron Green. He is a tanner and currier by trade.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ORELIA.

1899. Aretas G., born 2d March, 1818, married 2d October, 1847, Maria H. Fox; second married Caroline Gridley.

Albert Newell, born 15th September, 1820, died 22d January, 1821, aged 1 year, 4 months.

Orelia, born 12th April, 1823, died 2d October, 1823, aged 5 months, 20 days.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, SALLY.

Albert Newell 2d, born 9th December, 1822, died 25th June, 1853, aged 20 years, 6 months, 16 days.

LEWIS.

1140. *Manchester.*

EMILY, eldest daughter of Zadock Andrews, of Newington and Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Ruth Brooks, born 26th November, 1796, at Glastonbury; married , Jared Lewis, of Manchester, Conn. They had two daughters, the eldest of whom, Sophronia, married Edward Shepherd, of Portland. Her sister, Samanthia, married S. F. Clark, of Middletown. Emily, the mother, died in Manchester, Conn., aged 34 years.

FULLER.

1141. *Glastonbury, Columbia.*

RUTH, youngest child and daughter of Zadock Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Ruth Brooks, born , at Glastonbury; married 8th May, 1825, Ambrose Fuller, of Columbia. They have had seven children, five of whom were living in 1869. They had but one daughter, who married F. Pelton, of Portland, Conn., but died childless, 7th April, 1867.

1142.

Glastonbury, Conn., Richmond, Ill.

BENJAMIN ANDREWS, eldest son of David, of Newington and Glastonbury, Conn., and New York and Illinois, and his wife, Sybil, daughter of Israel Higgins, of Chatham, Conn., born 14th October, 1800, at Glastonbury, Conn., and removed with his parents to New York and Illinois. He married 15th October, 1821, Orril Loomis, of East Windsor. He lives at Richmond, McHenry County, Ill. They have no children living. He works at farming, is a carpenter, and also a shoe-maker, but is growing infirm. They were married at Wapping, a parish in Windsor, Hartford County, Conn.

1143. *Glastonbury, Conn., Delhi, Iowa.*

RALPH POMEROY ANDREWS, second son of David, of Newington and Glastonbury, Conn., and New York and Illinois, and his wife, Sybil, daughter of Israel Higgins, of Chatham, Conn., born 20th February, 1803, at Glastonbury, Conn. He removed with his parents to New York in 1831, then to Delhi, Iowa, where he now (1869) resides. He married at Colchester, Conn., 29th November, 1828, Lovinia Brooks, daughter of Captain Hosea, of South Glastonbury, and his wife, Abigail Hollister. He was a wagon maker, and rented the place which Obed Andrus occupied, and vacated it to him. He lives now (1870) in Delhi, Iowa, and runs a farm.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1900. Ralph, born 22d January, 1831, married 28th March, 1858, Meloda Williams.
1901. Josephine, born 8th October, 1833, married, November, 1867, John Campbell.
1902. Alonzo, born 5th February, 1835, married 22d December, 1864, Elvira Barnes.
1903. Mary, born 15th April, 1836, married 14th November, 1858, William Stanbery, of Delhi, Iowa.
1904. David, born 10th June, 1838, at Castele, now Wyoming County, N. Y.

1144.

Glastonbury, Conn., New York, Illinois.

DAVID CHURCHILL ANDREWS, third son of David, of Newington and Glastonbury, Conn., and New York and Illinois, and his wife, Sybil, daughter of Israel Higgins, of Chatham, Conn., born 16th December, 1806, according to the Glastonbury town records of births, marriages, and deaths. He removed with his parents to New York and Illinois. He was a coach smith by trade, which he learned of Cheeney & Lawrence, at Middletown, Conn., and was a superior workman. He married, April, 1828, Harriet Cheeney, of Manchester. He died 1st July, 1863, in Illinois, and his wife about nine months previous. They removed to Illinois about 1838.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1905. Malcom Chauncey, born, May, 1830, married 25th December, 1855, Phebe Docket.
1906. Daniel Malcom, born 20th February, 1836. He is a teacher, and was single in 1870.

BARNES.

1145. *Cazenovia, Auburn, N. Y.*

JOSEPHINE M., eldest daughter of David Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., and New York and Illinois, and his wife, Sybil, daughter of Israel Higgins, of Chatham, Conn., born 16th May, 1809, at Eastbury. She was well educated, and became a school teacher. She married at Eastbury, 8th May, 1836, William Henry Barnes, an Englishman by birth,

and a paper maker by trade. They removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where they had born—William Hawley, 1838, Gerrit Smith, 1842, and Imla Andrews Barnes, 1847—who were all mechanics in 1869. They removed to Wisconsin, where they resided some two years, when they returned to Cazenovia, N. Y., and in 1854 to Auburn, N. Y., where he superintended three mills until they were burned. The family now reside at Delhi, Iowa.

1146. *Windsor, N. Y.*

JOSEPH ANDREWS, eldest son of Allen, of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Kent, of the same town, born 11th March, 1808, at Windsor, N. Y. He is a farmer by occupation, and his residence is at Windsor. He was still living in 1870. He married 19th June, 1827, Lucy Phillips, born 22d July, 1810, at Tyringham, Mass., to Daniel Phillips, and his wife, Anna. Mr. Andrews has furnished many names and dates of his kindred, including the family of his father, Allen, and his grandfather, Reuben, for which he has my sincere thanks. He is a farmer, with some 125 acres of land.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1907. Betsey, born 14th October, 1830. She was single in 1870.
1908. Anna, born 24th March, 1834, married 27th November, 1850, George Curtiss.
1909. Erastus, born 16th April, 1837, married 13th November, 1856, Sophronia Smith.
1910. Jane, born 1st April, 1839, married 1st January, 1860, Lucius Bennett.
Louisa, born 12th September, 1848, died 30th September, 1850, aged 2 years.

1147. *Windsor, N. Y.*

PHILO ANDREWS, second son of Allen, of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Kent, of the same town, born 22d December, 1809, at Windsor; married 10th September, 1830, Amelia Clark, daughter of Evans Clark, of Windsor, and his wife, Roxana, born 3d December, 1814. He is a farmer by occupation, with seventy-five acres of land. His residence is at Windsor. He died 14th February, 1870, aged 60 years, 3 months, 22 days. His widow, Amelia, died 20th February, 1870, aged 55 years, 2 months, 17 days. They both had typhoid fever. They had no issue.

1148. *Windsor, N. Y.*

CLARISSA, eldest daughter of Reuben Andrews, Jr., of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Phebe Markham, of

1149. *Windsor, N. Y.*

LEWIS ANDREWS, eldest son of Reuben, Jr., of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Phebe Markham, of

1150. *Windsor, N. Y.*

George Jefferson Andrews, second son of Reuben, Jr., of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Phebe Markham, of

1151. *Windsor, N. Y.*

Malinda, second daughter, of Reuben Andrews, Jr., of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Phebe Markham, of

1152. *Windsor, N. Y.*

Juliaette, third daughter of Reuben Andrews, Jr., of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Phebe Markham, of

1153. *Windsor, N. Y.*

Allan Andrews, eldest son of Lyman, of Broome County, and Woodhull, Steuben County, N. Y., and his wife, Ruth Atwell, of Broome County, born about 1808, at Windsor, Broome County, N. Y. He was a member of the Methodist Church, and was never married. He died of cancer, 11th June, 1869.

1154. *Windsor, N. Y., Grafton, Ill.*

George Washington Andrews, second son of Lyman, of Windsor and Woodhull, N. Y., and his wife, Ruth Atwell, of Windsor, born 10th January, 1810, in Broome County, N. Y. He married 4th December, 1834, Sarah Johnson, of Troupsburgh, Steuben County, N. Y., born 3d March, 1813, to Salmon, and his wife, Abigail Wilkes. Mr. Andrews removed to Grafton, McHenry County, Ill., and is a farmer there, and both are members of the Methodist Church. His post-office address is Huntley Grove, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1911. Maria, born 3d May, 1837.
1912. Henry, born 10th May, 1840. He was a soldier in the late war.

1155. *Windsor, N. Y.*

Truman Paul Andrews, third son of Lyman, of Broome County and Woodhull, N. Y., and his wife, Ruth Atwell, of Windsor, born 5th July, 1811, in Broome County, and now (1870) resides there single, and is a member of the Methodist Church.

BUMP.

1156. *Madison County, Windsor, N. Y.*

SALLY, eldest daughter of Lyman Andrews, of Broome County and Woodhull, N. Y., and his wife, Ruth Atwell, of Windsor, born , 1817, at Windsor; married , Curtiss Bump, of Madison County, N. Y. She died in 1851 at her father's, leaving two daughters and one son. He died at Madison County, N. Y.

1157. *Woodhull, Jasper, N. Y.*

LEWIS LYMAN ANDREWS, fourth son of Lyman, of Broome County and Woodhull, N. Y., and his wife, Ruth Atwell, of Windsor, born 25th October, 1819, at Broome County, N. Y.; married 10th November, 1842, Rebecca Jane Stuart, of Yates County. He is a farmer by occupation, resides at Woodhull, Steuben County, N. Y., and is a Free Will Baptist.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1913. John Stuart, born 6th January, 1844, married 13th December, 1857, Celia Ada Smith.
1914. Jacob Stuart, born 31st December, 1850.
1915. Lois Adaline, born 24th February, 1854.

STRICKLAND.

1158. *Jasper, N. Y.*

MARY ANN, youngest daughter of Lyman Andrews, of Windsor and Woodhull, N. Y., and his wife, Ruth Atwell, of Broome County, born July, 1821, at Broome County; married 20th February, 1868, Ira Strickland, of Jasper, Steuben County, N. Y., where they reside. He is a farmer by occupation. She is a Free Will Baptist.

1159. *Windsor, N. Y.*

CHARLES G. ANDREWS, eldest son of Gilbert, of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Hills, of Windsor, born 21st September, 1815, at Windsor; married 5th May, 1844, Pamelia Wilmot, daughter of Gillard, of Windsor, N. Y. He is a farmer, and resides at Windsor. They are both members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Wilmot H., born 17th April, 1847, died 22d December, 1860.
1916. Edith A., born 14th June, 1850.
1917. Olive L., born 25th June, 1858.

1160. *Windsor, N. Y.*

SHERMAN P. ANDREWS, second son of Gilbert, of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Hills, of Windsor, born 22d December, 1819, at Windsor; married 12th March, 1848, Emeline M. Judd, daughter of Allen, of that town, and his wife, Emeline Stonard, born 13th November, 1823, at Windsor, N. Y. He is a carpenter by trade and occupation, and his residence is at Windsor. He is a member of the Wesleyan Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1918. Ashman A., born 4th February, 1849, in Pennsylvania.
1919. George G., born 18th October, 1851, at Windsor.
1920. John H., born 25th March, 1854, at Windsor.
Bruce S., born 5th May, 1862, at Windsor, died 7th October, 1868.

1161. *Windsor, N. Y.*

HANNAH E., eldest daughter of Gilbert Andrews, of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Hills, of the same town, born 9th January, 1822, at Windsor.

1162. *Windsor, N. Y.*

BETSEY J., second daughter of Gilbert Andrews, of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Hills, of the same town, born 12th February, 1824, at Windsor.

1163. *Windsor, N. Y.*

GEORGE W. ANDREWS, third and youngest son of Gilbert, of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Hills of the same town, born 21st May, 1828, at Windsor; married 13th May, 1858, Ann Tiffany, daughter of Henry Tiffany, of Windsor, and his wife, Isabel. His occupation is farming, and his residence is at Windsor.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT WINDSOR, N. Y.

1921. Ida, born 25th November, 1859.
Ella, born 4th July, 1864.
Frederic, born March, 1869.

1164. *Osborn's Hollow, N. Y.*

ISAAC ANDREWS, eldest son of Ezekiel, and grandson of Isaac, Sr., of Osborn's Hollow, Broome County, N. Y., and his first wife, Betsey, daughter of Elmore Russell, of New Haven, Conn., born 10th April, 1810, at Osborn's Hollow; married 1st January, 1857, Jane Crannell. She was born in Maryland, Otsego County, N. Y., 11th August, 1826. He is a carpenter by occupation. They have six children, all born at Osborn Hollow.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Betsey Jane, born 2d June, 1857.
Hannah Elizabeth, born 30th September, 1858.
Dorr, born 26th August, 1860.
Etna Maria, born 31st March, 1862.
Sarah Belle, born 31st May, 1864.
Dewitt, born 18th October, 1866.

1165. *Palatine, Ill.*

RUSSELL ANDREWS, second son of Ezekiel, of Randolph, N. Y., and his first wife, Betsey Russell, of New Haven, Conn., born 19th March, 1812, at Osborn's Hollow. He is a farmer, and lives at Palatine, Cook County, Ill. He married 23d April, 1837, at Wheeling, Cook County, Ill., Huldah Martin, of that place, born 29th August, 1821, at Dartmouth, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Martin Van Buren, born 6th February, 1838, at Palatine, Ill.; died 22d February, 1845.
1922. Lydia Marilla, born 14th February, 1840, at Palatine, Ill.; married June 24th, 1857, Murat Sayles.
Louisa Auren, born 16th May, 1841, at Ela, Lake County, Ill.; died 4th September, 1844.
1923. Jesse Davis, born 6th January, 1844, at Ela, Lake County, Ill.; married 19th May, 1857, Mary J. Sutherland.
Mary Eleanor, born 19th May, 1846, at Wheeling, Cook County, Ill.
Caroline Franke, born 26th August, 1848, at Wheeling, Cook County, Ill.
George Frederick, born 30th January, 1852, at Wheeling, Cook County, Ill.
Willis Edgar, born 25th August, 1854, at Wheeling, Cook County, Ill.
Stephen Russell, born 31st October, 1856, at Wheeling, Cook County, Ill.
Betsey Alphoretta, born 6th June, 1860, at Wheeling, Cook County, Ill.
Lettie May, born 14th May, 1869, at Wheeling, Ill.; died 13th September, 1869.

AUSTIN.

1166.

Osborn's Hollow, N. Y., Milwaukee, Wis.

MARIA ASENATH, eldest daughter of Ezekiel Andrews, of Randolph and Osborn's Hollow, Broome County, N. Y., and his first wife, Betsey Russell, of New Haven, Conn., born 10th March, 1814, at Osborn's Hollow, N. Y.; married 4th September, 1837, George F. Austin, of Suffield, Conn., born there 1st May, 1808. He was a merchant when married, and is living, in 1872, in Milwaukee, Wis. They have had four sons, but no daughters. He is engaged in the life insurance business.

1167. *Olivet, Spring Lake, Wis.*

SIMEON AARON ANDREWS, third son of Ezekiel, of Randolph, and Osborn's Hollow, Broome County, N. Y., and his first wife, Betsey,

daughter of Elmore Russell, of New Haven, Conn., born 1st April, 1816, at Osborn's Hollow, N. Y.; married at Fon du Lac, 2d August, 1852, Caroline M. Hooker, of Geneva, N. Y., born there 15th August, 1836. He is a farmer, and in 1871 resides at Gilman, Wis. His post-office address is Olivet, Spring Lake, Pierce County, Wis. He has eighty acres of land.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Albert Warren, born 6th January, 1853, at Fon du Lac County.
Lydia Maria, born 7th October, 1856, at Fon du Lac.
Ezekiel Simeon, born 30th August, 1860, at Fon du Lac.
Julia Jenette, born 15th February, 1861, at Fon du Lac.
Herman, born 19th January, 1863, at Fon du Lac.
Emily, born , died young.

WHITHAM.

1169. *Osborn's North Hollow, N. Y.*

Lydia Marilla, third daughter of Ezekiel Andrews, of Randolph and Osborn's Hollow, N. Y., and his first wife, Betsey Russell, of New Haven, Conn., born 28th April, 1819, at Osborn's Hollow; married , William Whitham, of Osborn's North Hollow, Broome County, N. Y., where they now (1870) reside.

1170. *Colesville, N. Y.*

Ezekiel Franklin Andrews, fourth son of Ezekiel, of Randolph and Osborn's Hollow, N. Y., and his first wife, Betsey Russell, born 7th March, 1822, at Colesville, Broome County, N. Y.; married

1171. *Colesville, Binghamton, N. Y.*

Elmore Andrews, fifth son of Ezekiel, of Randolph, and Osborn's Hollow, Broome County, N. Y., and his first wife, Betsey Russell, of New Haven, Conn., born 7th June, 1824, at Colesville, N. Y.; married 12th July, 1858, Nancy Meritta Hilton, of Bovina, Delaware County, N. Y., born there 26th October, 1835. They resided at Binghamton in 1870, but previously at Colesville, N. Y. The children were all born at Colesville except the last.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Alma Medora, born 25th March, 1859.
Mary Ellen, born 8th September, 1861.
Jessie Elmoretta, born 3d March, 1864.
Agnes Bessie, born 26th November, 1868.

MARTIN.

1172. *Colesville, N. Y.*

ELEANOR PHEBE, youngest child of Ezekiel Andrews, of Randolph, Colesville, and Osborn's Hollow, N. Y., and his first wife, Betsey, daughter of Captain Elmore Russell, of New Haven, Conn., born 22d March, 1826, at Colesville, N. Y.; married , Azel B. Martin, of Colesville. She died 12th July, 1852, aged 26 years, 3 months, 20 days. He was a son of Deacon Samuel Martin, of Colesville, and died 1st May, 1855, in his 29th year. They had but one child—Charles A. Martin.

1173. *Battle Creek, Mich.*

HENRY ANDREWS, eldest son and child of Giles, of Binghamton, N. Y., and Battle Creek, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Shaw, of Chenango, N. Y., daughter of Joseph, of that place, and his wife, Hannah Pettibone, born 17th December, 1814, at Binghamton, N. Y.; married 22d March, 1840, at Battle Creek, Hannah, daughter of Nebediah Angell, of Hanover, N. Y., and his wife, Hannah Betterly. She was born 8th March, 1821, at Hanover, Chatauqua County, N. Y. They reside two miles from the city of Battle Creek, but in the township, in Calhoun County, and he is a farmer there.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1924. Amelia Caroline, born 25th December, 1840.
Charles James, born 21st April, 1842, died 15th September, 1843.
1925. Edward Dewitt, born 29th March, 1844.
1926. John Henry, born 21st December, 1845.
1927. Mary Louisa, born 25th October, 1847.
1928. James, born 20th June, 1849.
Franklin Jerome, born 28th January, 1851.
Clara, born 14th December, 1852.
Cora, born 1st May, 1855.
Ada, born 10th January, 1860.

1174.

Binghamton, N. Y., Battle Creek, Mich.

CHARLES ANDREWS, second son of Giles, of Binghamton, N. Y., and Battle Creek, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Shaw, of Chenango, N. Y., born 2d October, 1816, at Binghamton, N. Y.; married at Battle Creek, May, 1855, Sarah Stevens, of Galen, Wayne County, N. Y. He is a farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1929. Clara Bell, born 7th August, 1856.
1930. Charles Giles, born 6th February, 1857.
Nellie Elizabeth, born 22d December, 1859.
Harriet Estelle, born 27th September, 1861.
Sarah Leonora, born 15th January, 1864.

1175.

Binghamton, N. Y., Battle Creek, Mich.

George Andrews, third son of Giles, of Binghamton, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Shaw, of Chenango, N. Y., born 5th December, 1820, at Binghamton, N. Y.; married 2d April, 1846, at Battle Creek, Mich., Diadama Sweet, of Palmyra, N. Y. They live at Battle Creek, where he is a farmer. She was born 24th February, 1828, a daughter of Milton Sweet, then of Palmyra, but since of Battle Creek.

ISSUE.

1931. Emily, born 30th April, 1850.
Ella, born 14th July, 1854.
Lettice, born 21st July, 1858.

SMITH.

1176.

Binghamton, N. Y., Battle Creek, Mich.

Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Giles Andrews, of Binghamton, N. Y., and Battle Creek, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Shaw, of Chenango, N. Y., born 14th September, 1824, at Binghamton, N. Y.; married 6th July, 1842, by Rev. Mr. Schuyler, David Smith, of Battle Creek, born 4th July, 1815. She died 25th August, 1870, of fever, aged 45 years, 11 months, 11 days. They have five sons and three daughters. The residence of the family is at Battle Creek, Mich. Their son, George, died 27th September, 1870, of fever.

1177.

Binghamton, N. Y., Battle Creek, Mich.

William Andrews, fourth son of Giles, of Binghamton, N. Y., and Battle Creek, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Shaw, of Chenango, N. Y., born 11th July, 1826, at Binghamton; married 2d June, 1852, Frances Lovinia, daughter of Samuel W. and Jennett McCauly. He is of the firm of Andrews & Grandine, dealers in drugs and medicines, &c., at Battle Creek, and has rendered me great help in this family history where little record could be found. His wife, Frances, died 26th June, 1854, aged 20 years, 11 months, 3 days, when second he married 27th January, 1858, Nellie, daughter of Egbert and Harriet Grandine, of Waterford, Saratoga County, N. Y. The parents were of Palmyra, N. Y.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, FRANCES.

Cora Lovinia, born 27th June, 1853, died 7th April, 1854, aged 9 months, 10 days

1178. *Binghamton, N. Y., New Orleans.*

JAMES ANDREWS, fifth son of Giles, of Binghamton, N. Y., and Battle Creek, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Shaw, of Chenango, N. Y., born 28th May, 1829, at Binghamton. He was never married. He enlisted as a volunteer in the Mexican War, and died on board a vessel in the gulf of Mexico, late in the summer of 1848, and was buried at New Orleans.

HELMER.

1179. *Binghamton, Otsego, N. Y.*

MARCIA LOUISA, youngest daughter of Giles Andrews, of Binghamton, N. Y., and Battle Creek, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Shaw, of Chenango, N. Y., born 20th July, 1834, at Binghamton, N. Y. She was married in the spring of 1854, to Andrew Helmer, of Otsego, N. Y., born there 29th June, 1827. Their present residence is at Battle Creek, where he is a farmer. They have three girls and one boy.

BAILEY.

1180. *Charlotte, Mich.*

JOANNA, only child of Raphael Andrews, of Binghamton, N. Y., and Battle Creek, Mich., and his wife, Eunice Hackett, of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, born 25th June, 1816, at Seneca County, N. Y.; married 18th March, 1833, Jesse Bailey, of Seneca County, N. Y., born there in 1812. They resided at Charlotte, Eaton County, Mich., in 1871. He is a farmer. They have four sons and five daughters.

1181. *Harpersfield, Ohio.*

LOWRIN ANDREWS, eldest son of Simeon, Jr., of Naugatuck, Conn., Solon, N. Y., and Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and his first wife, Leve Beebe, of said Naugatuck, born 18th October, 1808, at Solon, N. Y. He was never married. He was a soldier of the United States Army, and served in Florida and Mexico eleven years as first gunner and second lieutenant. He also acted as recruiting officer. He died at Harpersfield, Ohio, 2d September, 1851, of consumption contracted in the army, aged 42 years, 10 months, 14 days.

FRINK.

1182. *Perry, Ohio.*

CLARISSA, eldest daughter of Simeon Andrews, Jr., of Solon, N. Y., and Harpersfield, Ohio, and his first wife, Leve Beebe, born 23d November, 1812, at Solon, Cortland County, N. Y., married , Benjamin W. Frink, of Perry, Lake County, Ohio. His post-office address is Madison, Lake County, Ohio.

1183. *Solon, N. Y., Harpersfield, O.*

LEONARD ANDREWS, third son of Simeon, Jr., of Solon, Cortland County, N. Y., and Harpersfield, Ohio, and his first wife, Leve Beebe, of Naugatuck, Conn., born 2d August, 1816, at Solon, N. Y.; married 19th July, 1843, Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Esther Wheeler. He is a farmer, with seventy-five acres of land, in Harpersfield, Ohio. He removed there from Solon, N. Y., with his father, in 1829.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1932. James M., born 19th September, 1844.
1933. Joseph B., born 12th August, 1848, married 19th January, 1869, Amelia G. Sweete.
Leonard Sanford, born 19th October, 1850.
Neal Curtice, born 23d June, 1864.

YOUNG. BISHOP.

1184. *Lima, Ind., Harpersfield, Ohio.*

SARAH, second daughter of Simeon Andrews, Jr., of Naugatuck, Conn., Solon, N. Y., and Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, born 22d September, 1819, at Solon, N. Y.; married 1st January, 1841, John N. Young, of Harpersfield, Ohio. He was a machinist by trade and occupation. They had one son, Hornando C., born in 1842, and one daughter, Edith, born in 1845. Mr. Young died of heart affection, 19th November, 1847, at Lima, Ind., when second she married 15th February, 1855, Harry Bishop, of Harpersfield, Ohio. They had a daughter, Flora, and two sons, Harry, Jr., and Nathan L. Hornando C. Young died 9th October, 1848, aged 5 years, and Flora Bishop died 15th September, 1856.

1185. *Harpersfield, Ohio.*

SIMEON B. ANDREWS, fourth son and youngest child of Simeon, Jr., of Solon, N. Y., and subsequently of Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, and his first wife, Leve Beebe, of Naugatuck, Conn., born 24th January, 1822, at Solon, N. Y. He is a farmer, with eighty-six acres of land, in

Ohio. He married 31st July, 1841, Maria Lydia, daughter of Atwater and Lydia Bates, of Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1934. Rosaline L., born 16th May, 1842, married 28th May, 1863, Edgar Gleason.
1935. George A., born 30th April, 1844, married 6th September, 1867, Charlotte Griffin, daughter of James Griffin.
1936. Ralph B., born 6th August, 1846, married 26th August, 1867, Alice G. Hubbard.
1937. Horatio S., born 16th December, 1848.
1938. Morton E., born 3d February, 1851.
Lavet S., born 27th April, 1853, died of diphtheria, 13th April, 1861.
Howard E., born 23d August, 1855, died of diphtheria, 13th April, 1861.
Mary L., born 1st June, 1858, died of diphtheria, 17th April, 1861.
Edwin E., born 28th January, 1862.
Lewis H., born 17th July, 1864.

1186. *Princeville, Ill.*

GARRETT ANDREWS, second son of Isaac, of Naugatuck, Conn., and his wife, Sally Holmes, of Solon, N. Y., born 30th August, 1823, at Solon, N. Y. He married December, 1854, Eliza Eaton, of North Haven, Conn. He was about buying a farm, when he died 31st October, 1860, at Princeville, Peoria County, Ill., aged 37 years, 2 months. His widow was still living there in 1869.

THEIR CHILD.

1939. Thomas Eaton, born October, 1856.

1187. *Waterbury, Wolcottville, Conn.*

JOHN ANDREWS, third son of Isaac, of Solon, N. Y., and Plainville, Conn., and his wife, Sally Holmes, born 29th January, 1826, at Solon, N. Y.; married 1st January, 1852, Eliza Buckingham, of Middlebury, Conn., who died 29th January, 1862, aged 30 years, when second he married 10th May, 1863, Mary E. Buckingham, her sister. He is a brass melter and worker. He lived in Waterbury, but now (1869) in Wolcottville, from whom I have received much information concerning those Naugatuck families who early went from Southington, Conn. He is large, and is a fine specimen of his race. These Naugatuck families write their name Andrus.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ELIZA.

1940. Sarah Jane, born 3d April, 1853.
1941. Rolla Lavius, born 10th July, 1854.
Julia Matilda, born 20th November, 1856.
Rosa Eliza, born 10th January, 1859, died 28th July, 1862.
Ina Maria, born 16th April, 1861.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, MARY.

Emma Louisa, born 7th October, 1868.

PERRY.

1188. *Unionville, Conn.*

SUSANNAH, eldest daughter of Isaac Andrews, of Solon, N. Y., and Plainville, Conn., and his wife, Sally Holmes, of Solon, N. Y., born 17th February, 1828, at Solon; married 27th February, 1853, Wheeler Perry, of Cornwall, Conn., born 16th October, 1812, to Isaac. They lived at Unionville, Conn., in 1869. They have had four children, two sons and two daughters, and only one—Martha, the eldest—was living in 1869. Mr. Perry is a mechanic.

1189. *Bridgeport, Conn.*

ERSKINE ANDREWS, fourth son of Isaac, of Solon, N. Y., and Plainville, Conn., and his wife, Sally Holmes, of Solon, born 5th April, 1830, at Solon; married 23d November, 1857, Jennie, daughter of Ransom Barnes, of Plainville, and his wife, Jane Petit, born 11th November, 1839, at Kensington. He is a brass worker, and resides (1868) in Bridgeport, Conn. He was once in trade as grocer, in Plainville, Conn.

THEIR CHILD.

1942. Jennie B., born 6th December, 1862.

POTTER.

1190. *Plymouth, Conn.*

LEORA, second daughter of Isaac Andrews, of Solon, N. Y., and Plainville, Conn., and his wife, Sally Holmes, born 25th August, 1832, married 1st June, 1857, Sheldon F. Potter, of Plymouth, Conn. He is a farmer. They have one daughter, Polly Leora, born March, 1867.

SMITH.

1191. *Chatanooga.*

LEVE ANN, third daughter of Isaac Andrews, of Solon, N. Y., and Plymouth and Plainville, Conn., and his wife, Sally Holmes, of Solon, born 3d July, 1835, married , Isaac Smith, a farmer. He was a soldier in the late Union Army, and was killed in Sherman's march, near Chatanooga. The widow, Leve, died 17th October, 1865, aged 30 years, 3 months, 14 days. They left a daughter, who lives with his parents at Princeville, Ill.

1191½. *Princeville, Ill.*

George Andrews, only son of Zina, of Naugatuck, Waterbury, and other places in Connecticut and New York, and his first wife, Sally Hotchkiss, of Cheshire, Conn., born 15th July, 1815, at Waterbury, Conn.; married 25th May, 1839, Cordelia Alford, of East Granby, Conn., born 19th April, 1820, at Poquonnuck, Conn. He is a farmer by occupation, and resides in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill., to which place he removed in 1840, from East Granby, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1943. Sarah Anna, born 25th February, 1840, at East Granby, Conn., died 5th January, 1845.

1943½. Henry Augustus, born 27th March, 1842, at Princeville, Ill. He was a soldier.
Eliza Anna, born 10th April, 1844, at Princeville, Ill.
Lyman, born 4th August, 1846, at Princeville, Ill.
Frank Erskine, born 7th March, 1849, at Princeville, Ill.
Lucinda, born 5th January, 1853, at Princeville, Ill.
Mary Jane, born 30th January, 1856, at Princeville, Ill.
Fanny, born 18th July, 1859, at Princeville, Ill.

1192. *Beaumont, France.*

Lavius Hyde Andrews, eldest son of Pliny, of Naugatuck, Conn., and various other places in Connecticut and New York, and his wife, Mary Brinton, of Salisbury, Conn., born 8th June, 1822, at Salisbury; married 5th October, 1846, Angeline Louise Hickox, born 10th September, 1828, at New Haven, to George, and his wife, Elizabeth Hendrick. He died of cholera, at Beaumont, France, 9th July, 1854, aged 31 years, 1 month, 1 day. He went to France for Mr. Goodyear, to introduce rubber making. She married 13th May, 1855, John C. Angerbower, of Germany, and in 1870 of Forestville, Conn.

CHILDREN OF LAVIUS AND ANGELINE.

Emma Olive, born 16th November, 1847, at Naugatuck; died 9th February, 1853, at West Haven, Conn.
Emma Angeline, born 14th March, 1854, at Lillie, France; died 24th June, 1854, at Beaumont, France.

1193. *West Haven, Conn.*

Joel Northrop Andrews, second son of Pliny, of Naugatuck, Salisbury, and various places in New York and Connecticut, and his wife, Mary Brinton, of Salisbury, born 18th June, 1824, at New Marlboro, Mass.; married 21st October, 1845, Mary Jane Denny, of New Milford, Conn., who died 6th January, 1859, when second he married 19th December, 1860, Rhoda Gray, of Westport, Conn.. He is a carpenter and

joiner by trade and occupation, and resides in West Haven, Conn. He served as sergeant in the war of the rebellion three years, in the 15th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, MARY.

Frank Adelbert, born 3d May, 1849, at , N. Y.
Lucy Amelia, born 28th October, 1850, died 3d September, 1851.

HUTCHINSON.

1194. *Millerton, N. J.*

HARRIET, eldest daughter of Pliny Andrews, of Naugatuck and Canaan, Conn., and various other places in Connecticut and New York, and his wife, Mary Brinton, of Salisbury, Conn., born 22d May, 1826, at Lee, Mass.; married 18th June, 1844, Norman Hutchinson, of Canaan, N. Y. They lived at Millerton, N. J., in 1870. He is a miller by occupation. They have had three daughters and one son. He was born 20th March, 1822, at North-East New York.

TREAT.

1195.

MARY, second daughter of Pliny Andrews, of Naugatuck and Canaan, Conn., Lee and New Marlboro, Mass., and other places in Connecticut and New York, and his wife, Mary Brinton, of Salisbury, Conn., born 14th May, 1828, at East Nassau, N. Y.; married 19th January, 1848, at Naugatuck, Horace Treat, a soldier in the late war. They removed to the west. He is a carpenter and joiner. They located at Chapel Hill, Mo., where they now (1870) reside. They have no children. He was born at Oxford, Conn., 19th December, 1822.

1196. *Princeville, Ill.*

WILLIAM HENRY ANDREWS, third son of Pliny, of Naugatuck and Canaan, Conn., and other places in Connecticut and New York, and his wife, Mary Brinton, of Salisbury, Conn., born 14th December, 1833, at Canaan, Falls Village, Conn.; married 1st April, 1860, Mary, daughter of William P. Smith, of Princeville, Ill., where they now live. He was drafted into the Union service in the late war of the rebellion. He is a carriage smith by trade, but in 1869 was following farming. He went to Illinois in 1856.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1944. Carrie, born 25th January, 1861.
Charles P., born 25th September, 1862, died 1st March, 1864.
Nellie L., born 30th March, 1865.
Bertha B., born 7th December, 1868.

1197. *South Vineland, N. J.*

MILO PLINY ANDREWS, fourth son of Pliny, of Naugatuck, Conn., and various other places in Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York, and his wife, Mary Brinton, of Salisbury, Conn., born 16th October, 1836, at Canaan, Conn. He served as corporal in the 10th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, in the late war, for three years. He married 8th August, 1856, Eliza Bernard, daughter of Joseph, of London, Eng., and his wife, Dora Baxter, of Bangalor, British Possessions, East Indies, where their daughter, Eliza, was born, 10th April, 1836. They were married at Paris, France, and their two eldest boys were also born in France. Their residence in 1870 was at South Vineland, N. J., at which place his letter to me with the above was dated.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1945. Lavius H., born 2d June, 1857, in France.
Charles H., born 12th June, 1859, in France.
Arthur E., born 29th August, 1866, at South Vineland, N. J.
Esther G., born 27th May, 1869, at South Vineland, N. J.

DEMING.

1198. *Berlin, Conn.*

SALLY, eldest daughter of Samuel Andrews, Jr., of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Eunice, daughter of Charles Eddy, Sr., of New Britain, born 17th April, 1797, opposite the dwelling of Alfred Andrews, on West Main Street, New Britain, about two miles west of the village. The house disappeared about 1806. She married 14th June, 1817, Philip, son of Israel Deming, of Berlin, Conn., and his wife, Hepzibah Webster. She died 15th January, 1863, aged 65 years, 8 months, 28 days. He died . They had three sons—Levi, born 1st September, 1818; Henry, born 11th May, 1824, a soldier, and died in Virginia; Philip, born 4th May, 1835, died 7th November, 1862.

NORTH.

1199. *Berlin, Conn.*

MARINDA, second daughter of Samuel Andrews, Jr., of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Eunice, daughter of Charles Eddy, Sr., of Glastonbury and New Britain, and his wife, Hannah Kelsey, daughter of Enoch, Sr., born 30th August, 1799, opposite the residence of Alfred Andrews, two miles west of the city of New Britain. The house disappeared about 1806. She married 14th February, 1819, Joseph, son of Joseph North, of Berlin, and Rhoda Blinn, his wife, born 14th July, 1795, at Berlin,

Conn., and died there 3d April, 1862, aged 66. They had one son and one daughter. She was living in 1869, a widow, with her daughter, Elton, in Kensington, Conn.

HAMBLIN.

1200. *Plainville, Conn.*

ROXANA, eldest child of William Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Abigail, daughter of Asahel Goodrich, of Berlin and New Britain, born 20th January, 1799, at the old house (now long since gone) opposite the residence of Alfred Andrews, two miles west of the city of New Britain. She married May, 1826, Adna Hamblin, son of Lieutenant John, of White Oak, in Farmington, Conn. He was born 1st July, 1798. She has had two children—one daughter, Angeline, and one son, Edwin. She died 10th March, 1868, at White Oak, aged 70 years, 10 months, 10 days. She was buried in East Cemetery, Plainville. Her daughter, Angeline, married Cyrenus Smith, of Southington.

STEELE.

1201.

New Britain, Conn., Romulus, Mich.

CLARISSA, only daughter of Joseph Andrews, Jr., of New Britain, Conn., and his second wife, Clarissa, daughter of Deacon John Osgood, of the Baptist Church, in New Britain, and his wife, Mary Hall, born 10th January, 1818, married 6th November, 1833, Samuel Williams, eldest son of Salmon Steele, of New Britain, and his wife, Nelly Williams, of West Brookfield, Mass. He was born 20th April. 1805. He was a brass founder, but became an ordained minister in the Baptist denomination, in Romulus, Mich. Clarissa, his wife, died 13th August, 1840, aged 22 years, 7 months, 3 days, when second he married Lucina Merrill. She died, when third he married

1202. *New Britain, Conn.*

JOHN HENRY ANDREWS, only son of Joseph, Jr., of New Britain, and his second wife, Clarissa, daughter of Deacon John Osgood, of the Baptist Church in New Britain, and his wife, Mary Hall, born 27th August, 1819. He was, for a time in his minority, a clerk in Samuel J. Andrews' grocery store, in Wethersfield. He inherited the old homestead of his father and grandfather, Joseph, about one mile west of the village. He is a successful farmer, and belongs to the Baptist Church, with which he united November, 1840. He married 7th May, 1843, Julia B., daughter of James Church, of Haddam, Conn., and his wife, Huldah Barnes, being

sister of Harriet, wife of Horace Hart. Julia B. Church united with the Baptist Church August, 1835. The rivulet that passes through the city of New Britain, called in Newington Piper's River, and Little River in Hartford, rises on his farm from a perennial spring. He has done considerable in the way of raising broom corn, and making brooms for market. He has an interesting family of children.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1946. Harriet Eliza, born 9th March, 1844, married 23d December, 1864, Anson F. Fowler, of Guilford.
1947. Georgia Anna, born 4th September, 1846.
1948. Jane Clarissa, born 3d May, 1849.
James Edward, born 17th August, 1851.
Joseph Robert, born 16th June, 1856.
John Guy, born 12th April, 1859.
Annie Isabella, born 24th April, 1862.

ROGERS.

1203. *Montague, Mass., and Minnesota.*

Cornelia E., eldest daughter of Colonel Sidney Andrews, of New Britain, New York City, and Montague, Mass., and his wife, Mary, daughter of Abel Clark, of New Britain, and his wife, Abigail Judd, born 28th August, 1807, married 11th October, 1848, Charles E. Rogers. They reside in Minnesota.

1204.

Montague, Greenfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn.

John Clark Andrews, eldest son of Colonel Sidney, of New York City, and subsequently of Montague, Mass., and his wife, Mary, daughter of Abel Clark, of New Britain, and his wife, Abigail Judd, born 19th December, 1809. He spent his youthful days in New Britain, at his Uncle Francis'. He united with the First Congregational Church 4th February, 1827, during a revival. He married 22d January, 1832, Tirza Ann Field, of Deerfield, Mass. He is a trunk and harness maker by trade. His wife, Tirza, died 19th March, 1856, when second he married 5th February, 1863, Susan Hayden, of Hartford. He has an intelligent and active mind, but is sometimes erratic. He now (1869) resides in Montague, at the old home of his father.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, TIRZA.

Alfred Hobart, born 1st November, 1833.
Arthur Wellington, born 9th September, 1835.
1949. Ann Field, born 9th November, 1837, married 6th October, 1855, Walter Weir, of West Point, N. Y.
Mary Jane, born 20th April, 1841, died 1st September, 1842, aged 1 year, 4 months.
Sidney Wadsworth, born 25th July, 1843, died 4th August, 1855, aged 12 years.

Delia Jane, born 2d September, 1846. She resided in Springfield, Mass., in 1870.
John Augustine, born 30th November, 1850.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, SUSAN.

Mary Hayden, born 7th November, 1865.
Walter Sidney, born 25th June, 1868.

BURNHAM.

1205. *Montague, Mass.*

MARY, second daughter of Colonel Sidney Andrews, of New Britain, New York City, and Montague, Mass., and his wife, Mary, daughter of Abel Clark, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Abigail Judd, born 22d December, 1811, married 24th December, 1827, Aaron R. Burnham. They had a daughter, who died May, 1864.

BURR.

1206. *Worthington, Ohio.*

SOPHIA RUTH, eldest daughter of Noah Andrews, of Worthington, Ohio, and his wife, Ruth Griswold, daughter of Ezra, of Simsbury, Conn., born 9th October, 1808, married 2d April, 1826, Charles Edward Burr, of Worthington, Ohio, where they reside. His occupation is farming. They have had three sons and three daughters.

KELLOGG.

1207. *Worthington, Ashland, Ohio.*

JULIAETTE, second daughter of Noah Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Worthington, Ohio, and his wife, Ruth, daughter of Ezra Griswold, of Simsbury, Conn., born 13th October, 1810, married 27th August, 1834, in St. John's Church, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, by Rev. Erastus Burr, a brother of the husband of her sister, Sophia Ruth, Dr. Burr Kellogg, of Ashland, Ohio. They have four sons and two daughters.

1208. *Delaware, Ohio.*

HIRAM GRISWOLD ANDREWS, eldest son of Noah, of New Britain, Conn., and Worthington, Ohio, and his wife, Ruth, daughter of Ezra Griswold, of Simsbury, Conn., born 15th July, 1813, at Worthington, Ohio; married 26th November, 1835, Emily Downer. He was a merchant and private banker, but later in life a paper manufacturer, and also a farmer in the town of Delaware, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT DELAWARE, OHIO.

1950. Sarah Rathborn, born 28th August, 1836, married 17th June, 1856, D. L. Bartlett.
1951. James, born 27th August, 1838, married 19th July, 1864, Anna Kirby.
1952. Emily Downer, born 9th December, 1840, married 14th January, 1862, Charles G. Davison, of Chicago.
1953. Hiram Roberts, born 23d March, 1843, married November, 1866, Mary Vought. Eliza, born 4th December, 1845, died 14th February, 1855.
1954. Ellen, born 11th February, 1848.
1955. Mary Eliza, born 13th May, 1850.

1209. *Worthington, Ohio, Maora, Ill.*

ROMEO EDWIN ANDREWS, second son and youngest child of Noah, of New Britain, Conn., and Worthington, Ohio, and his wife, Ruth Griswold, daughter of Ezra, of Simsbury, Conn., born 15th December, 1822, at Worthington, Ohio; married 2d June, 1853, Maria E. Fowler, daughter of John, of Springfield, Mass., born at Madisonville, La., 17th April, 1831, on the coast of Lake Ponchartrain, where her parents were then residing. Her husband used to call her a full blooded "Massachusetts Yankee woman," and certainly we have no disposition to dispute it, even if we had the right, for we are glad to hear that she was stock of the "Old Bay State." Mr. Andrews located at Worthington, Ind., in 1850, where he has been engaged in the general produce business, and been successful, but in 1870 he resided in Maora, Ill. His wife, Maria, died 24th March, 1860, at Worthington, Ind., when 2d he married 12th September, 1865, Louise, daughter of John Whiting, of Milford, Conn., and his wife, Mary Warner, born at Barkhamsted, Conn., 24th April, 1820. She is highly educated, and was a teacher some fifteen years before marriage, having taught in Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Indiana. She graduated at the Female College in Ohio. They have a competence at Maora.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, MARIA.

1956. Charles Ezra, born 21st March, 1854. In 1870 he was clerk in his father's store.
1957. Agnes Luella, born 2d August, 1856. She is attending school and studying music.

STANLEY.

1210. *Leroy, N. Y.*

NANCY ELIZA, eldest daughter of Jesse Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Montague, Mass., and his wife, Sarah Alvord, of Greenfield, Mass., born 27th January, 1819, at Montague; married 15th April, 1840, Elliott L. Stanley, of Leroy, N. Y., where they located in 1858. They have one child—Amelia Jane Stanley, born 27th February, 1842. No other children in 1869.

WELLS. VINCENT.

1211. *Leroy, N. Y.*

Sophia Lucretia, second daughter of Jesse Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Montague, Mass., and his wife, Sarah Alvord, of Greenfield, Mass., born 7th October, 1820, at Montague; married 5th November, 1840, Amasa Wells, who died 18th May, 1845, when second she married 4th May, 1848, John P. Vincent. They live in Leroy, N. Y. They had issue, viz: Hannah M. Vincent, born 29th December, 1849; Eva Vincent, born 30th August, 1850, and one son, and probably others in 1869.

1212. *Auburn, Cal.*

Moses Andrews, eldest son of Jesse, of New Britain, Conn., and Montague, Mass., and his wife, Sarah Alvord, of Greenfield, Mass., born 6th October, 1822, at Montague; married 20th September, 1855, Hannah M. Stephens, born 1832, at Staten Island, N. Y. He was in Auburn, Cal., in 1858, where he has resided for some twenty years. They have no children.

1213. *Montague, Mass.*

John Andrews, second of the name in the family of Jesse, of New Britain, Conn., and Montague, Mass., and his wife, Sarah Alvord, of Greenfield, Mass., born 22d March, 1827, at Montague; married 1st April, 1850, Samantha Wright, of Montague, born 1829. Their residence is at Montague, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1958. Mary Samantha, born 17th December, 1853.
Henry Stanley, born 5th June, 1858.
George Elliott, born 31st July, 1860.

ROWE.

1214. *Morristown, N. J., Cleveland, O.*

Clara Bell, fourth daughter of Jesse Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Montague, Mass., and his wife, Sarah Alvord, of Greenfield, Mass., born 20th June, 1832, at Montague; married 7th August, 1857, Frederic G. Rowe, of Sunderland. Their residence was at Morristown, N. J., in 1858. They had two daughters in 1869, and were living in Cleveland, Ohio.

THURBER.

1251. *Nashua, N. H.*

EMMA AMELIA, fifth daughter of Jesse Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Montague, Mass., and his wife, Sarah Alvord, of Greenfield, Mass., born 20th June, 1835, at Montague, Mass.; married 8th November, 1862, James H. Thurber, of Pelham, Mass. They reside at Nashua, N. H., and have one son.

LUBECK.

1217. *Auburn, Cal.*

JULIA MARIA, seventh daughter of Jesse Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Montague, Mass., and his wife, Sarah Alvord, of Greenfield, Mass., born 28th April, 1840, at Montague, Mass.; married 1st August, 1868, David W. Lubeck. They reside at Auburn, Cal.

1218. *Montague, Mass.*

GEORGE ALVORD ANDREWS, fourth son and youngest child of Jesse, of New Britain, Conn., and Montague, Mass., and his wife, Sarah Alvord, of Greenfield, Mass., born 24th January, 1843, at Montague, Mass.; married 26th December, 1865, Frances Kingsbury, of Montague. She was born 4th November, 1844. They resided at the old homestead in Montague in 1870.

THEIR CHILD.

Lucy, born 23d December, 1867, at Montague.

1219. *New Britain, Conn.*

MASON PORTER ANDREWS, eldest child and only son of Deacon Milton, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Charlotte, daughter of Deacon John Osgood, of the Baptist Church in New Britain, and his wife, Mary Hall, born 30th September, 1828, at the old home of his father and grandfather, and next door to the home of his great-grandfather; married 26th April, 1854, Ellen Maria, daughter of Lambert E. Sloper, formerly of Southington, and his wife, Emma Barnes of the same place, born 15th December, 1833, at Southington. She died, greatly lamented, 28th February, 1863, aged 29 years, 2 months, 13 days, when second he married 5th May, 1864, Angeline, daughter of Jesse Cogswell, of Southington, and widow of Darius Baldwin, of Avon. She was born 10th October, 1833, married 10th April, 1851, Darius Baldwin, to whom was born Warren D. Baldwin, at Bristol, Conn., 20th April, 1854, who died of consumption, September 12th, 1871. Mr. Andrews is a farmer and teamster, and has his house between his father's and great-grandfather's, one mile west of the city, on West Main Street, and belongs to the Baptist denomination.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, EMMA.

Lewis Milton, born 1st October, 1856.
Willis Mason, born 15th October, 1860.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, ANGELINE.

Star Wightman, born 21st March, 1866.

DYSON.

1221. *New Britain, Conn.*

EMILY ELIZABETH, youngest daughter of Deacon Milton Andrews, of New Britain, and his wife, Charlotte, daughter of Deacon John Osgood, of the Baptist Church in New Britain, and his wife, Mary Hall, born 1st July, 1845, married 18th May, 1863, John B. Dyson, of Herddlesfield, England, born there 14th May, 1848. He was a needle maker by trade and occupation. They have had two sons and two daughters. In 1869 they resided with her parents, but in 1870 they built a fine and substantial house opposite. They also belong to the Baptist Church. He is a son of Job Dyson, of New Britain, and his wife, Elizabeth Bamforth.

1222. *Cleveland, Ohio.*

SARAH LUCY, eldest daughter of John Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Cleveland, Ohio, and his wife, Lucy Foote, of Madrid, N. Y., born 27th May, 1839, at Cleveland. She is now (1872) engaged in teaching in that city.

1223. *Cleveland, O., Tung Cho, China.*

MARY EMILY, second daughter of John Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Cleveland, Ohio, and his wife, Lucy Foote, of Madrid, N. Y., born 13th December, 1840, at Cleveland, Ohio, and was a teacher there. She was a pious and actively devoted young lady, who gained the love and respect of all who knew her. She sailed with Mr. and Mrs. Hunt, as a missionary of the A. B. F. M., from New York by San Francisco, to Northern China, 21st March, 1868, and arrived at Tung Cho, twelve miles east of Pekin, 12th June, 1868, according to the Missionary Herald, and the same paper for 1870 locates her at the same station. On the 27th of June, 1871, she is reported as doing a noble work as a missionary at Tung Cho.

1224. *Cleveland, Ohio.*

CHARLES JOHN ANDREWS, eldest son of John, of New Britain, Conn., and Cleveland, Ohio, and his wife, Lucy Foote, of Madrid, N. Y., born 12th October, 1845, at Cleveland. He was a telegraph operator in 1867, but in 1870 was clerk in a stationery store. He married 7th June, 1870,

Miss Bell Bauer, of Germany, born 7th June, 1851, to Martin and Eva Bauer. They were married before Rev. Horace Foot.

THEIR CHILD.

Arthur Horace, born 28th February, 1871, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1225. *Cleveland, Ohio.*

HORACE FOOTE ANDREWS, second son and youngest child of John, of New Britain, Conn., and Cleveland, Ohio, and his wife, Lucy Foote, of Madrid, N. Y., born 7th July, 1851, at Cleveland, Ohio, and resides there at this writing—January, 1872.

1226. *Minnesota, Brownsville, N. Y.*

FREDERICK WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son of George, of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown and Troy, N. Y., and his wife, Polly, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Butternuts, N. Y., and his wife, Lydia Gardner, born 28th October, 1817, at Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y.; married S. Cornelia Smith, 20th August, 1840, at Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y. She was born 21st November, 1818, at Cooperstown. Mr. Andrews was a merchant in Minnesota in 1869.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1959. Smith, born 19th January, 1844, at Brownville, Jefferson County, N. Y.; married 12th April, 1871, E. Elder. He is a lawyer at Rochester, Min.

1960. Clara Belle, born 25th July, 1855, at Brownville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

1227. *Syracuse, N. Y.*

THEODORE FRANKLIN ANDREWS, second son of George, of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown and Troy, N. Y., and his wife, Polly, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Butternuts, N. Y., and his wife, Lydia Gardner, born 9th May, 1819, at Whitestown, Oneida County, N. Y.; married 27th April, 1843, Jane A. Hopkins, at Syracuse, N. Y. They had no children in 1869. He was educated for the law, but was for some fifteen years a reporter in the United States House of Representatives. He has now retired, and resides in Syracuse, N. Y. In 1871 he was vice president of the New York State Life Insurance Company at Syracuse.

BAKER.

1228. *Cold Water, Mich.*

CATHARINE ANN, eldest daughter of George Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Whitestown and Troy, N. Y., and his wife, Polly, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Butternuts, N. Y., and his wife, Lydia Gard-

ner, born 20th May, 1821, at Cohocton, N. Y.; married 18th September, 1839, Hiram Baker, at New York Mills, Oneida County. They had issue, viz.: 1st, George Baker, born 25th October, 1840, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; 2d, William H. Baker, born 8th December, 1843, at Cazenovia, died 20th March, 1851; 3d, Charles S. Baker, born 1st November, 1847, at Camillus, N. Y.; 4th, Emma L. Baker, born 18th December, 1850, at Cold Water, Mich.; 5th, Mary A. Baker, born 30th June, 1853, at Cold Water, Mich., where the family resided in 1869.

GAMBIA.

1229. *San Antonio, Texas.*

Mary Gardner, second daughter of George Andrews, of New Britain, Whitestown and Troy, N. Y., and his wife, Polly Walker, of Butternuts, N. Y., born 27th April, 1823, at Cohocton, Steuben County, N. Y.; married 23d October, 1845, at Watertown, N. Y., Sidney P. Gambia, and had issue, viz: 1st, Clara Gertrude Gambia, born 10th September, 1846, at Orland, Ind.; 2d, Kate Gambia, born 12th June, 1848, at Orland, Ind., but died 21st December, 1850, at the same place; 3d, Kate Gambia 2d, born 6th July, 1851, at New Hartford, died 2d September, 1853, at Troy, N. Y.; 4th, Edward A. Gambia, born 1st October, 1856, at Red Wing, Min., died 16th September, 1866, in San Antonio, Texas, aged 9 years, 11 months, 15 days, where the father was postmaster in 1869.

1230. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Edward Gager Andrews, D. D., third son of George, of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown and Troy, N. Y., and his wife, Polly, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Butternuts, N. Y., and his wife, Lydia Gardner, born 7th August, 1825, at Whitestown, Oneida County, N. Y.; married 7th August, 1851, Susan M. Hotchkiss, at Cheshire, Conn. He was educated at the Wesleyan University, in Middletown, Conn. He was for several years principal of the Oneida Conference Seminary, at Cazenovia, N. Y., and stands deservedly high in his profession. He is a minister in the regular work, and belongs to the New York East Conference, and in 1869 was stationed at the new church in Bedford Avenue, 31 Park Place, East District, Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1855 he was president of the Mansfield Female College, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Eva Louisa, born 5th May, 1852, at Cooperstown, N. Y., died 5th August, 1852, at New Hartford, N. Y.

1961. Winnefred E., born 5th April, 1856, at Mansfield, Ohio.

Helen, born 28th June, 1859, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Edward Hotchkiss, born 22d February, 1863, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Grace L., born 30th May, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1231. *Syracuse, N. Y.*

Hon. Charles Andrews, fourth son of George, of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown and Troy, N. Y., and his wife, Polly Walker, of Butternuts, N. Y., born 27th May, 1827, at Whitestown, Oneida County, N. Y. He is a lawyer by profession, of the firm of Sedgwick, Andrews & Kennedy, of Syracuse, N. Y., of which city he has been mayor some three years, and has an enviable reputation and an irreproachable private character. He married 17th May, 1855, Marcia, daughter of Judge Shackland, of Syracuse, N. Y. He is judge of the court of appeals of the state of New York, and was living in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1871.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1962. William S., born 25th September, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Charles W., born 5th July, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y.

ROBBINS.

1232. *Troy, N. Y., East Haddam.*

Lydia Walker, third daughter of George Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown and Troy, N. Y., and his wife, Polly, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., and his wife, Lydia Gardner, born 10th February, 1830, at New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y.; married 20th May, 1856, Silas Wright Robbins, at Troy, N. Y. In 1869 he was a Congregational minister, preaching at East Haddam, Conn., where he was settled June 16th, 1853. They had issue, viz: Frederick W. Robbins, born 7th April, 1857; George A. Robbins, born 21st March, 1860; Anna Florence Robbins, born 8th October, 1863; Clara Gertrude Robbins, born 5th April, 1867. They were all born at East Haddam, Conn.

EDSON. ABBOTT.

1234. *Troy, N. Y., Chicago.*

Elizabeth Louisa, fifth daughter of George Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown and Troy, N. Y., and his wife, Polly, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., born 13th September, 1836, at New York Mills; married 2d October, 1860, O. W. Edson, at Troy, N. Y. He was a manufacturer in good position in society, but died, when second she married in New York City, 24th January, 1866, James H. Abbott, who is a dealer in real estate, and resides in Chicago, Ill., in 1869. She had issue, viz: 1st, Florence Edson, born 29th August, 1861, at Troy, died 4th January, 1864, at Cazenovia, N. Y., aged 2 years, 4 months, 5 days; 2d, Fanny B. Abbott, born 9th Decem-

ber, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.; 3d, Charles B. Abbott, born 30th December, 1868, at Chicago.

1235. *Troy, Buffalo, N. Y.*

George Henry Andrews, youngest son and child of George, of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown and Troy, N. Y., and his wife, Polly Walker, of Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., born 18th May, 1839, at New York Mills; married 1st November, 1865, at Buffalo, N. Y., Carrie McCredie. He was connected with his father in cotton manufacturing at Troy, N. Y., but early in the breaking out of the rebellion he was commissioned paymaster in the navy, on the Gunboat Mohawk, and on the completion of the Monitor Saugus he was transferred to her, and continued on her to the close of the war. He contracted disease, which terminated in consumption and death, 3d April, 1867, aged 27 years, 10 months, 15 days. He was well skilled in business, and made a very useful and energetic officer. His widow, Carrie, was living with her parents at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1869.

NASH.

1236. *Georgetown, Colorado.*

Clara, eldest daughter of Captain Philip B., of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown, N. Y., Fair Oaks, Mich., and Chicago, Ill., and his second wife, Mary Johnson, born 4th February, 1823, married 15th December, 1857, Henry Nash, of Chicago. He is a hardware merchant. They have had one son and one daughter, but both died. Their present residence is Georgetown, Colorado.

1237. *Detroit.*

Edward N. Andrews, eldest son of Philip Belden Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown, N. Y., Three Oaks, Mich., and Chicago, Ill., and his second wife, Mary Johnson, born 31st July, 1825, married 25th December, 1849, Elizabeth Stewart, at Waukesha. She is now dead. They had no children. He is a steamboat captain, and hails from Detroit, Mich. He was an engineer in Florida, and at Vicksburg and other places in Mississippi, connected with the navy.

1238. *Willoughby, Ohio.*

William F. Andrews, second son of Philip Belden Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown, N. Y., Three Oaks, Mich., and Chicago, Ill., and his second wife, Mary Johnson, born 17th May, 1829, married 15th September, 1847, Ann Star. They reside in Willoughby, Ohio. His occupation is engineering. They had no children in 1871. He had

a collegiate education. He was an engineer in the Atlantic Blockading Squadron during the late war.

CONNOR. RHODES.

1241. *Pontiac, Keene, Newaygo, Mich.*

ELIZABETH ANN, eldest daughter of Samuel Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and West Bloomfield, Mich., and his first wife, Anna Mackley, of England, born 19th July, 1826, at Whitestown, N. Y.; married 1st February, 1841, John Connor, of Keene, Iona County, Mich. He died, when second she married , Lewis D. Rhodes, of the same place. She has Samuel A., Sarah Jane, and Mary Connor, by her first husband, and Elizabeth and Mintie Rhodes, by her second husband, who is a farmer and Methodist preacher.

FROST.

1242. *Pontiac, Franklin, Mich.*

SARAH JANE, second daughter of Samuel Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., West Bloomfield, Mich., and his first wife, Anna Mackley, of English birth, born 30th April, 1828, at Whitestown, N. Y.; married 13th December, 1848, Eugene B. Frost, of Frankfort, Mich., a farmer and county clerk there, but born at Tyrone, Livingston County. They had four children in 1871.

1243.

Whitestown, N. Y., New Albany, Ind.

GEORGE WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Samuel, of New Britain, Conn., and West Bloomfield, Mich., and his first wife, Anna Mackley, who was of English birth, born 27th March, 1830, at Whitestown, N. Y.; married, October, 1852, Mary C., daughter of John Angel, of Kentucky, and his wife, Nancy Snyder, born 2d April, 1835. She was educated at New Albany, Ind., and both were members of the New School Presbyterian Church. He was a marble cutter by trade and died at West Bloomfield, Mich., of heart disease, 4th September, 1863, aged 33 years, 5 months, 7 days, when 2d she married 29th October, 1865, William Elnathan Phelps, general ticket agent of a railroad in Indiana.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, MARY.

1963. Nannie Angel, born 19th September, 1860, at New Albany, Ind.

1244.

Whitestown, N. Y., Corunna, Mich.

NATHANIEL ANDREWS, second son of Samuel, of New Britain, Conn., West Bloomfield, Mich., and his first wife, Anna Mackley, of English birth, born 29th March, 1832, at Whitestown, N. Y.; married 10th September, 1858, Lucina Van Auken, of Corunna, Mich. He is a farmer, and is located at Corunna, Mich. She was born 17th September, 1838, to Benjamin Rich Parsons, and his wife, Desdemona Holdridge.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Hattie Anna, born 22d October, 1862, at Dewitt, Mich.
George William, born 7th October, 1864, at Corunna, Mich.

1245.

West Bloomfield, Mich.

SAMUEL FINNEY ANDREWS, third son of Samuel, of New Britain, Conn., and West Bloomfield, Mich., and his second wife, Susan P. Collier, of Oxford, Mass., born 4th March, 1835, at West Bloomfield; married 12th June, 1856, Sarah H. Deveraux, of the same place. He served as a volunteer soldier in the 25th Michigan regiment, in the Union Army, in the late war. He is now (1872) a farmer in Hubbardston, Mich. He has no children in 1872.

1246.

West Bloomfield, Mich., Minneapolis, Mankato, Min.

CAPTAIN THEODORE HENRY ANDREWS, fourth son of Samuel, of New Britain, Conn., and West Bloomfield, Mich., and his second wife, Susan P. Collier, of Oxford, Mass., born 8th October, 1836, at West Bloomfield, Mich.; married 12th October, 1865, Helen M. Wheelock, of Minneapolis, Min. He was a volunteer soldier and became a captain in the 102d Regiment Illinois Infantry, under General Sherman. He is a gunsmith by trade, and is now (1872) agent for the American Powder Company, Boston, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Ross V., born 6th August, 1866, died 5th January, 1871.
Ina Marion, born 1st March, 1868, at Minneapolis.
Charles Morris, born 26th January, 1870, at Mankato, Min.

1247.

West Bloomfield, Fentonville, Mich.

CHARLES NORTON ANDREWS, sixth son of Samuel, of New Britain, Conn., and West Bloomfield, Mich., and his second wife, Susan P. Collier, of Oxford, Mass., born 4th November, 1842, at West Bloomfield, Oak-

land County, Mich.; married 2d December, 1869, Sarah Jane Lamdin, of Fentonville, Mich., before Rev. N. Knapp officiating. They reside at West Bloomfield, Mich. His occupation is farming. They have no children in 1872. His post-office address is Pontiac, Mich.

HORTON.

1248.

Farmington, West Bloomfield, Mich.

SUSAN AUGUSTA, fourth daughter of Samuel Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., Whitestown, N. Y., and West Bloomfield, Mich., and his second wife, Susan P. Collier, of Oxford, Mass., born 4th October, 1848, at West Bloomfield, Mich.; married 2d November, 1871, at her father's residence in her native place, before Rev. Jacob Horton officiating, Heman Horton, of Farmington, Mich., a farmer of that town.

COBB.

1249. *Oberlin, Cleveland, Ohio.*

HELEN F., eldest daughter of Edward W. Andrews, of Whitestown, N. Y., and Oberlin, Ohio, and his first wife, Margaret McMillen, of Cleveland, Ohio, born 28th February, 1836, at Oberlin; married 30th April, 1860, C. C. Cobb, of Cleveland.

1250. *Oberlin, Cleveland, Ohio.*

THEODORE ANDREWS, eldest son of Edward W., of Whitestown, N. Y., and Oberlin, Ohio, and his first wife, Margaret McMillan, of Cleveland, born 16th April, 1838, at Oberlin; married 28th May, 1863, Maria L. Provost, of Cleveland.

TENNY.

1251. *Oberlin, Ohio.*

FRANCES D., second daughter of Edward W. Andrews, of Whitestown, N. Y., and Oberlin, Ohio, and his second wife, Delia E. Fenn, of Oberlin, born 30th April, 1844, at Oberlin; married 16th April, 1867, Luman H. Tenny, of Oberlin.

JONES.

1256.

Stockbridge, Mass., Monticello, N. Y.

BETSEY, only daughter of Benajah Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Charlotte E. Burghardt, of Stockbridge, born about 1798, married , Judge J. P. Jones, of Monticello, N. Y.

1268. *Hector, N. Y.*

Esther, second daughter of Theodore Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan, born 21st October, 1791, at West Stockbridge, Mass. She was never married. She lived with her brother, Richard, in 1869, at Hector, Tompkins County, N. Y., and was in good health in September of that year.

1269. *Poughkeepsie, Spencer, N. Y.*

Jeremiah Andrews, third son of Theodore, of Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt., and Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan, born 1st May, 1793, at Canaan; married, about 1830, Aurelia Holcomb, daughter of David, of South Canaan, Conn., born about 1810, and went to Spencer, N. Y. The mother of Aurelia Holcomb was Sarah Tubs. He was a cabinet maker by trade, and set up business once in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. At Spencer he went into the business of wagon making, and was successful. His wife, Aurilla, died there, with her infant child, a daughter, about one year after their marriage. In September, 1822, at the age of 29, he married Mary Peart, aged 20, daughter of Benjamin, and his wife, Sally, formerly of Litchfield, Conn. She was a teacher. They removed to Noble County, Indiana, where he was greatly respected. His second wife, Mary, died about 1845. He died 15th November, 1855, aged 62 years, 6 months, 14 days.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, MARY.

1964. Mary, born June, 1823, married February, 1856, Daniel S. Love.

1270.

Spencer, N. Y., West Stockbridge, Mass.

William Andrews, fourth son of Theodore, of Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt., and Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan, Conn., born 19th April, 1795, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; married 29th February, 1818, Almira Kelsey, born 27th February, 1796. They located at Spencer, N. Y., where his wife, Almira, died, 21st March, 1867, aged 71 years, 24 days. He was still living in 1869. He has a religious turn of mind and a devotional spirit, and withal a taste for poetry, of which he writes some. He is much interested in this historical work, and has been helpful to me in furnishing facts.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1965. Pleauma, born 6th January, 1819, married 28th November, 1837, Oliver Watson.
1966. Nancy M., born 29th January, 1822, married , Charles Emery.
1967. Horace Lee, born 15th January, 1826.
1968. Phebe E., born 5th May, 1835, married 15th September, 1868, Seth Dorson.

1271. *Hector, N. Y.*

RICHARD ANDREWS, fifth son of Theodore, of Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan, Conn., born 4th January, 1797, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; married 5th September, 1839, Jane Davison, of Tyrone, N. Y. He resides at Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y. He is a tailor by trade. She was born 3d March, 1816. The family belongs to the Methodist Church, and the children are distinguished school teachers. The father has been a Methodist preacher, and is somewhat eccentric.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1969. Charles Thomas, born 15th July, 1842, married 22d October, 1864, Mary E. Clark.
1970. Mary Orinda, born 1st January, 1844.
Martha Jane, born 9th May, 1847, died 7th February, 1848.
1971. Henry Cranmer, born 26th February, 1849.
1972. Harriet Adella, born 3d September, 1852.

1272. *Smithfield, Penn.*

DOCTOR DANIEL FARRAND ANDREWS, sixth son of Theodore, of Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan, Conn., born 16th April, 1799, at West Stockbridge, Mass. He was a physician, and removed and settled at Smithfield, Bradford County, Penn., where he married 26th January, 1826, Laura Bird, of Smithfield, Bradford County, Penn. He died 22d July, 1859, aged 60 years, 3 months, 6 days. She died 24th August, 1861, aged 53 years, 3 months, 20 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Henry P., born 6th July, 1827, died 19th May, 1828.
1972½. Fanny Orinda, born 13th April, 1829, married 21st December, 1856, Milton Bailey.
1973. Mary Louisa, born 4th July, 1831, married 16th September, 1858, Selden Tracy.
Hiram P., born 27th April, 1834, died 18th October, 1834.
Justin P., born 16th September, 1835, died February, 1857, aged 21 years.
1974. Wayland Bruce, born 15th April, 1838, married 6th March, 1845, Phebe L. Wood.
1975. Julien Lewellen, born 19th January, 1842, married 23d December, 1869, Blanche B. Henry.
1976. Lowman B., born 19th September, 1845.
Elland L., born 25th September, 1848, died 24th January, 1852, aged 3 years, 4 months.
Wellner L., born 13th December, 1853, died April, 1857, aged 3 years.

1273. *West Stockbridge, Mass.*

DAVID ANDREWS, seventh son of Theodore, of Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan, Conn., born , at West Stockbridge, Mass. He probably died young.

1274. *Housatonic, Mass.*

ELIJAH ANDREWS, eighth son of Theodore, of Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan, Conn., born 12th March, 1803, at Canaan; married 4th July, 1825, at Canaan, before Rev. Samuel Eighmey, Emma Amanda Elton, of Redhook, N. Y., born 6th January, 1805. They resided at Housatonic, Mass., in 1869, but were residents of Canaan, Conn., until 1844. He is a farmer by occupation. He also lived, in early life, four years, at Spencer, N. Y. She died, after a year of suffering, at Housatonic, Mass., 30th May, 1869, aged 64 years, 4 months, 24 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1977. Nancy Maria, born 3d August, 1827, at Canaan, married 25th March, 1847, Henry Clark, of West Stockbridge.
1978. Laura Harriet, born 3d August, 1829, at Canaan, died single, 18th May, 1865, at Housatonic.
1979. Gertrude Emogene, born 3d September, 1831, married , 1853, Frederick R. Robins, of Great Barrington.
1980. Martha Amanda, born 3d November, 1832, married 22d May, 1856, Isaac Raymond, of England.
1981. William Elton, born 17th December, 1833, married January, 1858, at Sand Lake, N. Y., Martha M. Wright.
1982. Frank Pearsall, born 14th October, 1835, married , Elizabeth A. Holmes.
1983. George Adam, born 22d May, 1837, married October, 1859, Sarah Morgan, of Wales.
Elijah Wesley, born 10th July, 1839, died at Canaan, September, 1839.
1984. Daniel Farrand, born 5th November, 1841, married , 1864, Jane E. Hoyle.
Sarah Helen, born 15th November, 1842, died 9th February, 1862, at Housatonic.
Charles Boynton, born 5th February, 1844, at Housatonic.
Henry Headly, born 22d May, 1845, died at Housatonic, November, 1845.
Henry Ebenezer, born 4th October, 1846, died 16th October, 1846, at Housatonic.
1985. Mary Elton, born 26th May, 1848.
Edward Irving, born 1st November, 1849, died 31st August, at Housatonic.
Jennie Isabel, born 24th November, 1851, died August, 1852, at Housatonic.
Jennie Rosie, born 14th August, 1852, died September, 1853, at Housatonic.

PIERSOL.

1275. *Canaan, Conn.*

ORINDA, third daughter of Theodore Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan, Conn., born , at Canaan, married , Rev. Joseph Piersol, of , a Methodist preacher.

1276. *Canaan, Conn., Logan, N. Y.*

HIRAM ANDREWS, youngest son of Theodore, of Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt., West Stockbridge, Mass., and Logan, N. Y., and his wife, Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan, Conn., born 17th February, 1808, at Canaan, a twin with his sister, Harriet. He was an ingenious mechanic, but somewhat erratic. He married 1st October, 1834, Amy Lawrence, born 10th June, 1815, to Harvey Lawrence, and his wife, Betsey Dunning, both of Canaan, Conn. He became insane on some subject, and he lives with his brother, Richard, at Logan, Schuyler County, N. Y. She was living with her father and son, Reuben C. Andrews, at East Canaan, Conn., in 1869.

THEIR ONLY CHILD.

1986. Reuben Charles, born 8th July, 1840, married 10th January, 1869, Lizzie Mansfield.

REEL.

1277. *Canaan, Conn.*

HARRIET, youngest child of Theodore Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., Addison, Vt., West Stockbridge, Mass., and Hector, Tompkins County, N. Y., and his wife, Orinda Bosworth, of Canaan, born 17th February, 1808, a twin with her brother, Hiram. She married , William Reel, of Canaan, Conn.

1278. *Yates County, N. Y.*

DOCTOR JEREMIAH BRYANT ANDREWS, eldest child of Joshua, of Canaan, Conn., Tioga County, Penn., and Seneca County, N. Y., and his wife, Mary, daughter of Thomas Lee, of Jerusalem, Wayne County, N. Y., born 29th November, 1794. He studied medicine with his uncle, the celebrated Dr. Joshua Lee, and under his instruction became a physician of great local celebrity. He was generous hearted, genial in his manners and deportment, and was throughout a useful, prominent, and popular citizen. He married 20th November, 1821, Mary Way, of Milo, Yates County, N. Y., born 9th March, 1804. He died 11th October, 1866, aged 71 years, 10 months, 12 days. His widow died March 27th, 1868. She was the daughter of Joshua Way, and his wife, Reliance Lawrence. Doctor Jeremiah Andrews was elected sheriff of Yates County, N. Y., in 1840, and held the office four years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1987. Ann Eliza, born 14th October, 1823, married 12th December, 1842, Stephen Vanderventer.

1988. Byron, born 22d July, 1826, married 5th July, 1843, Caroline Holmes; second married

1989. Oscar, born 20th April, 1832, married 12th November, 1857, Elizabeth Clark.
1990. Joshua Lee, born 23d September, 1836, married 20th October, 1869, Sophia Fowle, of Penn Yan.
1991. Maurice Birdsal, born 20th June, 1840. He was single in 1870.

BUELL.

1279. *Benton, N. Y.*

ELIZABETH, second child of Joshua Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., Tioga County, Penn., and Seneca County, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Lee, of New Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., born about 1797, married about 1821, David H. Buell, of . He was living at Benton Centre, Yates County, N. Y., in 1869. She died about October, 1836, leaving five children.

DELANO.

1280. *Penn Yan, N. Y.*

SARAH, second daughter of Joshua Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., Tioga County, Penn., and Seneca County, N. Y., and his wife, Mary, daughter of Thomas Lee, of New Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., born 27th April, 1801, married 25th May, 1825, Elisha Delano, of Penn Yan, N. Y. She and her family reside at Penn Yan, and she is the only living member of her father's family in 1869. He was born 28th April, 1798, and was a cabinet maker and dealer in furniture.

BABCOCK.

1281. *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

MARIA, youngest child of Joshua Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., Tioga County, Penn., and Seneca County, N. Y., and his wife, Mary, daughter of Thomas Lee, of New Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., born in Tioga County, Penn., 2d October, 1803, married 6th December, 1826, Colonel Charles P. Babcock, of Penn Yan, N. Y. She died 19th July, 1859, at Grand Rapids, Mich. They had one son, Charles Andrews Babcock. Colonel Charles P. Babcock is now (1870) a resident of Washington, D. C., and is married again. I deem it but justice to the family to append the following, taken from the *Penn Yan* (Yates Co., N. Y.,) *Chronicle*, 24th February, 1870:

COMMANDER CHARLES A. BABCOCK.

"The many friends of Commander Charles A. Babcock are glad to welcome him home upon a brief furlough, and they are proud and gratified to hear of his promotion. 'Charley' was a Grand Rapids boy, and his career has been alike honorable to him and to his adopted city. He entered the naval service in 1850, and made his first cruise as midship-

man, on the coast of Africa, for two and one-half years. Since that time he has cruised on the North Atlantic station, the coast of Brazil, and in the North and South Pacific Squadrons. At the commencement of the war, then a lieutenant, he was ordered to the United States Steamer Wachusett, as ex-officer, and arrived at Fortress Monroe a few days after the memorable fight between the Monitor and rebel iron-clad Merrimac. After serving about six months aboard the Wachusett, on James River, he was placed in command of the United States Steamer Morse, and after remaining on James River a short time, was ordered to command the York River Flotilla, under Admiral Lee, who then commanded the North Atlantic Squadron. The service upon these rivers was arduous in the extreme, and Lieutenant Babcock was in numerous fights with the rebels. The engagement at White House, on the Pamunkey River, was under his immediate command, and he was opposed by the rebel general, Wade Hampton, and Fitzhugh Lee's cavalry of 8,000 men and their batteries, whom he succeeded in driving entirely from their position, thereby saving for our army 1,500 men, and a large number of horses and wagons. In the winter of 1864 Lieutenant Babcock joined the Mississippi Squadron as acting fleet captain, with Admiral Lee, and when that squadron was broken up after the war, he was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, in charge of all the ordnance of that squadron, and there he erected buildings for its preservation. He was then relieved, and ordered to the navy-yard at Portsmouth, N. H., where he remained two years, and was thence ordered to the South Pacific Squadron, to command the United States Steamer Nyack. In November last he returned home, *having seen nearly fourteen years of active service at sea.* Having passed successfully through all the grades from midshipman up, he has been promoted to a commander on the active list in the navy of the United States, and is awaiting orders. No one will say Lieutenant Babcock has not earned his present promotion.—*Grand Rapids Eagle, February 5th.*

"The young naval commander above spoken of is a lad of Penn Yan birth. His father, Colonel Charles P. Babcock, formerly postmaster of this village, left Penn Yan in 1844. His son is evidently doing credit to his parentage. Colonel Charles P. Babcock married, in this town, Maria Andrews, sister of Dr. Jeremiah B. Andrews, and Charles A. Babcock is their only child. He has numerous relatives in Yates County, who will be glad to hear of his success and advancement in life."

EASELAND.

1282. *West Stockbridge, Mass.*

SOPHRONIA, eldest child of Elijah Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Mary Ann Stone, daughter of

Ezekiel, of West Stockbridge, Mass., born 18th August, 1799, at West Stockbridge; married , John Easeland, of the same town. They have had four children, one son and three daughters.

1283.

East Palmyra, N. Y.

Ambrose Andrews, eldest son of Elijah, of Canaan, Conn., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Mary Ann, daughter of Ezekiel Stone, of Stockbridge, born 19th July, 1801, at West Stockbridge, Mass. He is an artist by profession and practice, and lived for many years in the city of New York, painting portraits. He has traveled in various parts of the country. He married 17th July, 1826, Eliza Ann Porllon, who bore him five children. She died 18th November, 1844, aged 34 years. In 1869 he was living at East Palmyra, N. Y., from which place he wrote me a long and interesting letter, expressing great interest in the genealogy of our race.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1992. Joshua P., born 17th July, 1827. He was single in 1870, and was living in Raleigh, N. C.
John, born , 1829, died about 1831, aged 2 years.
Ambrose, born about 1831, died , aged 4 months.
Infant, born , died the same day.
Daughter, born , died young.

1284.

West Stockbridge, Mass., Cleona, Iowa.

Amos Andrews, second son of Elijah, Sr., of Canaan, Conn., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Mary Ann, daughter of Ezekiel Stone, of West Stockbridge, born 25th October, 1803, at West Stockbridge; married 24th April, 1826, Roxy Cordelia, daughter of Doctor Elijah Taylor, of Tyringham, Mass., and his wife, Roxy Roberts, of Bloomfield, Conn. She was born 19th February, 1807, at Wintonbury, a parish of Windsor, Conn., but now the town of Bloomfield. He was a wheelwright and ship carpenter. He died at Cleona, Iowa, 27th November, 1867, aged 64 years, 1 month, 2 days. His widow, Roxy, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Allen, in Marysville, Marshall County, Kan., aged 61 years. He was a man of strong will and indomitable courage, with a roving disposition. He lived in Missouri, Illinois, Massachusetts, and Connecticut.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1993. Elijah Taylor, born 10th October, 1827, at West Stockbridge, Mass.
1994. Eliza Matilda, born 10th February, 1830, at Canaan, N. Y.; married 7th August, 1856, Philip Burke.
1995. Mary Ann, born 10th February, 1832, at Windsor, Conn.; married , S. A. L. Allen.

1996. Abigail Tryphena, born 20th April, 1834, in Adams County, Ill.; married , John Nicholson.

1997. Samuel John Mills, born 22d March, 1836, married 12th September, 1866, Louise Maria Reynolds.

Joshua, born 1st August, 1838, in Adams County, Ill.; died 1st August, 1839, aged 1 year.

Joshua 2d, born 1st August, 1840, at Adams County, Ill.; died at St. Louis, 8th October, 1848.

Lydia Clarissa, born 5th August, 1841, at Stockbridge, Mass.: died at St. Louis in 1848.

1998. Harriet Elizabeth, born 5th August, 1847, married 31st December, 1868, Simeon A. Bloss.

CURTISS.

1285. *East Palmyra, N. Y.*

MARY, second daughter of Elijah Andrews, Sr., of Canaan, Conn., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Mary Ann, daughter of Ezekiel Stone, of Massachusetts, born 4th January, 1806, at West Stockbridge; married 23d September, 1828, Charles Curtiss, of Stockbridge. In 1869 they resided at East Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y., where they have been permanently settled some forty years. He was born 28th January, 1804. Their eldest child, Edwin Curtiss, was born at Seneca Falls, N. Y. They have had three sons and five daughters. The sons are dead, and two of the daughters are married.

OLDS.

1286. *Davenport, Durant, Iowa.*

ABIGAIL, third daughter of Elijah Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Mary Ann Stone, born 1st May, 1808, at West Stockbridge; married at Stockbridge, 25th January, 1835, Newbury Olds, of Stockbridge. They resided at Davenport, Iowa, in 1865, but in 1870 at Durant, Iowa. They have had five sons and three daughters. The three eldest children were born in Stockbridge, Mass., but the two youngest were born at Durant, Iowa.

SPAULDING. BAIRD.

1287.

Glenn's Falls, N. Y., Mound City, Kan.

CHARLOTTE, fourth daughter of Elijah Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Mary Ann Stone, daughter of Ezekiel, born 24th July, 1810, at West Stockbridge; married April, 1830, Randall Spaulding, at Deerfield, N. Y., who died 16th November, 1845, at Batavia, Kane County, Ill., when second she married 31st August, 1847, at St. Charles, Kane County, Ill., Alexander H. Baird, of Glenn's Falls, N. Y., but in 1870 of Mound City, Kan. He was born

11th September, 1804. She had one daughter by Spaulding, named Mary Ann, but no children by her second husband. The above was from her at Mound City, Kan., June, 1870.

OLDS.

1288. *Stockbridge, Mass.*

CORDELIA, fifth daughter of Elijah Andrews, Sr., of Canaan, Conn., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Mary Ann, daughter of Ezekiel Stone, Esq, born 24th November, 1812, at West Stockbridge; married 27th October, 1837, Ozias Olds, of Alford, Mass. He is a farmer, and they reside at Old Stockbridge, Mass. Their children are Mary, Maria, Charles, and Edwin Olds. I called at her home in 1868, when she furnished a brief sketch of her father's family.

BLACKMER.

1289. *Dana, Mass.*

SARAH, sixth daughter of Elijah Andrews, Sr., of Canaan, Conn., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Mary Ann Stone, born 11th April, 1815, at West Stockbridge; married 4th September, 1833, Hosea Blackmer, of Dana, Mass. They had nine children—four sons and five daughters. She died 22d July, 1855, aged 40 years, 3 months, 11 days. He was a stone mason by trade and occupation. He died at Dana, 20th March, 1858, aged 50 years, 4 months.

STEVENS.

1290. *Davenport, Iowa.*

HARRIET ANN, seventh daughter of Elijah Andrews, Sr., of Canaan, Conn., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Mary Ann Stone, born 4th October, 1817, at West Stockbridge; married 15th May, 1842, Doctor Darwin Stevens, born in Vermont, 3d March, 1814, but now (1870) of Davenport, Iowa, where they reside. They have had one son and two daughters, but Flora, the youngest, died at Davenport, Iowa, 9th August, 1856.

PARTRIDGE.

1291. *Newark, N. Y., Chicago.*

LYDIA C., eighth daughter of Elijah Andrews, Sr., of Canaan, Conn., and West Stockbridge, Mass., and his wife, Mary Ann Stone, born 23d February, 1820, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; married at East Palmyra, N. Y., 26th October, 1842, John Cotton Partridge, then a merchant in

Newark, N. Y., and had been for some thirteen years, but in 1870 is a wholesale and retail tobacconist in Chicago, Ill. They have no children in 1870.

1292.

Newington, Conn., Alexander, N. Y.

LEMUEL WELLS ANDREWS, eldest son of Epaphras, of Newington, Conn., and Wethersfield, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail, daughter of Robert Wells, of Ten Rods, in Newington, born 28th March, 1809, at Newington; married February, 1832, Maria Phelps, of Paris, N. Y. They lived at West Bethany, N. Y., where she died, September, 1836, leaving one son named John P., when second he married 3d May, 1838, Almira, daughter of John Dow, of West Bethany, and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Epaphras Andrews, being first cousins. She had one daughter, Lucy. Mr. Lemuel W. Andrews died at Alexander, N. Y., 17th March, 1860, aged 50 years, 11 months, 19 days. His second wife was born 25th July, 1811, at Lee, Oneida County, N. Y. She was living in 1870 at her home in West Bethany. He was a clothier by trade and occupation.

HIS SON BY HIS FIRST WIFE, MARIA.

1999. John Phelps, born 15th March, 1836, married, September, 1857, Jane Crawford.

HIS DAUGHTER BY HIS SECOND WIFE, ALMIRA.

2000. Lucy Maria, born 30th July, 1840, married 30th November, 1859, Charles K. Cummings.

BUSH.

1293.

Lemond, Min.

ABIGAIL SIBYL, eldest daughter of Epaphras Andrews, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Abigail Wells, a daughter of Robert, of Ten Rods, born 4th June, 1811, at Newington, Conn.; married 19th June, 1831, Charles L. Bush, of Lewis County, N. Y. They reside at Lemond, Min. He is a farmer. He was born in January, 1818. They have had four children, and but one is living at the date of her letter to me, September, 1870, mailed at Owatomsa, Min.

PICKETT.

1294.

Wethersfield, N. Y.

LUCRETIA R., second daughter of Epaphras Andrews, of Newington, Conn., and Wethersfield, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Wells, of Ten Rods, in Newington, Conn., born 7th June, 1814, at Newington; married at Wethersfield, N. Y., 26th August, 1832, Sidney G. Pickett, born in Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y., 29th June, 1810. They resided at Wethersfield, N. Y., where she died, February, 1838, leaving one son, Edward,

and one daughter, who died at Leoni, Mich., January, 1839. Edward, the son, is married, resides in New Orleans, and has children. Mr. S. G. Pickett, after the decease of his wife, removed to Leoni, Jackson County, Mich., where he died, 26th September, 1838, aged 28 years, 2 months, 27 days. She was in her 24th year.

PICKETT.

1295.

Columbia, Mich., Wethersfield, Conn.

NARCISSA, third daughter of Epaphras Andrews, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Wethersfield, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail, daughter of Robert Wells, of Ten Rods, in Newington, born 8th March, 1816, at Newington, Conn.; married 5th January, 1863, at Castile, N. Y., Lewis F. Pickett, of Vernon, Oneida County, born there 5th October, 1813. He is a millwright by trade and occupation, is a supervisor and justice of the peace, and resides in Columbia, Jackson County, Mich. They have no children.

1296. *Attica, N. Y., Jackson, Mich.*

DOCTOR WILLIAM WALLACE ANDREWS, second son of Epaphras, of Newington, Conn., and Wethersfield, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Wells, of Newington, born 5th July, 1818, at Newington, Conn. In early childhood he removed with his parents to Wethersfield, N. Y., where they died when he was beginning his teens. He educated himself thoroughly, especially in medicine, and began practice in Attica, N. Y., when he was at the age of twenty-six. On the 8th of February, in the year 1846, he married Ellen Sophie, daughter of George Foster, and his wife, Caroline A. Owen, and removed to the town of Alexander, N. Y., where he had the confidence of the community as a physician and a gentleman. In 1852, the time of the gold fever, he went with others to California, where he staid two years, and then took passage for home in the ill-fated Steamer Winfield Scott, which became a total wreck when twenty-four hours out. The passengers were thrown on to a small desolate island, where, after much suffering, he and a few others were taken to Acapulco, and visited Mexico and other places of interest on their route home, where he arrived in April, 1854, and resumed his professional labors. He received his medical diploma in 1859, at the Eclectic Medical College, New York. Finding his health being impaired he removed, in 1864, to Jackson, Mich., and engaged for a time in the insurance business, but found it impossible to relinquish his former practice. In religion he was liberal, in politics a supporter of the government, and always anti-slavery. He was patriotic, of sanguine temperament, 5 feet, 8 inches, in height, black hair, dark hazel eyes, weight 160 pounds. He died 3d February,

1870, at his home in Jackson, Mich., of brain fever. A lengthy obituary notice is given of him in the *Jackson Daily Citizen*, in which he is spoken of in high terms as a scholar and a gentleman. His age was 51 years, 6 months, 28 days. He left an affectionate wife to mourn his loss, but no children. He was a member of the Odd Fellows, and was also a Free Mason, and both showed the courtesies of their order at his funeral. He sent an excellent letter from his home in Alexander, N. Y., to the Andrews Gathering, in 1860, at Wallingford, Conn., which was read to the applauding audience, in which he expressed his interest in the object of the convention, and his regrets that circumstances prevented his attendance.

EDWARDS.

1297. *Webster City, Iowa.*

DELIA, fourth daughter and youngest child of Epaphras Andrews, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Wethersfield, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail, daughter of Robert Wells, of Ten Rods, in Newington, born 25th April, 1826, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; married Benjamin F. Edwards, 17th December, 1848. They have had three sons—Frank E., Frederic A., and William Henry Edwards. The family was living at Webster City, Iowa, in 1870. He is a shoe-maker and farmer there.

1298. *Fairview, Penn.*

SAMUEL NEWELL ANDREWS, only son of Joshua, of Newington, Conn., Holland Purchase, N. Y., and subsequently of Fairview, Penn., and his wife, Prudence Camp, of West Hartford, born 13th May, 1822, at Waterford, N. Y. He is unmarried in 1872, and occupies the old homestead of his father.

1299.

SAREPTA GOODRICH, youngest child of Joshua Andrews, of Newington, Conn., Holland Purchase and Waterford, N. Y., and subsequently of Fairview, Penn., and his wife, Prudence Camp, of West Hartford, born 7th May, 1826, at Waterford, N. Y. She was single in 1871, and lived with her brother, Samuel, at Fairview, Penn.

1300.

Burlington, Bennington, Vt., Macedon, N. Y.

MILES HOLLISTER ANDREWS, eldest son of Jason, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Anna Whitlock, of Wethersfield, Conn., born 29th February, 1796, at Milton, N. Y.; married 29th June, 1817, at White Creek, N. Y., Chloe Peck, of the same town, daughter of Benjamin, a Quaker. He

went to Bennington, Vt., where he went into merchandize and manufacturing, he caring for the store, and his father, Peck, running the cotton mill. After some years he returned to Macedon, Wayne County, N. Y., where he set up a store, but soon sickened, and died of consumption, 26th December, 1833, aged 37 years, 9 months, 27 days. She second married , Culver, and resided, in 1870, at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2001. Eliza, born 3d September, 1819, married 3d January, 1838, Thomas Power Aldrich, of Farmington.

Lucy, born 10th October, 1821, died young, 3d October, 1830.

2002. Harriet, born 21st February, 1824, married 27th January, 1850, Amos Davis, of Nauvoo, Ill.

MUNGER.

1301. *Geneva, Ohio.*

Maria, eldest daughter of Jason Andrews, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Anna Whitlock, of Wethersfield, Conn., born 15th October, 1797, at Milton, N. Y.; married , Rufus B. Munger, of Saratoga. He went to Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, when it was a wilderness, and purchased a farm and run it. He then became a merchant, and then a banker. They had four children, two sons and two daughters, all married. The mother died in April, 1845.

1302.

Milton, Saratoga, New York, N. Y.

Major John Stebbins Andrews, second son of Jason, of Newington, in Wethersfield, Conn., and Milton, N. Y., and his wife, Anna Whitlock, of Wethersfield, born 18th April, 1799, at Milton, N. Y.; married 28th November, 1828, Elizabeth Pendergast, daughter of Daniel Crawford, of Saratoga, and his wife, Sarah Bemus, born 23d November, 1803, at Malta, N. Y. She died 16th February, 1861, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., aged 57 years, 2 months, 23 days. In 1869 he was residing with his daughter, Mrs. Woodhull, No. 20 North Moore Street, New York City. He held military rank as major, and resided several years in Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2003. Sarah Anna, born 11th September, 1829, at Milton, N. Y.; married M. P. Shaw.

2004. Mary Selecta, born 5th September, 1835, at Geneva, Ohio; married Dr. Judson B. Alford.

2005. Martha Victoria, born 9th May, 1839, at Geneva, Ohio; married N. D. Woodhull.

OSTRANDER.

1303. *Milton, N. Y., Springfield, O.*

MARY, second daughter of Jason Andrews, of Newington, in Wethersfield, Conn., and Milton, N. Y., and his wife, Anna Whitlock, of Wethersfield, Conn., born 1st January, 1800, at Milton, N. Y.; married , Shelemiah R Ostrander, of Saratoga, an eminent railroad engineer. He went to Springfield, Ohio, where he constructed several railroads, and at one time his contracts were between three and four millions of dollars, but he died before they were finished, and left a wife and three children. The widow died 3d March, 1862. She had a superior mind, and excelled in writing, especially in poetry. She left an exquisite poem on the Resurrection, probably unequaled.

1304. *Nori, Mich.*

LYMAN WHITLOCK ANDREWS, third son of Jason, of Newington, in Wethersfield, Conn., and Milton, N. Y., and his wife, Anna Whitlock, born 5th May, 1801, at Milton, N. Y.; married 4th May, 1826, Juliana Munroe, of Avon, Livingston County, N. Y. They were married at Caledonia, N. Y., and removed to Nori, Oakland County, Mich. He was a farmer, and died there 23d June, 1849, aged 48 years, 1 month, 18 days. His widow died recently, but no date is reported. They had no issue.

McCARTY.

1305. *Coxsackie, N. Y.*

ELIZA, third daughter of Jason, of Newington, in Wethersfield, Conn., and Milton, N. Y., and his wife, Anna Whitlock, of Wethersfield, Conn., born 8th July, 1803, at Milton, N. Y.; married , Abram McCarty, of Coxsackie, N. Y. They had five children, three daughters and two sons, viz: Elenor, Charlotte, Mary, Henry Clay, and Lyman Andrews, the latter son living at Buffalo in 1869, in the telegraph business, and the former a farmer. The mother died 25th April, 1860, aged 56 years, 9 months, 17 days, and the father died November, 1860.

1306. *Macedon, N. Y., Moscow, Mich.*

CHARLES MORGAN LOUIS ANDREWS, fourth son of Jason, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., and Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife Anna Whitlock, of Wethersfield, Conn., born 16th August, 1808, at Milton, N. Y. He learned the trade of tanner and currier, and graduated a good workman at his majority. He continued some three years as a journeyman, when he went west seeking his fortune.

He brought up at Macedon, Wayne County, N. Y., September, 1833, where his brother, Miles H., then lived, and found him in feeble health, on whose account he was persuaded to set up his business there while his brother lived, which was but a brief period—20th December of the same year. He continued his business here twelve and one-half years, and in the meanwhile married 15th September, 1836, Leah, daughter of Herbert Mallory, a leading Hicksite Quaker, by whom he had five children. His residence in 1869 was at Moscow, Hillsdale County, Mich., where he was engaged in agriculture. He says the office of lieutenant in military, and justice in civil life, satisfied his ambition. He has furnished me much of the history of his father's family, and is greatly interested in this Genealogy.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Emma Louisa, born 15th December, 1838, at Macedon, N. Y.; died 28th October, 1839, aged 10 months, 13 days.

Henry Clay, born 11th November, 1842, died 27th March, 1843, aged 5 months, 16 days.

2006. Cassius M. Clay, born 25th December, 1844, at Macedon, N. Y.; married 18th December, 1867, Eliza E. Martin.

2007. Josephine Hortense, born 22d February, 1846, at Macedon, N. Y.; married 10th June, 1865, Benjamin Fowle.

Sylvia Leah, born 11th July, 1849, at Moscow, Mich.; died 5th January, 1850, aged 5 months, 25 days.

1307. *Milton, Saratoga, N. Y.*

James Madison Andrews, fifth son of Jason, of Newington, Conn., and Milton, N. Y., and his wife, Anna Whitlock, born 14th August, 1810, at Milton. He is an attorney at law, and resides at Saratoga, N. Y. He married , Rosanna Brown, of New York City, born 12th August, 1816. He is a man of wealth and standing at Saratoga, but has been exceedingly unfortunate in the loss of so many of his children. I once thought his manners very forbidding. I sent a note to his son, in college at Utica, who had been an officer in the late war, asking information about his pedigree. The father replied for the son, and among other facetious remarks, said he had spent no time on *useless* genealogies, and hence knew little about his father's family, and closed his long and beautifully written letter by quoting an anecdote, or story, of Andrew Jackson, about a man down in Tennessee who made a good living by minding his *own* business. This, in the connection and circumstances, I thought was *cool, very*, yet my ardor and passion for pedigree hunting was not dampened, but on the contrary stimulated, and it was received as an overflow of superabundant animal spirits of a well fed and witty lawyer, and subsequent kind and gentlemanly responses prove it so. This digression is made just here to show how *very* different some men regard the subject of genealogy from others, and how the same men, once indifferent,

by a little reflection and inquiry, become greatly interested. The mother and her son, Howard, went to Europe for *his* health, in the summer of 1869.

THEIR CHILDREN.

John Brown, born 1st September, 1841, at Saratoga; died 25th April, 1857, aged 15 years, 7 months, 24 days.

2008. James Madison, Jr., born 20th November, 1843, at Saratoga.

Margaret Anna, born 30th September, 1845, at Port Hope, C. W.; died 11th April, 1853, at Saratoga.

Rosa Mary, born 19th July, 1848, at Port Hope, C. W.; died 29th April, 1853, aged 4 years, 9 months, 10 days.

Eva Pleda Eunice, born 26th August, 1852, at Saratoga; died 22d June, 1855.

Ella Marion Turner, born 29th August, 1854, at Saratoga.

Henry Howard, born 12th November, 1858, at Saratoga.

George Sandford, born 19th February, 1861, at Saratoga.

CONKLIN.

1308. *Lapier, Mich.*

ANNA, fourth daughter of Jason Andrews, of the parish of Newington, in Wethersfield, Conn., and subsequently of Milton, N. Y., and his wife, Anna, daughter of Joel and Susan Whitlock, of Wethersfield, born 4th June, 1813, at Milton; married , 1831, Isaac N. Conklin. They live at Lapier, Mich., and have had two children.

1309. *Greenfield, N. Y., Amboy, Ill.*

JAMES ANDREWS, second son of Benajah, of Newington, Conn., Otsego, and subsequently of Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Nash, born 21st February, 1793, at Greenfield, N. Y.; married 14th May, 1815, Sarah Ann Platt, of Newtown, Conn., born 6th April, 1796. He was both a farmer and surveyor of land. He was in the war of 1812, in Colonel Metcalf's regiment. His residence in 1869 was at Amboy, Lee County, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2009. Abigail Arilla, born 3d November, 1820, at Hornby, N. Y.; married 19th November, 1837, William Woolsey.

Huldah, born 26th May, 1825, died the next day, at Hornby, N. Y.

2010. Laura, born 29th April, 1826, at Hornby, N. Y.; married 11th June, 1846, Philander Haines.

2011. Jay Lancaster, born 6th January, 1834, at Hornby, N. Y.; married 30th November, 1854, Ellen Adams.

1310. *Canadice, N. Y.*

ZEBINA C. ANDREWS, third son of Benajah, of Newington, Conn., Otsego County, and Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Nash, born 12th August, 1794, at Butternuts, N. Y.; married 20th September, 1818, Almira Garlick, born 10th February, 1799. She died at

Branchport, Yates County, N. Y., 10th June, 1866, aged 67 years, 4 months. He was a farmer by occupation, and died 30th September, 1868, aged 74 years, 1 month, 18 days. He was a magistrate for many years, and judge of the Yates County Court. He was in the war of 1812. He died at Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y. He was converted at the age of 60, and united with the Methodist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2012. Miles B., born 23d October, 1819, married 3d January, 1839, Mary Ann Cole, of Jerusalem, N. Y.
2013. John P., born 15th February, 1821, married 4th July, 1842, Theresa Mills, of Canadice.
2014. George, born 4th January, 1824, married 11th July, 1844, Sarah T. Bush.
2015. Charles Y., born 8th June, 1826, married 28th September, 1848, Mrs. Louisa Brezee; second, Mrs. Marvin.

1311. *Saratoga, Penn Yan, N. Y.*

ORRA ANDREWS, fourth son of Benajah, of Newington, Conn., Otsego County, and Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y, and his wife, Abigail Nash, daughter of Azor and Rhoda, born 4th May, 1796, at Saratoga; married 14th September, 1816, Betsey Loomis, at Penn Yan. He was in the war of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2016. Rosson P., born 19th April, 1817, married , 1845, Sarah Carlton, of Illinois.
2017. Charles W., born 17th April, 1818, married 18th August, 1847.
2018. James B., born 17th November, 1821, married 1st June, 1845, Elizabeth D. Black.
2019. Frances Elizabeth, born 20th March, 1824, married 9th May, 1844, William Gillette.
2020. John T., born 21st May, 1836, married , 1867, Josephine Romage, of New Orleans.
2021. Sarah Jane, born 21st October, 1837, married 3d January, 1864, Professor Henry C. Spence.

SOMERS.

1312. *Otsego, N. Y.*

ESTHER, eldest daughter of Benajah Andrews, of Newington, Conn., Otsego County, and Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Nash, born 18th September, 1797, at Otsego; married 7th April, 1816, Joseph Somers, of Otsego County, N. Y. She died 18th November, 1842, aged 45 years, 2 months. He died . . They had two children, who were living in New York in 1869, and probably others. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade and occupation.

1313. *Butternuts, Pittsford, N. Y.*

HENRY GARDNER ANDREWS, fifth son of Benajah, of Newington, Conn., Otsego County, Jerusalem, Yates County, and Canadice, Ontario

County, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Nash, born 4th March, 1799, at Butternuts, N. Y.; married 28th December, 1821, Parmelia Weed, of Cayuga County, N. Y., who died 17th February, 1837, when he second married 7th August, 1837, Polly Williams, of Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y. She was born 10th May, 1805. He died at Pittsford, N. Y., 4th May, 1845, aged 46 years, 2 months. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, as was also his second wife. His first wife was a member of the Baptist Church. He was a farmer, and a democrat until about 1835, when he joined the anti-slavery party.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, PARMELIA.

2022. William Benajah, born 23d February, 1824, married 6th October, 1846, Dolly Bell, daughter of Thomas.

2023. Henry Gardner, born 27th November, 1830, married 26th October, 1854, Margaret A. Williams.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, POLLY.

Inez Nancy, born 12th November, 1838; never married; died 17th March, 1857.

OSMAN.

1314. *Ogden, N. Y.*

NANCY, second daughter of Benajah Andrews, of Newington, Conn., Otsego County, Jerusalem, Yates County, and Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Nash, born 28th March, 1801, at Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y.; married 30th December, 1821, Jonathan Osman, of Cayuga County. He is a farmer, and was residing at Ogden, N. Y., in 1869. She died 14th February, 1868, aged 66 years, 10 months, 16 days.

1315.

Butternuts, N. Y., Pine Grove, Penn.

JASON ANDREWS, sixth son of Benajah, of Newington, Conn., Otsego County, Jerusalem, Yates County, and Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Nash, daughter of Azor, and his wife, Rhoda Nash, being cousins; born 6th April, 1804, at Butternuts, N. Y.; married 30th March, 1826, Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Herrick, born 24th December, 1806, at Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., and died 15th June, 1862, at Pine Grove, Penn., when second he married 29th August, 1865, Mrs. Tryphena Jane Williams, widow of Thomas Williams, and daughter of William Bennet, and his wife, Sally Brooks, born 15th February, 1827, in Massachusetts. She was formerly the widow of Calvin Gage. His farm contains some 700 acres, and his out lands a few hundred more.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, LYDIA.

2024. Dwight, born 25th November, 1828, at Jerusalem, N. Y.; married 15th December, 1850, Lorette Francis; second, married 2d November, 1854, Eunice Sears.

2025. Nancy, born 22d July, 1830, at Jerusalem, N. Y.; married 1st July, 1847, O. R. La Dow, a farmer.

2026. George Washington, born 8th February, 1835, at Pine Grove; married 30th March, 1858, Mary A. Cargill.

2027. Lydia Ann, born 7th January, 1839, at Pine Grove; married 7th January, 1858, Charles T. Widdifield.

2028. Abigail Climena, born 24th June, 1844, at Pine Grove; married 26th November, 1867, J. W. Gage.

1316. *South Bristol, Wis.*

ROSSON ANDREWS, seventh son of Benajah, of Newington, Conn., Otsego County, Jerusalem, Yates County, and Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Nash, born 25th December, 1805, at Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y.; married 9th March, 1834, Parmela Townsend, of Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., born 8th December, 1806, at Benton. He is a farmer by occupation, and has some 400 acres of land. He is living at South Bristol, Racine County, Wis. His post-office address in 1869 was Woodworth Station, Kenosha County, Wis. She was daughter of John Townsend, and his wife, Hannah Fox, of Wyoming, Penn. He located April, 1840, upon a tract of 400 acres, in Bristol, now Kenosha County, Wis.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2029. Esther Ann, born 15th June, 1835, at Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y. She was a teacher.

2030. George Emery, born 29th April, 1840, at Benton, Ill. His residence is at Bristol, Wisconsin.

2031. Charles Rosson, born 14th February, 1843, at Bristol, Wis. He is a farmer and and carpenter. He married 4th July, 1864, Emma Washburn.
Mary Bennett, born October 4th, 1845, and died 11th September, 1846.

2032. Marvin Jay, born 5th August, 1847, at Bristol, Wis. He is a farmer and teacher.
Adelia E., born 2d May, 1850.

GLOAD.

1317. *Italy Hill, N. Y.*

EMILY, third daughter of Benajah Andrews, of Newington, Conn., Otsego County, Jerusalem, Yates County, and Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Nash, born 6th August, 1807, married 2d March, 1826, John Gload. They live at Italy Hill, Yates County, N. Y. He is a carpenter and joiner, and was born 3d April, 1803. They have had six sons and six daughters, seven of whom were living in 1869.

BROWN.

1318. *Jerusalem, N. Y.*

ELMIRA, fourth daughter of Benajah Andrews, of Newington, Conn., Otsego County, Jerusalem, Yates County, and Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Abigail Nash, born 10th October, 1810, at ; married 29th July, 1832, Alfred Brown, of Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y. He is a carpenter and joiner. She died in Michigan, 17th March, 1838, aged 27 years, 5 months, 7 days. They have had no children. He second married

1319. *Providence, New York, N. Y.*

NELSON ANDREWS, eldest son of Titus, of Newington, Conn., Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y., and near the close of life of Northampton, Fulton County, N. Y., and his first wife, Polly Westgate, of New York, born 9th April, 1809, at Providence, N. Y.; married , Mary Cornelia, daughter of Alexander Denniston, of Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., and his wife, Frances Mandeville. He died 23d January, 1852, at the city of New York, where his children were born, aged 42 years, 9 months, 14 days. He was a watch-case maker.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Frank, born , died at 8 months.
2033. Sarah Francis, born about 1844.
2034. George N., born 10th January, 1846.
2035. Annie G., born about 1848, married , Brewster J. Alliston.

STEWART.

1320. *Johnstown, N. Y.*

PHEBE JANE, eldest daughter of Titus Andrews, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., Providence, Saratoga County, and Northampton, Fulton County, N. Y., and his first wife, Polly Westgate, of New York State, born 15th October, 1810, at Providence, N. Y.; married , C. N. Stewart, of Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y. She died 21st October, 1845, at Johnstown, aged 35 years, 6 days, leaving three daughters and a son, when second he married , Pauline, her younger sister. He is a wagon maker by occupation, and resides in Johnstown.

1321.

Providence, N. Y., Houston, Texas.

NATHANIEL HAMMOND ANDREWS, second son of Titus, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Providence and Northampton, N. Y., and his first wife,

Polly Westgate, of New York, born 7th December, 1811, at Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y. He was never married. He was a well built man, and good looking. He went to Texas in 1837, with that unfortunate colony from New Britain, Conn., where he died, 12th September, 1838, aged 26 years, 9 months, 5 days. He was running a steamer and engaged in the lumber trade at the time of his death. He died at Houston, Texas. He was a man of good parts, and business tact and talents, and was much respected. He fell a victim to the fevers of that climate, and with several others of that ill fated company threw away their lives in a venturous scheme of making a fortune.

1322. *Harlem, N. Y.*

CHARLES HENRY ANDREWS, third son of Titus, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Providence and Northampton, N. Y., and his first wife, Polly Westgate, of New York, born 6th November, 1813, at Providence, N. Y.; married 27th June, 1844, Harriet Newell, daughter of Squire Lee, and his wife, Zeruiah Cooley, born 12th March, 1824, at Minnissink, Orange County, N. Y. He was a manufacturer of watch-cases, resided in the city of New York, and died there 10th February, 1863, aged 49 years, 3 months, 4 days. He was buried at Orange, N. J. His widow and the family were living at 105th Street, Harlem, N. Y., in 1870, from whose son, Nathaniel Hammond Andrews, I have had a prompt and intelligent account of the family. He was a skillful mechanic, and had an inventive genius. He had strange vicissitudes of fortune. He lived in various states of the Union, and once owned a stage line from Pueblo to Mexico. He learned his trade at Teny's, in Albany, in company with Nelson, his brother. He carried on the jewelry business in Memphis, farming in New York State, and hotel keeping in the city of New York. He was inventor of the first steam gun in America.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2036. Ella, born 18th June, 1845, in Orange County, N. Y.; married 3d March, 1866, Charles W. Brewster.

2037. Nathaniel Hammond, born 3d November, 1847, at New York. He was an electrician in 1870.

2038. Edward Lee, born 3d October, 1849, at New York. He works at gold pens.

2039. William Maxwell, born 3d January, 1852, at New York. He works at wood and willow ware.

SPRAGUE.

1323. *Libertyville.*

ELIZA EMILY, second daughter of Titus Andrews, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Providence and Northampton, N. Y., and his first wife, Polly Westgate, of New York State, born 26th November, 1815, at Providence;

married 8th October, 1837, Lyman Sprague, of Gloversville, N. Y., son of Vine, of Mayfield, N. Y., born 27th October, 1806. He was a civil engineer by profession. He went to Illinois in 1843, was elected sheriff, and in 1850 he located at Libertyville in the mercantile business. He died there in 1867. They adopted her eldest sister's daughter, Emily, who married Dillon B. Hutchinson.

1324. *Suffolk, Va.*

MARY ANN, third daughter of Titus Andrews, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Providence and Northampton, N. Y., and his first wife, Polly Westgate, of New York State, born 2d June, 1817, at Providence, N. Y. She has been in the employ of the American Missionary Association as a teacher of freedmen since 1868. She has a missionary spirit, and likes the employment. She was located at Suffolk, Va., in 1870, and was doing a noble work for God and humanity.

SMITH.

1325. *Sycamore, Ill.*

FANNY MARIA, fourth daughter of Titus Andrews, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Providence and Northampton, N. Y., and his first wife, Polly Westgate, of New York, born 4th March, 1819, at Providence; married , 1839, Abram Smith, of Waterville. He was a carriage maker. He removed to Sycamore, Ill., but she died at Waterville, 8th July, 1842, aged 23 years, 4 months, 4 days. He died in 1867. They had one daughter living in New York in 1870.

AYERS.

1326. *Kalamazoo, Mich.*

CYNTHIA AMELIA, fifth daughter of Titus Andrews, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Providence and Northampton, N. Y., and his first wife, Polly Westgate, of New York, born 5th July, 1820, at Providence; married , 1845, Dr. James S. Ayers, of Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Dr. Daniel. They have two sons and one daughter.

STEWART.

1327. *Johnstown, N. Y.*

PAULINE WESTGATE, sixth daughter of Titus Andrews, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Providence and Northampton, N. Y., and his first wife, Polly Westgate, of New York, born 15th April, 1822, at Providence, N. Y.; married , Charles N. Stewart, of Johnstown, N. Y.,

where they reside. They have two sons and one daughter. Her original name seems to have been after her mother, Polly Westgate, by the family record. His first wife, Phebe Jane, was an elder sister of his present one. He is a wagon maker by occupation.

FOSTER.

1328. *Galway, N. Y.*

ALMA ANN, first child and only daughter of Titus Andrews, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Providence and Northampton, N. Y., and his second wife, Amelia Hayes, of Simsbury, Conn., and Clifton Park, Saratoga County, N. Y., born 17th August, 1823, at Providence; married 6th May, 1849, David C. Foster, of Galway, N. Y. He is a tailor by trade and occupation. They reside in Galway, and her mother, Amelia, with them. They have three children—Annie, Sarah T., and Charles H. Foster. Mrs. Foster furnished me a copy of the family record of this large number of children, whose history I had sought after for more than ten years. It came through the mail 7th December, 1869, with a kind letter to me.

1329. *Providence, N. Y.*

AUSTIN ANDREWS, second child and only son of Titus, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Providence and Northampton, N. Y., and his second wife, Amelia Hayes, of Simsbury, Conn., and Clifton Park, N. Y., born 17th June, 1825, at Providence, N. Y. He was never married. He was the youngest of eleven children. He died 28th March, 1847, aged 21 years, 9 months, 11 days.

ANDREWS.

1330.

Newington, Conn., Rochester, N. Y.

MARIA, only daughter of Elisha Andrews, of Newington and Berlin, Conn., and his wife, Mary Wolcott, of Newington, born about 1805, at Newington; married 19th April, 1825, before Ira E. Smith, Esq., in the ball-room of Thomas Lee, Esq., at New Britain, Adna Gridley Andrews, No. 1340. She died at Rochester, N. Y., 30th May, 1848, having borne to him eight children.

1331. *New Britain.*

ELIJAH ANDREWS, eldest son of Truman, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy Steele, daughter of Ebenezer, Jr., born 9th February, 1797, at New Britain. He learned the trade of a brass founder at the foundry of Joseph Shipman. He married 1st October, 1817, Nancy, daughter of Elijah Bronson. He was a skillful workman. He died 12th

April, 1843, aged 46 years, 2 months, 3 days. She died 27th June, 1866, aged 67 years, having been born in May, 1799.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2040. Omri, born 25th April, 1819, married 9th January, 1845, Lucy Deming, of Berlin; second married 22d November, 1865, Mrs. Emma Colt.

2041. Elijah Amri, born 11th August, 1821, married 26th October, 1842, Diantha Steele, daughter of Jefferson.

1332.

New Britain, New Hartford, Conn.

MYRON ANDREWS, second son of Truman, of New Britain, and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Ebenezer Steele, Jr., born 18th January, 1799, at New Britain; married , Lois Barnes, of . He died 30th April, 1845, aged 46 years. He was a tinner by trade, and worked eight years at it in New Hartford.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2042. William Riley, born 20th June, 1823. He is single, and living in California.

2043. Elijah Newton, born 1st October, 1825, married 27th November, 1854, Sarah E. Scovill, of Cornwall.

2044. Eliza Ann, born 22d July, 1828, married 16th January, 1848, David Steele.

2045. Charles Hezekiah, born . He was a sailor. He was killed on the Canal Railroad, 13th October, 1858.

Mary Maria, born July, 1834, died young.

2046. Sarah Jane, born 23d April, 1835, married , Daniel Curry; second married G. B. Catabini.

2047. Harriet Sophia, born 23d April, 1841, married 27th March, 1861, Joseph B. Slater, son of Captain Elam.

1333. *New Britain, Conn., Chester, Ill.*

AMZI ANDREWS, third son of Truman, of New Britain, and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Ebenezer Steele, Jr., born 15th December, 1800, at New Britain; married 4th February, 1834, Content Perry, daughter of Eleazer Walker, formerly of Taunton, Mass., and Abigail, his wife, born 27th August, 1817. Mr. Andrews is a druggist at Chester, Ill., and in his politics a republican. They have no children of their own, but adopted a child, called Ann, born 4th January, 1839, and married 24th September, 1857, E. F. Henderson. They also reside at Chester, Ill.

1334. *New Britain, Farmington, Conn.*

CURTISS ANDREWS, fourth son of Truman, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Ebenezer Steele, Jr., of the same place, born 16th May, 1803, at New Britain. He united with the Congregational Church, 6th August, 1826. He married , Almira Barnes, of Burlington. He died in Farmington, 4th January, aged 32 years, 7 months, 18 days.

THEIR CHILD.

2047}. Chauncey, Curtiss, born

BOOTH. PHILIP.

1335. *New Britain, Hartford, Conn.*

Keziah L., eldest daughter of Truman Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Lucy Steele, his wife, born 6th December, 1805, married 5th May, 1825, Lyman Wilcox Booth, son of James Booth, Jr., born 9th February, 1804. He was a shoe-maker by trade and occupation, and soon after marriage went to parts unknown. She second married Seth Philip, of Hartford, where she lived and died. She united with the Congregational Church, New Britain, 3d February, 1822.

RUGG.

1336. *New Britain.*

Lucy Maria, second daughter of Truman Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy Steele, born 20th August, 1808, at New Britain; married 8th March, 1830, William, son of Matthew Rugg, of New Britain, born in March, 1810. He died 12th July, 1838, aged 28 years.

DUNBAR.

1337. *New Britain, Bristol, Conn.*

Dinah, third daughter of Truman Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Ebenezer Steele, Jr., born 20th December, 1810, at New Britain; married , Henry Dunbar, of Bristol, and lived there.

1338. *Chester, Ill.*

Truman Erastus Andrews, fifth son of Truman, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy Steele, born 18th August, 1814, at New Britain; married 19th August, 1839, Mary Montroy, born 12th March, 1815. They live in Chester, Randolph County, Ill.

THEIR CHILD.

2048. Content Keziah, born 7th August, 1841, married 5th February, 1857, John W. Reno.

1340.

New Britain, Conn., Rochester, N. Y.

Adna Gridley Andrews, eldest son and child of Ebenezer, of New Britain, and his wife, Mary, daughter of Ashbel Griswold, and his wife, Elizabeth Woodruff, of Farmington, born 22d May, 1801. He learned

shoe-making of Captain Weldon. He married 19th April, 1825, before Ira E. Smith, Esq., Maria, (No. 1330,) daughter of Elisha Andrews, of Newington, and his wife, Mary Wolcott. They removed to Rochester N. Y., where he carried on his business for many years. He was a little troubled to hear distinctly, as were his father and grandfather before him, but was well built and good looking. His wife, Maria, died 30th May, 1848, when second he married 30th July, 1849, Jane Evarts, of Rochester, N. Y., where they were living in 1869.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, MARIA.

2049. Ladocia M., born 3d March, 1827, died 2d August, 1847, aged 20 years, 4 months, 29 days.

2050. Hiram L., born 25th November, 1828. He was a volunteer in the late war.

Frederic S., born 13th November, 1830, died 5th June, 1848, aged 17 years, 6 months, 22 days.

2051. Bertha A., born 28th March, 1833, married 1st November, 1849, James C. Luitwieler.

2052. Harriet M., born 16th December, 1835, married , 1855, George H. Blelock, of New York.

2053. Almira C., born 17th January, 1839, married 17th January, 1861, Martin V. B. Young. She died in 1862.

Andromeda C., born 13th September, 1842, died 13th December, 1842, aged 3 months.

2054. Imogene L., born 27th January, 1844, married 3d January, 1866, Martin V. B. Young, of Cairo, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, JANE.

Ella L., born 12th June, 1852.

Edith Adele, born 24th October, 1861.

1341. *New Britain, Bristol, Conn.*

AARON CADWELL ANDREWS, second son of Ebenezer, the carpenter, of New Britain, and his wife, Mary, daughter of Ashbel Griswold, born 25th February, 1804. He learned to work brass. He united with the Congregational Church in 1829. He married 6th September, 1830, Electa, daughter of Captain Urban Barrett, of Southington, born 8th December, 1811. She united with the church in New Britain, by letter from Southington, in 1831. He worked at his trade in Bristol, where they buried two young children in 1839 and 1840. (See Hon. Tracy Peck's Record of Deaths in Bristol.) He died 22d October, 1847, aged 42 years, 7 months, 27 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2055. Elizabeth R., born 4th November, 1832, married 30th October, 1855, George F. Hamilton.

2056. Charles W., born 18th November, 1836.

2057. Frederic B., born 2d July, 1839.

1342. *New Britain, Conn.*

PHILO ANDREWS, third son of Ebenezer, the carpenter, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Polly Griswold, daughter of Ashbel, born 8th May, 1806, married 27th November, 1828, Amelia, daughter of Samuel Kelsey, and his wife, Lydia Bronson, of Kensington, born 20th April, 1807, at New Britain. She united with the Methodist Church in 1833. He died 20th December, 1831, aged 25 years, 7 months, 12 days. He was a shoe-maker by trade and occupation. His widow lived with her father, and in 1869 with her son. She died 7th May, 1871, aged 64 years, 17 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Samuel Kelsey, born 18th September, 1829, died 6th February, 1872, of lung fever.
2058. Philo, born 29th May, 1831, married 8th November, 1853, Mary L. Butler.

HART.

1343. *New Britain, Conn.*

MARY GRISWOLD, eldest daughter of Ebenezer Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Mary Griswold, daughter of Ashbel, and his wife, Elizabeth Woodruff, of East Farms, Farmington, born 22d October, 1809; baptized 15th December, 1811, by the Rev. Newton Skinner, pastor of the First Church; married 2d March, 1826, George Hart, of New Britain, son of Stephen, and his wife, Sally White, born 16th March, 1801. He made a little fortune, by industry, in staging and teaming. He is a shoe-maker by trade. He has a beautiful residence on the west side of Main Street, New Britain, and a new block of stores opposite, with a granite and iron front. His wife, Mary G., died 10th August, 1831, aged 21 years, 9 months, 18 days. She was a member of the First Church. He second married 11th September, 1832, Elizabeth, daughter of Cyrus Booth, and his first wife, Nancy North, who died 25th April, 1862, aged 50 years, when third he married 6th May, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of William Perry, daughter of Job Ellsworth, of East Windsor, and his wife, Laura Osborn. His first wife had one child—Charles Hart, born , 1827, died 27th February, 1837, aged 10 years. His second wife had one child—William H. Hart—born 25th July, 1834, married 19th September, 1855, Martha, daughter of Elnathan Peck.

1344.

New Britain, Conn., Watertown, Wis.

WALTER ANDREWS, fourth son of Ebenezer, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Polly Griswold, born 14th June, 1811, married 10th October, 1831, Emily, daughter of Solomon Beckley, of Beckley Quarter, in Berlin, Conn., and his wife, Anna French, born 29th March, 1812. They reside at Watertown, Wis. He is a shoe-maker by trade.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2059. Ellen M., born 18th July, 1833, married 1st October, 1861, Elnathan Breckenridge.
George, born 7th May, 1835, died 16th March, 1840.
George 2d, born 6th February, 1842, died 14th October, 1843.
Sarah Augusta, born 5th May, 1845, died 13th July, 1847.
2060. Charles, born 8th July, 1847, married 14th December, 1869, Mary Cubitt.

BURRILL.

1345.

New Britain, Conn.

ORPHA, second daughter of Ebenezer Andrews, the carpenter, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Polly Griswold, born 13th May, 1813, married 6th September, 1830, Thomas Burrill, son of Ebenezer, and Hannah Griswold, his wife, born March, 1805, at New Haven. He is a brass founder by trade. His residence is on the east side of South Main Street, in New Britain. She united with the First Church 4th January, 1829, but subsequently with the Methodist Church. They had issue, viz: Mary, married Perry Martin; Julia, married Charles Humason; and Charles, born 10th November, 1838. Thomas Burrill died of apoplexy, at New Britain, Conn., 25th September, 1870, aged 65.

1346.

New Britain, Conn.

HENRY WOODRUFF ANDREWS, fifth son of Ebenezer, the carpenter, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Polly, daughter of Ashbel Griswold, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Elizabeth Woodruff, of East Farms, born 10th April, 1819. He learned the jeweler's trade of North & Churchill. He married 29th November, 1843, Laura, daughter of John Rich, of Middletown, Conn., and his wife, Charlotte Stow, born 10th October, 1820, at Westfield, in Middletown. She united with the First Church of New Britain, 3d June, 1852, by letter from Berlin. She died 26th January, 1869, aged 48 years, 3 months, 16 days. She was a good woman, and was deeply lamented.

THEIR CHILD.

2061. Louis Le Grand, born 29th April, 1846, married 22d December, 1869, Agnes Kempshall.

STANLEY.

1347. *New Britain, Conn.*

SOPHIA, third daughter of Ebenezer, the carpenter, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Polly Griswold, born 24th July, 1821, married 13th October, 1844, Samuel, son of Deacon Hezekiah Stanley, of Kensington, in Berlin, and his wife, Sally, daughter of William Hooker, born 15th August, 1822. He is a jeweler by trade, which he learned of North & Churchill, but in 1869 was a boot and shoe dealer, on Main Street, in New Britain. He is a member of the Methodist Church, has been a selectman, and a representative of the town in the legislature of the state. They have had three daughters—the first two were twins—viz: Mary, who was a teacher in Rockwell School in 1869; Emma, who died at 3 months; and Hattie Elizabeth Stanley.

1348.

NEWTON EBENEZER ANDREWS, youngest child of Ebenezer, the carpenter, of New Britain, and his wife, Polly Griswold, born 24th January, 1826, married 11th September, 1848, Ann M. Hunter, born in 1825, and died 19th November, 1863, when second he married 7th April, 1864, Carrie A. Eales, born 9th November, 1827. They reside at Rochester, N. Y. He is a machinist, and an excellent workman at locomotives. He is a stout, robust, and good looking man.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ANN.

2062. George Henry, born 5th September, 1849. He was a machinist at Rochester in 1870, and single.

Margarette L., born 26th December, 1851, died 29th August, 1851.

RALPH.

1351.

LUCY, eldest daughter of Josiah Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Cold Water, Mich., and his wife, Marilda, of , born , at , married , Benjamin Ralph, of Pennfield, N. Y. This is all the history I could find of her father's large family, or of herself, having made diligent inquiry for over fifteen years.

1357. *Philadelphia, Penn.*

BENJAMIN INNES ANDREWS, eldest son of Benjamin, of New Britain, Conn., and Philadelphia, Penn., and his wife, Sallie Innes, born 12th March, 1824, married 27th April, 1845, Matilda Linton, born 27th March, 1824, to John and Anna Linton, of Philadelphia.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2063. Ida Matilda, born 4th February, 1846, married 26th December, 1867, Charles Billingstien.
2064. Adelaide Linton, born 28th March, 1848, married 17th September, 1868, E. A. Stout.
Benjamin Innes, born 12th July, 1850, died 8th December, 1850.
Harry Linton Butler, born 7th February, 1855.
Carrie Leve, born 6th March, 1860.
Ella Hart, born 17th September, 1862.
Morris Harkness, born 11th November, 1865.

1358. *Philadelphia, Penn.*

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ANDREWS, second son of Benjamin, of New Britain, Conn., and Philadelphia, Penn., and his wife, Sallie Innes, born 8th May, 1831, at Philadelphia; married 28th July, 1852, Julia Smith Davis, born in Philadelphia, 28th April, 1834, to Samuel T. Davis, and his wife, Elizabeth Smith.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2065. Lizzie Gertrude, born 28th March, 1853.
Fannie Augusta, born 20th September, 1854.
Warren Edward, born 21st October, 1856.
Helen Wilder, born 14th July, 1865.

1359. *Philadelphia, Penn.*

EDWARD GRAHAM ANDREWS, third son of Benjamin, of New Britain, Conn., and Philadelphia, Penn., and his wife, Sallie Innes, of Philadelphia, born 27th May, 1838, at Philadelphia; married 26th March, 1860, Mary F., daughter of John Andreas, of Pennsylvania. He is an artist, and is professor of drawing and writing in the Challen Institute, Philadelphia.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2066. Laura Virginia, born 24th December, 1860.
Margaret Elizabeth, born 1st January, 1862.
Charles, born 21st July, 1868.

BROWN.

1360. *Philadelphia, Penn.*

SALLIE ELIZABETH, only daughter of Benjamin Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Philadelphia, Penn., and his wife, Sallie Innes, born 7th April, 1840, at Philadelphia; married 14th June, 1858, James Brown, of Philadelphia, a wholesale grocer. He died in the army. They have had Sallie Spayd Brown, born 25th October, 1859, and Washington E. Brown, born 22d November, 1860.

DODGE.

1362. *Commerce, Mich.*

MARY, eldest daughter of Arthur Andrews, of Newington, Conn., Springfield, Mass., Stafford, N. Y., and Bridgeport Centre, Mich., and his wife, Mary Ingram, of Wethersfield, Conn., born 17th August, 1806, in Massachusetts; married 10th August, 1823, Franklin Dodge, of Onondaga County, N. Y. They removed to Commerce, Oakland County, Mich. They have had six sons and three daughters. Two of their sons were in the late war, and lost their lives. Mr. Dodge was a farmer. He died 8th March, 1855. His widow was living in 1870, at the old home in Commerce, Mich. James, another son, is a physician, Leicester is a minister of the gospel, and Elisha, still another, is a portrait painter. Their father was killed in a well.

HOLMES. BUELL.

1363. *Ludlow, Mass., Thetford, Mich.*

IRENE, second daughter of Arthur Andrews, of Newington, a parish in Wethersfield, Conn., Springfield, Mass., Stafford, N. Y., and Bridgeport Centre, Mich., and his wife, Mary Ingram, of Wethersfield, Conn., born 7th September, 1811, at Ludlow, Mass.; married 23d March, 1824, Elisha Holmes, a blacksmith, of Maine, born 20th March, 1801, and died 2d February, 1849, when second she married 17th February, 1856, Richard Buell, of New Jersey. He was born in 1791, and is a farmer. She has had four sons and three daughters by Holmes. She has no children by Buell. They now live in the town of Thetford, Genesee County, Mich. Mr. Buell is a man of some wealth.

1364. *Flushing Village, Mich.*

ARTHUR CLARK ANDREWS, eldest son of Arthur, of Newington, Conn., Springfield, Mass., Stafford, N. Y., and Bridgeport Centre, Mich., and his wife, Mary Ingram, of Wethersfield, Conn., born 5th November, 1816, at Springfield, Mass.; married 7th April, 1839, Eliza Rebecca Wood, of Oneida County, N. Y., born 3d March, 1816. He is a farmer and mechanic by occupation. He is living at Flushing Village, Genesee County, Mich. He is a magistrate, and makes himself useful in public affairs.

THEIR CHILD.

2067. Charles Arthur, born 5th October, 1841. He is a scholar and public speaker.

1365. *Allegan, Pent Water, Mich.*

REV. ELIZUR ANDREWS, second son of Arthur, of Wethersfield and Hartford, Conn., Springfield and Ludlow, Mass., Stafford, N. Y., and Bridgeport Centre, Mich., and his wife, Mary Ingram, of Newington, Conn., born 27th February, 1819, at Stafford, N. Y. He removed with his parents to Michigan. He became a Methodist preacher in 1850. He was a chaplain in the late war, in the 6th Regiment, Michigan Volunteers. He is located at Allegan City, Allegan County, Mich., and is settled as a Congregational minister. He has been in the ministry some twenty years. He married July, 1843, Mary E. Wilson, a native of Java, Wyoming County, N. Y. She died 1st May, 1852, leaving an only son, when second he married 6th November, 1854, Miss Emily, daughter of Elijah Carpenter, and his wife, Abigail Parsons, born 29th January, 1826, at Moriah, Essex County, N. Y. She was educated in the New York Normal School at Albany, and before her marriage was a preceptress of the Wyoming Seminary at Kingston, Lucerne County, Penn. The Rev. Mr. Andrews was residing at Pent Water,* Oceana County, Mich., in 1870, and pastor of that church.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, MARY E.

2068. Alfred E., born 8th July, 1846, at Fentonville, Genesee County, Mich.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, EMILY.

Ella May Nelson, born 17th March, 1857, at Augusta, Kalamazoo County, Mich., and died at New Orleans, La., 12th December, 1863.
Frank Benton, born 4th March, 1859, at Niles, Berrien County, Mich.
Bell Emily, born 7th March, 1861, at Niles, Mich.
Mary Abigail, born 10th February, 1865, at New Orleans, La.

1366. *Bridgeport Centre, Mich.*

BURTON ANDREWS, youngest son of Arthur, of Newington and Hartford, Conn., Springfield and Ludlow, Mass., Stafford and Wilson, N. Y., and White Lake and Bridgeport Centre, Mich., and his wife, Mary Ingram, of Newington, Conn., born 2d July, 1820, at Stafford, N. Y.; married 10th July, 1847, Olive N. Pratt, of Vermont. Their residence is at Bridgeport Centre, Saginaw County, Mich. He has furnished me much history of his father and family, for which he has my hearty thanks.

* Pent Water is directly opposite Sheboygan, in Wisconsin. A railroad is nearly completed from ——— to this point, where a ferry is to be established, to Sheboygan, fifty-five miles across the lake. This Pent Water is an excellent harbor, and in 1870 had 2,500 population. Rev. Mr. Andrews was early an anti-slavery man, and showed his patriotism by his service, during the late war, as chaplain.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2069. Emma C., born 24th September, 1848.
Ella G., born 24th September, 1852, died 1st September, 1854.
2070. Clara A., born 8th September, 1853.
Herbert Clark, born 12th July, 1855.
Cora May, born 11th April, 1858.
Don Clare, born 19th March, 1861.

1367. *New Prospect, Wis.*

ORRIN CLARK ANDRUSS, eldest son of Deacon Jonathan Harvey, of Newington, Conn., and Ludlow, Brimfield, and Northbridge, Mass., and his wife, Lucina Parsons, of Ludlow, born 7th December, 1807, at Ludlow, Mass.; married, at Somers, Conn., 16th September, 1832, Angeline Parsons, of Ludlow, born there 25th March, 1816. She died 28th February, 1849, at Springfield, Mass., when second he married 6th September, 1849, Cynthia Martin, of Northbridge. He is a farmer, and resides in New Prospect, Wis. His wife, Cynthia, born 17th July, 1809, at Northbridge, Mass., now Whitinsville.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, LUCINA.

2071. Orrin George, born 23d November, 1835. He was drowned at Jencksville, Mass., 17th September, 1846.
2072. Olive Jane, born 15th May, 1838, married 31st December, 1861, Curtiss P. Graves.
Charlotte Pope, born 2d November, 1841, died 17th April, 1843, at Wilbraham, Mass.
2073. John Parsons, born 11th July, 1844, married 12th July, 1863, Lucy Jane North.
2074. George Henry, born 8th August, 1846. He was killed in a saw-mill, 12th May, 1854, at Brimfield.
Angeline, born 22d February, 1849, died 12th March, 1849, at Springfield.

BENSON.

1368. *Windsor, Conn., Utah.*

PAMELIA, eldest daughter of Deacon Jonathan Harvey Andruss, of Newington and Windsor, Conn., and Ludlow and Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucina Parsons, of Ludlow, born 21st October, 1809, at Windsor, Conn., married 1st January, 1832, Ezra T. Benson, a hotel keeper in Uxbridge, Mass. He there became a Mormon, and removed to Nauvoo, and was there chosen one of the "Twelve Apostles," and so followed on to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he became a Morman elder. His second wife was Adaline, a younger sister of his first wife. She was born 18th March, 1813, at Windsor, Conn., and became wife of the Elder Benson. He died at Utah, 3d September, 1869, leaving these two sisters, with their children. They were with the Mormons in 1870. His children by his first wife, Pamelia, were—1st, Charles, 2d, Chloe Jane, 3d, Charles

Taft, 4th, Emma Parsons, 5th, Isabelle, 6th, Charlotte. His children by his second wife, Adaline, were—1st, George Taft, and 2d, Frank Andrews Benson.

BENSON.

1369.

ADALINE BROWN, second daughter of Deacon Jonathan Harvey Andruss, of Newington and Windsor, Conn., and Ludlow and Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucina Parsons, of Ludlow, born 18th March, 1813, at Windsor, Conn.; married , Ezra T. Benson, of Uxbridge, Mass., and subsequently of Utah, a Morman elder. He died 3d September, 1869, leaving these sisters widows, with their children.

1370. *Whitinsville, Mass.*

WALTER HARVEY ANDRUSS, second son of Deacon Jonathan Harvey, of Newington and Windsor, Conn., Ludlow and Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucina Parsons, of Ludlow, born 3d February, 1815, at Windsor, Conn. He is a machinist by trade and occupation, and resides at Whitinsville, Mass. He married November, 1835, Lurana Saunders, of

THEIR CHILDREN.

2075. Frank Walter, born 24th November, 1836.
2076. Joseph William, born 29th January, 1838, married 2d June, 1859, Katharine Frances Kennedy.
2077. Annie Frances, born 14th May, 1840, married , 1862, Andrew J. Gardner.
2078. Arthur John, born 16th March, 1843. He was killed at the battle of Antietam, 17th September, 1862.
2079. Oliver Cromwell, born 14th February, 1846.
2080. Ellen Maria, born 28th November, 1849.
2081. Jennie Lucina, born 20th August, 1852.

LACKEY.

1371. *Uxbridye, Mass.*

LUCINA, third daughter of Deacon Jonathan Harvey Andruss, of Newington and Windsor, Conn., and Ludlow and Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucina, daughter of Lieutenant Adin Parsons, of Ludlow born 24th July, 1817, at Goshen, Conn.; married 17th July, 1838, Walter Lackey. He is a machinist by trade, but owns a farm in Uxbridge, Mass., on which they reside. They have one son—Frederick Percy—and three daughters.

1372. *Cornwall, Conn.*

ADIN PARSONS ANDRUSS, third son of Deacon Jonathan Harvey Andruss, of Newington and Windsor, Conn., and Ludlow and Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucina Parsons, of Ludlow, born 27th August, 1820,

at Cornwall, Conn.; married , 1842, Abby Howard, of . They have no children.

BLY.

1373. *Whitinsville, Mass.*

Harriet Warner, fourth daughter of Deacon Jonathan H. Andruss, of various localities of Connecticut and Massachusetts, and his wife, Lucina Parsons, of Ludlow, born 26th September, 1824, at Brimfield, Mass.; married 24th September, 1843, Albert Bly, a machinist of Whitinsville, Mass., born at Springfield, Mass. They have two sons and two daughters. Their eldest son was born at Springfield, Mass.; the others were born at Northbridge, Mass. Their residence in 1870 is at Whitinsville.

SEAVER.

1374. *Whitinsville, Mass.*

Annie Marie, fifth daughter of Deacon Jonathan Harvey Andruss, of Newington, and various localities of Connecticut and Massachusetts, and his wife, Lucina, daughter of Lieutenant Adin Parsons, of Ludlow, Mass., born 25th October, 1827, at Northbridge, Mass. She is a milliner by occupation, a sweet singer, and a teacher of music. She married 17th July, 1861, George Franklin Seaver, a machinist, of Whitinsville, Mass. He went as a soldier in the Union Army, to quell the late slave-holders' rebellion, and was shot through the heart at the battle of Balls Bluff, 21st October, 1861. She cares for her aged parents at her home in Whitinsville, by means of her millinery business and pension. She has kindly furnished me valuable information about her father's large family, for which she has my hearty thanks. They have had no children. Mr. Seaver was offered a first lieutenant's commission, but declined any office. He went as a private in Company H, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and was killed in his first battle.

GORE.

1375. *Ludlow, Northbridge, Mass.*

Caroline Adelia, sixth and youngest daughter of Deacon Jonathan Harvey Andruss, of Richmond, and other places in Massachusetts, and Newington and Windsor, and other places in Connnecticut, and his wife, Lucina Parsons, of Ludlow, Mass., born 8th February, 1830, at Northbridge, Mass.; married August, 1850, Austin C. Gore. He was a machinist at Ludlow in 1870. They have one daughter, and one son born at Northbridge, Mass., and another son—Albert Austin—born 26th June, 1866, at Ludlow. The father was born at Boston.

1376. *New Britain.*

LEVI ANDREWS, eldest son of Ethan Allen, LL. D., of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Colonel Isaac Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., born 12th October, 1811, at Farmington, and baptized there 7th December, 1811. He died at New Haven, while a student in Yale College, 26th September, 1830, aged 18 years, 11 months, 14 days. He was buried in New Haven. He was a lovely and promising youth.

1377.

New Britain, Conn., Washington, D. C.

ISAAC ANDREWS, second son of Professor Ethan Allen, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy Cowles, of Farmington, born 27th October, 1813, at Farmington, and baptized 12th December, 1813, at the same town. He married 1st September, 1859, Jane L. Thomas, of New Haven, who was a successful teacher at the State Normal School before her marriage. He is an intelligent and gentlemanly farmer. He had the care of his father's farm many years, but in 1869 he lived in Washington, D. C., and was in merchandize. They have no children.

SIMS. McKINLEY.

1378.

Tuscaloosa, Ala., Milledgeville, Geo.

ANN LUCY, eldest daughter of Professor Ethan Allen Andrews, of New Britain, and his wife, Lucy Cowles, of Farmington, born 27th April, 1815; baptized 6th August, 1815, at New Britain; married 24th August, 1842, Professor Edward D. Sims, of Virginia, who had been the husband of her younger sister, Grace. He died 13th April. 1845, leaving one daughter by his second wife, named after her deceased aunt, Grace Sims, born 17th July, 1843, and she married 17th February, 1865, John D. Pope, of Atlanta, Geo., and had three children in 1871. After the death of Professor Sims his widow, Ann Lucy, second married 26th October, 1848, William McKinley, Esq., of Milledgeville, Geo., where they were residing in 1871. They have had the following named children: Julia, William, Andrews, and Guy. The form and expression of Mrs. McKinley's face strikingly resembles that of her father in his early manhood, and much more so than any other of his children.

WILSON.

1379. *New Britain, Conn.*

JULIA HOOKER, second daughter of Professor Ethan Allen Andrews, of New Britain, and his wife, Lucy Cowles, of Farmington, born 16th April, 1817; baptized 8th June, 1817, at New Britain; married 9th October, 1848, Archelaus Wilson, Esq., of Manchester, N. H. She aided her father in his literary works. Mr. Wilson died of consumption, at New Britain, 26th February, 1862, aged 44 years. He left no children. He was educated a lawyer, and followed his profession to some extent. He was a social and kind-hearted man, and greatly respected for his gentlemanly deportment and moral worth. His widow was residing at New Britain, in 1871, with her mother.

1380.

New Britain, New Haven, Conn., New York.

HORACE ANDREWS, Esq., third son of Professor Ethan Allen, LL. D., of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy Cowles, of Farmington, born 27th April, 1819; baptized 29th August, 1819, at New Britain. He Graduated in the Academic Department of Yale College in 1841, and in the Law Department in 1845. He married 1st June, 1847, Julia Russel, of William Johnson, of New Haven, and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Wells, born 24th July, 1826, died 28th November, 1866, aged 40 years, 4 months, 4 days, when second he married 14th May, 1867, Anna Maria Hoover, daughter of Harmon, and his wife, Alvira Everett, of New York City, born 2d November, 1846, at Alexandria, Ohio. Mr. Andrews practiced law in New Haven until about 1850, when he removed to New York City, and continued his profession there in 1871, office 55 Liberty Street.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, JULIA.

2082. William Henry, born 18th April, 1849, at New Haven. He is a lawyer in New York City.

2083. Horace, born 19th March, 1852, at New Haven. He is a civil engineer.
Ethan Allen, born 10th September, 1859, at New York City.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, ANNA.

Frank Hoover, born 16th April, 1869, at New York City.
John, born 16th November, 1870, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

SIMS.

1381. *New Britain, Conn., Virginia.*

GRACE, third daughter of Professor Ethan Allen Andrews, of New Britain, and his wife, Lucy Cowles, of Farmington, born 1st April, 1821; baptized 27th May, 1821, at New Britain; married 20th March, 1839,

Professor Edward D. Sims, of Virginia. She died there, 2d September, 1839, aged 17 years, 5 months, 1 day, but was brought to her home in New Britain, for interment in the private cemetery of the family on their farm. She left no children. He second married 24th August, 1842, her sister, Ann Lucy, who bore to her husband one daughter, and named her Grace, after the name of her aunt who died. This child was born 17th July, 1843, and married 17th February, 1865, John D. Pope, of Atlanta, Geo., and had three children in 1871.

1382. *New Britain, Conn.*

CHARLES SAMUEL ANDREWS, Esq., fourth son of Professor Ethan Allen, LL. D., and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Colonel Isaac Cowles, of Farmington, born 5th August, 1823, at Chapel Hill, N. C. He graduated in the Law Department of Yale College in 1851. He married 16th September, 1857, Elizabeth A., daughter of Zephaniah Alden, of West Hartford, and his wife, Olive Childs, born 28th October, 1831. They reside at the old home of his father, and he runs the same farm his father and grandfather did. They are regular attendants of the Centre Church, New Britain.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Alden, born 12th July, 1858, at West Hartford.
Charles Samuel, born 15th October, 1861, at New York City.
Alden, born 17th May, 1863, at New York City.
Robert Wells, born 28th December, 1868, at New Britain.
Thomas Hooker, born 4th January, 1871, at New Britain.

RILEY.

1383.

New Britain, Conn., Des Moines, Iowa.

MARY, fourth daughter of Professor Ethan Allen Andrews, LL. D., of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Colonel Isaac Cowles, of Farmington, and his wife, Lucina Hooker, of the same town, born 25th November, 1825, at Chapel Hill, N. C. She united with the First Church in New Britain, 4th April, 1841; dismissed by letter to the South Church, 7th March, 1844, and received back by letter, 5th February, 1860. She resided at Milledgeville, Geo., when the rebellion broke out, and remained there during the war, when she returned to New Britain Conn. She excels in music and teaching. She married 10th April, 1869, at Des Moines, Iowa, Philip O. Riley, of New Britain, and located in Iowa. They have no children, January, 1872.

1384. *New Britain, Conn.*

Ellen Amelia, fifth daughter of Professor Ethan Allen Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy Cowles, born 27th May, 1829, at New Haven, Conn.; baptized 3d September, 1831, at New Britain, by Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, D. D. She was admitted to the First Church, 5th February, 1860, by letter from the South Church. In 1871 she was residing with her mother in New Britain, Conn., at the old home of her grandfather, Levi.

ORTEZ.

1385. *New Britain, Conn.*

Elizabeth Cowles, sixth and youngest daughter of Professor Ethan Allen Andrews, LL. D., of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy Cowles, born 9th December, 1832; baptized 9th June, 1833, at New Britain, by Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, D. D.; married 26th December, 1855, Pedro P. Ortez, of Valparaiso, Chili, South America. She was admitted to the First Church, New Britain, 5th February, 1860, by letter from the South Church of New Britain. She was residing with her mother, at New Britain, in 1871, and considers New Britain her home, although she spends much of her time elsewhere.

1387. *Leyden, N. Y.*

John Edwin Andrews, second son of Chauncey, of Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, Lewis County, N. Y., and his wife, Naomi Shelden, of the same town and county, born 7th November, 1831, at Leyden; married 12th September, 1854, Harriet Topping, of the same township and county, born 16th September, 1833, to William and Maria Topping. Mr. Andrews is located at Leyden, N. Y., where he is a farmer. At this writing—February, 1872—they have no children.

1388. *Leyden, N. Y., Berlin, Conn.*

George Andrews, eldest son of Anson, of Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, N. Y., and his wife, Lorania Thayer, of Leyden, born 20th January, 1820, at Leyden. He came to Connecticut with horses. He married 7th September, 1841, Cornelia Hall, daughter of Doctor Archibald, of Newington, born 28th December, 1820. They lived in Berlin, Conn. He died there 26th January, 1848, of small pox, when second she married 13th March, 1850, Lyman Beckley, of Berlin, who shot himself, 13th September, 1860, at New Britain, in a fit of despondency. She was living at Saratoga, N. Y., in 1871.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND CORNELIA.

Helen M., born 6th August, 1842. She excelled in music. She died 18th October, 1866, at New Orleans.

George Barton, born 12th October, 1845, at Berlin, and was living at Leyden, N. Y., in 1871.

JACKSON.

1389. *Leyden, Boonville, N. Y.*

SABRA, eldest daughter of Anson Andrews, of Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, N. Y., and his wife, Lorania Thayer, of Leyden, born , 1822, at Leyden; married , James P. Jackson, of Booneville, Oneida County, N. Y. He is a farmer. They have no children at this writing.

1390. *Leyden, N. Y.*

WALTER ANDREWS, second son of Anson, of Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, N. Y., and his wife, Lorania Thayer, of Leyden, N. Y., born 15th February, 1826, at Leyden; married 17th August, 1863, Martha M. Millett, of Chautauqua County, N. Y. He is a farmer, and he has furnished me statistics of these Black River families. Many thanks for the labor.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Sabra Lorania, born 3d September, 1865, at Leyden, N. Y.

Walter Jay, born 24th January, 1867, at Leyden, N. Y.

OATMAN.

1391. *Leyden, Lowville, N. Y.*

ANGELINE, second and youngest daughter of Anson Andrews, of Kensington, Conn., and Leyden, N. Y., and his wife, Lorania Thayer, of Leyden, born , 1832, at Leyden; married , Hiram C. Oatman, of Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y. He is a hotel keeper. They have one daughter.

1396. *Perth Amboy, N. J.*

DOCTOR SOLOMON ANDREWS, second son of Doctor Josiah Bishop, of Southington, Conn., and New York, and his wife, Mary Bissell, of Windsor, Conn., born 15th February, 1806, at Herkimer, N. Y.; married 13th October, 1829, Harriet Johnson, of New York. He has an inventive mind. He is located in Perth Amboy, N. J., a sea-port and harbor at the mouth of the Raritan River, and carried on there extensive operations in the manufacture of government locks, &c., for a long time, where he owns valuable real estate. He has made several experiments and sensations by way of navigating the air, &c., and, perhaps, has come as near to it as

any one ever did, and has demonstrated to himself and a few others the practicability of his plan. He was health officer of the port of Perth Amboy, N. J., in 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT PERTH AMBOY, N. J.

Eliza Catharine, born 27th July, 1830, died May 24th, 1836.
2084. Harriet Cornelia, born 16th June, 1832, married 15th June, 1858, Frederic S. Hilton.
2085. Sarah Angelina, born 20th November, 1833, married 4th September, 1860, Alfred Whitman.
2086. Solomon, Jr., born 9th April, 1835, married 5th January, 1856, Josephine M. Benckly.
Alice Ann, born 24th July, 1837, and died the same day.
Joseph Bissell, born 9th November, 1839, died 6th June, 1848.
Mary Eliza, born 3d January, 1844.
James S. Green, born 10th February, 1846.

HARRIS.

1397. *New York City.*

ELIZA, only daughter of Doctor Josiah Bishop Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and New York City, and his wife, Mary Bissell, of Windsor, Conn., born 14th January, 1808, at Southington; married , Elisha Harris, M. D., of New York City.

SHERRELL.

1398. *Richmond, Mass.*

NANCY, eldest daughter of Selah Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Lavina Jones, of Pittsfield, Mass., born there to Seth, of that town, and his wife, Anna Hawkins, born 26th June, 1799, at Richmond; married 21st May, 1820, Lewis C. Sherrell, a farmer, of Richmond, Mass. They are both members of the Methodist Church. They have one son and one daughter.

KENDALL.

1399. *Richmond, Mass.*

MARCIA, second daughter of Selah Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Lavinia Jones, of Pittsfield, Mass., born 3d October 1804, at Richmond; married 29th March, 1831, Charles Kendall, a farmer of the same town. They had one son and four daughters. She died 16th August, 1868, aged 53 years, 10 months, 13 days.

1400. *Richmond, Mass.*

TRUMAN BISHOP ANDREWS, third son of Selah, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Lavinia Jones, of Pittsfield, Mass.,

born 9th June, 1812; married 27th February, 1834, Mary Ann Austin, of Richmond. He is a farmer at Richmond, Mass., and they have two daughters.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2086½. Mary, born 4th October, 1835, at Richmond, married 11th December, 1861, Rev. George F. Kettell.

2086¾. Harriet C., born 8th December, 1837, at New York, married 9th October, 1861, Dr. Galusha B. Balch, who runs a drug store at Plattsburg, N. Y., and has two sons.

1401. *Richmond, Mass.*

DAVID ANDREWS, fourth son of Selah, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Lavinia Jones, daughter of Seth, and his wife, Anna Hawkins, of Pittsfield, Mass., born 14th July, 1816, a twin with Dennis; married 10th June, 1840, Sarah L., daughter of Rufus Bacon, of Trenton, N. J., and his wife, Ann Good, born 4th September, 1819, at Trenton. He is a farmer, a democrat, and a member of the Congregational Church at Richmond, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2087. Henry C., born 11th June, 1841.
2088. May J., born 23d July, 1843.
2089. Adeline E., born 27th August, 1845.
2090. Catharine L., born 2d February, 1848.
2091. Charles E., born 10th February, 1851.

1402. *Richmond, Mass.*

DENNIS ANDREWS, fifth son of Selah, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Lavinia Jones, of Pittsfield, Mass., born 14th July, 1816, a twin with David; married 29th March, 1848, Ruamah Bacon, of Richmond, Mass. He is a carpenter and joiner, and resides in Richmond. They have one daughter.

THEIR CHILD.

2092. Annie C., born 22d February, 1851, at Richmond.

CHITTENDEN.

1403. *Danbury, Conn.*

LUCIA, youngest child of Selah Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Lavinia Jones, of Pittsfield, Mass., born 13th November, 1821, married 30th November, 1848, Morgan Chittenden, of Ohio, but was residing at Danbury in 1869. He is a carpenter by trade and occupation, and both are members of the Methodist Church in Danbury, Conn. They have one son and one daughter.

HINMAN.

1404. *Philadelphia, Westchester, Penn.*

SARAH MARIA, eldest daughter of Leonard Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Almira Gridley, of Bristol, Conn., born 11th May, 1800, at Richmond; married 13th October, 1825, Daniel Burritt Hinman, of Oxford, Conn., son of Solomon, and his wife, Maria Hyde, born 8th December, 1799, at Oxford, Conn. He was a merchant and bank director in Philadelphia many years, but retired from business, and removed to Westchester in 1858, where he had a beautiful country seat. He was president of an agricultural society. He died 11th June, 1863, aged 63 years, 6 months, 3 days. They had three children born at Bristol, Conn., and four in Philadelphia. The widow is living at Westchester in 1870.

WIGHTMAN.

1404. *Southington.*

ORRELIA, second daughter of Leonard Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Almira Gridley, of Bristol, Conn., born 22d September, 1802, at Richmond, Mass.; married 9th October, 1821, John, son of Valentine Wightman, of Southington, and his wife, Sarah Tinker. She died 3d November, 1861, aged 59 years, 1 month, 11 days. They had three sons and three daughters. He was a merchant by occupation, and was born in 1793. He died 14th April, 1840, aged 46. They were both buried at Hill Cemetery, in Southington.

BARNES.

1406. *Bristol.*

ALMIRA, third daughter of Leonard Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Almira Gridley, of Bristol, Conn., born 4th February, 1805, at Richmond, Mass.; married 13th October, 1825, Alphonzo, son of Thomas Barnes, and his wife, Rosanna Lewis, of Bristol, Conn., born 7th July, 1804. She died 2d July, 1840, at Bristol, and was buried in the North Yard. She left two sons and two daughters. He has been a merchant of that town, and in 1870 was living with his fifth wife. They lost one daughter, Almira, a twin with Thomas, 24th November, 1830.

PINO.

1407. *Richmond, Mass.*

CORNELIA, eldest daughter of Chester Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Nancy Landon, born 19th November,

1807, at Richmond, Mass.; married 10th December, 1830, Charles Pino. They had three sons and three daughters.

WITTERS.

1408. *Richmond, Mass.*

FIDELIA, second daughter of Chester Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Nancy Landon, born 1st January, 1809, at Richmond, Mass.; married 6th October, 1832, Rolla Witters, who died 1st September, 1868. They had two sons and four daughters.

BLAIR.

1409. *Richmond, Mass.*

CATHARINE, third daughter of Chester Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Nancy Landon, born 6th July, 1812, at Richmond, married 20th March, 1836, Augustus H. Blair. They have three daughters.

SHEPARD.

1410. *Richmond, Mass.*

HARRIET, fourth daughter of Chester Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Nancy Landon, born 22d July, 1814, at Richmond; married 10th November, 1840, Amos B. Shepard. They have had two sons and two daughters.

BOYDEN.

1411. *Richmond.*

NANCY, fifth daughter of Chester Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Nancy Landon, born 5th April, 1816, at Richmond, Mass.; married 18th October, 1838, Eli Boyden. He died 12th December, 1868. Nancy, his wife, died 10th June, 1863. They had five daughters and two sons, Spencer H. Boyden, and William Oscar Boyden, an assistant army surgeon, who died 6th December, 1862, at Alexandria, aged 24 years.

HALL.

1412. *Richmond, Mass.*

ELVIRA ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Jonathan Andrews, of Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Betsey Rood, of Canaan, Conn., born 25th July, 1811, at Richmond, Mass.; married , 1833, Henry F. Hall, a farmer of the same town. They have had two daughters—1st,

Elizabeth A. Hall, who died in 1841, aged 6 years, 2d, Irene Evelyn Hall, born 18th April, 1838.

1414. *Richmond, Mass.*

LEWIS DEMING ANDREWS, only son and youngest child of Jonathan, of Richmond, Mass., and his wife, Betsey Rood, of Canaan, Conn., born 2d April, 1820, at Richmond. He is a farmer. He married, in 1846, Rebecca Barney, who died in 1850, when second he married January, 1852, Sarah A. Worden, of Richmond.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, REBECCA.

Son, who died in infancy.
Son, who died in infancy.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, SARAH.

2093. Elizabeth Irene, born in September, 1857.

1415. *Southington, Conn.*

PHILENIA, eldest daughter of Beriah Andrews, of Southington, and his wife, Annis Carrington, daughter of Jesse, born in 1797, at Southington. She united with the Congregational Church in Southington, 5th October, 1817, and was baptized at the same time. She died unmarried, at her father's house in the east part of Southington, 26th June, 1823, aged 26 years.

GOODSELL.

1416. *Southington, Conn.*

JULIA, second daughter of Beriah Andrews, of Southington, and his wife, Annis Carrington, daughter of Jesse, born 2d December, 1798, married 12th April, 1820, Augustus Goodsell, of Southington, son of Samuel, and his wife, Lucy Horsington. He was a joiner by trade and occupation, and lived in the Flanders District. He died 4th July, 1837, aged 43. They had children—George Goodsell, Emeline Goodsell, and Lewis Goodsell, who lives at the old home with his mother.

LEWIS.

1417. *Bristol, Conn.*

LAURA, third daughter of Beriah Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Annis Carrington, daughter of Jesse, born , 1802, married 3d January, 1822, Ira Lewis, of Bristol, Conn., (Rev. Jonathan Cone's record.) She died December, 1863, aged 61 years.

1418.

Richford, N. Y., Southington, Conn.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Beriah, of Southington, and his wife, Annis Carrington, daughter of Jesse, born 23d February, 1806, at Southington; married 23d October, 1828, Theodocia, daughter of Benoni Evans, and his wife, Huldah Sanford. He is a joiner by trade and occupation, which he learned of Augustus Goodsell, his brother-in-law. He built the house where Charles Moore lives, on East Mountain, and resided there some years. He sold out and removed to West Street, and built, sold, and went to Richford, N. Y., but returned to West Street, Southington, where he resided in 1869. He united with the Congregational Church in Southington, 6th August, 1826. She united 2d December, 1832, and both were dismissed in 1866 to the Congregational Church at Plantsville, in Southington. His five sons were in the late war, and all returned safe.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2094. Ellen, born 18th August, 1829, married 17th April, 1848, Willard, son of Philo Barnes.
2095. Emma Ann, born 19th October, 1831, married 4th October, 1850, Alonzo Hough.
Mary, born 17th April, 1833, died 20th July, 1852, in New York.
2096. Charles William, born 24th August, 1835, married February, 1856, Rosanna Semantha Leonard.
2097. Levi, born 19th February, 1840, married 8th November, 1865, Emily E., daughter of Dennis Foote, of Southington.
2098. Albert, born 26th February, 1842. He is in the United States Army.
2099. John, born 15th September, 1845. He was second lieutenant of the Connecticut Cavalry in the late war.
2100. James, born 25th February, 1848. He is a carpenter and joiner.
Sarah Elizabeth, born 16th May, 1849.

1419.

Meredith, N. Y.

JULIUS ANDREWS, eldest son of Joel, of Southington, Conn., and Meredith, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana Dutton, of Bristol, Conn., born 15th September, 1807, at Meredith, N. Y.; married about 1828, Diantha Ray, and they parted, he going to parts unknown.

THEIR CHILDREN.

No report received.

1420.

Delhi, N. Y.

RENSSELAER ANDREWS, second son of Joel, of Southington, Conn., and Meredith, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana Dutton, of Bristol, Conn., born 6th August, 1809, at Meredith; married 7th October, 1833, Mary Ann Dean. He is a farmer at Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2101. Alfred D., born 2d October, 1834.
2102. Anne E., born 24th February, 1836, married 10th July, 1861, Nelson B. Flint.
Samuel M., born 17th March, 1839, died 30th June, 1849.
2103. Rebecca M., born 12th June, 1841, married 13th May, 1864, Walter F. Mitchell.
Loretta E., born 25th June, 1843, died 9th April, 1844.
2104. Sarah L., born 22d June, 1845, married 28th June, 1866, Albert B. Flint.
2105. George S., born 9th September, 1847.
Adelia A., born 16th April, 1849.
Wilson O., born 1st October, 1852, died 21st February, 1853.
Wilson S., born 17th April, 1854.

1421. *Delhi, N. Y.*

HENRY ANDREWS, third son of Joel, of Southington, Conn., and Meredith, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana, daughter of Deacon Oliver Dutton, of the Baptist Church in Bristol, Conn., born 27th November, 1811, at Meredith; married 1st September, 1835, Sarah M. Hollister, daughter of Chuga, and his wife, Elizabeth Robinson. They reside at Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y., where he runs a farm.

THEIR CHILD.

2106. Rodney Dutton, born 25th Oct., 1836, married 12th May, 1858, Amelia T. White.

1422. *Prattsville, N. Y.*

CHAUNCEY ANDREWS, fourth son of Joel, of Southington, Conn., and subsequently of Meredith, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana, daughter of Deacon Oliver Dutton, of Bristol, Conn., born 23d July, 1814, at Meredith; married 10th April, 1838, Currence Bostwick, of . He resides at Prattsville, Green County, N. Y., and is a farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2107. Jane Augusta, born 29th November, 1839.
Americus L., born 9th July, 1842, died 6th January, 1861, aged 18 years, 5 months, 27 days.
2108. Julia B., born 14th October, 1845.

JOHNSON.

1423. *Meredith, N. Y., Ionia, Mich.*

EMELINE, only daughter of Joel Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and subsequently of Meredith, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana, daughter of Deacon Oliver Dutton, of the Baptist Church in Bristol, Conn., born 10th September, 1816, at Meredith, N. Y.; married 8th September, 1839, Washington Johnson. They had Edward Johnson, Elizabeth R. Johnson, and Mary Jane Johnson. He is a farmer, living at Ionia, Ionia County, Mich.

1424. *Meredith, McLean, N. Y.*

JOHN WESLEY ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Joel, of Southington, Conn., and subsequently of Meredith, N. Y., and his wife, Roxana, daughter of Deacon Oliver Dutton, of the Baptist Church in Bristol, Conn., born 28th July, 1820, at Meredith, N. Y.; married 23d December, 1840, Esther Robinson, who died, when second he married 17th February, 1853, Lucy Ann Haskins. They live at McLean, Tompkins County, N. Y.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ESTHER.

2109. Charles W., born 21st August, 1841, married 9th April, 1862, Harriet F. Chrisman.
2110. Esther Ann, born 21st March, 1846, married 27th November, 1864, Edward L. Mason.

1426. *Killingworth, Durham, Conn.*

DOCTOR ERASMUS DARWIN ANDREWS, second son of Doctor Chauncey, of Southington, Hamden, Killingworth, and Durham, Conn., and his wife, Fanny, daughter of Benjamin Hart, of New Britain, Conn., and Mary Fuller, his wife, born 28th September, 1806, at Killingworth; married 8th November, 1842, Sarah M., daughter of William Lathrop, of Granville, Ohio, and his wife, Lovica Cluff, born 28th August, 1821, at Granville, Ohio. He was a practicing physician at Durham, Conn., in 1869. He studied medicine at Yale College, New Haven, Conn., and at Willoughby, Ohio, and took his diploma at Cleveland, Ohio.

THEIR CHILD.

2111. Frances C., born 10th November, 1843, married 10th November, 1863, Gilbert G. Tibbals, of Durham.

JOHNSON.

1429. *Durham, Conn.*

FRANCES C., only daughter of Doctor Chauncey Andrews, of Southington, Hamden, Killingworth, and Durham, Conn., and his wife, Fanny Hart, of New Britain, Conn., born 26th July, 1814, at Durham; married 19th April, 1840, Rev. Ezra G. Johnson, of

1430. *Southington, Conn., Cleveland, O.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Benjamin, Jr., the blacksmith, of Southington, Conn., and Granville, Mass., and his wife, Polly, daughter of Ichabod Bradley, of Southington, born 28th December, 1811, at Southington, and baptized there 24th May, 1818. He died single, 1st September, 1832, of cholera, at Cleveland, Ohio, aged nearly 21 years.

COOLEY.

1431. *Granville, Mass.*

SARAH JENNETTE, second daughter of Benjamin Andrews, Jr., the blacksmith, of Southington, Conn., and Granville, Mass., and his wife, Polly Bradley, of Southington, born 3d May, 1814, at Southington; married 4th November, 1834, Timothy M. Cooley, of Granville, Mass.

ROOT.

1432. *Painesville, Ohio.*

EMILY, third daughter of Benjamin Andrews, Jr., of Southington, Conn., and Granville, Mass., and his wife, Polly, daughter of Ichabod Bradley, of Southington, born 24th February, 1818, at Southington; married 28th August, 1838, Matthew Lyman Root, of Painesville, Ohio, born there 23d December, 1815, to Lyman Root, of that town, and his wife, Margaret Barlow, of Granville, Mass. They have had one son, James Lyman Root, who died young.

1433. *Granville, Mass.*

JAMES HENRY ANDREWS, second son of Benjamin, Jr., of Southington, Conn., and Granville, Mass., and his wife, Polly Bradley, of Southington, born 21st September, 1820, at Southington; married 8th May, 1845, Sybil C. King, of Granville, Mass. He is a farmer by occupation, and was living with his father at the old home in 1869.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2112. Mary Emily, born 20th February, 1846, married 8th January, 1868, Otis S. Dickinson.
George Wallace, born 1st June, 1854.
Jessie King, born 6th June, 1860.

1434. *Sandwich Islands, Romeo, Mich.*

DOCTOR SETH LATHROP ANDREWS, eldest son of Rev. Elisha Deming, of Southington, Conn., Putney, Vt., and Armada, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Lathrop, granddaughter of Dr. Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass., born 24th June, 1809, at Putney, Vt. He graduated at Dartmouth College. He studied medicine at Pittsford, N. Y., and in December, 1836, he went to the Sandwich Islands, where he spent some thirteen years as a missionary, under the patronage of the American Board of Foreign Missions. He married at Pittsford, N. Y., 11th November, 1836, Parnella Pierce, of Woodbury, Conn., daughter of Simeon, and his wife, Thankful Hunt, born 12th June, 1807. She died 29th Septem-

ber, 1846, at Kailauea, Hawaii, in the Islands, when second he married 13th April, 1852, Amelia Tamesin Dike, born 17th July, 1815, at Pittsford, Vt., to Jonathan Dyke, Esq. He was located at Romeo, Mich., in 1869, engaged in the practice of medicine, and has partially regained his health, which failed him at the Sandwich Islands. He is a deacon of the Congregational Church at Romeo, Mich. His children by his first wife were born at the Sandwich Islands.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, PARNELLA.

2113. George Pierce, born 9th April, 1838, married 13th May, 1862, Sarah G. Dyer, of Romeo, Mich.
Elizabeth Woodbury, born 13th June, 1841, died 25th May, 1842.
Lucy Amelia, born 7th January, 1844, died 2d July, 1845.
Charles Thurston, born 24th June, 1846, died 4th January, 1848.

TRUE.

1435. *Putney, Vt., Armada, Mich.*

ANNE AMELIA, only daughter of Rev. Elisha Deming Andrews, of Southington, Conn., Putney, Vt., and Armada, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass., born 8th January, 1812, at Putney, Vt.; married 29th December, 1847, Rev. Eleazer Wells True, born 4th October, 1806, at Durham, Me., to Daniel True and Letty York, his wife. He studied theology at Andover, Mass. They were married in Armada, Mich., at her home. They had issue, viz: 1st, a son, born 26th April, 1853, and died at birth; 2d, Elisha Deming Andrews True, born 25th September, 1854; 3d, George Andrews True, born 23d January, 1857. I am under special obligations to her for a history of her father and his family. She has my hearty thanks. Rev. Mr. True was never settled in the ministry, but has been a successful teacher of high schools and academies in New York and Mich. In 1870 he was located at Armada, Mich., on a farm, and he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church there. She is a most excellent woman, well educated, and gifted by nature and grace.

1436. *Armada, Mich.*

CHARLES ANDREWS, fourth son, and second of the name in the family of Rev. Elisha Deming, of Southington, Conn., Putney, Vt., and Armada, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass., born 28th August, 1820, at Putney, Vt.; married 29th January, 1845, Charlotte, daughter of Edmund Hewett, of Ypsilanti, Mich., and his wife, Lois Burton. Charlotte died 27th May, 1846, leaving one child, when second he married 23d October, 1849, Mary Myrick Elliot, of Lewiston Falls, Maine, daughter of Andrew, and his wife, Sarah Melvin. He is a first class farmer, was a member of the state senate in 1868 and 1869,

and is active in the Sunday School and church of Armada, Mich. In 1869 he rented his farm in the village of Armada, where he was then residing.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, CHARLOTTE.

2113½. Edmund Hewett, born 14th November, 1845, married 3d April, 1866, Mary Jane Kelly.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, MARY.

A son, born , died in infancy.
2114. Mary Amelia, born 26th January, 1855.
2115. Harriet Burton, born 16th October, 1858.

1437.

Putney, Vt., Armada, Mich., Chicago, Ill.

Doctor Edmund Andrews, fifth son of Rev. Elisha Deming, of Southington, Conn., Putney, Vt., and Armada, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass., born 22d April, 1824, at Putney, Vt. He studied medicine with Professor Pitcher, in Detroit, Mich., and graduated at the Michigan University. He was for a time professor in the Medical College at Ann Arbor, Mich. He removed to Chicago, where he accepted an appointment in the Rush Medical College, but in 1869 was practicing medicine and surgery in Chicago. He married 13th April, 1853, Sarah Eliza Taylor, of Detroit, Mich. He served as surgeon in the late war of the rebellion, in the Union Army, at Fort Donelson and Vicksburg. He stands high in his profession as learned, skillful, and successful. He is a member of Dr. Patterson's Church, Chicago. A friend of his furnishes an engraving of him on the opposite page.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Charles Taylor, born 20th August, 1854, died 1st September, 1856.
2116. Edward Willys, born 25th March, 1856.
Frank Taylor, born 10th April, 1858.
Leo Herbert, born 8th September, 1860, died 29th December, 1867.
Edmund Lathrop, born 7th June, 1866.

1438.

Putney, Vt., Armada, Detroit, Mich., Knoxville, Tenn.

Hon. George Andrews, youngest child of Rev. Elisha Deming, of Southington, Conn., Putney Vt., and Armada, Mich., and his wife, Betsey Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass., granddaughter of Dr. Lathrop, of precious memory in the Church of Christ, born 28th December, 1826, at Putney, Vt. He was educated for the law, and graduated at Detroit, Mich. He married at East Saginaw, 1st January, 1856, Mary Lathrop, born 25th August, 1837, at Armada, Mich. He practiced law at Detroit, and was some years a partner there with Judge Douglas, but removed to Knoxville, Tenn., where he became one of the judges of the Supreme

Edmund Andrews.

Court of Tennessee in 1868. He writes me from there in 1869, expressing great interest in this Memorial. He is United States district attorney for Eastern Tennessee. His office and address is Knoxville, Tenn.

THEIR CHILD.

2117. Carrie Elizabeth, born 8th November, 1857, at East Saginaw, Mich.

JOHNSON.

1439. *Farmington, Conn.*

HANNAH, eldest daughter of Frederick Andrews, the shoe-maker, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Sally Barnes, born 26th August, 1794, at Farmington; married, August, 1814, Hezekiah Johnson, of Farmington. He was a shoe-maker, and learned his trade of his wife's father. He died 18th May, 1830. She died 11th March, 1837, aged 42 years, 6 months, 15 days. They were both buried in Farmington. They had two sons and one daughter. The sons were Calvin and Henry. The first is a good mechanic in Plainville, and the second was residing at New Haven in 1869.

HILLS.

1441. *Vernon, N. Y.*

SOPHIA, third daughter of Frederick Andrews, the shoe-maker, of Farmington, and his wife, Sally Barnes, of Burlington, born 2d September, 1798, at Farmington; married, March, 1822, at Farmington, Jesse Hills, of Farmington, son of Joseph, and his wife, Carrington, born, June, 1792. She united with the Congregational Church in Farmington, 5th August, 1821. They reside at Vernon, N. Y. They have three sons and three daughters. They are well to do—having a full competence.

1442. *Big Grove, Iowa.*

EDMUND ANDREWS, eldest son of Frederick, the shoe-maker, of Farmington, and his wife, Sally Barnes, born 15th December, 1800, at Farmington; married 27th July, 1828, Sophia Colyer, daughter of John, of Burlington. They live at Big Grove, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, where they have had thirteen children. He is a farmer. Strange as it may seem, these parents, after having thirteen children, were divorced. She owns a house and lot in Council Bluffs, and she and the two youngest children live at La Crosse, Wis. The father of this family died in the summer of 1871, in his 71st year.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2118. Julius Cowles, born 8th June, 1829, married 18th February, 1863, Sarah Vest, of Green County.
2119. Henry N., born 15th October, 1830, married 20th January, 1869, Emily Delong.
2120. Stephen, born 19th November, 1832. He was a soldier.
2121. John, born 26th November, 1834. He was a soldier in the Union Army, and was killed.
Edmund, born 23d August, 1836, died 24th August, 1837.
Edmund 2d, born 26th October, 1838, died 21st November, 1838.
Emma S., born 13th January, 1840. She was unmarried in 1870.
Caroline Maria, born 3d March, 1842, died 23d July, 1842.
2122. Caroline Louisa, born 10th March, 1843, married 12th July, 1867, Hugh M. Knowles, of Winona, Minn.
Albert Byron, born 13th March, 1846, died 4th January, 1848.
Alice Ann, born 18th August, 1848, died at Omaha, , 1864, in her 16th year.
William Wallace, born 24th August, 1850.
Sarah Maria, born 8th January, 1854.

YEOMANS.

1443. *Farmington, Southington, Conn.*

Emma, fourth daughter of Frederick Andrews, the shoe-maker, of Farmington, and his wife, Sally Barnes, of Burlington, born 2d February, 1803, at Farmington; married 10th June, 1824, Gad Yeomans, of Farmington, born 10th July, 1800, to Joseph, and his wife, Jemima Woodruff. He is a tinman, and lives at the south end of the village, where he carries on his business. They have had two sons and two daughters, and in 1871 resided at Southington, near the centre depot, and both are members of the Methodist Church in Farmington.

RICHARDS.

1444. *Bristol, Conn.*

Charlotte, fifth daughter of Frederick Andrews, the shoe-maker, of Farmington, and his wife, Sally Barnes, of Burlington, born 29th January, 1805, at Farmington. She united with the Congregational Church in Farmington, 5th August, 1821, and with the Bristol Church by letter, in 1833. She married 2d July, 1828, Alanson, son of Seth Richards, of Bristol, and his wife, Salome Carrington, born 13th December, 1799. They had four daughters—Jane E., Sarah A., Charlotte, and Ellen M. Richards—born at Bristol.

1445. *Farmington, Conn.*

Romulus Andrews, second son of Frederick, of Farmington, and his wife, Sally Barnes, born 1st June, 1807, at Farmington; married 1st November, 1832, Hannah Bunce, daughter of Horace, of Southington,

and his wife, Hannah Woodruff, who died 6th November, 1835, without issue, when second he married 23d September, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Gridley, of Plainville, daughter of Erastus, and his wife, Betsey Dayton, born 16th June, 1817, at Southington, and removed to Plainville in early life. He was a shoe-maker by trade and occupation, and lived in Farmington Village. He was of a melancholy turn of mind, and took laudanum once, but committed suicide by hanging himself in his own barn, on the morning of Sunday, 12th May, 1867, aged 59 years, 11 months, 11 days.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, MARY.

2123. Albert Hart, born 7th February, 1839, married 1st September, 1862, Ellen Maria Butler, of Wethersfield.
2124. Grove Seymour, born 10th May, 1849, married 17th June, 1869, Sarah O'Brien.
2125. Cornelia Mary, born 21st September, 1852. She was living with her brother, Albert H., in 1871.

1446. *Farmington, Conn.*

ROYAL ANDREWS, third son of Frederick, of Farmington, and his wife, Sally Barnes, of Burlington, born 2d November, 1809, at Farmington; married 3d December, 1840, Juliaette Fuller, daughter of his father's second wife. He is a farmer, and resides at the old home in Farmington Village.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2126. Washburn Royal, born 23d September, 1841, married 9th November, 1863, Kate, daughter of James Marshall.
Frances Elizabeth, born 27th May, 1843, died at 3 months.
2127. Frances Elizabeth 2d, born 11th October, 1844, married 17th October, 1864, Robert Swanson, of Farmington.
Emma Jane, born 11th March, 1846. She is single in 1872.
2128. Charles Edmund, born 19th September, 1847, married 16th March, 1870, Margaret Gelshon.
2129. Martin Alonzo, born 13th December, 1851. He is learning the joiner's trade in Hartford.
Frederick Pierce, born March, 1855, died 1st April, 1868, at Farmington, aged 13 years.
Ella, born 23d January, 1857.

1447. *Farmington, Plymouth, Conn.*

NOBLE ANDREWS, fourth son of Frederick, the shoe-maker and tanner, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Sally Barnes, born 26th December, 1811, at Farmington; married 13th April, 1838, Lucina, widow of George Steele, and daughter of John Belden. They lived for a time in Plymouth, near the East Church. Lucina Belden was born 12th May, 1805, married 11th January, 1824, George, son of Josiah Steele, and his wife, Susannah Lewis. George Steele died, when second she married as above. She had no children by Noble. He was a Union soldier in the 19th regiment, in the war of the rebellion, was taken at the battle of Cedar Creek, and died in prison at Andersonville, aged 54 years.

ALFORD.

1448. *Winsted, Conn., Austinburg, O.*

SARAH, sixth daughter of Frederick Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Sally Barnes, born 17th August, 1814, at Farmington; married 5th October, 1835, David Alford, of Winsted, and since of Austinburg, Ohio. They have three sons and four daughters. He is a wagon maker, and was formerly of Winchester, Conn.

HUNGERFORD. SQUIRES.

1449. *Bristol, Conn.*

JENNETTE, seventh daughter of Frederick Andrews, the tanner and shoe-maker, of Farmington, Conn., and his first wife, Sally Barnes, daughter of Wise Barnes, of Burlington, born 9th July, 1817, at Farmington; married 25th February, 1849, Leander Grandison Hungerford, of Bristol, Conn., who died 2d December, 1853, at Bristol, Conn., aged 42, when second she married 8th July, 1855, Samuel W. Squires, of Bristol, formerly of Granville, Mass., and was born 22d June, 1804. She had one daughter by Hungerford, and one son by Squires, named Wells.

1450. *Farmington, Conn.*

FREDERICK ANDREWS, Jr., youngest child of Frederick, Sr., of Farmington, Conn., and his first wife, Sally Barnes, born 3d January, 1821, at Farmington. He is a rover, and is at the far west, it is supposed, and has not been heard from for some eight years.

1450½. *Charlestown, Mass.*

MARY, eldest daughter of Ithurel Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Nancy Sweet, born 2d April, 1798, at Farmington. She was never married. She lives in Charlestown, Mass., near Boston.

MOSES. FOOTE.

1451. *Buffalo, N. Y.*

ELIZA, third daughter of Ithurel Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Nancy Sweet, daughter of Palmer, and his wife, Lucy Bidwell, born 3d May, 1801, at Farmington; married , Randolph Moses. He died, when second she married , R. S. Foote. They lived at Buffalo, N. Y. She had three children by her first husband, Moses. She died at Buffalo.

WOODRUFF.

1452. *Farmington, Conn.*

NANCY, fourth daughter of Ithurel Andrews, of Farmington, and his wife, Nancy Sweet, of the same town, daughter of Palmer Sweet, and his wife, Lucy Bidwell, of Farmington, Conn., born 23d February, 1803, married 13th March, 1828, Sylvester Woodruff, of East Farms, Farmington, son of Sylvanus, and his wife, Mary Barker, born 4th June, 1806, at East Farms, Farmington, a man of great energy in business. He was a farmer with a large estate, butcher, and wool speculator. They had three sons and one daughter. He died 24th May, 1870, after a long illness, aged 64 years, lacking 10 days.

1453. *Farmington, Conn.*

GEORGE ANDREWS, second son of Ithurel, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Nancy Sweet, daughter of Palmer, and his wife, Lucy Bidwell, born 28th June, 1826, at Farmington; married, April, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Howell, of Trenton, N. J., and his wife, Catalina Stout, born 2d May, 1808. They live on East Farms, Farmington. He has a good farm of 100 acres, and good buildings thereon.

THEIR CHILD.

2130. Nancy J., born 10th September, 1834.

1454. *Watertown, Conn.*

LEWIS ANDREWS, third son of Ithurel, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Nancy Sweet, of the same town, daughter of Palmer, and Lucy, his wife, born 20th December, 1807, at Farmington; married 21st November, 1830, Eliza, daughter of Jonathan Welton, of Waterbury, and his wife, Clarinda Bronson, born 21st September, 1808. They reside in Watertown. He and his wife and daughters are members of the Episcopal Church there. He learned the joiner's trade of Captain Dickinson, of Farmington, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2131. Martha, born 28th October, 1831, married 14th January, 1854, Charles Hendee, of Waterbury.

2132. Edward Lewis, born 1st February, 1835, married 27th November, 1859, Emily Weaver.

2133. Mary Clarinda, born 5th December, 1847, married 29th September, 1862, Wesley J. Squires, of Massachusetts.

1455. *New Britain.*

ITHUREL THOMPSON ANDREWS, fourth son of Ithurel, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Nancy Sweet, of Farmington, born 3d May, 1811, at Farmington; married 18th February, 1838, Harriet Eliza, daughter of Allen Judd, of New Britain, born 22d January, 1820. She died without issue, 21st December, 1841, aged 22 years, when second he married 16th April, 1854, Widow Clarissa Alvord, daughter of William Orvice, of Farmington. They have lived in New Britain, Conn., at various places. In 1869 they were living at the old home of Captain Benjamin Slater, on Horse Plain, a locality in New Britain, and in 1871 was standing as sentinel at the railroad crossing in New Britain City.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, CLARISSA.

2134. Marcellus Clark, born 22d May, 1856, at New Britain.

SMITH.

1456. *Southington, Conn.*

ESTHER TEAL, eldest daughter of Rodney Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Lois, daughter of Joseph Teal, of Wallingford, born 30th March, 1812, at Farmington; married 12th December, 1832, Seth Kellogg Smith, of Southington, son of Seth, and his wife, Huldah Parker. They live in the Flanders District, in Southington, close under the mountain. They have had children, viz: Mary Ann, Francis B., Austin H., Hubert E., Frederic J., Josephine L., Dwight J., Alice E., and Eunice L. Smith, all born in Southington.

1457. *Southington.*

HENRY ANDREWS, second son of Rodney, of Farmington, and his wife, Lois Teal, of Burlington, Conn., born 16th February, 1814, at Farmington; married 4th December, 1836, Mary Ann Gillette, of Farmington, daughter of Salome Andrus, born 19th December, 1816. He was a wagon maker, and was pleasantly located in the village of Southington, Conn., but died 4th April, 1863, aged 49 years, 1 month, 18 days. He was a good mechanic and a worthy citizen.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2135. Newton, born 22d October, 1837, married 3d July, 1862, Lucy A. Bunnell.

2136. William, born 16th November, 1839. He died in the army, and was buried in Southington.

Charles, born 18th November, 1841, died 22d May, 1847.

2136½. Henry, Jr., born 16th July, 1846.

1458. *Farmington, New Britain, Conn.*

THOMAS ITHUREL ANDREWS, third son of Rodney, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Lois Teal, of Burlington, Conn., born 20th December, 1816, at Farmington; married 13th September, 1840, Celestia, daughter of Nathaniel Penfield, Jr., of New Britain, born 16th January, 1818. He was a blacksmith or carriagesmith by trade, which he learned in Hartford, Conn., of George and Henry Francis. She died 24th September, 1858, at New Britain.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2137. Jane Louisa, born 2d November, 1842, married 7th June, 1858, James Lee, of Farmington.

2138. George Rodney, born 5th December, 1844, married , Wright. He lives in West Granby.

2139. Caroline, born 2d July, 1847. She lives in Washington, D. C.
Sarah Jane, born 26th February, 1849.
Ellen Louisa, born 22d October, 1850.
Sylvester Burt, born 6th September, 1855. He lives in Weatogue, Simsbury.

1459. *Farmington, New Britain, Conn.*

EDWARD ANDREWS, fourth son of Rodney, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Lois Teal, born 17th June, 1819, at Farmington, Conn.; married 5th July, 1840, Adelia, daughter of Nathaniel Penfield, Jr., of New Britain, Conn., born 6th February, 1816, at New Britain, sister of his Brother Thomas' wife. He is a brick mason and farmer. He has lived in various localities, but in 1871 he lived on Smalley Street, in New Britain, and worked at his trade.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2140. Mary Elizabeth, born 5th May, 1841, married 20th January, 1860, Eli Dewey, of Granby.

2141. Randall Edward, born 20th July, 1844, at Plainville, Conn., married , October, 1871, Maria E. Barnes.

1460.

Farmington, New Britain, Berlin, Conn.

GEORGE RODNEY ANDREWS, fifth son of Rodney, of Farmington, and his wife, Lois Teal, of Burlington, Conn., born 3d May, 1821, at Farmington. He learned the blacksmith's trade of Seth Judd, of Southington. He married 17th November, 1842, Hannah M., daughter of Roswell Cook, of Southington. He has a pleasant and valuable location at East Berlin, Conn. He was superintendent of the Sunday School of the Berlin Congregational Church in 1869, and is making himself useful in church and society. She united to the Congregational Church in Southington,

8th April, 1838. At this writing, 1872, he is making corrugated iron for building purposes, as safety against fires.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2142. Wallace Roswell, born 20th August, 1843, married 26th October, 1865, Annis Mead.
2143. Elliot H., born 2d January, 1848. He was a soldier and officer in the late war.
Frank George, born 17th September, 1852.
Charles, born 14th December, 1854.
Willie Delos, born 20th January, 1856.

1461. *Farmington, Simsbury, Conn.*

SOLOMON THOMPSON ANDREWS, sixth son of Rodney, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Lois Teal, of Burlington, born 6th July, 1824, at Farmington. He learned the blacksmith's trade of Newton, in Hartford, Conn. He married October, 1844, Hannah M. Weed, of Barkhamsted. She was drowned about 1860, in Farmington River, whether by accident or her own design is not certainly known. He had died previously, 20th January, 1850, aged 25 years, 6 months, 14 days. Her brother, Julius Weed, was administrator of his estate 7th February, 1850, which inventoried $1,003.65. His widow took his death very hard, (as we say,) which some suppose led to this sad result. He was in company with Julius Weed in business, at Simsbury, Conn.

THEIR CHILD.

2144. Truman Willard, born 20th December, 1846, at Simsbury.

STEVENS.

1462. *Naugatuck, Berlin, Conn.*

CATHARINE, second daughter of Rodney Andrews, of Farmington, and his wife, Lois Teal, born 17th November, 1826, at Farmington; married 25th November, 1841, Henry Stevens, of Naugatuck, Conn. He is a carpenter and joiner by trade, which he learned at Camden, N. Y. He is a son of Milton Stevens, of Naugatuck, and his wife, Mary Stevens, born 21st April, 1820. They lived some years at Farmington, when they removed to East Berlin, Conn. They have one daughter, Mary, who married 25th May, 1869, Edwin Morse, of Berlin, Conn., and they have one child, a son, born 9th March, 1870.

1463. *Berlin, Bristol, Conn.*

SAMUEL ANDREWS, seventh son of Rodney, of Farmington, and his wife, Lois Teal, of Burlington, born 25th May, 1828, at Farmington, Conn.; married 5th April, 1851, Olive, daughter of John North, of Berlin, Conn. They lived at the south part of Berlin Village. In 1870 they lived at Fall Mountain, in Bristol. He is a blacksmith by trade.

MERCANTILE
LIBRARY
NEW YORK.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Hattie E., born 15th April, 1853, died 24th May, 1855.
2145. Kate L., born 21st April, 1856.

1466. *Southington, Conn.*

GAD ANDREWS, eldest son of Luman, No. 701½, of Southington, Conn., and New Hartford, N. Y., and his wife, Loly, eldest daughter of Calvin Cowles, of Southington, and his wife, Mariam Atwater, born 25th May, 1803, at Southington, Conn.; married 1st May, 1833, Diantha Woodruff, daughter of Amos, and his wife, Phebe Hart, born 12th November, 1803, at Southington. She united to the Congregational Church in Southington, 6th August, 1826. His residence and farm is pleasantly located in the east part of Southington, and was the home of his father, but it has been fitted up and renovated with a good house and barns, with vines and fruit trees, being productive land, located on the ridge producing the cement stone, which was formerly extensively burnt there for cement. Mr. Andrews has an active mind, and very industrious habits. He has been elected to various offices in the gift of the town, and a representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut. About 1858 he became deeply interested in gathering the proper materials for a history of the town of Southington, extending through the pedigree of the Andrews, Cowles, Hart, Woodruff, Newell, and various other families, so that the amount of material on his notes and manuscripts is immense, and should be made public in printed form. I am more indebted to him than any other living man for aid, encouragement, and assistance, not only in the compilation of this work, but also of my History of New Britain, and later still in the preparation of a memorial of the Hart family. His researches have made him familiar with church, town, and probate records. His easy circumstances in life favor the publication of a history of the town of Southington, and he has been urged to do so, but I fear declining health will prevent.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2146. Elizur, born 6th June, 1834, married 24th December, 1868, Mrs. Catharine M. Woodruff.
2147. Luman, born 5th January, 1839, married 11th November, 1862, Mrs. Ellen D. Moore.

1467. *Southington, New Britain, Conn.*

BENNET JOSIAH ANDREWS, second son of Luman, No. 701½, of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Loly Cowles, born 5th December, 1806, at Southington. He was a farmer by occupation, but also manufactured water cement extensively. He had his residence and farm just south of

his brother, Gad, in the east part of Southington. He also built a fine residence on Arch Street, New Britain, in 1851. He married 24th March, 1835, Belinda, daughter of Rensselaer Carter, of Southington, and his wife, Nancy Averill, who died very suddenly, while on a visit to Branford, Conn., at a relative's, 11th September, 1837, aged 20 years, when second he married 24th March, 1842, Lavinia, daughter of Daniel C. Frost, of Waterbury, Conn., and his wife, Lorinda Johnson, born 4th September, 1817, at Stockbridge, Oneida County, N. Y. He died of cancer, at his farm house in Southington, 18th March, 1860, aged 53 years, 3 months, 13 days. His place on Arch Street, New Britain, has been sold to Horace Hart, who occupied it in 1869. His widow, Lavinia, second married Doctor Daniel Norton, of Hartford, son of Jonathan F., of Southington, and his wife, Polly Smith. Mr. Bennet J. Andrews united with the First Congregational Church in New Britain, 5th December, 1858, by letter from the Congregational Church of Southington, Rev. Elisha C. Jones, pastor. He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington. His wife, Belinda, united to the Southington Congregational Church, 1st December, 1833, by certificate from the church in Berlin. His second wife united to the church 5th February, 1843.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, LAVINIA.

2148. Emma Belinda, born 1st January, 1843, married 15th October, 1866, Arthur C. Gridley.
Legrand, born 3d May, 1845, died 24th June, 1846, aged 1 year, 2 months.
2149. Franklin Dewitt, born 1st August, 1847.

LEWIS.

1468. *Southington, Conn.*

Loly Jane, youngest child of Luman Andrews, No. 701½, of Southington, and his second wife, Polly, who was widow of Martin Phinney, and daughter of Reuben Munson, of Southington, born 13th July, 1822, married 24th February, 1841, Alexander Lewis, son of Selah, of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Rhoda L. Cowles, born 24th February, 1820. He lost one arm in machinery in New Haven, but in 1870 was foreman at Plants Manufacturing Company. They have one son.

1469. *Southington, Conn.*

Lambert Rodney Andrews, eldest child and only son of Samuel, Jr., of Southington, for many years the town clerk, and his wife, Betsey Clark, daughter of Elisha, born 12th May, 1807, at Southington; married, December, 1838, Elizabeth, daughter of Seth Smith, of Middletown, and his wife, Rebecca Kirby, born 10th August, 1816, at Upper Middletown, now Cromwell. They live on his father's old homestead, in the

centre of the village of Southington, and he is a farmer by occupation. They likewise report their marriage to be 10th September, 1839, although they seem to have no family record to guide them.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2150. Ellen I., born 3d May, 1848, at Southington. (See Town Record.)
2151. Martha Clark, born 9th July, 1854, at Southington. (See Town Record.)

BRAINARD.

1470. *Southington, Conn.*

HANNAH ELIZABETH, only daughter of Samuel Andrews, Jr., of Southington, Conn., for many years the town clerk, and his wife, Betsey Clark, daughter of Elisha, born 30th December, 1812, at Southington, Conn.; married 4th July, 1837, Edwin Brainard, of Haddam, Conn. They lived in Southington, next door north of her father's place, and had Amelia S., Eugene, and Wilber F. Brainard. Mrs. Brainard united with the Congregational Church in Southington, 4th September, 1859. She died in 1861, aged 48 years. He died 7th February, 1870, aged 65 years.

1471. *Pendleton, N. Y.*

JAMES HENRY ANDREWS, eldest child of Warren, of Southington, Conn., and Pendleton, Niagara County, N. Y., and his wife, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Johnson, of Southington, Conn., born 22d January, 1819, at Southington. He went with his father to Pendleton, Beach Ridge, Niagara County, N. Y., and married 3d July, 1856, Susan Gillings, born 2d March, 1833. He is a farmer with 175 acres of land, and a member of the Baptist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2152. Benjamin, born 31st July, 1857.
William T., born 7th May, 1859.
Eliza Jane, born 30th November, 1861.
Herbert R., born 11th September, 1865.
Clarissa Maria, born 29th October, 1869.

1472.

Southington, Conn., Pendleton, N. Y.

SAMUEL ANDREWS, third son of Warren, of Southington, Conn., and Pendleton, N. Y., and his wife, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Johnson, and his wife, Lois Curtiss, born 13th April, 1827, at Southington. He went to Pendleton, Niagara County, N. Y., with his parents, and from there to Boonboro, Boon County, Iowa. He married 15th August, 1849, Louisa Christopher, who was born 28th September, 1823. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2153. Albert Warren, born 7th September, 1850.
Carrie, born 31st August, 1858.

1473. *Pendleton, N. Y.*

George Andrews, fourth son of Warren, of Southington, Conn., and Pendleton, N. Y., and his wife, Eliza Johnson, born in April, 1832, at Southington; married , 1857, Mary Gillings, of
He is a farmer of 150 acres of land, in Pendleton, Niagara County, N. Y.

THEIR CHILD.

Lilly, born , 1865.

TWISS.

1474. *Southington, Conn.*

Ann Eliza, only child of Henry Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Betsey, daughter of Samuel Seward, of Southington, and his wife, Elizabeth Downs, of Roxbury, Conn., born 19th January, 1833, at Southington; married 21st October, 1848, Byron, son of Hiram Twiss, of Meriden. They live on the road to South End, a locality of the town of Southington, about half a mile south of the village, where he has some fine level land, with young fruit trees. They have five sons and two daughters. In 1869 the wife was sickly, and was nursed by her mother, Betsey. She has recovered her health again.

1475. *New Haven, Conn.*

Albert Franklin Andrews, eldest son of Romeo, of Farmington and Avon, and his wife, Sarepta Gillette, of Avon, daughter of Obadiah, and his wife, Rosanna Pettibone, born 16th September, 1824, at Avon. He is an ingenious mechanic, having manufactured safety fuse in Avon some seven or eight years, and invented facilities for making it on the endless length plan, but in 1869 was experimenting chemically on flax fibres, and their preparation for use, at New Haven, Conn. He married 4th June, 1856, Louisa Alford, of Avon, born 22d February, 1831, to Daniel M. In 1862 he invented a machine for making paper hats from the pulp, in any shape and form. He also experimented on making alluminum from clays, a white metal resembling silver. He and his wife are members of the Congregational Church at New Haven.

THEIR CHILD.

2154. Isabel T., born 23d January, 1858.

1476. *Canaan, Avon, Unionville, Conn.*

ROBERT NELSON ANDREWS, second son of Romeo, of Farmington and Avon, and his wife, Sarepta Gillette, of Avon, daughter of Obadiah, and his wife, Rosanna Pettibone, born 27th June, 1826, at Avon, Conn.; married 25th November, 1851, Mary E., daughter of James Briggs, of East Canaan, Conn., and his wife, Penelope Ely, born 13th June, 1827. Their residence in 1869 was at Unionville. He is a farmer by occupation, and is nearly blind from inflammation of the eyes. They lived for a time in East Canaan, but returned to Avon, and located at Unionville, about three-quarters of a mile north-east of the village. It is said that they now (1870) reside at the old home of his father and mother, in East Avon, where he died 26th April, 1872, of consumption, aged 45 years, 10 months.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Hattie Ida, born 29th July, 1854, at Avon; died 16th February, 1870, in her 16th year.
2155. John Briggs, born 28th May, 1856, at East Canaan.
Jennie Louisa, born 10th January, 1861, at Avon.
William Harrison, born 1st October, 1863.
Mary Virginia, born 16th July, 1866.
Abbie Hattie, born 16th October, 1869, at Avon.

1477. *Avon, Conn.*

JENNETTE, only daughter (to live long) of Romeo Andrews, of Farmington and Avon, and his wife, Sarepta Gillette, of Avon, daughter of Obadiah, and his wife, Rosanna Pettibone, born 7th July, 1828. She had a highly cultivated mind, was a very successful teacher, possessed an exquisite taste for drawing and poetry, and left specimens of both for her friends to admire. Her character stands high for piety and benevolence. She died peacefully at her mother's home in East Avon, Conn., 31st January, 1866, aged 37 years, 6 months, 24 days, greatly lamented.

1478. *Avon, Conn.*

JOHN HAMILTON ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Romeo, of Avon, Conn., and his wife, Sarepta, daughter of Obadiah Gillette, and his wife, Rosanna Pettibone, born 21st January, 1837, at Avon. He was both a farmer and mechanic, a young man of good habits and great promise, but died 21st November, 1870, at Avon, aged 33 years, 11 months. He was never married.

1479. *Farmington, Conn.*

JAMES HENRY ANDREWS, eldest son of Amon, of Farmington, and his wife, Roxana Goodhue, of Avon, born 7th November, 1828, at Farmington, Conn.; married 8th October, 1861, Helen Maria, daughter of Charles Bulkly, of Avon, Conn., and his wife, Helen Woodruff, born 11th April, 1839. They reside on or adjoining the old homestead of his father and ancestors for seven generations, and till some of the same land the settler, John, did in 1640. He is a farmer and mechanic, is intelligent, and has represented the old town of Farmington in the state legislature. Among his father's papers at this house were found the papers of John and Mary, the first settlers. The subject of this article has been greatly interested in the publication of this Memorial. He was admitted to the Farmington Congregational Church, April, 1858. She was admitted to the church of East Avon in 1858, and dismissed in 1863 by letter to the Farmington Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2156. Marian Bulkly, born 11th September, 1862.
Frederick Henry, born 4th September, 1865.
George Franklin, born 26th November, 1867.

BISHOP.

1480. *Avon, Conn.*

JANE ELIZABETH, second daughter of Amon Andrews, of Farmington, and his wife, Roxana Goodhue, of Avon, born 10th February, 1833; baptized 21st July, 1833, at Farmington; united with the Congregational Church there, April, 1851; married 9th October, 1861, Fitch L. Bishop, a farmer, of Avon. They have one daughter, Ellen Stanley Bishop, born 9th February, 1865. They have a pleasant place. The locality is called Cider Brook.

COLVIN.

1481. *Kinderhook, Ill.*

CAROLINE FIDELIA, third daughter of Amon Andrews, of Farmington, and his wife, Roxana Goodhue, of Avon, Conn., born 18th October, 1834; admitted to the Congregational Church, April, 1851; married 28th November, 1854, Timothy Colvin, of Avon, but in 1870 of Kinderhook, Pike County, Ill., where he runs a saw-mill. They have had one son, who died in infancy, and four daughters.

WILSON.

1482. *Farmington, Hartford, Conn.*

Ellen Sophia, fourth daughter of Amon Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Roxana Goodhue, of Avon, born 13th May, 1837, at Farmington; married 8th September, 1862, George D. Wilson, of Westfield, Mass., but was then a resident of Hartford, Conn., where he kept a news and variety store. She was admitted to the Congregational Church in Farmington, April, 1858. They have one daughter, Caroline Andrews Wilson.

1483. *Farmington, Conn.*

Franklin Augustine Andrews, second son and youngest child of Amon, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Roxana Goodhue, of Avon, born 5th January, 1839, at Farmington; married 1st December, 1862, Jennie, daughter of Charles Bulkly, of Avon, Conn., and his wife, Helen Woodruff. She is sister of his Brother Henry's wife, and they all occupy the same house, the old home of the father, Amon. She was admitted to the church in East Avon in 1858, and dismissed by letter to Farmington in 1863. He is about six feet and one inch in height, and weighs nearly two hundred pounds. The locality is called Waterville, being near the aqueduct of the old canal, long since out of use.

1484. *Feeding Hills, Westfield, Mass.*

George Lorenzo Andrews, eldest son of George, of Farmington, Conn., and Southampton and Feeding Hills, Hampden County, Mass., and his wife, Tamza King, of Montgomery, Mass., born 13th February, 1831, at Farmington, Conn.; married 1st January, 1855, Fannie Maria Smith, born 26th July, 1833, at Feeding Hills, to Orson, and his wife, Esther Dewey. He was a farmer by occupation. He died at Westfield, Mass., 11th December, 1861, aged 30 years, 9 months, 28 days.

THEIR CHILD.

2157. Hattie L., born 31st May, 1856, at Feeding Hills, Mass.

AVERY.

1485. *Westfield, Mass.*

Eunice Percilla, eldest daughter of George Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and Southampton and Feeding Hills, Mass., and his wife, Tamza King, of Montgomery, Mass., born 22d December, 1833, at Farmington; married at Feeding Hills, 6th April, 1854, Adna Avery, of Westfield, Mass., who was born 29th March, 1823. In 1869 they

resided at Westfield, and he was engaged in the manufacture of whips and machinery.

AVERY.

1486. *Westfield, Mass.*

FRANCES SABRINA, second daughter of George Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and Southampton and Feeding Hills, Mass., and his wife, Tamza King, of Montgomery, Mass., born at Farmington, Conn., 22d November, 1835; married at Westfield, Mass., 26th May, 1862, Dexter Avery, of Westfield, Mass., brother of Adna above. They were living at Westfield in 1869, and had no children. He was engaged in the manufacture of whips and machinery.

THOMPSON.

1489. *Avon, Farmington, Conn.*

CHARLOTTE ELVIRA, eldest daughter of Hiram Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Lucy F. Bishop, of Avon, born 19th January, 1825; baptized 7th August, 1825, in Farmington, and joined the Congregational Church there, 4th June, 1843; married 4th February, 1846, Justus F. Thompson, a farmer, of West Avon, Conn. She was made one of the executors of her father's estate by his will, dated 14th January, 1858, and shared in the distribution. Mr. Thompson died 21st August, 1851. They had one son and one daughter. In 1870 the widow and son were residing with the mother, at the old home in Farmington, the same farm the settler located on.

COLVIN.

1490. *Kinderhook, Ill.*

ANN M., second daughter of Hiram Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Lucy F. Bishop, born 23d August, 1826, at Farmington. She was admitted to the Congregational Church there, 4th June, 1843. She married 28th November, 1854, at her home, Joseph C. Colvin, of West Avon, Conn. In 1870 they were residing at Kinderhook, Pike County, Ill. His occupation is farming and merchandize. They have three sons and two daughters. She had a portion of her father's estate by his will, dated 14th January, 1858.

COLVIN.

1491.

Farmington, Conn., Kinderhook, Ill.

SARAH FRANCES, third daughter of Hiram Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Lucy F. Bishop, of Avon, Conn., born at Farmington, 2d May, 1830; baptized 19th September, 1830; married 9th November, 1852, Charles C. Colvin, of West Avon, Conn. He is a farmer and merchant. She was admitted to the Congregational Church in Farmington, August, 1843. She had a portion of her father's estate by his will, dated 14th January, 1858. In 1870 they were residing at Kinderhook, Pike County, Ill., where he was a depot-master. They have one son and one daughter. He is a brother of her sister's husband.

1492. *Farmington, Conn.*

LUCY BISHOP, youngest daughter and child of Hiram Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Lucy F. Bishop, of Avon, born 26th July, 1832; baptized 31st October, 1832; admitted to the Congregational Church, April, 1851. She is unmarried, and lives with her mother. She was named in her father's will, dated 14th January, 1858, and was then called Lucy B. Andrews, and had a portion of his estate. She has been occupied several years in school teaching.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1493.

Farmington, Conn., Kalamazoo, Mich.

GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDREWS, eldest son and child of William Griswold, of Simsbury, Conn., and Cazenovia, N. Y., and his first wife, Lucretia Burroughs, of Farmington, Conn., born 7th January, 1817, at Nelson, Madison County, N. Y.; married 27th February, 1835, Sarah Angeline Mansfield, of Schoharie, N. Y., who died 20th March, 1856, when second he married 10th August, 1856, Mary Virginia Nicols. He is a mechanic, and his residence in 1869 was at Kalamazoo, Mich.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, SARAH.

2158. Sarah Lucretia, born 27th June, 1837, married 9th May, 1852, John Bentley.
2159. Frances Josephine, born 31st March, 1838, married 22d April, 1855, Lemuel Dailey.
Henrietta Augusta, born 4th May, 1841, died 2d July, 1856.
Angeline Elizabeth, born 27th May, 1846, died 28th April, 1861.
2160. Helen Rosetta, born 7th November, 1848, married 18th February, 1869, John Kelly.
Mary, born 17th April, 1854, died 23d April, 1854.
Laura Bethany, born 8th February, 1856, died 27th July, 1856.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, MARY.

George Franklin, born 13th August, 1858.
William Griswold, born 30th August, 1860.
Lady Della, born 22d September, 1862.
Lewis Survan, born 25th April, 1865.

ROWE.

1494. *Watson, Mich.*

MARY ANN, eldest daughter of William Griswold Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., and Cazenovia, N. Y., and his first wife, Lucretia Burroughs, daughter of Joseph, of Farmington, Conn., born 26th June, 1819, married at Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1835, William Rowe, of Watson, Allegan County, Mich. He is a farmer there. They had three sons and two daughters. The two eldest sons served the country in the late war.

DAVIS.

1495. *Cazenovia, N. Y., Monroe, Mich.*

ROSETTA, second daughter of William Griswold Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and North Raisinville, Mich., and his first wife, Lucretia Burroughs, of Farmington, Conn., born 11th October, 1822, at Cazenovia, N. Y.: married 6th February, 1843, Horace Davis, of Cazenovia, N. Y. He is a shoe-maker by trade and occupation, and in 1869 was residing at Monroe, Mich. They have five sons and three daughters.

1496.

Cazenovia, N. Y., Raisinville, Mich.

RALPH KING ANDREWS, second son of William Griswold, of Simsbury, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and North Raisinville, Mich., and his first wife, Lucretia Burroughs, daughter of Joseph, of Farmington, Conn., born 26th January, 1825, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 4th July, 1848, Fanny E. Eaton. Their residence is at Raisinville, Monroe County, Mich. His occupation is farming. She was of Monroe, Monroe County, Mich., born 2d June, 1830, at St. Albans, Vt.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2161. Harriet Lucretia, born 31st August, 1849.
Charles Eaton, born 22d August, 1852, died 8th November, 1871, at Monroe, of consumption.
Alice Adelaide, born 4th July, 1854.
Ella May, born 1st February, 1861.

1497. *Cazenovia, N. Y., Watson, Mich.*

WILLIAM BRAZIL ANDREWS, third son of William Griswold, of Simsbury, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and North Raisinville, Mich., and his first wife, Lucretia Burroughs, daughter of Joseph, of Farmington, and his wife, Phebe Parsons, born 7th March, 1828, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 6th May, 1852, Sarah Ann Edgerton. They reside at Watson, Allegan County, Mich., and he is a farmer by occupation. She was of Allegan, Allegan County, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Zilpah Almena, born 17th July, 1853.
Ida Izora, born 27th November, 1855, died 15th October, 1871, at Watson.

COOK.

1498. *Cazenovia, N. Y., Monroe, Mich.*

JANE ELIZABETH, third daughter of William Griswold Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and North Raisinville, Mich., and his first wife, Lucretia, daughter of Joseph Burroughs, of Farmington, Conn., born 4th October, 1829, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 11th December, 1849, at Monroe, Stephen Cook, of Monroe, Mich. They have five sons and two daughters. He is a carpenter by trade and occupation. In 1869 their residence was at Monroe.

1499. *Cazenovia, N. Y., Monroe, Mich.*

SARAH MARIA, fourth daughter of William Griswold Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and North Raisinville, Mich., and his first wife, Lucretia Burroughs, of Farmington, Conn., born 13th January, 1833, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 21st January, 1851, Abraham Peltier. He is a merchant's clerk by occupation. Their residence is at Monroe, Mich. They have two sons and three daughters.

JACKSON.

1500. *Cazenovia, N. Y., Dundee, Mich.*

MARTHA LUCRETIA, fifth daughter of William Griswold Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and North Raisinville, Mich., and his first wife, Lucretia, daughter of Joseph Burroughs, of Farmington, Conn., born 19th December, 1839, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 22d September, 1859, Doctor George W. Jackson, of Dundee, Monroe County, a practicing physician there. They have one son.

1501. *North Raisinville, Mich.*

LAURA, youngest daughter of William Griswold Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and Raisinville, Mich., and his only child by his second wife, Laura Talman, of Manlius, N. Y., born 18th September, 1845, at Raisinville, Mich She is living with her parents, and has contributed to this History names and dates of her father's family, and his descendants generally, with promptness and fullness, for which she has my hearty thanks.

1502.

Cazenovia, N. Y., Cortland, Mich.

JOHN WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son and child of John Humphrey, of Simsbury, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and Watertown, Mich., and his wife, Delitia Webber, of Woodstock, N. Y., born 13th June, 1831, at Cazenovia, N. Y. He is a brick mason by trade, and resides at Cortland, Kent County, Mich. He married 12th February, 1861, at Watertown, Mich., Anna Pierce, who died in 1868, leaving one daughter, when second he married in August, 1871, Sarah Bass, who was born in England about 1846.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ANNA.

2162. Vere Luella, born 5th September, 1864.

SAUNDERS.

1503.

Wacousta, Cortland Centre, Mich.

CORNELIA, eldest daughter of John Humphrey Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., and Wacousta, Mich., and his wife, Delitia Webber, of Woodstock, N. Y., born 4th October, 1833, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 1st January, 1857, George Tyler Saunders, of Avon, Livingston County, N. Y. They reside at Cortland Centre, Kent County, Mich., where he is a merchant. They have four sons, viz: Charles E., Hurley W., Harvey E., and Anther G. Saunders.

BISSELL.

1504. *Wacousta, Mich.*

CAROLINE, second daughter of John Humphrey Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., and Wacousta, Mich., and his wife, Delitia Webber, of Woodstock, N. Y., born 13th July, 1835, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 15th April, 1864, John Bissell, of Wacousta, where they reside. They have one daughter, Marcia Delitia, born 18th March, 1869.

1503. *Wacousta, Mich.*

CHARLES TROWBRIDGE ANDREWS, second son of John Humphrey, of Simsbury, Conn., and Wacousta, Mich., and his wife, Delitia Webber, of Woodstock, N. Y., born 16th July, 1837, at Cazenovia; married 4th July, 1867, Alice L. Higbee, of Eagle, Clinton County, Mich. He is a farmer at Wacousta. He was a soldier three years in the late war, under General Sherman, and served as sergeant the last year.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Albert Howard, born 16th October, 1869.
Annette Jane, born 13th August, 1871.

HUGHS.

1507. *Wacousta, Rockford, Mich.*

FRANCES, third daughter of John Humphrey Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., and Wacousta, Mich., and his wife, Delitia Webber, of Woodstock, N. Y., born 9th September, 1843, at Watertown, Mich.; married 4th July, 1866, John Hughs, of Rockford, Mich., a merchant, born 4th September, 1842. She died 12th September, 1868, aged 24 years. He died 20th February, 1862, aged 26 years. They had one child, named Frank Eugene Hughs, and he died 27th August, 1869.

COWAN.

1508. *Rockford, Cortland, Mich.*

GEORGIANA SAMANTHA, fourth daughter of John Humphrey Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., and Wacousta, Mich., and his wife, Delitia Webber, of Woodstock, N. Y., born 1st October, 1845, at Watertown, Mich.; married in Plainfield, Mich., , 1867, Austin Cowan, of Rockford, Mich. He was residing at Cortland, Mich., in 1871. They have one daughter, whose name is Vere Georgianna Cowan, born about 1868. Mr. Cowan follows farming as an occupation.

WEBB.

1510. *Simsbury, Wallingford, Conn.*

HARRIET, eldest child of Jonathan Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Charlotte Montague, born 13th March, 1814, at Simsbury; married , Constant Webb, and was residing at Wallingford, Conn., in 1870.

PECK.

1511. *Simsbury, Conn., Jacksonville, Ill.*

MARY, second daughter of Jonathan Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Charlotte, daughter of Jonathan Montague, of Rhode Island, born 3d September, 1815, at Simsbury; married , Francis Peck, of Jacksonville, Ill., where they are now residing, and have four children.

1512.

Simsbury, Waterbury, Wallingford, Conn.

JONATHAN MONTAGUE ANDREWS, only son of Jonathan, Jr., of Case's Farms, Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Charlotte Montague, born 11th April, 1817, posthumous, at Simsbury. He is a merchant tailor by trade and occupation. He has resided in Waterbury, Conn., but in 1869 was residing at Wallingford, Conn. He married 17th June, 1837, Caroline A., daughter of Jared and Rebecca Hall. His mother was residing with him at Wallingford in 1869. His wife was admitted to the Second Church of Waterbury, by letter, in 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2163. Sarah M., born 26th October, 1838, married 1st January, 1858, Thomas F. Gibbs, Jr., of Sandwich, Mass.

2164. Eugene Hall, born 9th February, 1840, married 17th June, 1859, Elijah W. Peckham, of Rhode Island.

Edgar Howard, born 2d March, 1849, at Wallingford; died there 5th April, 1868.

Willie Arthur, } born at Waterbury, 20th November, 1865, died 6th September, 1862, at Wallingford.

Carrie Augusta, } born at Waterbury, 20th November, 1865, died 21st November, 1862, at Wallingford.

CURTISS.

1513. *Addison, N. Y.*

CELESTINE, eldest daughter of Chester Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., New York, and Nunda, Ill., and his wife, Fanny Olds, of Turkey Hills, Conn., born 27th September, 1826, at Simsbury, Conn.; married 1st May, 1851, at Portage, N. Y., by Rev. Thomas Tousey, Myron S. Curtiss, of Addison, N. Y. They have two sons and one daughter. He follows farming.

TOUSEY.

1514. *Portage, N. Y.*

LYDIA ELIZABETH, second daughter of Chester Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., Portage, N. Y., and Nunda, Ill., and his wife, Fanny Olds, of Turkey Hills, Conn., born 17th June, 1828, at Simsbury, Conn.; married 24th November, 1847, before Rev. Mr. Parker, at Portage, N. Y., Rev. Thomas Tousey, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They had three sons and two daughters in 1869.

THOMPSON.

1515. *Portage, N. Y.*

CYNTHIA, third daughter of Chester Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., Portage, N. Y, and Nunda, Ill., and his wife, Fanny Olds, of Turkey Hills, Conn., born 25th September, 1829, at Simsbury, Conn.; married at Portage, N. Y., before Rev. Thomas Tousey, Robert W. Thompson, a farmer. They had three sons and one daughter in 1869.

DAKE.

1516. *Nunda, N. Y.*

FANNY M., fourth daughter of Chester Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., Portage, N. Y., and Nunda, Ill., and his wife, Fanny Olds, of Turkey Hills, Conn., born 5th October, 1831, at Portage, N. Y.; married , J. M. Dake, a hardware merchant, of Nunda, N. Y.

1517. *Portage, N. Y.*

BYRON E. ANDREWS, third son of Chester, of Simsbury, Conn., Portage, N. Y., and Nunda, Ill., and his wife, Fanny Olds, of Turkey Hills, Conn., born 15th September, 1844, at Portage, N. Y.; married 1st May, 1867, at Portage, N. Y., before Rev. William Kellogg, Helen M. Arnold. His occupation is farming, and was residing at Portage, N. Y., in 1869.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Nellie E., born 6th February, 1868, at Portage, N. Y.
Fannie A., born 20th July, 1869, at Portage, N. Y.

1518. *Nunda, Ill.*

ONLEY LLOYD ANDREWS, second son of Grove, of Simsbury, Conn., Livingston County, N. Y., and Nunda, McHenry County, Ill., and his wife, Sarah Gearhart, of Alleghany County, N. Y., born 14th June, 1835, at Alleghany County, N. Y.; married 4th July, 1860, Mary Chamberlain,

born 20th November, 1841, a twin with William H. They were residing at Nunda, Ill., in 1869, where he is a farmer. He has been a contributor to this history by correspondence. He was in the late war three years, in the 95th Illinois Volunteers.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT NUNDA, ILL.

Hattie, born 6th July, 1861.
Adda, born 20th November, 1866.
Emma, born 24th December, 1869.

MALLORY.

1519. *Little Rock, Ark.*

SARAH L., eldest daughter of Grove Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., Livingston County, N. Y., and Nunda, McHenry County, Ill., and his wife, Sarah Gearhart, of Alleghany County, N. Y., born 21st March, 1838, at Alleghany County, N. Y.; married 4th July, 1853, Samuel W. Mallory, of Arkansas. He is a member of the legislature, is president of Little Rock & Pine Bluff Railroad, and is a brigadier-general of the Clayton State Militia. He was in the late war to its close. She died 12th March, 1867, aged 29.

ROSA.

1520. *Nunda, Ill.*

ANOR S., second daughter of Grove Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., Livingston County, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah Gearhart, of Alleghany County, N. Y., born 12th April, 1841, at Alleghany County, N. Y.; married 17th March, 1857, Ethel Rosa. He is a shoe-maker by trade and occupation.

1521. *Vernon, Mo.*

JOHN FREDERIC ANDREWS, third son of Grove, of Simsbury, Conn., N. Y., and Nunda, Ill., and his wife. Sarah Gearhart, of Alleghany County, N. Y., born 2d June, 1842, at Alleghany County, N. Y.; married 3d January, 1866, Edith Doran. They reside at Vernon County, Mo., and in 1869 they had no children. His occupation is farming. He was four years in service in the late war, in the 52d Illinois Volunteers.

ANDREWS.

1526. *Simsbury, Conn.*

MARY A., eldest child of Butler Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Aurelia Pease, born 6th March, 1830, at Simsbury, Conn.; married on thanksgiving day, November, 1852, Henry Andrews, son of Jon-

athan, Sr., of Simsbury, born 5th February, 1812. She was his second wife. They live near her father's, one mile west of the centre of the village. She was admitted to the Congregational Church in Simsbury, in 1858.

MORSE.

1527. *Avon, Conn.*

AMELIA R., second daughter of Butler Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Aurelia Pease, of the same town, born 15th February, 1832, at Simsbury; married 15th March, 1854, Seth M. Morse, of Avon, Conn. They have two sons and five daughters. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

1528. *Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.*

ORESTES C. ANDREWS, eldest son of Butler, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Aurelia Pease, of the same town, born 5th April, 1834, at Simsbury; married 17th November, 1865, Margaret M. Waterman, of Hartford. He was admitted to the Congregational Church in Simsbury, in 1858. He is a joiner by trade and occupation. They live in Hartford.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Alice Henrietta, born 29th January, 1866.
Francis Waterman, born 17th March, 1868.
Harry B., born 12th January, 1872, died 17th June, 1872, aged 6 months, 5 days.

WATERMAN.

1529. *Bloomfield, Conn.*

SUSAN F., third daughter of Butler Andrews, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Aurelia Pease, of the same town, born 10th May, 1836, at Simsbury; married 14th February, 1862, Charles R. Waterman, of Hartford, Conn. He is a harness maker, and resided at Bloomfield, Conn., in 1869. They have had three daughters, viz: Clara, who died, Lilla, and Cora, who were living in 1869. Susan F. Andrews Waterman was admitted to the Congregational Church in Simsbury, in 1858.

1530. *Simsbury, Conn.*

HARLAN PEASE ANDREWS, second son of Butler, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Aurelia Pease, born 10th December, 1839, at Simsbury; married 20th June, 1870, at Bloomfield, Conn., in the Congregational Church, Rosella C., daughter of C. N. Moore. Harlan P. Andrews was admitted to the Congregational Church in Simsbury, in 1858.

TUTTLE.

1532. *New Hartford, Conn.*

MARY JANE, eldest daughter of Edward Andrews, of Simsbury, Conn., and his wife, Matilda Wyman, of Union, Conn., born 8th April, 1832, at Simsbury; married 25th November, 1849, Albert Tuttle, of New Hartford. They have one daughter, Anna, born 8th August, 1858.

1533. *Simsbury, Conn.*

WILLIAM PUTNAM ANDREWS, only son of Edward, of Simsbury' Conn., and his wife, Matilda Wyman, of Union, Conn., born 8th October, 1839, at Simsbury; married 5th July, 1858, Harriet M. Stickles, of Red Hook, N. Y. He is a farmer, and resides in Simsbury, Conn. He was a soldier nearly four years in Company D, 12th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers. They were divorced in July, 1868. He was living with his parents in 1871.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Thaddeus William, born 22d April, 1859, at Simsbury; died , aged 6 years, 8 months.
Charles, born 20th May, 1865, at Simsbury.

1542. *Simsbury, Conn.*

MARTIN T. ANDREWS, eldest son of Hezekiah Anson, of Simsbury, and his wife, Philena Bacon, of the same town, born , at Simsbury; married , Margaret Duncan, of

WILSON.

1543. *Simsbury, Conn.*

MARY, only daughter of Hezekiah Anson Andrews, of Simsbury, and his wife, Philena, daughter of Samuel Bacon, of the same town, born , at Simsbury; married , ——— Wilson.

1546. *Racine, Troy, Wis.*

ELISHA LEROY ANDREWS, eldest son of Captain Elisha, of Manchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Wallace, of the same town, born 31st May, 1818, at Manchester, near Birch Mountain; married 27th August, 1843, Clarissa Dean. They removed to Troy, Wis., where he died 6th March, 1854, aged 35 years, 9 months, 7 days. His widow was residing at Racine, Wis., in 1869.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2165. Francis Leroy, born 7th September, 1844, at Manchester, Conn.; married Jennie E. Nobes.
Arthur Denison, born 29th March, 1847, at Troy, Wis.
Aaron Sprowell, born 22d February, 1853, at Troy, Wis.

SKINNER.

1547. *South Manchester, Conn.*

SARAH ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Captain Elisha Andrews, of Manchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Wallace, of the same town, born 29th January, 1820, at Manchester, Conn.; married 28th March, 1839, Gilbert Skinner, of South Manchester, who is a farmer. They had one son and one daughter, and both are married, but had no children in 1870. Mr. Skinner belongs to the Methodist Church.

HUBBARD.

1548. *Manchester.*

MARY ALMIRA, second daughter of Captain Elisha Andrews, of Manchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Wallace, of the same town, born 29th October, 1822, at Manchester; married 22d November, 1842, Jonathan Hubbard, of the same town, who is a cabinet maker by trade, but turns his hand to various employments. He owns a farm in Manchester. He has a son who is married, and is a good mechanic. Mr. Hubbard and family are members of the Congregational Church.

WILLIAMS.

1549. *Manchester.*

IRENA ROSELLA, third daughter of Captain Elisha Andrews, of Manchester, Conn., near Birch Mountain, and his wife, Sarah Wallace, born 4th November, 1828, at Manchester; married 19th January, 1864, William A. Williams, of Manchester, a painter by trade. He was a sergeant in the 1st Connecticut Artillery in the late war. They have no issue in 1870.

1550. *Manchester.*

DENISON JARED ANDREWS, youngest child of Captain Elisha, of Manchester, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Wallace, born 6th July, 1834, at Manchester, Conn.; married 5th April, 1857, Amoret C. Webster. They reside in a part of the same house of his father, and runs his large farm. She was a school teacher before marriage. They had no issue in 1870.

JOSLIN.

1552. *Fabius, N. Y.*

Mabel, eldest daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Washington County, Vt., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 8th July, 1807, at New York; married 9th October, 1828, Daniel Joslin, of Fabius, a cattle drover and farmer. She died at Fabius, N. Y., 25th March, 1867, aged 59 years, 8 months, 17 days. They had five sons and three daughters.

1553. *Fabius, N. Y.*

Orsemus Andrews, eldest son of Eleazer, of Glastonbury, Conn., Washington County, Vt., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 4th September, 1808, in Vermont; married 16th June, 1833, Clarissa Swift, of Herkimer County, N. Y. He died in New York, 18th November, 1862, aged 44 years, 2 months, 14 days. She resided at Fabius in 1870. He was a farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2166. Nancy, born 29th May, 1834.
2167. John Eleazer, born 28th May, 1837.
2168. Grant Orlando, born 5th January, 1839.
2169. William Tyler, born 27th May, 1841.
2170. George Washington, born 27th November, 1843.
2171. Jerusha, born 12th August, 1847.
2172. Asa, born 1st January, 1850.
2173. Lovina, born 21st November, 1853.
Clarissa, born 5th February, 1856.

1554. *Fabius, N. Y.*

Elijah Andrews, second son of Eleazer, of Glastonbury, Conn., and Vermont and New York, and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury, born 21st December, 1811, in Vermont; married 20th September, 1834, Polly Bacon, of Fabius, daughter of Nathaniel, and his wife, Thankful Keeney, of Connecticut, born 20th May, 1815. He is a farmer by occupation, and resides in Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y. He was a school teacher in early life, and is now prominent and useful.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2174. Ann, born 13th August, 1835, married 6th March, 1856, Marvin M. Atwood, of Millington, Mich.
2175. Omar, born 20th July, 1844, married 3d December, 1865, Lettie Davenport, of Fabius.
John, born 26th February, 1846, died 26th August, 1847.
Ossian, born 11th March, 1853.
James, born 12th February, 1855.

1555. *Fabius, N. Y., Holly, Mich.*

JAMES M. ANDREWS, third son of Eleazer, of Connecticut, Vermont, and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 13th February, 1814, at New York; married 1st January, 1837, Eliza Joslin, of . His residence was at Holly, Mich., in 1871, and is a farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2176. Delos, born 16th February, 1839.
2177. Daphne, born 23d September, 1840.
2178. Sabin, born 6th June, 1842.
2179. Helen, born 10th November, 1843.
2180. Newman, born 16th June, 1845.
2181. John, born 17th March, 1847.
2182. Emma, born 16th April, 1849.
2183. Hozea, born 15th October, 1852.
Ezra, born 12th September, 1854.

1556. *Fabius, N. Y., Vassar, Mich.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDREWS, fourth son of Eleazer, of Connecticut, Vermont, and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 7th January, 1816, in New York; married 5th January, 1839, Nancy Cummings, of . Their present place of residence is at Vassar, Tuscola County, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2184. Harriet, born 3d January, 1840.
2185. Julia, born 5th February, 1842.
2186. Victoria, born 15th September, 1844.
2187. Mortimer, born 13th January, 1847.
2188. Emma, born 9th March, 1849.
Alva, born 22d May, 1853.

PORTER.

1557. *Fabius, N. Y.*

CHLOE, third daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Connecticut, Vermont, and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 10th March, 1818, at Fabius, N. Y.; married 9th November, 1854, David Porter, of Fabius, N. Y., a boot and shoe maker. They have two daughters.

COOK.

1558. *Fabius, West Laurens, N. Y.*

LOVINA, fourth daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Connecticut, Vermont, and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury,

Conn.; born 23d May, 1820, at Fabius, N. Y., and married , 1840, Chauncey Cook, of West Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y. They have one son and one daughter.

NEWMAN.

1559. *Fabius, N. Y., Belvidere, Ill.*

BETSEY, fifth daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Connecticut, Vermont, and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 9th April, 1822, at Fabius, N. Y., and married , 1847, James Newman, of Belvidere, Ill. They have had two sons.

1560. *Fabius, N. Y., Belvidere, Ill.*

WARREN ANDREWS, fifth son of Eleazer, of Washington County, Vt., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 12th April, 1824, at Fabius, N. Y.; married 8th February, 1847, Louisa Keeler, of . Their residence was at Belvidere, Ill., in 1871.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2189. Adelia, born 5th November, 1847.
2190. Adelbert, born 27th March, 1849.
2191. Ella, born 24th June, 1851.
Alda, born 29th October, 1853.
Frank, born 24th May, 1855.

1561. *Fabius, N. Y.*

PARKER D. ANDREWS, sixth and youngest son of Eleazer, of Washington County, Vt., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 3d January, 1829, at Fabius, N. Y.; married 3d July, 1851, Charlotte Whitmarsh, of . They reside in Fabius.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2192. Anna, born 8th April, 1852.
Frank, born 7th February, 1855.
Nelson, born 5th July, 1857.
Alister, born 25th April, 1859.
Mary, born 9th April, 1862.
Hattie, born 7th September, 1864.
Charlotte, born 9th April, 1866.
William, born 3d February, 1868.

SMITH.

1562. *Fabius, N. Y.*

JANE, seventh and youngest daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Washington County, Vt., and Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Daphne Goodale, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 14th March, 1831, at Fabius, N. Y.; married 9th November, 1854, Dwight Smith, of Fabius. They had two daughters. He died

1563. *Berlin, Vt.*

AARON STRONG ANDREWS, second son of Asa, of Berlin, Vt., and his wife, Margaret Strong, of the same place, born 23d January, 1815, at Berlin, Vt. He is a farmer by occupation. He married 5th March, 1840, Betsey Andrews, daughter of Abel, of Berlin, Vt. She was no kin of his before marriage. They reside in Berlin, Vt., where their children were born.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2193. Vienna, born 9th March, 1842, married 9th March, 1863, John Huse, a farmer.
2194. Charles L., born 24th January, 1844, married, August, 1867, Lydia Rowell.
2195. Edwin, born 24th March, 1846, married, February, 1868, Ellen Amadon.
2196. Effie B., born 14th September, 1848.
2197. Harriet Ella, born 11th September, 1851, married 5th February, 1871, Gardner Rowell, of Berlin.

BENNETT. LOOMIS.

1564. *Northfield, Vt.*

ELIZA M., eldest daughter of Asa Andrews, of Berlin, Vt., and his wife, Margaret Strong, of Berlin, born 18th February, 1817, at Berlin, Vt.; married 15th March, 1837, Ariel (or Rial) Bennett, of Northfield, a cabinet maker. He died 29th May, 1843, aged 33, when second she married 27th December, 1848, William H. Loomis, of Northfield. She had two sons by Bennett—both are now dead—and two sons and one daughter by Loomis, who is a farmer.

1565. *Berlin, Vt.*

WILLIAM LELAND ANDREWS, third son of Asa, of Berlin, Vt., and his wife, Margaret Strong, of the same place, born 9th February, 1819, at Berlin, Vt. He is a farmer by occupation, and resides in his native town. He married 31st March, 1844, Harriet M. Stewart, of the same place.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2198. William Merrit, born 22d September, 1844, married 25th September, 1868, Ann Taft.
2199. Maria H., born 27th May, 1847.
Asa G., born 9th December, 1851.

1566. *Malden, Mass., Berlin, Vt.*

EDMUND E. ANDREWS, fourth son of Asa, of Berlin, Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Margaret Strong, of the same town, born 17th June, 1823, at Berlin, Vt.; married 14th September, 1852, Lucy A. Benjamin, of Berlin, Vt., born 2d April, 1831. He was a hardware merchant in the town of Malden, Mass., some five years, but returned to his native town about 1857, and has since followed farming. He has aided me greatly in gathering facts and dates for this Memorial, for which he has my thanks, so a kind Providence would have it, by scattering a few, very few, just such *un*selfish men or women through the country to aid in like enterprises, without which they could not be accomplished.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Edmund Irving, born 17th December, 1853, died 4th April, 1855, at Malden, Mass.
Willie, born 14th July, 1857, died 15th July, 1857, at Malden, Mass.
Herbert J., born 28th May, 1860, at Berlin, Vt.
Grace Lillian, born 28th June, 1864, at Berlin, Vt
Freda Edora, born 23d June, 1868, at Berlin, Vt.

1566½. *Barre, Vt.*

MARTIN ANDREWS, fifth son of Asa, of Berlin, Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Margaret Strong, of Berlin, born 28th September, 1825, at Berlin, Vt., and married 27th March, 1851, Caroline M. Ellis, of Berlin, Vt. He is a farmer, and resides in Barre, Washington County, Vermont.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Mary Rosette, born 16th June, 1856, at Barre, Vt.
Carra M., born 16th October, 1860, at Barre, Vt.

1567. *Barre, Roxbury.*

STEPHEN ANDREWS, sixth son of Asa, of Berlin, Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Margaret Strong, of the same town, born 12th August, 1829, at Berlin, Vt.; married 10th February, 1853, Fanny B. Pike, of the same place. He was a farmer by occupation, and died 6th August, 1860, at Barre, aged 30 years, 11 months, 24 days. His family were residing at Roxbury, Vt.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Cora, born 12th November, 1853, at Barre, Vt.
Hattie, born 18th May, 1856, at Barre, Vt.

AUSTIN.

1567½. *Berlin, Vt.*

MARTHA, fourth daughter and youngest child of Asa Andrews, of Berlin, Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Margaret Strong, of the same place, born 20th August, 1831, at Berlin, Vt.; married 6th January, 1857, Chester R. Austin, of Berlin. He died 20th October, 1862. He was a farmer by occupation. They had but one child—a daughter.

1568. *Moretown, Vt.*

IRA ANDREWS, Jr., eldest son of Ira, Sr., of Moretown, Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Abigail Black, of Berlin, born 26th November, 1811, at Moretown, Vt.; married 12th December, 1833, Laura D. Stewart, of Berlin, Vt. He is a farmer by occupation, and was residing, in 1869, at Moretown, his native place.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Norman S., born 28th October, 1834, died 6th February, 1838.
2200. Harriet A., born 29th December, 1835, married 1st January, 1856, David Silloway.
2201. Tamar M., born 22d March, 1838, married 10th March, 1863, Oscar Clark.
2202. John S., born 15th March, 1840, married 7th November, 1866, Mary J. Murray. He is a farmer.
George E., born 28th March, 1842, died 10th August, 1844.
2203. George Martyn, born 11th February, 1845. He was a soldier in the late war.
Josephine D., born 15th May, 1847, died 28th May, 1848.

LIBRARY NEW YORK

JOHNSON.

1569. *Duxbury, Vt.*

LAURA A., eldest daughter of Ira, of Moretown, Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Abigail Black, of Berlin, born 26th March, 1814, at Moretown, Vt.; married, January, 1840, Benjamin Johnson, of Duxbury, Vt., a farmer. They had one son in 1871.

1570. *Duxbury, Vt.*

ALHANAN ANDREWS, second son of Ira, of Moretown, Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Abigail Black, of Berlin, born 23d April, 1820, at Moretown; married 22d June, 1843, Mary Kellogg, of Duxbury. He is a farmer, and resides at Duxbury, Vt.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Julia A., born 24th January, 1847, died 10th February, 1847.
2204. Charles L., born 10th February, 1848, at Duxbury.
2205. Carlos C., born 13th October, 1850, at Moretown.

Melvine E., born 13th August, 1852, died, September, 1852.
Laura E., born 24th October, 1854, at Duxbury.
Franklin E., born 23d February, 1856, at Duxbury.
Betsey J., born 20th December, 1859, died 18th August, 1861.
George M., born 20th June, 1863, at Duxbury.

1571. *Duxbury, Vt.*

JACOB D. ANDREWS, third son of Ira, of Moretown, Washington County, Vt., and his wife, Abigail Black, of Berlin, born 11th April, 1826, at Moretown, Vt.; married 30th September, 1853, Jane Freeman, of Moretown. He is a farmer, and resides at Duxbury, Vt.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2206. Abba L., born 6th August, 1859, at Duxbury.
Sarah J., born 8th October, 1862, at Duxbury.
George J. D., born 3d May, 1868, at Duxbury.

BRIGGS.

1572. *Ludlow, Mass., Hartford, Conn.*

LAURA ROXANA, eldest daughter of Champin Andrews, of Glastonbury, Farmington, Hartford, and New Britain, Conn., and Northfield, Vt., and his wife, Pluma Weldon, of Glastonbury, born 7th September, 1820, at Glastonbury; married 22d August, 1846, Albert Briggs, son of Jenks, of Ludlow, Mass. He is a machinist of great skill, but sadly intemperate. They have had two sons and one daughter. The mother was living in Hartford, Conn., with her children. Her eldest son died young.

RANDALL.

1573. *Montpelier, Vt.*

CAROLINE ELIZABETH, second daughter of Champin Andrews, of Glastonbury, Farmington, and New Britain, Conn., and Vermont, and his wife, Pluma, daughter of Justice Weldon, of Glastonbury, born 4th July, 1824, at Gilead, in Hebron, Conn.; married 2d July, 1846, Francis Voltaire Randall, Esq., of Northfield, Vt., son of Gideon, of Braintree, and his wife, Laura Warner, born 14th February, 1823. He was educated for the law, and is a practicing attorney at Montpelier, Vt. He served through the late war as private, captain, and colonel. He has represented the town of Roxbury, Vt., in the legislature of that state two years. His wife sued for a divorce, which was granted in 1860. They had two sons, and both went into the war—the eldest as a lieutenant, and the youngest as a drummer—and one daughter, who died young. The mother was living in Plainville, Conn., in 1871.

SMITH.

1574. *Springfield, Mass.*

CLARISSA FIDELIA, third daughter of Champin Andrews, of Glastonbury and New Britain, Conn., and Vermont, and his wife, Pluma, daughter of Justice Weldon, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 25th November, 1826, at Glastonbury; married 31st March, 1851, Jason Smith, of Northfield, Vt., a farmer and mechanic. They were residing at Springfield, Mass., in 1869. He went as a soldier in the 25th regiment, and was a commissary. They have one daughter, Ida, born in 1855.

1575.

Hartford, New Britain, and Berlin.

HENRY CHAMPIN ANDREWS, eldest son of Champin, of Glastonbury, Farmington, and New Britain, Conn, and Northfield, Vt., and his wife, Pluma, daughter of Justice Weldon, of Glastonbury, born 21st December, 1829, at East Glastonbury, near Diamond Pond; married 28th June, 1860, Jane, daughter of Captain Charles Goodman, of West Hartford, Conn. He is a joiner by trade, which he learned of George Kibbe, of Hartford, and a farmer by occupation. He has owned several farms in different towns, and in 1869 exchanged his brick house and buildings on Pleasant Street, in Hartford, for the farm on West Main Street, in New Britain, formerly owned by Hezekiah, Ezekiel, and Ezekiel Andrews, Jr., known as the Dry Saw-Mill place, valued at some $10,000. His marriage connection proved unhappy, and after nearly eleven years they were divorced by the Superior Court of Connecticut, on the 21st day of April, 1871, he giving her $500, and the eldest child, Hattie. Both had petitioned the court for divorce, but all attempts at a compromise had failed, until he was put on the witness stand, and spent half a day in open court giving his account of her proceedings and life. When they came into court next morning the court was ready to grant a divorce, and the parties to make the terms.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Ellen, born 10th April, 1862, at West Hartford, died 19th November, 1865, aged 3 years, 7 months.
Hattie Amelia, born 10th October, 1864, at West Hartford.
Etta Emeline, born 9th May, 1866, at Berlin, Conn.

1576. *Windsor, Conn.*

ELISHA CALVIN ANDREWS, second son of Champin, of Glastonbury and New Britain, and his wife, Pluma Weldon, of Glastonbury, born 27th November, 1833, at Glastonbury; married 24th December, 1854, Eliza-

beth Frances King, daughter of Horace, of Old Windsor, and his wife, Emily L. Allen, born 2d February, 1834. He is a joiner by trade, which he learned of his brother, Henry. He resides at Windsor, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Jennie E., born 20th February, 1856, at Hartford.
Hattie A., born 12th December, 1858, at Windsor.
Charles W., born 18th October, 1861, at Windsor. He was drowned when young.
Louis Edward, born 11th August, 1864, at Windsor.
Charles Henry, born 28th September, 1869, at Windsor.

1577. *Hartford, Conn.*

CHARLES BRIGHAM ANDREWS, third son of Champin, of Glastonbury, Hartford, and New Britain, Conn., and Vermont, and his wife, Pluma Weldon, of Glastonbury, born 1st October, 1835, at Glastonbury; married 20th March, 1861, Harrriet Deming, daughter of Franklin, of Newington, in Wethersfield, and his wife, Lucy Hart. She died 10th September, 1864, at Hartford, aged 22 years, and was buried at Newington. He is a joiner by trade, which he learned of Henry, his brother.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Pluma, born , died
Hattie, born 28th April, 1864, at Hartford.

1578. *Hartford, Conn.*

WOODBRIDGE ANDREWS, youngest son of Champin, of Glastonbury, Hartford, and New Britain, Conn., and Northfield, Vt., and his wife, Pluma Weldon, born 2d October, 1839, at Manchester; married September, 1861, Ellen Day, of Hartford. He was a soldier of the 22d regiment, nine months men. He is a car painter by occupation, and resides in the city of Hartford. They had no children in 1869.

1579. *Northfield, Vt.*

LAWSON ANDREWS, only son of Allen, Jr., of Northfield, Vt., and his wife, Roxana, daughter of Justice Weldon, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 9th April, 1837, at Northfield; married , 1855, Charlotte Smith. He is a photographic artist in Northfield, but in November, 1871, is said to be in Chicago.

THEIR CHILD.

Charles, born , 1857, at Northfield.

TYLER.

1580. *Northfield, Vt.*

ADALAIDE, youngest child of Allen Andrews, Jr., of Northfield, Vt., and his wife, Roxana Weldon, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 4th March, 1839, at Northfield; married , Frederic Tyler, a blacksmith, of Northfield. They have two sons and one daughter.

1581. *Northfield, Vt.*

GILBERT RICHMOND ANDREWS, only son and child of Elisha, of Berlin and Northfield, Vt., and his wife, Weltha Simonds, of Roxbury, Vt., born 15th May, 1844, at Northfield; married 4th May, 1867, Melissa Waterman, of Roxbury, Vt., born 31st October, 1851, to Ebenezer Lee Waterman, and his wife, Polly Ann Tullas. He is a farmer, located at Northfield, and in 1871 they had no children.

SAXTON. BROUGHT.

1582. *Belvidere, Ill.*

ALMIRA, eldest daughter of Selden Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Fabius, N. Y., and Belvidere, Ill., and his first wife, Alma Couch, born 11th August, 1811, at . She married in the fall of 1833, Milo Saxton. He died in 1853, when second she married about 1854, Henry Brought, of Bath, N. Y. She died in September, 1866, without children.

1583.

Tompkins, N. Y., Buck Creek, Penn., Aurora, Ill.

LORING GRANT ANDREWS, eldest son of Selden, of Glastonbury, Conn., Fabius, N. Y., and Belvidere, Ill., and his first wife, Alma Couch, born 3d July, 1813, at Tompkins, N. Y.; married 19th February, 1846, Isabella Clark, of Buck Creek, Clinton County, Penn., where they lived in 1868, and for several years previous, but removed to Aurora, Ill., in 1869, where he was a farmer in 1871.

THEIR CHILDREN, BORN AT BUCK CREEK, PENN.

2207. William Selden, born 27th August, 1847.
2208. Sarah Alma, born 5th June, 1850, married 4th September, 1869, Frank R. Cox.
2209. Margaret Delfien, born 27th February, 1852.
Ida Bell, born 22d June, 1854.
James Dewitt, born 7th December, 1856.
Mary Clarissa, born 4th April, 1858.
Frances Asbury, born 17th April, 1860.
Anna Eldora, born 13th February, 1865.

BUCKINGHAM.

1584. *Belvidere, Ill.*

Lucy, second daughter of Selden Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Fabius, N. Y., and Belvidere, Ill., and his first wife, Alma Couch, born 7th October, 1815, in Tompkins County, N. Y. She married about 1835, Daniel Buckingham, a farmer, of Steuben County, N. Y. They removed to Michigan, where they both died, leaving two daughters, and one son, who was killed in the late war. She died 6th April, 1852, aged 36 years, 6 months.

1585. *Belvidere, Ill., Flint, Mich.*

Dewitt Clinton Andrews, second son of Selden, of Glastonbury, Conn , Fabius, N. Y., and Belvidere, Ill., and his first wife, Alma Couch, born 17th January, 1818, in Tompkins County, N. Y.; married 11th August, 1841, in Steuben County, N. Y., Susannah Mead, daughter of Sanford, and his wife, Anna Everest, born in 1824, in Tompkins County, N. Y., and removed to Flint, Mich., where they now reside. He is a mechanic.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Clarissa Mariett, born 24th May, 1847, died 8th August, 1854, at Steuben County, New York.

2210. Hurley Dewitt, born 11th April, 1850, at Steuben County, N. Y.

George Gary, born 10th June, 1853, at Steuben County, N. Y.

Sanford Newton, born 11th October, 1855, at Steuben County, N. Y.

Albert Geno, born 7th March, 1859, at Flint, Mich.

MALLORY.

1586. *Belvidere, Ill.*

Clarissa, third daughter of Selden Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Fabius, N. Y., and Belvidere, Ill., and his first wife, Alma Couch, born 23d May, 1821, at . She married 4th July, 1844, Lucius Mallory, of Steuben County, N. Y., and removed to Illinois. They had three daughters, two of whom died of diphtheria in the fall of 1864, and both parents.

MATTHEWS.

1587.

Belvidere, Ill., South Bradford, N. Y.

Loretta, fourth daughter of Selden Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Fabius, N. Y., and Belvidere, Ill., and his first wife, Alma Couch, born 27th June, 1825, at ; married 16th June, 1850, Nathaniel Matthews, of South Bradford, N. Y., where he was a farmer in 1871. They have three daughters.

SHEPHERD.

1588. *Belvidere, Ill.*

MARY ELIZA, fifth daughter of Selden Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Fabius, N. Y., and Belvidere, Ill., and his first wife, Alma Couch, born 25th July, 1828, at ; married Doctor Shepherd, of Tyrone, N. Y., where they were residing in 1871, and have one son and four daughters.

1589. *Belvidere, Boon County, Ill.*

MERVIN ANDREWS, eldest son of Selden, of Glastonbury, Conn., Fabius, N. Y., and Belvidere, Ill., and his second wife, Mrs. Polly Jackson, of , born 13th April, 1834, at Belvidere, Ill.; married , Mary Ann Baxter, of Boon County, Ill., where he settled, and is a farmer.

1590. *Belvidere, Ill.*

WILLIAM H. ANDREWS, second son of Selden, of Glastonbury, Conn., Fabius, N. Y., and Belvidere, Ill., and his second wife, Mrs. Polly Jackson, of , born 21st October, 1835, at Belvidere, Ill. He went to California, and has not been heard from since.

COLLINS.

1591. *Homer, N. Y.*

ALIDA JENNETTE, eldest daughter of William Andrews, Esq., of Homer, N. Y., and his wife, Violet B., daughter of Libbius Andrews, and his wife, Susanna , born 1st November, 1821, at Homer, N. Y.; married 17th May, 1849, Chester A. Collins, at Homer, a merchant tailor of that place. They have one son, William C. Collins, born 12th April, 1858, at Homer.

READ.

1592. *Hudson, Ohio.*

ORISSA ELIZABETH, second daughter of William Andrews, Esq., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Fabius and Homer, N. Y., and his wife, Violet B., daughter of Libbius and Susanna Andrews, of Homer, born 4th September, 1826, at Homer; married at Homer, 28th August, 1851, Matthew C. Read, Esq., a lawyer, of Hudson, Ohio, and in 1871 was engaged in the geological survey of the state. He was in the sanitary commission at Chattanooga, Tenn., during the late war. He was a graduate of the Western Reserve College, at Hudson, Ohio. They have two sons and two daughters.

1593. *Homer, Auburn, N. Y.*

HENRY WILLIAM ANDREWS, only son of William, Esq., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Fabius and Homer, N. Y., and his wife, Violet Burnham, daughter of Libbius and Susanna Andrews, of the same place, born 15th October, 1828, at Homer; married at Weedsport, 12th October, 1852, Frances Virginia Chase, daughter of Warren Chase, and his wife, Sarah F. Hobart, of Onondaga County, N. Y. He is in merchandize at Auburn, N. Y.

THEIR CHILD.

Frances Virginia, born, November, 1854.

RISLEY.

1594. *Fabius, N. Y.*

HARRIET, eldest daughter of James Andrews, of Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Esther Clough, of the same town, born 27th February, 1819, at Fabius, N. Y.; married 23d November, 1837, Reuben Risley, of Cortlandville, N. Y. He is a farmer. They have two sons and one daughter. They had another daughter, Fannie, who died in April, 1863, aged 15 years.

1595. *Fabius, N. Y.*

HENRY GOSLEE ANDREWS, second son of James, of Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Esther Clough, of the same town, born 17th June, 1825, at Fabius, N. Y.; married 16th June, 1841, L. Emeline Keeney, of Fabius, N. Y. She died, when second he married 5th May, 1864, Lydia A. Evans, of Belvidere, Ill.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, EMELINE.

2211. James Henry, born 21st January, 1851, at Fabius, N. Y.
Gertrude, born 10th September, 1861, at Belvidere.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, LYDIA.

Albert Evans, born 17th June, 1867, at Belvidere.
Esther A., born 15th April, 1869, at Belvidere.
Samuel S., born 23d October, 1870, at Belvidere.

1596.

Fabius, Truxton, Cuyler, North Pitcher, Cazenovia, N. Y.

REV. JAMES FRANKLIN ANDREWS, third son of James, of Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Esther Clough, of the same place, born 10th December, 1827, at Fabius; married 22d August, 1847, Jane E., daughter of Seabury Brown, and his wife, Polly Fox, of Truxton, N. Y., born 1st November, 1826. They were located at Euclid in 1871, where he is a Methodist preacher.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2212. James Milford, born 21st September, 1848, married 15th December, 1869, Josie A. Atwell.

2213. Harlow Brown, born 14th May, 1850, at Truxton, N. Y.
Ossian Elon, born 23d March, 1852, at Truxton, N. Y.
Marion Adelbert, born 25th May, 1855, at Cuyler, N. Y.
Jennie Madora, born 26th September, 1859, at Cuyler, N. Y.
Orissa Janett, born 14th July, 1863, at North Pitcher, N. Y.
Zelia May, born 4th April, 1866, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

KEENEY.

1597. *Fabius, Flemingville, N. Y.*

ESTHER MELVINA, second daughter of James Andrews, of Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Esther Clough, of the same town, born 4th March, 1835, at Fabius, N. Y.; married 30th September, 1856, Seabury Keeney, of Fabius. He was a Methodist minister in 1871, of Flemingville, Tioga County, N. Y. They have one son.

1598. *Fabius, Cuyler, N. Y.*

HARLAN PAGE ANDREWS, youngest child of James, of Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Esther Clough, of the same town, born 12th October, 1837, at Fabius; married 4th December, 1861, Phebe P. Brown, of Cuyler, Cortland County, N. Y., born there 19th November, 1841. She died 27th October, 1870, of consumption, in Cuyler, N. Y. His occupation is farming.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Burnett Brown, born 1st December, 1863, at Cuyler, N. Y.
Myrtie Irene, born 10th November, 1865, at Cuyler, N. Y.
Halina Phebe, born 28th August, 1868, at Cuyler, N. Y.

SQUIRE.

1599. *Winsted, New Britain, Conn.*

LUCY, second daughter of Eleazer Andrews, of Fabius, N. Y., and West Winsted, Conn., and his wife, Hannah, daughter of Timothy Benedict, of Winchester, Conn., born 14th March, 1828, at West Winsted, Conn.; married 14th May, 1854, Edward A. Squire, of Barkhamsted, Conn. In 1869 he was proprietor of the Humphrey House, New Britain, Conn. They have no children. He had one child by a former wife, Harriet Ann Shepherd, of Blanford, Mass., while living in Winsted, where he was in merchandize some years, and both wife and child died in that place. Lucy, his second wife, died at New Britain, of heart affection, 10th October, 1870, aged 42 years, 6 months, 26 days, and was buried at

Winsted. Mr. Squire died of quick consumption, at the Scoville House, Waterbury, 24th August, 1871, aged 54 years, and he likewise was buried at Winsted with his first and second wife, and his child. He was exceedingly fond of horses, and fitted up a trotting park in Plainville at great expense, where he spent much time for the last two or three years of his life. He left a large estate, worth from $50,000 to $60,000.

1600. *Winsted, Conn.*

WILLIAM BENEDICT ANDREWS, eldest son of Eleazer, of Fabius, N. Y., and West Winsted, Conn., and his wife, Hannah, daughter of Timothy Benedict, of Winchester, Conn., born 15th November, 1830, at West Winsted; married 9th December, 1856, Louise M. Dickerman, of Hamden, Conn. He is a wholsale grocer, of the firm of Wheeler, Andrews & Co., located at Quincy, Ill. They had no children in 1871.

1601. *West Winsted, Conn.*

CHARLES BYRON ANDREWS, second son of Eleazer, of Fabius, N. Y., and West Winsted, Conn., and his wife, Hannah Benedict, of Winchester, born 18th July, 1834, at West Winsted; married 20th February, 1868, Alice A. Jacobs, of Bristol, Conn., daughter of Russel S. Jacobs. He is located at Winsted, and is a traveling salesman or drummer. They had no children in 1871.

1602. *Collinsville, Conn.*

FRANK ELEAZER ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Eleazer, of Fabius, N. Y., and West Winsted, Conn., and his wife, Hannah Benedict, born 3d December, 1843, at West Winsted; married 20th September, 1869, Josephine Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Romanza Neale, of Plainville, Conn., born 10th August, 1847, at Plainville, Conn. Her mother was Elizabeth Atkins Lane, of Southington, before her marriage to Captain Neale. He is a druggist by occupation, and town registrar for the town of Canton, Conn. His location is at Collinsville, Conn., in 1871.

1603. *Manchester, Wapping, Conn.*

CHARLES ADEN ANDREWS, only child of Aden Andrews, Jr., the blacksmith, of Manchester and Vernon, Conn., and his wife, Emeline Beckwith, of Manchester, born 10th November, 1828, at Vernon, Conn., and is a farmer by occupation. He married 15th February, 1856, Frances Julia Johnson, daughter of John M. Johnson, of Wapping, Conn., and his wife, Solecta Strong, born 24th May, 1828, at Wapping, a society of South Windsor, Conn. They had two children, but at the March Court, 1870, was divorced, on account of his confirmed intemperate habits.

He was living, in 1870, with his mother at Manchester, now the Widow Stoughton, and she is at New Britain, in the Rev. Mr. Nichols' family.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Frances Luella, born 19th February, 1857, at Wapping.
Aden Luellan, born 20th February, 1861, at Wapping.

MINER.

1604. *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

JANE ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Walter Andrews, of Naples, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth Stewart Cameron, of Prattsburgh, Steuben County, N. Y., born 30th May, 1829, married 7th April, 1869, Seth W. Miner, of Grand Rapids, Mich.

1605. *Naples, Helena.*

CHARLES CAMERON ANDREWS, second son of Walter, of Naples, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth S. Cameron, of Prattsburgh, N. Y., born 7th May, 1834, at Naples; married 5th December, 1860, Harriet Dunlap, of Wilmington, Ill. He joined the Union Army at the breaking out of the great rebellion, and died 8th April, 1863, on the Steamer Lovina Logan, in the Yazoo Pass, and was buried on the west bank of the Mississippi, in the town of Helena, Ark.

WILSON.

1606. *Naples, N. Y.*

JANETT, second daughter of Walter Andrews, of Naples, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth S. Cameron, of Prattsburgh, N. Y., born 27th April, 1837, at Naples, N. Y.; married 17th May, 1854, Oliver Wilson, of Naples, Ontario County, N. Y. They have one daughter, Lilly J. Wilson.

1607. *Rocky Comfort, Ark.*

PORTER IRVING ANDREWS, youngest child of Walter, of Naples, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth S. Cameron, of Prattsburgh, N. Y., born 5th September, 1839, at Naples, N. Y. He married at Wilmington, Ill., 3d December, 1860, Amy Elizabeth Dunlap. He joined the Union Army at the breaking out of the rebellion, and served through the war as a veteran, or four years. He settled, with his wife, at Rocky Comfort, Little River County, Ark., when he was shot by rebels for his loyal principles, and died 24th October, 1867. He had served in the army as a captain, and in the notice of his murder, in an Arkansas newspaper, he is called Captain Porter Andrews.

1608.

Potter, N. Y., Cedar Springs, Mich.

Captain Wesley Porter Andrews, eldest son of Stephen Porter, of Rainbow, Conn., and Naples, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Round, of Potter, Yates County, N. Y., born 19th February, 1834, at Potter; married 26th August, 1865, Alice, daughter of Hon. George Thomas, of Kalamazoo, Mich., state senator of that district, and his wife, Mary Cock. Alice was born 7th July, 1841, and is sister of Ella, wife of his brother, Samuel. Captain Andrews enlisted, 22d July, 1861, into the Union Army, and served as captain in the 42d Illinois Infantry, until honorably discharged, 11th May, 1864, at Mission Ridge, Chattanooga. He is a hardware merchant at Cedar Springs, Mich., firm of W. P. Andrus & Co.

THEIR CHILD.

Mary, born 3d August, 1867, in Barry County.

1608½.

Potter, N. Y., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Lucretia Amelia, second daughter of Stephen Porter Andrews, of Rainbow, Conn., and Naples, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Round, of Potter, N. Y., born 2d February, 1837, at Potter. She is a noted school teacher in Kalamazoo, Mich.

1609.

Naples, N. Y., Cedar Springs, Mich.

Samuel E. Andrews, second son of Stephen Porter, of Rainbow, Conn., and Naples, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Round, of Potter, Yates County, N. Y., born 19th April, 1838, at Potter; married 20th September, 1871, Ella M. Thomas, of Kalamazoo County, and is a sister of Alice, born at Potter, 28th January, 1848. He is in company with his elder brother at Cedar Springs, Mich, dealers in hardware, stoves, and mill furnishing goods, firm of W. P. Andrus & Co.—so spelled by this family, while other branches of the same family spell *drews*.

1609½. *Potter, Gorham, N. Y.*

Emeline E., fourth daughter of Stephen Porter Andrews, of Rainbow, and Naples, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Round, of Potter, N. Y., born 29th December, 1840, at Potter. She is now single, and is a noted school teacher in Gorham, N. Y.

1610. *Potter, N. Y.*

MARY EMILY, sixth daughter of Stephen Porter Andrews, of Rainbow, Conn., and Naples, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Round, of Potter, Yates County, N. Y., born 20th September, 1847, at Potter, N. Y., and is now teaching there.

1611. *Potter.*

ESTHER ANN, seventh daughter of Stephen Porter Andrews, of Rainbow, Conn., and Naples, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Round, of Potter, Yates County, N. Y., born 26th February, 1851, at Potter.

1612. *Potter, N. Y., Quincy, Mich.*

NELSON HENRY ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Stephen Porter, of Warehouse Point and Rainbow, Conn., and Naples, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Round, of Potter, Yates County, N. Y., born 27th October, 1852, at Potter, Yates County, N. Y. He is single, and resides in Quincy, Branch County, Mich.

1612½. *Potter, N. Y.*

CHARLES W. ANDREWS, eldest son of William, of Naples, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Lucinda Pulver, of Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., born 8th November, 1845, at Potter, N. Y. He was killed on the railroad, in Iowa, 9th February, 1870, aged 24 years, 3 months, 1 day.

TOWNSEND.

1613. *Potter, Yates County, N. Y.*

DELIGHT, third daughter of William Andrews, of Windsor, Conn., and Jerusalem and Italy Hill, N. Y., and his wife, Lucinda Pulver, daughter of Peter, of Jerusalem, N. Y., born 4th March, 1852, at Potter; married 6th December, 1871, James W. Townsend, of Yates County, N. Y., before Rev. C. Dillenbeck, at the residence of the bride's mother, in Jerusalem, N. Y. He is a farmer by occupation.

1614. *Ira, N. Y.*

CAPTAIN GEORGE B. ANDREWS, eldest son of Samuel, of Ira, Cayuga County, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah Brown, of
born

1651. *St. Louis, Mo.*

PROFESSOR CHARLES N. ANDREWS, eldest son of Charles, of New York, and Byron, Ill., and his wife, Ann Hummell, of ,

born 23d October, 1820, at ; married , Mary A. Page, of St. Louis, Mo. He was a professor of practical medicine and clinical midwifery in Humboldt Medical College, St. Louis, in 1869. He is greatly interested in this Memorial, and has aided me much in furnishing the history of his father's and grandfather's families, who were all descendants of Stephen, of Glastonbury, Conn., by his son, Robert, who removed to Brimfield, Mass., and thence to Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont.

THEIR CHILDREN.

MEASICK.

1616. *Byron, Ill.*

ANN ELIZA, fifth daughter of Charles Andrews, of New York, and his wife, Ann Hummel, of , born 3d February, 1827, at ; married Jacob Measick, of . They were residing at Byron, Ill., in 1869.

1617. *St. Louis, Mo.*

JOHN W. ANDREWS, second son of Charles, of New York, and Byron, Ill., and his wife, Ann Hummel, of , born 20th August, 1829, at ; married Henrietta Manly, of St. Louis, Mo. He is a merchant by occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1618. *Byron, Ill.*

GEORGE P. ANDREWS, third son of Charles, of New York, and Byron, Ill., and his wife, Ann Hummel, of , born 6th June, 1833, at , married , Lozainie Strang, of . He is a joiner by trade and occupation, and they reside at Byron, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1618½. *Chicago, Ill.*

JASPER N. ANDREWS, fourth son of Charles, of New York, and Byron, Ill., and his wife, Ann Hummel, of , born 8th November, 1843, at . He resides in Chicago, Ill., where he was a clerk in 1869.

1619. *Cleveland, Tenn.*

ORVILLE T. ANDREWS, youngest son of Charles, of New York, and Byron, Ill., and his wife, Ann Hummel, of , born 6th March, 1845, at . He was a lieutenant in the late war, and lost a leg at the battle of Shiloh. He was living at Cleveland, Tenn., in 1869.

1620. *Rome, N. Y.*

MERRITT ANDREWS, eldest son of Benjamin, of , and Binghamton, N. Y., and his wife, Lavinia Coats, of Westville, Otsego County, N. Y., born 23d April, 1824, at ; married 9th January, 1850, Julia Margarette Weed, daughter of Doctor John W. Weed, of New York City. In 1869 Mr. Andrews was a dry goods merchant at Rome, N. Y. In his reply to my inquiries he said, probably there is no one of the tribe knows so little of his kith and kin as myself; yet he gave me an intelligible account of his ancestors and his own family, and seemed to anticipate what was needed to make a memorial.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Henry Merritt, born 13th November, 1850, in New York.
John Weed, born 23d May, 1852, in New York.
Elizabeth Coats, born 17th May, 1856, at Rome, N. Y.
Mary Alia, } twins, born 2d April, 1860, at Rome, N. Y.,
Mary Alia, died 3d June, 1860.
Alia Mary, died 31st December, 1860.
Julia Emily, born 1st July, 1864, at Rome; died 17th September, 1866.

1622. *Humboldt, Tenn.*

ELBERT ANDREWS, third son of Benjamin, of , and Binghamton, N. Y., and his wife, Lavinia Coats, of Westville, Otsego County, N. Y., born 16th August, 1830, at ; married . He is an engineer on the railroad, and was residing at Humboldt, Tenn., in 1869.

THEIR CHILD.

Elbert, born April, 1866.

GILBERT.

1623. *Washington, D. C.*

MARY JANE, only daughter of Benjamin Andrews, of , and Binghamton, N. Y., and his wife, Lavinia Coats, of Westville, Otsego County, N. Y., born 3d October, 1833, at ; married , 1855, Henry S. Gilbert, of Binghamton, and in 1869 of Washington, D. C., and is a merchant. They have two daughters.

1624. *Elmira, N. Y.*

SAMUEL ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Benjamin, of , and Binghamton, N. Y., and his wife, Lavinia Coats, of Westville, Otsego County, N. Y., born 9th January, 1835, at ; married , Sophia Wilds. He is a railroad engineer, and they were residing at Elmira, N. Y., in 1869.

THEIR CHILD.

Millard Gillett, born 5th January, 1861.

EAGER.

1625. *Wales, Mass.*

DELOISA, eldest daughter of Alanson Andrews, of Wales, Mass., and Ashland, Ohio, and his first wife, Phebe Green, daughter of Daniel, of Wales, and his wife, Rebecca Bond, born 5th May, 1806, at Wales; married , Otis Eager, of Wales, Mass. They had five sons and one daughter. He is a boot and shoe maker by trade and occupation, and his residence is at Wales, Mass.

1626. *Wales, Mass., Ashland, Ohio.*

JOHN BOND ANDREWS, eldest son of Alanson, of Wales, Mass, and Ashland, Ohio, and his first wife, Phebe Green, of Wales, born 18th July, 1808, at Wales. He was a dealer in pumps. He married 25th March, 1832, Hannah Walbridge, of Wales. She died in June, 1845, at Ellington, Conn., aged about 37 years. Their children were born at Ellington, Conn. He died in 1850, in Ashland County, Ohio, of cholera, aged about 42 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Alanson, born , died young at Ellington.
Child, born , died in infancy.
Martha, born , died , at Wales, aged 16 years.
Austin, born . He was single in 1870, and was residing in Genesee, Ill.
22134. Alanson, born 4th June, 1841, married 25th November, 1868, Abbie L. Andrews, of Austin.

1627. *Martinsburg, Ill.*

WILLARD GREEN ANDREWS, second son of Alanson, of Wales, Mass., and Ashland, Ohio, and his first wife, Phebe, daughter of Daniel Green, of Wales, and his wife, Rebecca Bond, born 14th August, 1811, at Wales; married 15th May, 1837, Cornelia Brockway, daughter of Amos Brockway, and his wife, Elizabeth Prior, of Vernon, N. Y., born 9th November, 1815. He was a farmer and carpenter, of Martinsburg, Pike County, Ill., where he died in 1863, aged 51 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Henry Hyde, born 13th July, 1838, at Munson, Mass.
John B., born 8th September, 1840, in Illinois.
2214. Jane, born 15th April, 1842, in Illinois; married 15th June, 1860, John James.
2215. Cornelia E., born 22d June, 1844, in Illinois; married 15th April, 1863, Thomas James, of Nebraska.
2216. Deloisa, born 22d March, 1847, in Illinois; married 5th October, 1869, Jerome Hassel, of Illinois.
2217. Warren N., born 17th January, 1849, in Illinois. He is a teacher in Nebraska City.
Charles A., born 7th August, 1852, in Illinois.
Lilly Dale, born 17th April, 1854, in Illinois.
Ephraim Douglass, born 13th July, 1856, in Illinois.

1628. *Staffordville, Conn.*

ROBERT WARREN ANDREWS, son of Alanson, of South Brimfield, (now Wales,) Mass., and Ashland, Ohio, and his first wife, Phebe Green, of the same town, born 19th May, 1814, at Wales, Mass.; married 14th May, 1835, Nancy Barker, of Florida, N. Y. They reside at Staffordville, Conn. He is an inventor and machinist, and stands so well in the community as to be a representative of the town in the state legislature of 1869. He is interested in this Memorial, and has furnished many materials for its compilation. He is the inventor of the celebrated Stafford loom, and is also patentee of several other very useful inventions and improvements.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2218. George Pinney, born 27th March, 1836, at Stafford, Conn.; married 16th March, 1862, Marian White.
2219. Sarah Jane, born 16th June, 1838, married 31st May, 1857, Henry Edgar Chamberlain.
Nancy Maria, born 24th August, 1841, at Stafford; died 11th January, 1843.

SHAW.

1629. *Monson, Mass.*

SALLY HOWE, second daughter of Alanson Andrews, of Wales, Mass., and Ohio, and his first wife, Phebe Green, of the same town, born 28th May, 1816, at South Brimfield, (now Wales,) Mass.; married at South-

bridge, Mass., 7th June, 1836, Henry Otis Shaw, of Monson, Mass. They have two sons and one daughter. They live in Atlas, Pike County, Ill. He is a farmer. Their two sons are married, and have families. They were both in Company A, 99th regiment of Illinois infantry, in the late war, and did good service in various battles, especially at the taking of Vicksburg. The eldest, Charles Henry Shaw, was born 12th January, 1839, at Monson, Hampden County, Mass., and married 27th December, 1865, Mary Emily Bass, of Pittsfield, Pike County, Ill. Their second son, George Watson Shaw, was born 4th May, 1843, at Atlas, Ill., and married 27th December, 1865, Mary Pennington. In 1870 these sons were in company as grocers, in Pittsfield, Pike County, Ill. I give this space to them, contrary to my rule, because they were good soldiers, and aided their country.

1630. *Gambier, Ashland, Ohio.*

Colonel Lorin Andrews, eldest son of Alanson, of South Brimfield, (now Wales,) and Ashland, Ohio, and his second wife, Mrs. Sally Needham, born 1st April, 1819, at Ashland, Ohio. When seventeen or eighteen years of age, being a young man of good morals and beloved by all, he obtained a situation as assistant teacher in the Ashland Academy, where he made rapid strides in literature, and in due time became its principal. The institution was very popular under his government. Massilon, in Stark County, hearing of his fame, offered him an increased salary to take charge of their newly established high school. He accepted, and conducted it with great success for eight or ten years, when he was offered a position in Kenyon College, and soon after became president of that popular and far famed institution. When the late rebellion broke out, and war was inevitable, and the call for volunteers having been made, the president of Kenyon College asked of the Faculty leave of absence for one year, with a view of aiding his country in repelling the invading foe. His request was granted. He raised a company in Knox County, Ohio, was elected their captain, and marched them to the battle-field in Virginia. He married 30th October, 1843, Sarah Rebecca Gates, of Worcester, Mass., daughter of Simon, of that town, and his wife, Sarah Hastings, born 5th September, 1823, at Worcester, Mass., and was first cousin to her husband. After the death of her husband she was appointed, by President Lincoln, postmistress at Gambier, Ohio, the locality of the college and the residence of the family. He studied law, and in 1847 was admitted to the bar, but never went into practice. Lorin Andrews, LL. D., president of Kenyon College, and colonel of the 4th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Militia, was no ordinary man. His decision, energy, and disinterestedness, with his piety, qualified him for any position. If he raised Kenyon College, from a low and dying condition, to life, prosperity,

and popularity, he did a far more herculean task previously in raising the standard of popular education in the great state of Ohio. I have it, over the signatures of the principal surviving educators of Ohio, that the people of that state are more deeply indebted to him than to any other of her sons, either living or dead. This narrative might be prolonged so as to make a volume as large as this Memorial, and then the subject would not be exhausted. In the fall of 1853 he was called to the presidency of Kenyon College, a position of great responsibility at that time, the finances were so low and the students so few; but from the first day of his administration it took new life. When the late war broke out he was the first in his native state to volunteer as a private soldier. He went out as captain, but was soon promoted to colonel. He served his country faithfully and was beloved by his regiment, but being taken with the common camp fever, he was carried home to Gambier, Ohio, on a bed, and there, among his family friends, peacefully died, on the 18th of September, 1861, aged 42 years, 5 months, 17 days. The mourning at Gambier, Massilon, and Columbus, was like that at Hadad Rimmon of old. A funeral sermon was preached by the rector of the church of which the deceased was early a member, from the text—"Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?" Public meetings of sympathy and condolence were held in the neighboring towns and villages. The college Faculty and various literary societies passed resolutions expressive of the very high estimation they had of his talents and character as a public benefactor and Christian philanthropist.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2220. Clara Elizabeth, born 10th November, 1845, married , William L. Rawson.
Louis Almon, born 3d January, 1847.
Frank Lorin, born 20th September, 1851.

ANDERSON.

1631. *Bucyrus, Ohio, Geneseo, Ill.*

MARY, eldest daughter of Alanson Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and Ashland, Ohio, and his second wife, Mrs. Sally Needham, of Brimfield, Mass., born 24th March, 1821, at Ashland; married 8th April, 1846, John Anderson, a farmer, of Illinois. He was from Bucyrus, Ohio, born 17th January, 1811. They have three sons and two daughters. Two of the children were born at Bucyrus, and the other three at Geneseo, Ill.

SLOAN.

1632. *Ashland, Ohio.*

Lucy, second daughter of Alanson Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and Ashland, Ohio, and his second wife, Mrs. Sally Needham, whose maiden name was Sarah Gates, born 28th July, 1823, at Ashland; married at Ashland, Ohio, 4th May, 1847, to James Sloan, of the same town. She died 18th April, 1848. He died . Their only child, Ida, lives with her grandmother, at Geneseo, Ill.

WOODRUFF.

1633. *Talmage, Ohio.*

Tacy, third daughter of Alanson Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and subsequently of Ashland, Ohio, and his second wife, who was the widow of Harvey Needham, of Brimfield, deceased, born 25th June, 1825, at Ashland, Ohio; married 1st January, 1846, Simeon G. Woodruff, a merchant and farmer, of Talmage, Ohio. He died 29th October, 1854, aged 36 years, 3 months. She was still a widow in 1870, and resided at Geneseo, Henry County, Ill. They had one son and two daughters. The father was born 30th June, 1818, at Talmage, Ohio.

1634. *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Lyman Needham Andrews, second son of Alanson, of Brimfield, Mass., and Ashland, Ohio, and his second wife, Mrs. Sally Needham, born 21st February, 1827, at Ashland; married 3d September, 1850, Margarette Ann Fulton, of Florence, Penn., born 27th September, 1828 He received his early education at the common school and academy of Ashland. He run a store for some years in his native town, but in 1855 he removed to Indianapolis, where he became general freight agent of the Indianapolis, Peru, & Chicago Railroad. He is interested in this Memorial, and has furnished facts and dates, for which he has my thanks.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2221. Lillie Nora, born 17th July, 1852, at Ashland, Ohio.
Louie Needham, born 22d May, 1857, at Indianapolis.
Bessie May, born 6th May, 1869, at Indianapolis.

JENKINS.

1635. *Ashland, Ohio, Crystal Lake, Ill.*

Annis, fourth daughter of Alanson Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and subsequently, of Ashland, Ohio, and his second wife, Mrs. Sally Need-

ham, born 27th March, 1829, at Ashland, Ohio; married at Ashland, Ohio, 30th November, 1854, Frank Jenkins, a farmer, of Ashland, but in 1870 of Crystal Lake, Ill. He was born at Greenfield, Ohio, 4th March, 1825. They have one son and two daughters.

PERRY.

1636. *Hinsdale, Ill.*

HARRIET, fifth daughter of Alanson Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and Ashland, Ohio, and his second wife, Mrs. Sally Needham, born 2d August, 1831, at Ashland; married 17th August, 1852, David L. Perry, born 30th September, 1820, at Stockbridge, Mass. In 1870 he was of the firm of Graham, Perry & Co., real estate agents, at Chicago. His residence is at Hinsdale, Du Page County, Ill. They have two sons and two daughters.

1637. *Churntown, Cal.*

LEVI GATES ANDREWS, third son of Alanson, of Brimfield, Mass., and his second wife, whose maiden name was Sarah Gates, of Charlton, Worcester County, Mass., and became the widow of Harvey Needham, of Wales, Mass., born 27th August, 1833, at Ashland, Ohio. He has been in California several years, and was unmarried in 1870. His address is Churntown, Shasta County, Cal.

AINSWORTH.

1638. *Geneseo, Ill.*

SARAH, youngest daughter of Alanson Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and Ashland, Ohio, and his second wife, Sarah, born 29th October, 1835, at Ashland, Ohio; married 27th July, 1859, Henry A. Ainsworth, a merchant, of Geneseo, Henry County, Ill. He was born 28th September, 1833, at Williamstown, Vt. They have one son and one daughter.

PARKER.

1639. *Wales, Mass.*

ABIGAIL NEEDHAM, eldest daughter of Colonel Robert Andrews, of Wales and Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucy Needham, of Brimfield, born 18th December, 1810, at Wales; married 29th March, 1839, Orre Parker, of Wales, who is a farmer, and resides about midway between Wales and Brimfield. They have had one son and one daughter.

FOSDICK.

1640. *Mound City, Ill.*

EUNICE, second daughter of Colonel Robert Andrews, of Wales and Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucy Needham, of the same place, born 21st September, 1813, at Brimfield; married 21st September, 1841, John S. Fosdick, of Buffalo, N. Y. He has been a school teacher for many years, and is principal of Westfield Academy, New York. They had one son, Charles Andrews Fosdick, who was in the United States Navy during the late war, but in 1870 was at Mound City, Ill., and was engaged as an author. She died 8th September, 1843, when second he married Mary E. Blain, of Buffalo, N. Y.

1641. *Toledo, Ohio.*

AUSTIN ANDREWS, third son of Colonel Robert, of Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucy Needham, of the same town, born 9th February, 1817, at Brimfield; married 18th February, 1845, Lorana Bonney, of Hopkinton, Mass., who was born there 3d March, 1818, to William Bonney, and his wife, Adah Pike. The home of Mr. Andrews is at Toledo, Ohio, where he is extensively engaged in the merchandize of lumber, firm of A. & A. Andrews.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2222. Abbie Lorain, born 20th February, 1846, married 25th November, 1868, Alanson Andrews, Jr.
Charles W., born 29th February, 1848, died 19th May, 1859.
2223. Fred Grant, born 12th December, 1852. He was a job printer in 1870, at Brimfield.
Willie C., born 10th June, 1857, died 26th June, 1857.

1642. *Madison, Ohio.*

MINER ANDREWS, fourth son of Colonel Robert, of Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucy Needham, of the same town, born 6th August, 1820, at Brimfield; married 10th October, 1845, Sarah E. Janes, daughter of Allan, of Brimfield, Mass., who died 11th April, 1847, at Madison, Ohio, when second he married 16th October, 1849, Caroline A. Hall, daughter of Harvey, of Brandon, Rutland County, Vt. He is proprietor and keeper of the Madison House, Madison, Lake County, Ohio, in connection with merchandize.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, SARAH E.

Frank M., born 4th July, 1846, died 5th August, 1848.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, CAROLINE A.

2224. Charles M., born 20th December, 1850, at Madison, Ohio.
Carrie G., born 16th March, 1862, at Madison, Ohio.

PARKER.

1643. *Fiskdale, Mass.*

LUCY S., fifth daughter of Colonel Robert Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucy Needham, of the same town, born 4th November, 1824, at Brimfield; married 25th November, 1850, James F. Parker, of Wales. He is proprietor of the Fiskdale House, at Fiskdale, Mass., where they reside. They have one son, Frank E. Parker, born 8th March, 1851.

WEBSTER.

1644.

SARAH A., seventh daughter of Colonel Robert Andrews, of Wales and Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucy Needham, of the same place, born 31st August, 1829, at Brimfield; married 10th October, 1849, Benjamin G. Webster, of Wales, where he is proprietor of a grocery store, and where they now reside. They have had two sons and one daughter.

1645. *Brimfield, Mass.*

CHARLES ANDREWS, fifth son and youngest child of Colonel Robert, of Brimfield, Mass., and his wife, Lucy Needham, of the same town, born 19th March, 1833, at Brimfield; married 29th November, 1856, Harriet Brown, of

THEIR CHILDREN.

Lizzie J., born 24th January, 1858.
Nellie B., born 4th December, 1865.

COLBURN.

1646. *Wales, Mass., Stafford, Conn.*

MARY P., eldest daughter of Alvin Andrews, of Wales, Mass., and his wife, Eunice Needham, of the same town; born 31st March, 1815, at Wales; married , 1834, Ebenezer Colburn, a farmer, of Stafford, Conn. They have one son, John Colburn, born April, 1835.

SMITH.

1648. *Wales, Mass.*

SIBYL O., second daughter of Alvin Andrews, of Wales, Mass., and his wife, Eunice Needham, of the same town, born 3d August, 1820, at Wales; married 23d February, 1843, Friend C. Smith, a farmer, of the same place. They have no children. He has kindly furnished me many facts for this history.

HUBBARD.

1649. *Wales, Springfield, Mass.*

EUNICE NEEDHAM, third daughter of Alvin Andrews, of Wales, and his wife, Eunice Needham, of the same town, born 27th February, 1824, at Wales, Mass.; married 8th August, 1855, Elias Hubbard, a teamster, of Springfield, Mass. He died 11th August, 1865. Their children are —James E. Hubbard, Alvin A. Hubbard, John S. Hubbard, Hattie Hubbard, born 27th August, 1863.

SHAW.

1650. *Wales, Mass.*

JANE L., fourth daughter of Alvin Andrews, of Wales, Mass., and his wife, Eunice Needham, of the same town, born 6th January, 1826, married, April, 1844, Elijah Shaw, a woolen manufacturer, of Wales. They have one daughter, Ella Jane Shaw, born, January, 1847. The mother died of measles, 18th March, 1862, aged 36 years, 2 months, 12 days.

1651. *Wales, Mass., Stafford, Conn.*

JOHN S. ANDREWS, second son of Alvin, of South Brimfield, (now Wales,) Mass., and his wife, Eunice Needham, of the same place; born 10th April, 1828, at Wales; married, January, 1861, Amy Clark, of Stafford, Conn. Mr. Andrews was a farmer, and died 23d March, 1862, of measles, aged 33 years, 11 months, 13 days.

THEIR CHILD.

John Alvin, born, May, 1862.

SHAW.

1652. *Wales, Mass.*

ANN, fifth and youngest daughter of Alvin Andrews, of Wales, Mass., and his wife, Eunice Needham of the same town, born 2d August, 1831, at Wales; married, June, 1857, Eden D. Shaw, a woolen manufacturer, of the same place. They have one son, Alvin Eden Shaw, born, August, 1862.

CHITTENDEN.

1653. *Pittsford, Vt.*

SALOME B., eldest daughter of Nathaniel Kellogg Andrews, of Chittenden, Vt., and his wife, Eunice Barnes, of Pittsford, Vt., born 16th October, 1819, at Pittsford; married 31st May, 1844, Hiram B. Chitten-

den, born 30th March, 1821. They had Ellen L. Chittenden, born 30th July, 1845; Charles H. Chittenden, born 11th September, 1849.

PHILIPS.

1654. *Pittsford, Vt.*

LORETTA, second daughter of Nathaniel Kellogg Andrews, of Chittenden, Vt., and his wife, Eunice Barnes, of Pittsford, Vt., born 23d November, 1843, at Pittsford, Vt.; married 24th June, 1858, Stephen W. Philips, born 14th October, 1816. She died 21st June, 1863.

1655. *Pittsford, Vt.*

AUSTIN A. ANDREWS, eldest son of Nathaniel Kellogg, of Chittenden, Vt., and his wife, Eunice Barnes, of Pittsford, Vt., born 8th December, 1826, at Pittsford; married 4th September, 1849, Lucy J. Richardson, of , born 11th December, 1826.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2225. John D., born 22d November, 1850.
Frank R., born 8th February, 1853.
Ida M., born 6th September, 1854.
Infant daughter, born 29th July, 1857, died 2d September, 1867.
Annabell R., born 13th May, 1860.
Lucy D., born 11th April, 1862.
James A., born 22d July, 1864.
Thomas Kellogg, born 6th January, 1867.

JONES.

1656. *Pittsford, Vt.*

MARTHA P., third daughter of Nathaniel Kellogg Andrews, of Chittenden, Vt., and his wife, Eunice Barnes, of Pittsford, born 11th February, 1829, at Pittsford; married 24th December, 1851, Carlos H. Jones, of , born 11th January, 1821. Their children are—Ella Jones, born 22d May, 1858; Grace Ware Jones, born 27th April, 1861.

1659. *Athol, Mass.; Des Moines, Iowa.*

LORENZO FRANK ANDREWS, Esq., second son of Collins, of Pittsford, Vt., and Petersham, Mass., and his first wife, Hannah Twitchell, of Athol, Mass., born 8th March, 1828, at Athol, a twin with his brother, Alonzo, who died young; married, July, 1852, Eloisa L. Henderson, at Dowagiac, Mich., a daughter of Ira Henderson, of Westford, Essex County, N. Y. He second married, , 1862, Sophie M. Crittenden, at Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a lawyer by education and profession, and in 1870

located at Des Moines, Iowa, where he is engaged as night editor of the *Iowa Daily State Register.*

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ELOISA.

Delia Gertrude, born , 1855, at Galena, Ill.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, SOPHIE.

Frank Mills, born 21st January, 1867, at Des Moines, Iowa.

1660. *Athol, Mass., Sacramento, Cal.*

JOHN NICHOLS ANDREWS, third son of Collins, of Pittsford, Rutland County, Vt., and Athol and Petersham, Mass., and his first wife, Hannah Twitchell, of Athol, Mass., born 28th September, 1829, at Athol; married 8th May, 1867, Jennie McClelland, daughter of Findley McClelland, of Scotch descent, and his wife, Elizabeth Kent, of English descent. Their residence in 1870 was at Sacramento, California. He is an engraver by occupation.

THEIR CHILD.

Nellie Melita, born 2d July, 1868.

1663. *Shepherdstown, Va.*

MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS, Esq., only son of Rev. Charles Wesley Andrews, D. D, of Shepherdstown, Va., and his wife, Sarah Walker Page, of Clark County, Va., born 7th December, 1834. He graduated at Kenyon College. He is an attorney at law at Shepherdstown, Va. He married 5th July, 1861, Anna Robinson.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Sally Page, born 9th January, 1863.
Charles W., born 10th May, 1864.
George R., born 6th September, 1868.

ROBINSON.

1664. *St. Louis, Mo.*

ANN RANDOLPH PAGE, eldest daughter of Rev. Charles Wesley Andrews, D. D., of Pittsford, Vt., and Shepherdstown, Va., and his wife, Sarah Walker Page, of Clark County, Va., born 25th August, 1837, at Shepherdstown; married , George R. Robinson, of St. Louis, Mo. They have six children.

MAURY.

1665. *Fredericksburg, Va.*

HARRIET ELIZA, youngest daughter of Rev. Charles Wesley Andrews, D. D., of Pittsford, Vt., and Shepherdstown, Va., and his wife, Sarah

Walker Page, of Clark County, Va., born 3d November, 1839, at Shepherdstown; married , Rev. Magruder Maury, now of Richmond, Va., but formerly rector of St. George's Church, of Fredericksburg, Va. They had two children in 1869.

HORN.

1666. *Stratford, Conn., Long Island, N. Y.*

EMILY LOUISA, eldest daughter of John Norton Andrews, No. 842, of Stratford, Conn., and Norfolk, Va., and his wife, Dolly, daughter of Freeman Curtiss, of Bridgeport, born 17th November, 1823, at Bridgeport, Conn.; married, October, 1842, Henry J. Horn, of Long Island, N. Y. He is an artist in New York City. They have one son and four daughters.

SHERMAN.

1667. *Bridgeport, Conn.*

MARY JANE, second daughter of John Norton Andrews, No. 842, of Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn., and of Norfolk, Va., and his wife, Dolly, daughter of Freeman Curtiss, and his wife, Anna, born 17th June, 1827, at , married, October, 1844, John Sherman, of Bridgeport, Conn., who died 6th October, 1869, aged 45 years, leaving two daughters.

1668. *Stratford, Conn.*

JOHN NORTON ANDREWS, Jr., second son of John Norton, Sr., of Stratford, Conn., and of Norfolk, Va., and his wife, Dolly Curtiss, of Bridgeport, born 25th September, 1829, at Stratford; married 18th January, 1852, Martha, daughter of Thaddeus Peck, of Stratford, and his wife, Mary, born 27th September, 1832. They reside at Stratford, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2226. Carrie Virginia, born 10th March, 1853, at Bridgeport.
Nellie Blanche, born 19th September, 1858, at Bridgeport.

LANDON.

1669. *Bridgeport, Conn.*

GEORGIANA, fourth daughter of John Norton Andrews, Sr., No. 842, of Stratford, Conn., and of Norfolk, Va., and his wife, Dolly, daughter of Freeman Curtiss, of Bridgeport, and his wife, Anna, born 20th July, 1839, at Bridgeport; married, October, 1855, Mr. Landon, of . They had no children in 1871.

1671. *Galesburg, Iowa.*

CHAUNCY BENJAMIN ANDREWS, eldest son of Ira, of Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, Syracuse, N. Y., and various other places, and his wife, Bethia Jenkins, of Wilkesbarre, Penn., born 16th May, 1824, at Berkshire, Delaware County, Ohio; married 4th July, 1849, in Delaware County, Ohio, Susan Thomas, born 14th April, 1830, in Delaware County, Ohio. He was a hatter by trade, but in 1869 was a farmer, at Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa, and owner of forty acres of land.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2227. Thomas Jefferson, born 20th April, 1851, in Delaware County, Ohio.
2228. Drusilla E., born 3d August, 1852, in Delaware County, Ohio.
Franklin, born 15th November, 1854, in Delaware County, Ohio; died 10th October, 1855.
Rose, born 10th December, 1858, in White County, Ind.; died 16th October, 1860.
Grace Greenwood, born 27th May, 1861, in White County, Ind.
George, born 9th June, 1863, in White County, Ind.
Maggie, born 8th April, 1865, in White County, Ind.
Eva, born 13th June, 1867, in Marion County, Iowa; died 9th April, 1868, at Mahaska County, Iowa.

1672. *Sunbury, Ohio.*

THOMAS ANDREWS, second son of Ira, of Glastonbury, Conn., Sunbury, Ohio, Syracuse, N. Y., and various other places, and his wife, Bethia Jenkins, of Wilkesbarre, Penn., born 17th April, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y.; married 8th February, 1855, Alsina Boyd, born 16th May, 1833, in Delaware County, Ohio. He learned the cooper's trade, and also worked at hats, but is now farming at Sunbury, Ohio, where he has some 200 acres of land.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2229. Medora, born 3d July, 1856, at Sunbury, Ohio.
Charles, born 18th January, 1859, at Sunbury, Ohio.

1673. *Glastonbury, Hartford, Conn.*

SIDNEY GOODRICH ANDREWS, eldest child and only son of Sidney, No. 848, the brick mason, of Glastonbury, and his wife, Lucy Goodwin, daughter of Samuel, of Lebanon, Conn., born 1st October, 1843, at Hartford, and carried on the butchering business there in 1870.

1674. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

CORDELIA, eldest daughter of Sidney Andrews, of Glastonbury, Hartford, and New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Samuel Goodwin, of Lebanon, born 23d April, 1846, at Hartford.

1675. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

MARY L., third daughter of Sidney Andrews, of Glastonbury, Hartford, and New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lucy, daughter of Samuel Goodwin, of Lebanon, born 16th June, 1859, at Hartford.

1677. *Danube, N. Y.*

WILBER F. ANDREWS, eldest son of Chester, Jr., of Glastonbury and Chatham, Conn., and Danube, N. Y., and his wife, Samantha Hodge, daughter of Elijah, of Glastonbury, born 3d March, 1840, at Danube, Herkimer County, N. Y.

STAFFORD.

1678. *Danube, N. Y.*

EMMA C., second daughter of Chester Andrews, Jr., of Glastonbury and Chatham, Conn., and Danube, N. Y., and his wife, Samantha, daughter of Elijah Hodge, of Glastonbury, born 12th June, 1842, at Danube, N. Y.; married 25th March, 1868, Delansey Stafford, of

1679. *Danube, N. Y.*

SARAH E., third daughter of Chester Andrews, Jr., of Glastonbury and Chatham, Conn., and Danube, Herkimer County, N. Y., and his wife, Samantha, daughter of Elijah Hodge, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 20th December, 1846, at Danube, N. Y.

1680. *Danube, N. Y.*

MARY A., fourth and youngest daughter of Chester Andrews, Jr., of Glastonbury and Chatham, Conn., and Danube, Herkimer County, N. Y., and his wife, Samantha, daughter of Elijah Hodge, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 5th March, 1850, at Danube, N. Y.

1682. *Hartford, Conn.*

SARAH ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Lyman Andrews, of Glastonbury and Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of James Brown, of Hartford, Conn., born 24th January, 1840, at Hartford, Conn. She is a teacher in the Grammar School at Hartford, and is also teacher in the Sunday School. She spent nine months in Augusta, Geo., as a teacher of the freedmen. She is intelligent and active.

SKILTON.

1683. *Hartford, Conn.*

Ann Jennette, second daughter of Lyman Andrews, of Glastonbury and Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of James Brown, of Hartford, and his wife, Susan Woodruff, born 25th August, 1842, at Hartford; married 8th August, 1665, Dewitt C. Skilton, of Plymouth, Conn. He is secretary of the Phœnix Fire Insurance Company, of Hartford. His residence is at No. 554 Main Street. They had one son in 1869.

BALL.

1684. *Hartford, Conn.*

Mary Isabella, third daughter of Lyman Andrews, of Glastonbury and Hartford, Conn., the brick mason, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of James Brown, of Hartford, and his wife, Susan Woodruff, born 16th May, 1845, at Hartford; married 4th December, 1866, George W. Ball, of Springfield, Mass. He was a jeweller in 1869, and a resident of Hartford.

1687.

Hartford, Conn., Manchester, Iowa.

Edward L. Andrews, eldest son of Luman, of Glastonbury, Hartford, New Britain, and East Hartford, Conn., and Manchester, Iowa, and his first wife, Abbie A. Post, of Westbrook, Conn., born 28th January, 1845, at Hartford, Conn. He is a printer, and in 1869 worked at Manchester, Iowa, on the *Delaware County Union*, a weekly paper of that place.

RHODES.

1690.

Hartford, New Britain, Conn., Boston, Mass.

Ida Gertrude, second daughter and third child of Chester Andrews, of East Glastonbury and Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Eliza B. Kilbourn, born 30th January, 1851, at Hartford, a twin with Clarence G.; married 15th February, 1871, at Hartford, before Elder S. W. Bishop, Henry E. Rhodes, of Boston, son of Henry E. Rhodes, deceased, formerly of Wethersfield and New Britain, Conn., born 23d July, 1848, at Wethersfield. His mother's maiden name was Harriet Blinn, daughter of Levi. He had a hat and cap store in Boston in 1871, but in 1872 he removed the business to Main Street, New Britain.

MERCANTILE
LIBRARY
NEW YORK

F. W. Andrews

1692.

NATHANIEL TYLER ANDREWS, eldest son and child of Luther, of Guilford, Vt., and Ford, Ohio, and his wife, Matilda Tyler, of Vernon, Vt., born 6th November, 1829, at Guilford, Vt. He is single, and resides at Ford, Ohio, where he is a farmer by occupation.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK

HICKOX.

1693.

Guilford, Vt., Ford, Burton, Ohio.

AMANDA CORDELIA, eldest daughter of Luther Andrews, of Guilford, Vt., and Ford, Ohio, and his wife, Matilda Tyler, of Vernon, Vt., born 9th August, 1832, at Guilford; married 25th December, 1851, Uri Cutler Hickox, a farmer, of Burton, Ohio, born there 18th December, 1823. She had been a school teacher before marriage. Their children, reported in 1871, are—Frank E. Hickox, born 10th January, 1853; Detta D. Hickox, born 2d July, 1854; Nellie D. Hickox, born 5th September, 1856. They were all born at Burton, Ohio.

1694.

Guilford, Vt., Ford, Ohio, Titusville, Penn.

FRANKLIN WILLIAM ANDREWS, third son of Luther, No. 864, of Guilford, Vt., and Ford, Ohio, and his wife, Matilda, daughter of Nathaniel Tyler, of Vernon, Vt., and his wife, Urata Houghton, born 30th May, 1838, at Guilford, Vt.; married 2d January, 1862, Bethiah Lydia Reed, daughter of Anson Reed, of Geauga County, Ohio, and his wife, Tryphena Tyler. She was born 19th June, 1838, at Geauga, Ohio. Mr. Andrews is a large land-holder in Pennsylvania, and a great dealer in "oil lands" and petroleum. In 1871 his residence was in Titusville, Penn., and his office in Chase & Stewart's Block, in that city. He was so much interested in this Memorial of our family, and so anxious to help on the enterprise, as to send me (unsolicited) his check for $100, from a brief correspondence, without ever seeing each other, showing both his confidence and munificence, where most men under like circumstances would have *demurred*, or at least *deferred*. He has my hearty thanks, and best wishes for health and prosperity. May he have the blessing of many generations resting upon him. Such *material* aid is far more serviceable in paying for stationery, postage stamps, or traveling expenses, than empty wishes or flattering words. Some may say this is a trifle for him, a man of wealth. True; but there are *many* men of wealth who never think of giving the toiling, weary antiquary a farthing, however

empty his pocket, or wrinkled his brow. The antiquary, for the most part, anticipates for his compensation only the gratitude of future generations. In early manhood Mr. Andrews was a school teacher, and thus added to his book knowledge. He was only two years old when his parents removed from Vermont to Geauga County, Ohio. He has 130 oil wells in operation in Pennsylvania, and has also been engaged in the manufacture of mowing and reaping machines, and other agricultural implements, at Titusville, and has been so successful in business as to obtain an income of some $150,000 per annum in some of the most prosperous years. During the late war he was a lieutenant of the "minute men."

THEIR CHILDREN.

2230. Major David, born 18th June, 1863, at Geauga County, Ohio.
Ella May, born 29th October, 1866, at Venango County, Penn.
Bethiah L., born 29th November, 1868, at Venango County, Penn.
Stella Matilda, born 10th January, 1870, at Titusville, Penn.

1695. *Shamburg, Penn.*

Frederick Solomon Andrews, fourth son of Luther, No. 864, of Guilford, Vt., and Ford, Ohio, and his wife, Matilda, daughter of Nathaniel Tyler, of Vernon, Vt., born 3d August, 1840, at Geauga County, Ohio; married, at Corry, Penn., 28th March, 1867, Florence Selina Odell, of Troy, Walworth County, Wis. They reside at Shamburg, Penn. He was an oil operator by occupation. She was born at Troy, Wis., 6th August, 1845, to Ansel Hurlbert Odell, and his wife, Susan Hanson. She gave me the above items, for which she has my hearty thanks.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Frederick Luther, born 12th February, 1869, at Shamburg, Penn.
Minnie Florence, born 21st August, 1870, at Shamburg, Penn.

1697. *Pioneer, Penn.*

Lewis Edward Andrews, sixth son of Luther, of Guilford, Vt., and Ford, Ohio, and his wife, Matilda, daughter of Nathaniel Tyler, of Vernon, Vt., born 9th August, 1844, at Geauga County, Ohio; married 8th November, 1865, Lucia E. Smith, of the same county, born there 12th October, 1844. They reside at Pioneer, Venango County, Penn. He was a soldier in Company B, 88th Regiment Ohio Volunteers, in the late war.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Perry C., born 1st September, 1866, at Geauga County, Ohio.
Perley L., born 8th June, 1868, at Geauga County; died 26th July, 1870.
Pliny William, born 20th August, 1870, at Venango County, Penn.

BITTLES.

1698. *Ford, Burton, Ohio.*

FLORA ELMORE, third daughter of Luther Andrews, of Guilford, Vt., and Ford, Ohio, and his wife, Matilda Tyler, of Vernon, Vt., born 24th July, 1847, in Geauga County, Ohio; married 27th September, 1866, Charles H. Bittles, of Burton, Ohio, where they reside. He was born 29th December, 1843. She was a school teacher before marriage, and he served as a soldier in Company B, 88th Regiment Ohio Volunteers, in the late war. They have one daughter, Lena May, born 24th April, 1868.

1699.

Bernardston, Mass., Titusville, Penn.

CHESTER ANDREWS, only son of Lester, No. 865, and his wife, Delilah Gore, of New York, born 2d March, 1833, at Bernardston, Mass. He lived for a time in Iowa, and subsequently at Sutton's Corners, where he married , 1855, Phebe Cummings, of Titusville, Penn., where they lived some time.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Clara, born,
Eddie, born,

WOOD.

1700. *Colfax, Iowa.*

MARY, only daughter of Lester Andrews, No. 865, and his wife, Delilah Gore, of New York, born 17th May, 1838, in Indiana; married 16th December, 1856, at Wattsburg, Erie County, Penn., George Brown Wood, of Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa, born in Gloucester, R. I., 28th May, 1818, and is a farmer. They have a son, Edwin Wood, born 13th October, 1857, and two daughters, Aufaneet, born 13th February, 1859, at Erie County, Penn., and Alfaretta, born 25th June, 1861, at Eden, Ind.

SUTTON.

1701. *Kansas.*

CLARINDA JOSEPHINE, eldest daughter of Solomon Andrews, Jr., No. 866, and his wife, Minerva Gaines Session, born 10th September, 1844, at Eden, Lagrange County, Ind.; married 4th March, 1867, James Sutton, a farmer, and now resides in Kansas.

COLDREN.

1702. *Eden, Ind., Kansas.*

Mary Ann, second daughter of Solomon Andrews, Jr., No. 866, and his wife, Minerva Gaines Session, of Cazenovia, N. Y., born 22d February, 1847, at Eden, Lagrange County, Ind.; married 14th September, 1871, to Eleazer Main Coldren, a farmer, of Kansas.

TYLER.

1705. *Guilford, Vt.*

Luthera Mary, eldest daughter of Sanford Andrews, of Guilford, Vt., No. 867, and his wife, Mary A. Haynes, of the same place, born 21st May, 1842, at Guilford; married 28th February, 1865, Edmond O. Tyler, of Guilford, and they reside at Vernon, Vt. He is a slater and slate maker. They have one daughter. Mr. Tyler died 5th December, 1871.

TITUS.

1706. *Guilford, Brattleboro, Vt.*

Nellie Jane, second daughter of Sanford Andrews, of Guilford, Vt., No. 867, and his wife, Mary A. Haynes, of the same place, born 11th November, 1844, at Guilford; married 11th January, 1866, Thomas W. Titus, of Vernon, Vt. They reside in Brattleboro, Vt., where he keeps an eating saloon. They have had one son and one daughter, but the son died 31st August, 1868, and the daughter died 3d October, 1870.

FOREHAND.

1718. *Cabot, Williamstown, Vt.*

Flora E., eldest daughter of David Andrews, of Cabot, Vt., and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Holcey House, Esq., of Berlin, Vt., born 4th November, 1853, at Williamstown; married , Lloyd D. Forehand.

1725. *Coventry, N. Y.*

Henry Andrews, eldest son and child of Anson Homer, of Winchester, Conn., and Coventryville, Chenango County, N. Y., and his wife, Sylvia Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., born 14th November, 1834, at Coventry; married 17th March, 1858, Elizabeth Brown, of Oxford, N. Y. He was a volunteer soldier in the Union Army, in the late war, and was wounded at the battle of Winchester, and at Cedar Creek, Va., under Sheridan, and was carried to the hospital in Baltimore. He was promoted for bravery in battle.

KING.

1726. *North Sanford, N. Y.*

SYLVIA JANE, eldest daughter of Anson Homer Andrews, of Winchester, Conn., and Coventryville, Chenango County, N. Y., and his wife, Sylvia Yale, of Guilford, N. Y., born 11th November, 1838, at Coventryville; married 14th December, 1864, Addison King, of North Sanford, Broome County, N. Y. He is a farmer by occupation. They have one daughter, Mary Helen, and two sons, Anson Eli and Addison Henry. In 1869 the residence of this family was at North Sanford, Broome County, N. Y.

McCLURE.

1729. *Sparta, Wis.*

ALMIRA, eldest daughter and child of Lyman Cook Andrews, of Guilford, N. Y., and Sparta, La Crosse County, Wis., and his wife, Osula Philips, of , born , at ; married about 1848, ——— McClure.

1730. *Sparta, Wis.*

HIRAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Lyman Cook, of Guilford, N. Y., and Sparta, La Crosse County, Wis., and his wife, Osula Philips, of , born

1732. *Weston, Conn.*

CYRUS MEAD ANDREWS, eldest son of Thaddeus Perry, a blacksmith, of Redding, Conn., and South Salem, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Ann Ferris, of South Salem, N. Y., born 20th April, 1831, at Weston, Conn. He was a farmer, a republican, and a Methodist. He died 29th November, 1858, aged 29 years, 7 months, 9 days, and was interred at Umperaug.

SHERWOOD.

1733. *Redding, Conn.*

SALLY MARIA, only daughter of Thaddeus Perry Andrews, of Redding, Conn., and South Salem, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Ann Ferris, of South Salem, N. Y., born 23d May, 1833, at South Salem, N. Y.; married , Augustus J. Sherwood, of . They reside at , and have two daughters.

1734. *Redding, Conn.*

Robert Perry Andrews, second son of Thaddeus Perry, a blacksmith, of Redding and Weston, Conn., and South Salem, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Ann Ferris, of South Salem, N. Y., born 9th May, 1840, at Redding, Conn. He was a farmer, and a republican. He died 19th November, 1858, aged 18 years, 6 months, 10 days, and was interred at Umperaug.

1735. *New York.*

William Wallace Andrews, eldest son of Norman, of Redding and Norwalk, Conn., Bushwick, L. I., and Williamsburgh, N. Y., and his wife, Caroline Bennett, of Norwalk, Conn., born 6th June, 1840, at Norwalk, Conn.; married 24th December, 1862, before Rev. Edward Lathrop, at his residence in the city of New York, Mary Louise Forster, born 22d February, 1843, at New York. He is a clerk or solicitor, a republican, and a Baptist. He has been very *un*selfish and helpful to me in collecting dates and facts from his branch of the Andrews family for this work, although I have never seen his face. He has my sincere and hearty thanks. I have found very few so disinterested. His wife, Mary, died 1st May, 1867, aged 23 years, 2 months, and was buried at Greenwood, when he second married 1st December, 1869, at Redding, Conn., before Rev. William Brown, Adelle, daughter of Burr Bennett, Esq.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2231. Willie Norton, born 10th July, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
James Norman, born 10th August, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1736. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

George Andrews, second son of Norman, of Redding and Norwalk, Conn., Bushwick, L. I., and Williamsburg, N. Y., and his wife, Caroline Bennett, of Norwalk, born 4th November, 1844, a twin with his brother, James, at Bushwick, L. I. (Since 1855 Bushwick has belonged to Brooklyn.) He married 9th October, 1867, before Rev. John Dowling, Emma L. Brinckerhoff, born 13th March, 1844, in New York. He is a clerk by occupation, and a republican in politics.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1737. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

JAMES ANDREWS, third son of Norman, of Redding and Norwalk, Conn., Bushwick, in Brooklyn, and Williamsburg, N. Y., and his wife, Caroline Bennett, of Norwalk, born 4th November, 1844, a twin with his brother, George, at Bushwick, L. I.; married 25th May, 1865, before Rev. John Dowling, of New York, Freelove Martha Frisbee, of Delhi, N. Y., born there 9th October, 1846. He is a clerk, a Baptist, and a republican.

THEIR CHILD.

Hattie Lucella, born 30th October, 1866, at Brooklyn.

1738. *Middlebury, Conn.*

ELLIOTT MASON ANDREWS, eldest son of Samuel Hoyt, the carriage maker, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Lucy M. Picket, of New Milford, Conn., born 30th April, 1837, at Danbury, Conn.; married 15th October, 1766, Marilla Tryphena Buckingham, daughter of David H. Buckingham, of Waterbury. She was born 19th August, 1839, at Waterbury. She was a widow when she married Mr. Andrews, with one child, whose name was Frank Arthur Eugene Wooster. No issue by this marriage. He is a wheelwright by trade and occupation, and in 1869 they were living in Milford, Conn.

SOMERS.

1739. *Brookfield, Conn.*

MARY EMILY, eldest daughter of Samuel Hoyt Andrews, of Bethel, Conn., and his wife, Lucy M. Picket, of New Milford, Conn., born 2d February, 1841, at Danbury, Conn.; married, at her father's residence in Brookfield, before Rev. Mr. Benedict, 2d February, 1860, Henry R. Somers, a farmer, of Brookfield, Conn. They have one son, Elliott Delone Somers, born 16th December, 1866, at Danbury. Their post-office was Brookfield Centre in 1869, where they still reside.

1740. *Waterbury.*

WALLACE DELONE ANDREWS, second son of Samuel Hoyt, the carriage maker, of Bethel and Danbury, and his wife, Lucy M. Picket, of New Milford, born 7th May, 1845, at Danbury, Conn.; married 18th October, 1869, Ellen M. Buckingham, daughter of David, of Waterbury, born 22d October, 1843, at Waterbury. She was a widow with one child, whose name was Agnes Gertrude, born 2d January, 1866. In 1869 there was no issue by the last marriage. He is a wheelwright by trade, but in 1870 he worked in a brass-mill, at Waterbury, Conn.

1741. *Redding, Conn.*

George Taylor Andrews, only son of George Anson Andrews, of Redding and New Haven, Conn., and his wife, Lucy Jane Taylor, daughter of Ira, of Danbury, born 15th July, 1841, at Redding, Conn.; married 16th November, 1863, Catharine A. Hine, of

THEIR CHILDREN.

Mary Jane, born 16th August, 1865, at New Haven, Conn.
Veletta Ruth, born 17th June, 1868, at Brookfield, Conn.

KUSE.

1742.

New York, N. Y., Claremont, N. J.

Mary Eva, only daughter of George Anson Andrews, of Redding, Danbury, and New Haven, Conn., and his wife, Lucy Jane Taylor, daughter of Ira, of Danbury, and his wife, Ruth, born 14th January, 1844, at ; married 14th February, 1866, Sidman Thorn Kuse, a lawyer, No. 157 Broadway, New York. They reside at Claremont, N. J. They have one son, same name as the father.

PRINDLE.

1754. *Little Genessee, N. Y.*

Zelia J., eldest daughter of Henry C. Andrews, of Danbury and Southbury, Conn., and his first wife, Ruby French, born 2d March, 1834, at Bethel, Conn.; married 24th October, 1866, Julius Prindle, a merchant in Little Genessee, Alleghany County, N. Y. They had one child in 1870.

DOOLITTLE.

1757. *Cheshire, Conn.*

Mary E., eldest child of William Edwin Andrews, of Danbury and Cheshire, Conn., and his wife, Priscilla Banks, daughter of Benjamin, of Weston, Conn., born 7th December, 1834, at , married 4th May, 1857, Andrew H. Doolittle, of Cheshire, Conn. He is a mechanic, and is located at Bridgeport, Conn. They have two sons.

1759. *Cheshire, Conn.*

Leonard K. Andrews, only son of William Edwin, of Bethel and Cheshire, Conn., and his wife, Priscilla, daughter of Benjamin Banks, of Weston, Conn., born 27th December, 1837, at ; mar-

ried 16th January, 1867, Ellen Cornelia Doolittle, of Cheshire, Conn. He is a machinist, and is located at West Cheshire, Conn.

THEIR CHILD.

William Andrew, born 18th December, 1867, at Cheshire.

WELTON.

1760. *Cheshire, Conn.*

FIDELIA F., third daughter of William Edwin Andrews, of Bethel and Cheshire, Conn., and his wife, Priscilla, daughter of Benjamin Banks, of Weston, Conn., born 18th January, 1844, at ; married 19th June, 1867, Alexander W. Welton, a mechanic, of Cheshire, where he is now located.

HALL.

1761. *Danbury, Conn.*

EMILY JANE, eldest daughter of Eden A. Andrews, of Danbury Plain and West Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Harriet Abbott, daughter of Aaron, of West Danbury, born 22d July, 1837, at Danbury; married 16th August, 1857, Henry Hall, of Newtown, Conn. He was captain of Company F, 8th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. He was killed by sharp-shooters, in front of Petersburg, Va., 11th July, 1864, and was buried at Danbury with military and masonic honors.

HALL.

1762. *Danbury, Conn.*

ANNA GENETTE, second daughter of Eden A. Andrews, of Danbury Plain and West Danbury, Conn., and his wife, Harriet Abbott, daughter of Aaron, and his wife, Anna Knapp, born 22d March, 1846, at Danbury; married 5th January, 1865, William L. Hall, of Newtown. He was a nine months soldier of the army, but in 1867 was a blacksmith, and a resident of Danbury.

HOLLISTER.

1784. *Hollisterville, Penn.*

HANNAH, eldest daughter of Adrial Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his first wife, Achsah Taylor, of Glastonbury, born 5th December, 1812, at Glastonbury, Conn. She went to Pennsylvania with her parents when an infant of a year old. She married 16th November, 1831, Thomas Hollister, a farmer. They have had five sons and three daughters.

1785. *Hamlinton, Penn.*

ALVA ANDREWS, eldest son of Adrial, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his first wife, Achsah Taylor, of Glastonbury, Conn., born , at Hamlinton, Penn.; married , 1839, Elizabeth Simpson. They have one daughter. He is a farmer by occupation.

1786. *Texas, Penn.*

EDWIN ANDREWS, second son of Adrial, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his first wife, Achsah Taylor, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 2d March, 1816, at Salem, Wayne County, Penn.; married 25th December, 1839, Minerva Kimble, who was born at Texas, Wayne County, Penn., 12th October, 1816. She hung herself in a fit of insanity, January, 1865, aged 49, when second he married 16th November, 1865, Phebe Ann Garrette, who was born 22d October, 1837. He is a farmer and lumberman, and owns nearly 100 acres of land. He resided in Texas, Penn., in 1869.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, MINERVA.

2232. George Clinton, born 30th September, 1840. He is a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

2233. Arien Corben, born 5th January, 1842, married , Joseph Toms.

William Wallis, born 14th December, 1843, at Salem, Penn.; died 2d May, 1847, aged 3 years, 6 months.

Francis R., born 6th September, 1845, at Salem; died 2d August, 1847, aged 2 years.

Ezra Taylor, born 13th October, 1847, at Salem. He is a mechanic.

John Kimble, born 25th November, 1849, at Salem; died 6th December, 1860.

Nancy Jane, born 7th February, 1852, at Salem.

Asa Jones, born 10th June, 1854, at Salem.

Adrial, born 20th November, 1856, at Salem.

Phineas T., born 21st September, 1860, at Salem.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, PHEBE.

Edwin Lyman, born 5th November, 1866, at Texas, Penn.; died 10th March, 1868.

Hannah Eunice, born 5th October, 1868, at Texas, Penn.

BARNES.

1787. *Hamlinton, Penn.*

MARY ANN, second daughter of Adrial Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and first daughter and child by his second wife, Katura Pease, of Glastonbury, born 25th January, 1820, at Hamlinton, Penn.; married , 1843, Rev. John Barnes, of the Methodist Church. She had two sons. He died about 1852, and she died shortly after, both of consumption.

1788. *Hamlinton, Penn.*

SABIN ANDREWS, third son of Adrial, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and eldest son by his second wife, Katura Pease, of Glastonbury, born 5th March, 1822, at Hamlniton, Penn.; married 23d August, 1848, Mary Jane Ensley, of . He died 28th September, 1851, aged 29 years, 6 months, 23 days.

GRIFFIN.

1789. *Hamlinton, Penn.*

ACHSAH, third daughter of Adrial Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and second daughter by his second wife, Katura Pease, of Glastonbury, born 12th September, 1827, at Hamlinton, Penn.; married , 1845, Rev. George Griffin, of the Methodist Church. They had three children. She died in Michigan about 1854.

ABBEY.

1790. *Salem, Penn.*

LUCINA, second daughter of Adrial Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his third wife, Eleanor McCabe, of , born 24th February, 1839, a twin with her sister, Lovina, at Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn.; married 11th March, 1858, David T. Abbey, a farmer, of Salem, Penn. They have one son and one daughter.

CHAPMAN.

1791. *Salem, Penn.*

LOVINA, third daughter of Adrial Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his third wife, Eleanor McCabe, born 24th February, 1839, a twin with her sister, Lucina, at Hamlinton, Penn.; married 11th March, 1838, Dwight Chapman, a farmer, of Salem. They have one son.

1792. *Hamlinton, Penn.*

ABNER ANDREWS, eldest son of John, Jr., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Penn., and his second wife, Betsey Hollister, of Pennsylvania, born 3d October, 1822, at Hamlinton, Penn.; married 4th November, 1845, Phebe Orinda Peet, of Litchfield, Conn. She was born 30th May, 1824, at Litchfield. He is a farmer, and has some 125 acres, and both belong to the Methodist Church. He has manifested much interest in this Memorial, has called on me, and corresponded by letter.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2234. Salinda, born 2d September, 1846, married 7th March, 1868, William Jones.
2235. Ladora Adelaide, born 4th December, 1847, married 2d December, 1868, John W. Watson.
Ann Eliza, born 16th September, 1850.
John, born 24th June, 1860.

1793. *Salem, Penn.*

ANDREW JACKSON ANDREWS, second son of John, Jr., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his second wife, Betsey Hollister, of Pennsylvania, born 25th January, 1824, married 30th December, 1846, Harriet Laurie Jones, daughter of Amasa, and his wife, Sophia Curtiss, of Salem, Penn. She was born 20th February, 1826. Her parents were from Connecticut. He has been a farmer, but lately sold for $4,000, and bought a house and lot in the village. They are both members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They have no children.

BIDWELL.

1794. *Hamlinton, Penn.*

AMANDA JANE, eldest daughter of John Andrews, Jr., of Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his second wife, Betsey Hollister, of Pennsylvania, born 28th November, 1825, at Hamlinton, Penn.; married 13th September, 1854, Anson Bidwell, born 10th December, 1819. He is a grandson of Dorcas (Andrews) Bidwell. They have two children, a son and a daughter. The mother, Amanda, is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

1795. *Hamlinton, Penn.*

ASAHEL CLEMENT ANDREWS, third son of John, Jr., of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his second wife, Betsey Hollister, of Pennsylvania, born 25th January, 1832, at Hamlinton, Penn.; married 29th December, 1853, Eliza Ann McLean, born 3d June, 1831, at Philadelphia, Penn. He was a farmer, with some 125 acres of land. They were both members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died 13th May, 1857, aged 24 years, 3 months, 18 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

George, born 3d March, 1856.
Arthur, born 31st August, 1858, died 28th February, 1859.

ENGLE.

1796. *Hamlinton, Penn.*

MARY, third daughter of John Andrews, Jr., of South Glastonbury, Conn.. and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his second wife, Betsey Hollister, of Pennsylvania, born 25th February, 1842, at Hamlinton, Penn.; married 25th December, 1866, Thomas B. Engle, who was born in Pennsylvania, 8th April, 1842, of German origin. He was a soldier in the late war, and was in ten battles, and came home safe. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

ENGLE.

1797. *Hamlinton, Penn.*

MARTHA, fourth daughter of John Andrews, Jr., of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his second wife, Betsey Hollister, of Pennsylvania, born 20th August, 1843, at Hamlinton, Penn.; married 25th December, 1866, Frank Engle, who was born in Pennsylvania, of German origin. He was a soldier in the late war, and was in ten battles unharmed.

LEE.

1798. *Salem, Penn.*

ORILLA, second daughter of Charles Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn., and his wife, Ann, daughter of David Pease, of Glastonbury, Conn., born 27th June, 1830, at Salem, Penn.; married 9th January, 1854, Robert J. Lee, of Michigan. He is a blacksmith, and resides at Kalamazoo, Eaton County, Mich., where he owns a farm. She is a member of the Methodist Church. They have two sons and one daughter.

RHONE.

1803. *Salem, Penn.*

ADELINE, eldest daughter of David Andrews, of Salem, Wayne County, Penn., and his wife, Lucina Lutz, of Penn., born 14th June, 1829, at Salem, Penn.; married 22d February, 1848, Lafayette Rhone, of Salem, Penn. They have one son.

1804. *Hamlinton, Hollisterville, Penn.*

SHELDEN B. ANDREWS, son of David, No. 1003, of Salem, Wayne County, Penn., and his wife, Lucina Lutz, of Pennsylvania, born 2d November, 1840, at Salem, Penn.; married , Lydia

Manly, of Long Island, N. Y., born 17th February, 1845. They live in Hamlinton, Wayne County, Penn. Their post-office address is Hollisterville, Penn. He inherits a home from his father's estate.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Daniel, born 29th October, 1864, at Salem, Penn.
Willard, born 19th October, 1867, at Salem, Penn.

1806. *Glastonbury, Hartford, Conn.*

SAMUEL FRANKLIN ANDREWS, fourth child and third son of Samuel W., of Middle Haddam, Conn., and Gill, Mass., and his wife, Harriet M. Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., born 19th February, 1838, at Middle Haddam. He resided in Hartford, and had a good reputation for industry and honesty. He at length hired out to Mrs. Gridley, of West Hartford, to drive her carriage, and otherwise make himself useful. This is the young man the Gridleys (*mother* and *daughter*) figured with so extensively for two or three years. They entrusted him with funds and business, he was admitted to their table and confidence; but when their supposed fortune was exhausted they turned upon him, had him arrested, imprisoned, and brought before the courts at Hartford and Bridgeport, and exposed their own shame, while he was acquitted. I was informed that the jury in Bridgeport had so much sympathy and respect for him that they raised $40 among themselves and gave him after the acquittal. He was working at Colt's armory in 1871.

1806½.

Haddam, Glastonbury, Hartford, Conn.

GEORGE WILBER ANDREWS, fourth son of Samuel Williams Andrews, of South Glastonbury and Middle Haddam, Conn., and his wife, Harriet Maria, daughter of Daniel Andrews, of the Feldspar Mountain, born 6th August, 1840, at Middle Haddam. He enlisted into the navy in the last war, and belonged to Farragut's fleet in the attack on Mobile Bay, where he received wounds and injuries, for which he went to the hospital, and was removed to his home in Hartford, where he died, 19th November, 1865, aged 25 years, 3 months, 13 days.

PRESTON.

1807.

Middle Haddam, Hartford, Conn.

MARY EMMA, youngest child of Samuel Williams Andrews, of South Glastonbury and Middle Haddam, Conn., and his wife, Harriet Maria, daughter of Daniel Andrews, born 31st July, 1842, at Middle Haddam,

Conn.; married 17th August, 1861, Zephaniah Preston 2d, of Hartford, Conn., born 4th April, 1838, to Eseck Preston, and his wife, Sarah A. Pine. He was a Union soldier in the late war four years and three months, and is now an engineer at Batterson's Marble Works. They have no children.

MITCHELL.

1810.

South Glastonbury, Portland, Conn.

JESSIE LOUISA, only daughter and youngest child of George Stevens Andrews, of South Glastonbury, and his wife, Louisa Hillard Killam, of the same place, born 23d July, 1850, at South Glastonbury; married 29th December, 1870, Robert Mitchell, son of Robert A. Mitchell, and his wife, Susan Brown, of Portland, Conn. He is a butcher by occupation.

1812. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

ARTHUR WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest child of Albert, the joiner, of South Glastonbury, and his wife, Elvira Dickinson, of South Amherst, born 16th November, 1840, at South Glastonbury; married 10th October, 1866, Jennie A. Harding, of Glastonbury. He was a corporal in Company H, 25th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and was honorably discharged, 26th August, 1863. He is a farmer, and was living at South Glastonbury in 1871.

DICKINSON.

1813. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

ELLEN AMELIA, eldest daughter of Albert Andrews, the joiner, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Elvira Dickinson, of South Amherst, born 17th January, 1842, at South Glastonbury; married 10th June, 1868, Henry Clay Dickinson, of South Amherst, Mass., born 14th February, 1843. They had one daughter in 1871, Stella Florence, born 5th September, 1871. Mr. Dickinson is both a farmer and mechanic, and resides at South Amherst, Mass.

STAPLES.

1814. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

CATHARINE JANETT, second daughter of Albert Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Elvira Dickinson, of South Amherst, born 30th December, 1843, at South Glastonbury; married, November, 1864. Nelson H. Staples, of East Glastonbury. He is a satinet finisher, and resides near the mills in East Glastonbury. They have one daughter, Edith Josephine, born 4th February, 1869.

HILLS.

1815. *Glastonbury, Conn.*

SARAH ELVIRA, third daughter of Albert Andrews, of South Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Elvira Dickinson, of South Amherst, born 20th November, 1848, at South Glastonbury; married 3d May, 1866, Cornelius E. Hills, of South Glastonbury. He is a brick mason by trade, and in 1871 resided in South Amherst, Mass., where he worked at his calling. They have one daughter, Ella Francis, born 23d February, 1869.

1816. *Minora, Lockhart, West Va.*

JOHN GILBERT ANDREWS, eldest son of Asa, of Glastonbury, Conn., Great Barrington, Mass., and Roane County, West Va., and his wife, Olive, daughter of Samuel Ingram, born 12th December, 1823, at Marlboro, Conn.; married 15th November, 1854, Nancy Conly, of Gilman County, West Va., born 9th June, 1833. They reside at Minora, township of Washington, Calhoun County, West Va. He is a farmer by occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Julia Esther, born 15th October, 1856, at Calhoun County, West Va.
Milton Edwin, born 13th September, 1859, at Calhoun County, West Va.
William H., born 22d October, 1862, at West Va.

COX.

1817.

Marlboro, Conn., Jersey Shore, Penn.

CAROLINE, eldest daughter of Asa Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Great Barrington, Mass., and Roane County, West Va., and his wife, Olive Ingram, of Hebron, Conn., born 3d June, 1825, at Marlboro, Conn.; married , 1841, William J. Cox, of Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Penn. He is a mechanic. They have two daughters.

SPENCER.

1818.

Marlboro, Conn., Spencer, West, Va.

PERMELIA, second daughter of Asa Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Great Barrington, Mass., and Roane County, West Va., and his wife, Olive, daughter Samuel Ingram, of Hebron, Conn., born 16th December, 1827, at Marlboro, Conn.; married 12th May, 1850, J. W. Spencer, Esq., of Spencer, Roane County, West Va. He was born 11th March, 1817, at Hinsdale, Mass. He was sheriff of Roane County in 1869.

They have ten children, seven girls and three boys. Her mother resides in the family. They have contributed much valuable information for this work, for which they have my thanks.

1819.

Jacksonville, Va., Chilicothe, Mo.

MILTON ANDREWS, second son of Asa, of Glastonbury, Conn., Great Barrington, Mass., and Roane County, West Va., and his wife, Olive, daughter of Samuel Ingram, of Hebron, Conn., born 28th January, 1829, at Colchester, Conn.; married 20th December, 1850, Christianna Steed, of Wood County, Ky. He is a farmer, and resided at Jacksonville, Wirt County, West Va. They had no children in 1869. They removed to Chilicothe, Mo., in the fall of 1870, where they now reside.

WEST.

1820.

Great Barrington, Mass., Spencer, West Va.

AMELIA, fourth daughter of Asa Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Great Barrington, Mass., and Roane County, West Va., and his wife, Olive, daughter of Samuel Ingram, of Hebron, Conn., born 16th March, 1834, at Great Barrington, Mass.; married, June, 1851, Thomas West, of Spencer Court House, West Va. They have had two sons and one daughter. Mr. West is a farmer. She died 11th June, 1861, aged 27 years, 2 months, 25 days.

SMITH. DEAL.

1821.

Spencer, Va.

FANNY, fifth daughter of Asa Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Great Barrington, Mass., and Roane County, West Va., and his wife, Olive, daughter of Samuel Ingram, of Connecticut, born 26th January, 1836, at Great Barrington, Mass.; married 30th May, 1858, William R. Smith, of Spencer, Roane County, West Va. They have one son and two daughters. Mr. Smith enlisted in the Union Army for three years, and was killed while on duty, in June, 1864, when second she married 8th March, 1868, Thomas Deal, a farmer, of Roane County, Va. He was then 23 years of age, by whom she had one son, Aaron, born 17th July, 1869, and one daughter, Olive Deal, born 30th August, 1871, when the mother was carried off with consumption, 19th January, 1872, aged 35 years, 11 months, 23 days.

SMITH.

1822. *West Virginia.*

HENRIETTA, sixth daughter of Asa Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Great Barrington, Mass., and Roane County, West Va., and his wife, Olive, daughter of Samuel Ingram, of Connecticut, born 4th September, 1840, at Great Barrington, Mass.; married 3d July, 1857, Samuel K. Smith, of Spencer, who was killed in the late war, while in the rebel service, in 1863. She died fifth December, 1867, aged 27 years, 3 months, 1 day. They left one daughter.

1823. *South Haven, Mich.*

EDWIN LEWIS ANDREWS, eldest son of Edwin, of Glastonbury, Conn., Mamakating, Sullivan County, N. Y., Avon, Lorain County, Ohio, and Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wis., and his first wife, Susannah Gillet, of Mamakating, born 11th February, 1827, at Mamakating; married 8th June, 1852, Catharine Burrell, of Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio. She was born 25th September, 1828, to Arnold Burrell, and his wife, Catharine Bennett. He is a carpenter and fruit grower, and was a school teacher in early life. Their residence in 1870 was at South Haven, Van Buren County, Mich. They have had four children, one of whom died in infancy. They are both members of the Congregational Church at South Haven.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Mary Lois, born 4th December, 1853.
Carrie Bell, born 29th February, 1856, at Decatur, Mich.; died 12th September, 1859.
Edwin B., born, February, 1860.
Charles A., born, August, 1866, at

1824. *Baraboo, Wis.*

JOHN G. ANDREWS, second son of Edwin, of Glastonbury, Conn., Mamakating, Sullivan County, N. Y., Avon, Lorain County, Ohio, and Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wis., and his first wife, Susannah Gillett, of Mamakating, born 16th July, 1828, at Mamakating; married 19th November, 1849, Julia Smith, of Avon, Lorain County, Ohio. They have had six children, one of whom died in infancy. He was a cabinet maker by trade. They located at Baraboo, Sauk County, Wis., in 1856, where he died, 13th September, 1863, aged 35 years, 1 month, 27 days. His widow and the four eldest children were living in Lorain County, Ohio, in 1870. Julia, the youngest, is adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Avery, of Baraboo, Wis.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2236. Antoinette, born 18th October, 1850.
Arthur, born, May, 1853.
Evalin, born, August, 1855.
Frank, born 25th December, 1859.
Julia, born 4th March, 1863, and was adopted by her aunt, Emily Avery.

1825. *Baraboo, Wis.*

CHARLES S. ANDREWS, third son of Edwin, of Glastonbury, Conn., Mamakating, Sullivan County, N. Y., Avon, Lorain County, Ohio, and Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wis., and his first wife, Susannah Gillet, of Mamakating, born 7th November, 1830, at Mamakating, N. Y.; married 23d September, 1860, Mary J. Martin, of Baraboo, Wis. He was a farmer. They have had three children, but only one is living. He died 6th June, 1867, at Baraboo, aged 36 years, 7 months.

THEIR CHILD.

Alma, born, June, 1861.

AVERY.

1826. *Baraboo, Wis.*

EMILY, eldest daughter of Edwin Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., Mamakating, Sullivan County, N. Y., Avon, Lorain County, Ohio, and Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wis., and his first wife, Susannah Gillet, born 1st December, 1832, married 31st May, 1859, Frank Avery, a boot and shoe dealer, of Baraboo, Wis. Having no issue they adopted her Brother John's youngest child, Julia. Mrs. Avery was a teacher in the Pinery in early life.

1827. *Reedsburg, Wis.*

RANSOM M. ANDREWS, fourth son of Edwin, and first by his second wife, Macena, of Glastonbury, Hartford County, Conn., Mamakating, Sullivan County, N. Y., Avon, Lorain County, Ohio, and Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wis., born 8th September, 1838, at Avon, Ohio; married 16th October, 1867, Theresa Terrell, of Lorain County, Ohio. He is a farmer, and runs a saw-mill at Narrow Prairie, Reedsburg, Wis.

THEIR CHILD.

Frederic M., born 17th August, 1869.

1828. *Reedsburg, Wis.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, fifth son of Edwin, and second by his second wife, Macena, of Glastonbury, Conn., Mamakating, N. Y., Avon, Ohio, and Reedsburg, Wis., born 21st October, 1840, at Avon, Ohio; married

26th March, 1864, Adarine Terrell, of Lorain County, Ohio. He is a farmer, and runs a saw-mill at Narrow Prairie, Reedsburg, Wis.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Mary Bell, born 27th January, 1865.
Ada Amelia, born 28th August, 1866.
William Terrell, born 14th April, 1868.
Frank Claud, born 30th November, 1868.

McCLURE.

1829. *Reedsburg, Wis.*

AMIA AMELIA, second daughter of Edwin Andrews, of Glastonbury, Hartford County, Conn , Mamakating, N. Y., Avon, Ohio, and Reedsburg, Wis., and first by his second wife, Mrs. Macena Cahoon, daughter of Joseph More, of Essex County, N. Y., born 8th September, 1844, at Avon, Ohio; married 15th March, 1865, Francis M. McClure, a farmer, of Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wis. They have one son, Edwin, and one daughter not yet named.

1830.

New York, Michigan, Minnesota, California, and Seattle, Wash. Ter.

LYMAN BEACH ANDREWS, only son and child of William, of Connecticut, Vermont, New York, Michigan, Minnesota, California, and Seattle, Wash. Ter., and his wife, Hannah Pierson, of Victor, N. Y., born 10th February, 1829, at Victor; married, October, 1850, Lydia Jane, daughter of Samuel Rowley, of Oneida County, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah Humaston, born 28th September, 1829, in the same county. He is a land lawyer, located at Seattle, Wash. Ter., clerk of the United States District Court, recorder of the city, has been a representative, and owns 250 acres of land, called Mountain Dale, on which is a lead mine and four coal mines, not much used, but waiting for the Northern Pacific Railroad to be finished. This farm is at the foot-hills of Cascade Mountains, and has a house, and buildings with tenant, and he has made it a stock, dairy, and fruit farm. He came to the city of Seattle in 1860, with small means, but has had great success mingled with disasters common to pioneer life. His weight is 200 pounds, and his height 5 feet, 7½ inches.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2237. William Rudolph, born 23d March, 1851, at Adrian, Mich. He is a law student.
2238. Hannah Evangeline, born 14th March, 1853, at Adrian, Mich. She is a teacher.
Judy Rowley, born 14th May, 1858, in Hennepin County, Minn.
Lyman Ralph, born 14th September, 1870, at Seattle, Wash. Ter.

1831. *East Otto, N. Y.*

GEORGE WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Willis, of Knollville and Cattaraugus, N. Y., and his wife, Maryette Bonsteel, of Worcester, N. Y., born 12th November, 1832, at Otto; married 13th April, 1856, Ellen J. Pratt, of East Otto, town of Knollville, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., where he is in merchandize, and is also postmaster. He was a soldier in the 9th New York Cavalry.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Tully, born 27th February, 1857, died 6th August, 1857.
Annie Laurie, born 6th July, 1858.
Walton, born 13th January, 1861.
Crissie, born 25th December, 1869.

1832.

Knollville, Cattaraugus, New Albion, N. Y.

ROME A. ANDREWS, third son of Willis, of Knollville and Cattaraugus, N. Y., and his wife, Maryette Bonsteel, of Worcester, N. Y., born 6th January, 1839, at East Otto, N. Y.; married 23d September, 1868, Emma Latten, of Mansfield, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He is in the mercantile business at New Albion, and is also postmaster there. He was one of the first volunteers for the Union Army in the town of East Otto. He served his term of three years as private and sergeant, and in 1865 re-enlisted as a veteran and first lieutenant.

THEIR CHILD.

Bret, born, February, 1871, at New Albion.

MOREY.

1833. *Otto, N. Y.*

HELEN ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Willis M. Andrews, of Knollville and Cattaraugus, N. Y., and his wife, Maryette Bonsteel, of Worcester, N. Y., born 18th July, 1842, at Otto; married 6th May, 1860, William W. Morey, of East Otto, N. Y., born 12th April, 1834. He was one of the first volunteers in the late war from Otto. He was in the 37th New York regiment, and served a year in the Army of the Potomac, was taken sick, and died at Annapolis, Md., 26th May, 1862. His widow was a teacher at Otto, N. Y., in 1871, and kindly furnished me the items of this family. Mr. Morey was a carpenter and joiner by trade and occupation. He left no children.

1834. *Otto, N. Y.*

EDSON ALFRED ANDREWS, fourth son of Willis M., of Knollville and Cattaraugus, N. Y., and his wife, Maryette Bonsteel, of Worcester, N. Y., born 8th August, 1845, at East Otto; married, April, 1864, Ellen King, of Ashford. He was a student at law, and when the late war broke out he enlisted, April, 1864, was taken prisoner 31st July, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., and died at Danville, Va., 11th January, 1865, and was buried there, aged 19 years, 5 months, 3 days. Ellen, the widow, married second, James Smith, of New Albion, N. Y.

1834½. *Rochester, Clarkson, N. Y.*

DWIGHT WILSON ANDREWS, second son of George, No. 1029, of Clarkson, N. Y., and his wife, Emily C. Nobles, of Gaines, born 18th March, 1850, at Clarkson; married 17th April, 1872, Ella Rice, of East Clarkson, Monroe County, N. Y., before Rev. D. D. Cook. She is a daughter of William P. Rice, of that town, and his wife, Eliza Horton, and is a member of the Methodist Church at East Clarkson. His occupation is a general agency of fire and life insurance, at Rochester and Clarkson, N. Y.

LONGLEY.

1835. *Windham, Centre.*

HELEN, second daughter of Levi Andrews, Jr., of Windham Centre, N. Y., and his wife, Rachel Ann Wolford, of New York, born 27th April, 1849, at Windham Centre, N. Y.; married 16th March, 1867, Tremain Longley, a farmer of that town.

1836. *Mardin, East Turkey.*

REV. ALPHEUS NEWELL ANDREWS, third son of Roderick Clark, of Windham, N. Y., and his wife, Fanny R., daughter of Amos Upson, Jr., of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Kesia Root, born 17th July, 1843, at New York, a twin with his brother, Alfred Ely; married 26th March, 1868, Mercy Louise Morse, daughter of Justin, of Jewett, Green County, N. Y., born, February, 1846. Mr. Andrews graduated at Williams College in 1864, studied theology at Union Seminary, New York, and was licensed to preach, April, 1867. He is now a missionary to Mardin, in Eastern Turkey. They sailed from New York, April, 1868. The maiden name of Mrs. Andrews' mother was Luna Ann Wattles. She first married Newell P. Andrews. He died, when she second married Justin Morse, and Mercy was their youngest daughter.

THEIR CHILD.

Daughter, born 20th November, 1869, at Mardin, Turkey.

1837. *New York.*

ALFRED UPSON ANDREWS, fourth son of Roderick Clark, of Windham and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Fanny R., daughter of Amos Upson, Jr., of Southington, Conn., and his wife, Kesia Root, born 22d February, 1846, at New York; married 8th September, 1869, Ella Stout, of New York. In 1869 he was a druggist in New York.

McCORNELL.

1838. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y., California.*

ELIZABETH, only daughter of Sylvester Andrews, Jr., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Sally M. Nelson, of , born, December, 1837, at Poughkeepsie; married, October, 1860, Frank McCornell, a lawyer. They removed to California the same season. In the summer of 1864 he was accidentally shot while hunting, and instantly killed. His widow returned to her father's home in Poughkeepsie. They had no issue.

1839. *New York.*

CHARLES ORLANDO ANDREWS, only son of Sylvester, Jr., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Sally M. Nelson, of , born, August, 1842, at Poughkeepsie. He was single in 1869, and was chief book-keeper of the Chatham Bank, New York.

1840. *Poughkeepsie.*

RODERIC KEDZIE ANDREWS, eldest son of Enos Clark, of Windham and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth Boughton Whitman, of , born 6th October, 1847, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is an ornamental painter by trade. He married 6th June, 1871, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Miss Katie Linweber.

1844. *Moreau, N. Y., Hampden, Ohio.*

MARVIN TAYLOR ANDREWS, eldest son of Timothy, of Moreau, N. Y., and Hampden, Geauga County, Ohio, and his wife, Phebe Mather, of , born , 1808, at Moreau, N. Y.; married , 1834, Cordelia Calkins, of , who died , when second he married

HATHAWAY.

1845. *Moreau, N. Y.*

ALMIRA, eldest daughter of Timothy Andrews, of Moreau, N. Y., and Hampden, Geauga County, Ohio, and his wife, Phebe Mather, of , born , 1810, at Moreau, N. Y.; married , Rigdon Hathaway.

BLACKSTONE.

1846. *Moreau, N. Y.*

EMILY, second daughter of Timothy Andrews, of Moreau, N. Y., and Hampden, Geauga County, Ohio, and his wife, Phebe Mather, of , born , 1812, at Moreau, N. Y.; married , William Jones Blackstone, of

CLARK.

1847. *Moreau, N. Y.*

HARRIET, fourth daughter of Timothy Andrews, of Moreau, N. Y., and Hampden, Geauga County, Ohio, and his wife, Phebe Mather, of , born 31st May, 1815, at Moreau; married 21st June, 1833, William Clark, of New Castle, Penn.

1848. *Moreau, N. Y., Hampden, Ohio.*

JAMES TIMOTHY ANDREWS, second son of Timothy, of Moreau, N. Y., and Hampden, Geauga County, Ohio, and his wife, Phebe Mather, of , born , 1818, at Moreau, N. Y.; married , 1844, Almira T. Robinson, of

POMEROY.

1849. *Moreau, N. Y.*

ABIGAIL, fifth daughter of Timothy Andrews, of Moreau, N. Y., and Hampden, Geauga County, Ohio, and his wife, Phebe Mather, of , born , 1820, at Moreau, N. Y.; married , Alveston, Pomeroy.

HILL.

1850. *Moreau, N. Y.*

ALZINA, eldest daughter of Chauncey Andrews, of Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Baker, of Rhode Island, born 18th April, 1812, at Moreau; married about 1832, Ira Hill, a farmer and lumberman, of Moreau. They have had three sons and two daughters, and they were all married before 1872.

1851. *Moreau, N. Y.*

HIRAM ANDREWS, eldest son of Chauncey, of Moreau, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Baker, of Rhode Island, born 20th October, 1814, at Moreau, N. Y.; married about 1833, Lucinda Hill, of Moreau. Mr. Andrews is a laborer. They have had three boys, and all died in infancy. They have had two daughters, one of whom is a widow, and the other is single in 1871.

NICHOLS.

1852. *Moreau, N. Y.*

THURZA, second daughter of Chauncey Andrews, of Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Baker, of Rhode Island, born 18th October, 1817, at Moreau; married about 1835, Jeremiah Nichols, a farmer, of Moreau. They have had eight sons and one daughter. Three sons have died.

1853. *Moreau, Fort Edward, N. Y.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, third son of Chauncey, of Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Baker, of Rhode Island, born 2d April, 1827, at Moreau; married 14th February, 1851, Caroline Seymour, of Pennsylvania, born about 1833. He is a boatman from Canada to New York. His height is 5 feet and 9 inches, weighs 180 pounds, and has light hair and blue eyes.

THEIR CHILDREN.

James Henry, born 18th May, 1854, in Pennsylvania; died 23d July, 1858, at Fort Edward, N. Y.

Elizabeth, born 30th September, 1857, in Pennsylvania.

1854. *Moreau, N. Y., Vermont.*

JOHNSON ANDREWS, youngest son of Chauncey, of Moreau, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Baker, of Rhode Island, born 26th December, 1828, at Moreau, N. Y.; married . They had no children. She died 4th October, 1870, in Vermont.

TRAVER.

1855. *Moreau, N. Y.*

LYDIA ANN, eldest daughter of Samuel Taylor Andrews, of Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Lester, of Dutchess County, N. Y., born 7th September, 1824, at Moreau; married 3d December, 1845, Andrew Traver, of Moreau. They had three sons and three daughters. The mother died 2d August, 1866.

ROGERS.

1856. *Moreau, N. Y.*

EMELINE, second daughter of Samuel Taylor Andrews, of Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Lester, of Dutchess County, N. Y., born 14th May, 1826, at Moreau, N. Y.; married 1st December, 1844, William Rogers, of Moreau. They had a son, William, born 31st December, 1845, and died in the Union Army, 21st October, 1864. They also had two daughters, Eliza, born 21st June, 1847, and Eveline, born 16th January, 1849. The mother died at Moreau, 21st April, 1849, aged 22 years, 11 months, 7 days.

KELLER.

1857. *Moreau, Fort Edward, N. Y.*

LOIS, third daughter of Samuel Taylor Andrews, of Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Lester, of Dutchess County, N. Y., born 22d January, 1828, at Moreau; married 10th April, 1855, Nelson Keller, of . They have had one son, Nelson Keller, Jr., born 18th June, 1857, died 5th April, 1863. The father died 21st October, 1858.

ROGERS.

1858. *Moreau, Fort Edward, N. Y.*

ROSAMOND, fourth daughter of Samuel T. Andrews, of Moreau, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Lester, of Dutchess County, N. Y., born 26th January, 1830, at Moreau; married 18th March, 1850, William Rogers, of . They have had one son and two daughters. The mother died at Fort Edward, 21st January, 1859, aged 28 years, 11 months, 25 days.

1859. *Moreau, Fort Edward, N. Y.*

STEPHEN TAYLOR ANDREWS, eldest son of Samuel Taylor, of Moreau, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Lester, of Dutchess County, N. Y., born 11th February, 1832, at Moreau; married 26th August, 1864, Eliza Lester, who was born 21st of October, 1848, at Hartford, Wa-hington County, N. Y. They live at Fort Edward, where he

THEIR CHILDREN.

Nellie, born 23d June, 1865, at Fort Edward, N. Y.
Anna, born 8th May, 1867, at Fort Edward, N. Y.
George, born 30th June, 1869, at Fort Edward, N. Y.

1860. *Moreau, N. Y.*

JOHN ANDREWS, youngest son of Samuel T., of Moreau, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Lester, of Dutchess County, N. Y., born 19th March, 1834, at Moreau; married 9th April, 1854, Frances Simmons, of . They have had no children.

1861. *Columbus, Ohio.*

SYLVESTER W. ANDREWS, eldest son of Lyman, of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Ohio, and his wife, Percy Minerva Vining, of Simsbury, Conn., born 3d February, 1821, at Liberty, Ohio; married 22d March, 1843, Lorenda P. Marks, of , who died 13th August, 1845, when second he married 15th February, 1853, Jennette Lazell. He is a lawyer, and they reside at Columbus, Delaware County, Ohio.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, JENNETTE.

2239. Jennette L., born 21st November, 1853, at Columbus, Ohio.

1862. *Pleasant Valley, Ohio.*

WILLIAM P. ANDREWS, second son of Lyman, of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Ohio, and his wife, Percy Minerva Vining, of Simsbury, Conn., born 16th October, 1822, in Delaware County, Ohio. He is an attorney at law at Pleasant Valley, Madison County, Ohio. He married 31st January, 1843, Lucinda Case, of Delaware County, Ohio. She died 4th October, 1851, when second he married 30th March, 1853, Sarah A. Patterson, of . She died 2d May, 1864, aged , when third he married 12th January, 1865, Lucy A. Adams, of Pleasant Valley, Madison County, Ohio.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, LUCINDA.

2240. Mary Ann, born 14th January, 1849.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, SARAH.

2241. Olive L., born 6th February, 1855.
2242. Jessie, born 17th October, 1856.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS THIRD WIFE, LUCY.

Charles W., born 5th January, 1866.
Lyman S., born 30th October, 1867.

TONE.

1863. *Allen County, Ohio.*

JULIA ANN, second daughter of Lyman Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and Delaware County, Ohio, and his wife, Percy Minerva Vining, of

Simsbury, Conn., born 1st February, 1825, at Liberty, Ohio; married 18th November, 1845, John L. Tone, of Allen County, Ohio. He is a miller and farmer. They have had five sons and three daughters, and they were all living in 1869.

REED.

1864. *Liberty, Ohio, and Iowa.*

Sophronia, second of the name, and second daughter of Lyman Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio, and his wife, Percy Minerva Vining, of Simsbury, Conn., born 19th September, 1826, at Liberty, Ohio; married 12th November, 1848, J. C. Reed, a farmer and attorney-at-law in the state of Iowa. They have had seven children.

1865. *Delaware, Ohio.*

Simon P. Andrews, third son of Lyman, of Burlington, Conn., and Delaware County, Ohio, and his wife, Percy M. Vining, of Simsbury, Conn., born 14th June, 1828, at Liberty, Ohio; married 28th August, 1851, Margarett Conroy, at Delaware County, Ohio. He is a farmer, and resides in the same county.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2243. Albert L., born 16th April, 1852.
2244. William Peter, born 10th September, 1853.
2245. James Buchanan, born 7th February, 1856.

ROSE.

1866. *Lima, Ohio.*

Mary, third daughter of Lyman Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio, and his wife, Percy Minerva Vining, of Simsbury, Conn., born 6th December, 1829, at Liberty; married 10th June, 1852, Doctor Ezekiel S. Rose, of Lima, Ohio. He is a physician and farmer, and his residence was at Lima, Allen County, Ohio, in 1869. They have had two sons and two daughters.

1867. *Dublin, Ohio.*

James Lyman Andrews, fourth son of Lyman, of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Ohio, and his wife, Percy M. Vining, of Simsbury, Conn., born 24th October, 1832, at Liberty, Ohio; married 8th March, 1857, Catharine Thompson, of Franklin County, Ohio. He is a merchant in Dublin, in that county.

THEIR CHILD.

Clarissa Amanda, born 1st March, 1863, at Dublin, Ohio.

McCOY.

1868. *West Virginia.*

ADELIA PERCY, fifth daughter of Lyman Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Ohio, and his wife, Percy Minerva Vining, of Simsbury, Conn., born 7th November, 1837, at Delaware County, Ohio; married 7th December, 1857, Samuel I. McCoy, president of the Mercantile College of West Virginia. They have had two sons and two daughters.

1869. *Delaware County, Ohio.*

CAPTAIN CYRUS ANDREWS, eldest son of Captain Timothy, Jr., of Burlington, Conn., and Delaware County, Ohio, and his wife, Ruth, daughter of Rev. Isaac Fisher, of Worthington, Ohio, born 24th January, 1821, at Liberty; married, March, 1843, Elizabeth Harris, of Delaware County, Ohio. He was educated for the law, but in 1869 was engaged in farming. In 1840 he was commissioned captain of the First Company, First Regiment Ohio Militia. They were residing in Delaware County, Ohio, in 1869. His first wife died, when he second married in 1851, Caroline Wilcox, daughter of Horace Landon, of Jersey County, Ill. She died, when third he married Ellen Sweet, daughter of Thomas Quarton, Scott County, Ill., 6th May, 1857.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, ELIZABETH.

Albert Bruce, born in 1845, at Delaware County, Ohio; died, December, 1860.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS THIRD WIFE, ELLEN.

Franklin Austin, born 20th September, 1860, in Macoupin County, Ill.; died in Ohio, 7th June, 1868.

Flora Ellen, born 22d May, 1863, in Macoupin County, Ill.

1870. *Celina, Mercer County, Ohio.*

CHARLES W. ANDREWS, second son of Captain Timothy, Jr., of Burlington, Conn., and Delaware County, Ohio, and his wife, Ruth, daughter of Rev. Isaac Fisher, of Worthington, Ohio, born 17th December, 1823, married 22d September, 1855, Chistianna Henderson, of Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio. He is a farmer, and resides in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. They turn trappers and hunters in the winter season, and take wild game in the forests where they live, and sell it in Washington, D. C., at a good profit, and thus turn an honest penny.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2246. James D., born 3d June, 1856.
William T., born 14th November, 1857.
Franklin, born 11th April, 1858.
Lydia, born 21st January, 1860.

Flora, born 4th February, 1862.
Homer, born 8th August, 1864.
Timothy, born 27th July, 1866.
John, born 22d December, 1870.

1871.

Lewis Centre, Delaware County, Ohio.

WELLS ANDREWS, fourth son of Captain Timothy, Jr., of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio, and his wife, Ruth, daughter of Rev. Isaac Fisher, of Worthington, Ohio, born 20th June, 1832, at Delaware County, Ohio; married 3d January, 1855, Amelia Mercer, of Denvertown, Morgan County, Ohio. His occupation is farming.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Seranky, born 8th October, 1856, died 5th January, 1857.
2247. Blanche, born 10th August, 1858.
Clarence Timothy, born 17th August, 1862.
William Harris, born 6th June, 1868.

QUARTON.

1872.

Alton, Ill.

FLORA ANN, youngest daughter and child of Captain Timothy Andrews, Jr., of Burlington, Conn., and Liberty, Ohio, and his wife, Ruth Fisher, of Worthington, Ohio, born 27th August, 1834, at Liberty, Delaware County, Ohio; married 9th May, 1860, at Alton, Ill., Jonathan Quarton, a merchant of that place. They had no children in 1871.

1873.

Vienna, Ohio.

GAD ANDREWS, eldest son of Theodore, the soldier, of Burlington, Hartford County, Conn., and Louisville, Ky., and his wife, Hannah, daughter of Orrin Root, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Ruth Eddy, born 2d April, 1822, at Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio; married 26th March, 1851, Lucy Rogers, daughter of Joseph, and his wife, Lydia Long, born 24th October, 1831. They reside at Vienna, Ohio, where he is a farmer and drover.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2248. Catharine, born 20th March, 1853.
Austin, born 23d April, 1855.
Myron T., born 4th January, 1858, died 19th April, 1861.
Amos P., born 25th October, 1859.

MOORE.

1874. *Youngstown, Ohio.*

LAURA ANN, eldest child of Norman Andrews, of Burlington, Hartford County, Conn., and Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, and his first wife, Julia Humason, born 12th August, 1822, at Delaware County, Ohio; married 18th March, 1852, William G. Moore, Esq., of Beaver, Beaver County, Penn., where he was born 6th June, 1822. He is an attorney at law. Their residence was at Youngstown, Ohio, in 1869. They had two daughters in 1871.

1875. *Youngstown, Ohio.*

CHAUNCEY H. ANDREWS, eldest son of Norman, of Burlington, Conn., and Vienna, Ohio, and his first wife, Julia Humason, daughter of Isaac, born 2d December, 1823, at Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio; married 1st July, 1857, Lousia Baldwin, of Boardman, Mahoning County, Ohio. He is a coal dealer and iron manufacturer, in the firm of Andrews Brothers, extensive dealers and manufacturers, at Youngstown, Ohio.

THEIR CHILD.

Edith, born 16th October, 1862, at Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.

1876. *Youngstown, Ohio.*

LAWRENCE G. ANDREWS, M. D., second son of Norman, of Burlington, Conn., and Vienna and Youngstown, Ohio, and his first wife, Julia, daughter of Isaac Humason, born 12th September, 1828. He graduated at the Cleveland Medical College in 1854. He served two years in the late war as assistant surgeon in the 25th Regiment Ohio Volunteers. His residence is at Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. He is a dealer in coal, and is also in company with his brothers, in the firm of Andrews Brothers, in the extensive manufacture of iron, at Youngstown, and is now unmarried. He has aided much in furnishing facts and dates for this Memorial, for which he has my hearty thanks. This family of Norman Andrews has been liberal and manly in furnishing an engraving of the father, and have ordered six copies of this work—one for each child.

1877. *Youngstown, Ohio.*

WALLACE C. ANDREWS, third son of Norman, of Burlington, Hartford County, Conn., Vienna and Johnstown, Ohio, and his first wife, Julia, daughter of Isaac Humason, born 17th June, 1833, at Vienna, Ohio; married 7th February, 1867, Maggie St. John, daughter of Doctor St. John, of Willoughby, Ohio. Their residence is at Cleveland, Ohio. He

is a coal dealer and iron manufacturer, and is one of the firm of Andrews Brothers, at Youngstown. They had no children in 1869.

MOORE.

1878. *Youngstown, Ohio.*

PHEBE R., third daughter of Norman Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., Vienna and Johnstown, Ohio, and his first wife, Julia, daughter of Isaac Humason, born 8th February, 1837, at Vienna, Ohio; married 13th October, 1858, Thomas L. Moore, of Youngstown, where they reside, and have four sons and one daughter.

1879. *Vienna, Ohio.*

JOHN GRIFFIS ANDREWS, eldest son of Whiteley, of Burlington, Conn., and Pierpont, Ohio, and his wife, Eliza, daughter of John Griffis, of Burlington, Hartford County, Conn., born 27th March, 1825, and was baptized at Burlington, Conn. (See Church Record.) He married 24th October, 1847, Sophrona Wheeler, born 8th November, 1821. He is a shoe-maker by trade and occupation. Their residence is at Vienna, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2249. Oscar, born 25th July, 1849.
2250. Orrel, born 24th July, 1851.
251. Frank, born 3d March, 1853.

1880. *Pierpont, Ohio.*

DANIEL THOMAS ANDREWS, second son of Whiteley, of Burlington, Conn., and Pierpont, Ohio, and his wife, Eliza, daughter of John Griffis, of Burlington, Conn., born 12th June, 1826, and was baptized at Burlington, Hartford County, Conn. (See Burlington Congregational Church Record.)

JEWEL.

1886. *Vienna, Ohio.*

LUCY E., only daughter of Andrew J. Andrews, of Vienna, Ohio, and his wife, Mary Barnhisel, born 9th October, 1836, at Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio; married 26th October, 1862, Robert Jewel, of

1887. *Vienna, Ohio.*

LUCIUS ANDREWS, only son of Andrew J., of Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio, and his wife, Mary Barnhisel, of , born 28th June, 1841, at Vienna, Ohio; married 8th May, 1862, Cornelia Woodford, of . He has been a teacher, and he has

aided me in this history by valuable communications, which have contributed to its fullness, for which he has my thanks.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Alfred Lucius, born 6th April, 1863.
Mary R., born 18th September, 1865.

1888. *Vienna, Ohio.*

SCOTT ANDREWS, only son of Upson, of Burlington, Conn., and Vienna, Ohio, and his wife, Alvira Spencer, born 10th August, 1835, at Vienna; married , Mehitabel Meeker, of

GREENWOOD.

1889. *Howland, Ohio.*

HELEN UPSON, only daughter of Upson Andrews, of Burlington, Conn., and Vienna, Ohio, and his wife, Alvira Spencer, of , born 18th July, 1838, at Vienna; married , Hiram Greenwood, of Howland, Trumbull County, Ohio, where they were residing in 1870.

PHILIPS.

1890. *Howland, Ohio.*

JERUSHA, eldest daughter of Samuel Andrews, No. 1133, of Burlington, Conn., and Howland, Ohio, and his wife, Lorena Hutchins, of Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, born 25th October, 1836, at Howland; married 14th March, 1856, Isaac N. Philips, of

KING.

1891. *Howland, Ohio.*

CORNELIA, third daughter of Samuel Andrews, No. 1133, of Burlington, Conn., and Howland, Ohio, and his wife, Lorena Hutchins, of Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, born 31st July, 1843, at Howland; married 10th September, 1862, Frank King, of

1892. *Howland, Farmington, Ohio.*

FREDERICK GROVE ANDREWS, second son of Samuel, No. 1133, of Burlington, Conn., and Howland, Ohio, and his wife, Lorena Hutchins, of Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, born 11th August, 1853, at Howland. He was attending school at Farmington, Ohio, in 1871.

ANDREWS.

1897. *Wethersfield, New Britain, Conn.*

Ann Eliza, eldest daughter of Samuel James Andrews, of Burlington and Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Chloe Ann, daughter of Elias Francis, of Wethersfield, and his wife, Mary Wells, born 19th January, 1836, at Wethersfield. She was married 25th June, 1862, to Cornelius, son of Alfred Andrews, and his second wife, Mary L. Shipman, of New Britain, born 1st November, 1834, at New Britain, Conn. She was a teacher before marriage. He is a farmer by occupation, and located two miles west of the city, on West Main Street. He is also a manufacturer and dealer in school furniture.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Mary Lincoln, born 14th April, 1865, the same night that President Lincoln was assassinated.

Infant daughter, born 31st October, 1871, died in infancy.

STILLMAN.

1898. *Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn.*

Mary Francis, second daughter of Samuel James Andrews, of Burlington and Wethersfield, Conn., and his wife, Chloe Ann, daughter of Elias Francis, of Wethersfield, and his wife, Mary Wells, born 9th May, 1838, at Wethersfield; married 16th January, 1868, James H. Stillman, of the same town, son of Deacon George Stillman, and his first wife, Sarah Loomis Whiting, of Lee, Mass., born 23d January, 1827, at Wethersfield, Conn. He is a machinist, and in 1871 resided in Hartford, and worked on machinery for the American Screw Company. They have one son, born 6th November, 1870, named William Andrews Stillman.

1899. *Hebron, Conn., Montville, Ohio*

Aretas Goodale Andrews, eldest son of Loring, of Glastonbury and Hebron, Conn., and his first wife, Orelia Goodale, daughter of Ebenezer, of Eastbury, and his wife, Jerusha Hodges, born 2d March, 1818, at Mansfield, Conn.; married 2d October, 1847, Maria H. Fox, born 26th February, 1831, at Hartland, Conn. She died 24th September, 1860. He removed to Montville, Geauga County, Ohio, in 1863, and married 1st November, 1863, Mrs. Caroline Gridley, who was sister of his first wife, and was also born at Hartland. She was the widow of Anson Gridley, son of Asher, and his wife, Betsey Fuller. He is a blacksmith by trade, and their residence was at Montville in 1871.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, MARIA.

2252. Loren G., born 19th July, 1848.
Aurelia M., born 8th November, 1849, died 29th June, 1863, aged 14 years.

1900. *Delhi, Iowa.*

RALPH ANDREWS, eldest son of Ralph Pomeroy, of Glastonbury, Conn., New York, and Delhi, Iowa, and his wife, Lovinia Brooks, of South Glastonbury, Conn., born 22d January, 1831, at South Glastonbury; married 28th March, 1858, Meloda Williams. He is a wagon maker, and is located at Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa. He was a volunteer in the late war, and served till its close.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Ralph Hiram, born 22d April, 1863.
Frank Williams, born 6th August, 1867.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK.

CAMPBELL.

1901. *Woodstock, Ill.*

JOSEPHINE, eldest daughter of Ralph Pomeroy Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., New York, and Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa, and his wife, Lovinia Brooks, of South Glastonbury, Conn., born 8th October, 1833, at Waterville, N. Y.; married, November, 1867, John Campbell, a farmer, and they located at Woodstock, McHenry County, Ill. They have one son. Their post-office address is Ridgefield, McHenry County, Ill.

1902. *Milo, Iowa.*

ALONZO ANDREWS, second son of Ralph Pomeroy, of Glastonbury, Conn., New York, and Delhi, Iowa, and his wife, Lovinia Brooks, of South Glastonbury, Conn., born 5th February, 1835, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 22d December, 1864, Elvira Barnes, of
They located at Milo, Delaware County, Iowa, where he is engaged in farming.

THEIR CHILD.

Mary, born 12th October, 1865, at Milo, Delaware County, Iowa.

STANBERRY.

1903. *Delhi, Iowa.*

MARY, second daughter of Ralph Pomeroy Andrews, of Glastonbury, Conn., New York, and Delhi, Iowa, and his wife, Lovinia, daughter of Captain Hosea Brooks, of South Glastonbury, born 15th April, 1836, at Olean, N. Y.; married 14th November, 1858, William Stanberry, of

Delhi, Iowa. He was a sergeant in the 15th Regiment Iowa Volunteers. He died at Corinth, Miss., 5th July, 1862, and left two boys—William Taylor Stanberry and Elmer Kelsey Stanberry.

1905. *Delhi, Ill.*

MALCOM CHEENEY ANDREWS, eldest son of David Churchill, of Glastonbury and Middletown, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and Delhi, Delaware County, Ill., and his wife, Harriet Cheeney, of Manchester, Conn., born May, 1830, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 25th December, 1855, Phebe Docket Bailey, an English lady. Their residence is at Delhi, Ill., and his occupation is farming.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2253. George Washington, born 10th October, 1856.
Hattie Emma, born 13th March, 1858, died 23d November, 1860, aged 2 years.
James Bailey, born 5th November, 1859.
Walter Scott, born 19th April, 1861.
Richard James, born 15th December, 1863.
Andrew Jackson, born 30th November, 1865.
Nellie Amelia, born 1st April, 1869.

1906. *Shelbyville, Ill.*

DANIEL ANDREWS, second son of David Churchill, of Glastonbury and Middletown, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and Delhi, Delaware County, Ill., and his wife, Harriet Cheeney, of Manchester, Conn., born 20th February, 1836, at Cazenovia, N. Y. He is a school teacher, was located at Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ill., in 1870, and was single.

1908. *Windsor, N. Y.*

ANNA, second daughter of Joseph, of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Phillips, of Tyringham, Mass., born 24th March, 1834, at Windsor; married 27th November, 1850, George Curtiss, of Massachusetts, son of Daniel, and his wife, Amelia, born 24th September, 1828.

1909. *Windsor, N. Y.*

ERASTUS ANDREWS, second son of Joseph, of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Phillips, of Tyringham, Mass., born 16th April, 1837, at Windsor; married 13th November, 1856, Sophronia, daughter of Enoch Smith, of Windsor, and his wife, Electa. She was born 25th June, 1836, at Windsor, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2254. Ida E., born 19th September, 1857.
Ada R., born 11th May, 1860.
Lucy A., born 13th May, 1864.

1910. *Windsor, N. Y.*

JANE, third daughter of Joseph, of Windsor, N. Y., and his wife, Lucy Phillips, of Tyringham, Mass., born 1st April, 1839, at Windsor, N. Y.; married 1st January, 1860, Lucius Bennett, son of Philo, and his wife, Ambrosia. He was born 5th June, 1840.

1912. *Grafton, Ill.*

HENRY ANDREWS, only son of George Washington, of Grafton, McHenry County, Ill., and his wife, Sarah Johnson, of Troupsburgh, N. Y., born 10th May, 1840. He was a soldier in the late war.

1913. *Woodhull, N. Y.*

JOHN STEWART ANDREWS, eldest son of Lewis Lyman, of Broome County, N. Y., and his wife, Ruth Atwell, of Windsor, born 6th January, 1844, at Woodhull, Steuben County, N. Y.; married 13th December, 1857, Celia Ada Smith, of , where he is a farmer. They have no children.

SAYLES.

1922. *Palatine, Ill.*

LYDIA MARILLA, eldest daughter of Russell Andrews, No. 1165, of Palatine, Ill., and his wife, Huldah Martin, of Dartmouth, Mass., born 14th February, 1840, at Palatine, Ill.; married 24th June, 1857, Murat Sayles, of

1923. *Ela, Ill.*

JESSE DAVIS ANDREWS, second son of Russell Andrews, of Osborn's Hollow, N. Y., and his wife, Huldah Martin, of Massachusetts, born 6th January, 1844, at Ela, Lake County, Ill.; married 19th May, 1857, Mary J. Sutherland.

1932. *Harpersfield, Ohio.*

JAMES M. ANDREWS, eldest son of Leonard, of Solon, N. Y., and Harpersfield, Ohio, and his wife, Esther, daughter of Samuel and Esther Wheeler, born 19th September, 1844, at Harpersfield.

1933. *Harpersfield, Ohio.*

JOSEPH B. ANDREWS, second son of Leonard, of Solon, N. Y., and Harpersfield, Ohio, and his wife, Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Esther Wheeler, born 12th August, 1848, at Harpersfield; married 19th January, 1869, Amelia G. Sweete, of Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

GLEASON.

1934. *Harpersfield, Ohio, Michigan.*

ROSALINE L., eldest child of Simeon B. Andrews, of Solon, N. Y., and Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and his wife, Maria Lydia, daughter of Atwater Bates, of Austinburg, and his wife, Lydia, born 16th May, 1842, at Harpersfield; married 28th May, 1863, Edgar Gleason, of , and removed to the state of Michigan.

1935. *Harpersfield, Ohio.*

GEORGE A. ANDREWS, eldest son of Simeon B., of Solon. N. Y., and Harpersfield, Ohio, and his wife, Maria L., daughter of Atwater and Lydia Bates, of Austinburg, Ohio, born 30th April, 1844, at Harpersfield; married 6th September, 1867, Charlotte Griffin, daughter of James, and his wife, Charlotte.

THEIR CHILD.

Leora, born 18th June, 1868.

1936. *Harpersfield, Ohio.*

RALPH B. ANDREWS, second son of Simeon B., of Solon, N. Y., and Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and his wife, Maria L., daughter of Atwater and Lydia Bates, of Austinburg, Ohio, born 6th August, 1846, at Harpersfield; married 26th August, 1867, Alice G. Hubbard, daughter of Aaron, of Austinburg, and his wife, Phebe Codding. Their residence is at Harpersfield, Ohio.

THEIR CHILD.

Mytillia, born 1st June, 1868.

1943½. *Princeville, Ill.*

HENRY AUGUSTUS ANDREWS, eldest son of George, of Waterbury and East Granby, Conn., and in 1840 of Princeville, Ill., and his wife, Cordelia Alford, of East Granby, Conn., born 27th March, 1842, at Princeville, Peoria County, Ill. He was a volunteer in the Union Army in 1862, and was killed by the rebels at Atlanta, Geo., on the 5th of August, 1864. He was a member of Company K, 86th Regiment Illinois Volunteers. He was 22 years, 4 months, 8 days old when he fell a martyr to the sacred cause of liberty. Alas! how many brave sons of loving parents fell with him.

FOWLER.

1946. *Guilford, Middletown, Conn.*

HARRIET ELIZA, eldest daughter of John Henry Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Julia B. Church, daughter of James, of Haddam, Conn., born 9th March, 1844, at New Britain, Conn.; married 23d December, 1864, Anson F. Fowler, of Guilford, Conn. She was a school teacher. They reside in Guilford, where he is engaged in farming. He has been a pupil and teacher of the State Normal School at New Britain. He is now located at Middletown, Conn., and engaged in fire insurance. They have one child.

1948. *New Britain, Conn.*

JANE CLARISSA, third daughter of John Henry Andrews, of New Britain, and his wife, Julia B. Church, born 3d May, 1849, at New Britain. She united with the Baptist Church in 1865, was a teacher in their Sabbath School, and a tract distributor. She had good social qualities, and was an exemplary Christian, but died unmarried, at an early age, of inflammation, Sunday, 14th August, 1870, aged 21 years, 3 months, 11 days. It was the first funeral in the new Baptist Church, a sermon was preached, the services were very solemn, and a large procession followed her to the grave.

WEIR.

1949. *Springfield, Mass.*

ANN FIELD, eldest daughter of John Clark Andrews, of New Britain and Hartford, Conn., and Greenfield and Montague, Mass., and his first wife, Tirza Ann Field, of Deerfield, Mass., born 9th November, 1837, at ; married 6th October, 1855, Walter Weir, of West Point, N. Y. He has been some years in the hospital for the insane. His wife and children resided at Springfield, Mass., in 1870.

BARTLETT.

1950. *New York.*

SARAH RATHBURN, eldest daughter of Hiram Griswold Andrews, of Worthington and Delaware, Ohio, and his wife, Emily Downer, born 28th August, 1836, at Delaware, Ohio; married 17th June, 1856, D. L. Bartlett, of New York. She died 28th April, 1859, aged 22 years, 8 months, leaving one daughter, Emily, born 22d November, 1857, and was living in 1870. Mr. Bartlett died 12th May, 1869.

1951. *Carroll Parish, La.*

JAMES ANDREWS, eldest son of Hiram Griswold, of Worthington and Delaware, Ohio, and his wife, Emily Downer, of Janesville, Ohio, born 27th August, 1838, at Delaware, Ohio; married 19th July, 1864, Anna Kirby, of Columbus, Ohio. In 1870 he was a cotton planter in Carroll Parish, La., where he was having good success in raising cotton, and was an enterprising man. His wife, Anna, died 2d November, 1868.

DAVISON.

1952. *Louisville, Ky.*

EMILY DOWNER, second daughter of Hiram Griswold Andrews, of Worthington and Delaware, Ohio, and his wife, Emily Downer, of Janesville, Ohio, born 9th December, 1840, at Delaware, Ohio; married 14th January, 1862, Charles G. Davison, of Chicago. They resided at Louisville, Ky., in 1870, where he was president of the Louisville Railroad. They have two daughters, Juliette and Ellen.

1953. *Delaware, Ohio.*

HIRAM ROBERTS ANDREWS, second son of Hiram Griswold, of Worthington and Delaware, Ohio, and his wife, Emily Downer, born 23d March, 1843, at Delaware, Ohio; married, November, 1866, Mary Vought, of New Jersey. He is a farmer, and resides at Delaware, Ohio.

THEIR CHILD.

Mary, born, June, 1867, at Delaware, Ohio.

1959. *Brownsville, N. Y., Eyota, Minn.*

CHARLES SMITH ANDREWS, Esq., only son of Frederick William, No. 1226, of Troy, N. Y., and Rochester, Minn., and his wife, S. Cornelia Smith, of Cooperstown, N. Y., born 19th January, 1844, at Brownsville, Jefferson County, N. Y. He graduated in the law department of Michigan University, in 1866. He married at Cascade, before Rev. J. S. Killen, Miss Mary A., daughter of Alexander Elder, M. D., and his wife, Mary Ann Christie, born 13th May, 1846, at West Farms, Westchester County, N. Y. Mr. Andrews is an attorney at law and an insurance agent, and is located at Eyota, Olmsted County, Minn. They have no children. He was reported to me by his familiar name of Smith, and is so printed under No. 1226.

LOVE.

1964. *Spencer, N. Y., Albion, Ind.*

MARY, only child to live of Jeremiah Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., Poughkeepsie and Spencer, N. Y., and Noble County, Indiana, and his second wife, Mary Peart, of Spencer, N. Y., formerly of Litchfield, Conn., born June, 1823, at Spencer, N. Y. She removed with her parents to Noble County, in Northern Indiana. She married February, 1856, Daniel S. Love. He has been treasurer of the county, and has held other trusts and offices, but in 1870 he was engaged in mercantile pursuits at Albion, Noble County. They have had two sons and two daughters. Their youngest, a son, died in infancy.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY NEW YORK

WATSON.

1965. *Spencer, N. Y.*

PLEAUMA, eldest daughter of William Andrews, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and Spencer, N. Y., and his wife, Almira Kelsey, born 6th January, 1819, at Spencer; married 28th November, 1837, Oliver Watson, of . She died 14th January, 1849, at , aged 30 years, 8 days.

EMERY.

1966. *Spencer, N. Y.*

NANCY M., second daughter of William Andrews, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and Spencer, N. Y., and his wife, Almira Kelsey, born 29th January, 1822, at Spencer; married , Charles Emery, of . He died 22d August, 1849, at

DORSON.

1968. *Spencer, N. Y.*

PHEBE E., third daughter of William Andrews, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and Spencer, N. Y., and his wife, Almira Kelsey, born 5th May 1835, at Spencer; married 15th September, 1868, Seth Dorson, of

1969. *Hector, N. Y.*

CHARLES THOMAS ANDREWS, eldest son of Richard, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y., and his wife, Jane Davison, of Tyrone, N. Y., born 15th July, 1842, at Hector, N. Y.; married 22d October, 1864, Mary E. Clark, of Schuyler County. He has been a teacher from the age of seventeen years, first in common district schools, then in graded schools, in academies, &c. He is a self-educated

man, with a passion for literary pursuits. His wife was also a teacher in Minnesota, where they were married. Her mother was a Tennent, from Rhode Island. His health failing, he now (1870) cultivates fruits, &c., at his old home in Hector, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Lulu, born 20th March, 1866.
Lincoln C., born 21st November, 1867.

BAILEY.

1972½. *Jamestown, N. Y.*

FANNY ORINDA, eldest daughter of Doctor Daniel Farrand Andrews, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and East Smithfield, Penn., and his wife, Laura Bird, daughter of Michael, of Smithfield, born 13th April, 1829, at Smithfield; married 21st December, 1856, Milton Bailey, of Schuylkill County, Penn., born in 1812, at Wilkesbarre, Penn. In 1871 he was an insurance agent at Jamestown, N. Y. They have had three sons and two daughters.

TRACY.

1973. *Smithfield, Penn.*

MARY LOUISA, second daughter of Doctor Daniel Farrand Andrews, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and East Smithfield, Penn., and his wife, Laura Bird, of Smithfield, born 4th July, 1831, at Smithfield; married 16th September, 1858, Selden Tracy, of Smithfield. She died 30th October, 1859, aged 28 years, 3 months, 26 days.

1974. *Smithfield, Penn.*

WAYLAND BRUCE ANDREWS, fourth son of Doctor Daniel Farrand, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and Smithfield, Penn., and his wife, Laura Bird, of Smithfield, born 15th April, 1838, at East Smithfield; married 26th December, 1861, Phebe L. Wood, of Smithfield, where she was born, 6th March, 1845.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Wellner Bird, born 8th March, 1863.
Laura May, born 16th October, 1865.

1975. *Cattaraugus, N. Y.*

JULIEN LEWELLYN ANDREWS, fifth son of Doctor Daniel Farrand, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and Smithfield, Bradford County, Penn., and his wife, Laura Bird, of Smithfield, born 19th January, 1842, at Smithfield; married 23d December, 1869, Blanche B. Henry, of Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He was a clerk in 1871.

CLARK.

1977. *Housatonic, Mass.*

NANCY MARIA, eldest daughter of Elijah Andrews, of Canaan, Conn., and Housatonic, Mass., and his wife, Emma Amanda Elton, of Redhook, N. Y., born 3d August, 1827, at Canaan, Conn.; married at Canaan, N. Y., 25th March, 1847, Henry Clark, of West Stockbridge, Mass., a machinist, and located at Housatonic, Mass. They have had two sons and three daughters, but none of them lived to attain two years of age. Mrs. Clark has given me much valuable information concerning her father's numerous family, for which she has my hearty thanks.

ROBBINS.

1979. *Great Barrington, Mass.*

GERTRUDE EMOGENE, third daughter of Elijah, of Canaan, Conn., and Great Barrington and Housatonic, Mass., and his wife, Emma Amanda Elton, of Redhook, N. Y., born 3d September, 1831, at Canaan, Conn.; married at Hartford, Conn., in 1853, Frederic A. Robbins, a blacksmith, of Great Barrington. They have had three children—Ernest F., Ada E., and Charles A. The last one died, August, 1862.

RAYMOND.

1980. *Housatonic, Mass.*

MARTHA AMANDA, fourth daughter of Elijah, of Canaan, Conn., and Great Barrington and Housatonic, Mass., and his wife, Emma Amanda Elton, of Redhook, N. Y., born 3d November, 1832, at Canaan, Conn.; married at Greenbush, N. Y., 22d May, 1856, Isaac Raymond, a native of England. He is a wool sorter by trade and occupation. Their residence is at Housatonic. They have had five children, but some of them died young.

1981. *Sand Lake, N. Y., Bement, Ill.*

WILLIAM ELTON ANDREWS, eldest son of Elijah, of Canaan, Conn., and Great Barrington and Housatonic, Mass., and his wife, Emma Amanda Elton, of Redhook, N. Y., born 17th December, 1833, at Canaan, Conn.; married, January, 1858, at Sand Lake, N. Y., Martha M. Wright, of . He is a farmer by occupation, and is located at Bement, Piatt County, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2255. William, born, December, 1858.
2256. George, born, June, 1859.
Helena, born, September, 1861.
——, born, April, 1866.

1982. *Housatonic, Mass.*

FRANK PEARSOL ANDREWS, second son of Elijah, of Canaan, Conn., and Great Barrington and Housatonic, Mass., and his wife, Emma Amanda Elton, of Redhook, N. Y., born 14th October, 1835, at Canaan, Conn.; married at Lee, Mass., , Elizabeth A. Holmes, of that place. He is a machinist by occupation, and their residence is at Housatonic, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

George, born, April, 1859, died , aged 6 weeks.
2257. Leonard, born , 1860.
Infant, born , 1869, died, April, 1869.

1983. *Great Barrington, Mass.*

GEORGE ADAM ANDREWS, third son of Elijah, of Canaan, Conn., and Great Barrington and Housatonic, Mass., and his wife, Emma Amanda Elton, of Redhook, N. Y., born 22d May, 1837, at Canaan, Conn.; married, at Great Barrington, October, 1859, Sarah Morgan, of Wales, Great Britain. He is a machinist by trade and occupation, and is located at Great Barrington, Mass.

THEIR CHILD.

Cora E., born, April, 1861, at Great Barrington.

1984. *Sacramento, Cal.*

DANIEL FARRAND ANDREWS, fifth son of Elijah, of Canaan, Conn., and Great Barrington and Housatonic, Mass., and his wife, Emma Amanda Elton, of Redhook, N. Y., born 5th November, 1841, at Canaan, Conn.; married at Housatonic, , 1864, Jane E. Hoyle, of that town. He is a house painter by trade and occupation, and was residing at Sacramento, Cal., in 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Charles, born, November, 1865, at New Haven, Conn.
Susie Maude, born, June, 1868, in Oakland, Cal.; died, February, 1869.

1986. *East Canaan, Conn.*

REUBEN CHARLES ANDREWS, only child of Hiram, of Canaan, Conn., and Hector, N. Y., and his wife, Amy Lawrence, daughter of Harvey, of East Canaan, and his wife, Betsey Dunning, born 8th July, 1840, at Ca-

naan, Conn.; married 10th January, 1869, Lizzie Mansfield, of East Canaan. He resides with his mother at the old home of his Grandfather Lawrence, opposite the Congregational Church in East Canaan, Conn.

VANDERVENTER.

1987. *Torry, Yates County, N. Y.*

ANN ELIZA, eldest daughter of Doctor Jeremiah Bryant Andrews, of Yates County, and his wife, Mary Way, of Milo, Yates County, N. Y., born 14th October, 1823, at Yates County, N. Y.; married 12th December, 1842, Stephen Vanderventer, of Torry, Yates County, N. Y. They had one child living in 1870. He is a farmer by occupation.

1988.

Yates County, N. Y., Clinton, C. W.

BYRON ANDREWS, eldest son of Doctor Jeremiah Bryant, of Yates County, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Way, of Milo, Yates County, N. Y., born 22d July, 1826, at Yates County, N. Y.; married 5th July, 1843, Caroline Holmes, of Benton, Yates County, N. Y.; She died 15th April, 1864, at Clinton, C. W., when second he married , 1865, Anna Walters, of Clinton, C. W. He is a farmer by occupation.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Jeremiah Bryant, born 11th February, 1860.
Harry Watson, born 20th June, 1862.

1989. *Torry, N. Y.*

OSCAR ANDREWS, second son of Doctor Jeremiah Bryant, of Yates County, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Way, of Milo, Yates County, N. Y., born 20th April, 1832, at Yates County, N. Y.; married 12th November, 1857, Elizabeth Clark, of Torry, Yates County, N. Y. He died 16th October, 1865, at Torry, N. Y., aged 32 years, 5 months, 26 days, leaving a widow and one child. He was a farmer by occupation.

THEIR CHILD.

William Bryant, born 7th December, 1864.

1990. *Penn Yan, N. Y.*

JOSHUA LEE ANDREWS, third son of Doctor Jeremiah Bryant, of Yates County, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Way, of Milo, Yates County, N. Y., born 23d September, 1836, at Yates County, N. Y.; married 20th October, 1868, Sophia Fowle, of Penn Yan, where she was born 30th March, 1838, to Edward J., and his wife, Julia Ann Smith. They had

no children in 1870. His occupation is farming. This Edward J. Fowle, father of Mrs. Andrews, has an interesting history. He was born at Maidstone, Kent, England, in 1802, and came to New York in 1816. He learned the printer's trade, and has been editor and proprietor of different newspapers. He was admitted to the bar, and Governor Seward gave him the office of surrogate of Yates County. President Taylor appointed him government store-keeper, and he occupied those splendid warehouses at Atlantic Dock. He is now advanced in life, and was one of the clerks of Penn Yan Post-Office, N. Y., in 1870.

1993. *West Stockbridge, New Mexico.*

ELIJAH TAYLOR ANDREWS, eldest son of Amos, of West Stockbridge, Mass., Clona, Iowa, and Marysville, Marshall County, Kan., and his wife, Roxy Cordelia, daughter of Doctor Elijah Taylor, of Bloomfield, Conn., born 10th October, 1847, at West Stockbridge. He became a midshipman in the United States Navy, and perished from cold and hunger in Fremont's third expedition across the Rocky Mountains, in 1845–6. Another account says he died at New Mexico, 19th January, 1849.

BURK.

1994. *Canaan, Conn., Waterville, Kan.*

ELIZA MATILDA, eldest daughter of Amos Andrews, of West Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Mass., St. Louis, Mo., and Cleona, Iowa, and his wife, Roxy Cordelia Taylor, of Windsor, Conn., born 10th February, 1830, at Canaan, N. Y.; married at Gilead, Ill., 7th August, 1856, Philip Burk. He was clerk of Calhoun County, Ill., when married. They removed to Doniphan County, Kan., the succeeding year. He was a farmer by occupation, but engaged in trade, both dry goods and groceries, on the Missouri, where he failed in business. In 1862 he enlisted into the army as wagon master, and did good service. On his return he, with six others, went from Waterville on a buffalo hunt up the Republican River, 17th May, 1869, where, after securing one wagon load of buffalo meat, they found they were discovered by Indians, who fired on them from a distance. It being towards night, the hunting party removed some two miles, and encamped, near an old deserted fort, without supper, and started for home in the morning without breakfast, but soon found themselves surrounded by some seventy-five or one hundred Indians. Our hunting party swam the river, except one, Mr. McChesney, who could not swim, but ran down the river among some under-brush, and was the only one that escaped the massacre. The six who swam the river hoped to reach a grove, or wood, near by, and were fast approaching it, when they all fell victims to the savages, on the 28th of May, 1869, at or near the White Rock Creek, on

the Republican River. Mrs. Burk is heart-broken and sad, but was living with her surviving children on their farm at Waterville, Marshall County, Kan., in 1870. They had two sons and three daughters. She had John and Cordelia, twins, in 1867, but they died in infancy. Her son, Philip Taylor Burk, born 29th June, 1864, is with her, and her two oldest daughters, Eliza and Cynthia.

ALLEN.

1995. *Marysville, Kan.*

MARY ANN, second daughter of Amos Andrews, of West Stockbridge, Mass., Cleona, Iowa, and Marysville, Kan., and his wife, Roxy Cordelia, daughter of Doctor Elijah Taylor, of Connecticut, born 10th February, 1832, at Windsor, Conn.; married , Samuel Albert L. Allen, of Marysville, Marshall County, Kan. Her mother, Roxy, died at their house, 15th February, 1868.

NICHOLSON.

1996. *Waterbury, Hartford, Conn.*

ABIGAIL TRYPHENIA, third daughter of Amos, of West Stockbridge, Mass., Cleona, Iowa, and Marysville, Kan., and his wife, Roxy Cordelia, daughter of Doctor Elijah Taylor, of Bloomfield, Conn., born 20th April, 1834, at Adams County, Ill.; married , John Nicholson, of Waterbury. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., for a time. He left her, it is said, and she lived in Hartford, Conn., with her great-aunt, Melissa Batterson, in 1870. He lived in Waterbury a number of years, where he worked in a button factory. They had a little daughter, who died when about 4 years old. They have a son, John, about 7 years old, living in New York.

1997. *Edgewood, Ill.*

SAMUEL JOHN MILLS ANDREWS, second son of Amos, of West Stockbridge, Mass., Cleona, Iowa, and Marysville, Marshall County, Kan., and his wife, Roxy Cordelia, daughter of Doctor Elijah Taylor, of Connecticut, born 22d March, 1836, at Clayton, Ill.; married 12th September, 1866, Louisa Maria Reynolds, of Ontario, Knox County, Ill. They resided at Edgewood, Effingham County, Ill., in 1870. He has been a soldier.

THEIR CHILDREN.

George Richard, born 22d August, 1867, at Blue Rapids, Marshall County, Kan.
Mary Ella, born 18th March, 1870, at Edgewood, Effingham County, Ill.

BLOSS.

1998. *Seneca, Kan.*

HARRIET ELIZABETH, fourth and youngest daughter of Amos Andrews, of West Stockbridge, Mass., Cleona, Iowa, and Marysville, Kan., and his wife, Roxy Cordelia, daughter of Doctor Elijah Taylor, of Bloomfield, Conn., born 5th August, 1847, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; married 31st December, 1868, Simeon Albert Bloss, a farmer, of Seneca, Nemaha County, Kan. They have one son, Edwin Chauncey Bloss, born 22d November, 1869.

1999. *Webster City, Iowa.*

JOHN PHELPS ANDREWS, eldest child and only son of Lemuel Wells, of Newington, Conn., and Alexander and West Bethany, N. Y., and his first wife, Maria Phelps, born 15th March, 1836, at West Bethany, N. Y.; married, September, 1857, Jane Crawford, of . He is a farmer by occupation, and resided, in 1870, at Webster City, Iowa.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2258. Ada, born , 1859, at Bethany, N. Y.
Alla, born , 1865, at Darien, N. Y.

CUMINS.

2000. *Ledyard, West Bethany, N. Y.*

LUCY MARIA, only daughter of Lemuel Wells Andrews, of Newington, Conn., and Alexander and West Bethany, N. Y., and his second wife, Almira Dow, of the same place, born 30th July, 1840, at West Bethany, N. Y.; married 30th November, 1859, Charles K. Cumins, of Ledyard, Cayuga County, N. Y. He was an only son, and was educated, but was to inherit his father's farm, which he carried on during his short life, which closed the 29th September, 1865, when his widow returned to her father's home with her two children, a son and daughter, to live with her mother, at West Bethany, N. Y., who is herself a widow, and residing with *her* father, John Dow, who was over 90 years of age in 1870.

ALDRICH.

2001. *Manistee, Mich.*

ELIZA, eldest daughter of Miles Hollister Andrews, of Milton, Saratoga County, and Macedon, N. Y., and Bennington, Vt., and his wife, Chloe, daughter of Benjamin Peck, of Milton, N. Y., born 3d September, 1819, at Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y.; married 3d January, 1838, Thomas Power Aldrich, of Macedon, Wayne County, N. Y. He

was born 21st April, 1816, at Farmington, Ontario County, N. Y. They reside in Manistee, Mich., where he follows farming. They have had four children. They had two sons in the late war, the eldest of whom was taken prisoner, and died at Richmond, Va. In 1869 she had three children of her deceased sister, Harriet—two sons and one daughter—living with her at Manistee.

DAVIS.

2002. *Nauvoo, Ill.*

HARRIET, third daughter of Miles Hollister Andrews, of Milton, Saratoga County, and Macedon, N. Y., and Bennington, Vt, and his wife, Chloe, daughter of Benjamin Peck, the Quaker, of Milton, born 21st February, 1824, at Bennington, Vt.; married 27th January, 1850, Amos Davis, of Vermont, but in 1870 of Nauvoo, Ill. She died 4th February, 1866, at Appanoose, Ill., leaving four children, two sons and two daughters. In 1869 the children went to live with their aunt, Eliza Aldrich, at Manistee, Mich., but in 1870 were living with their father in Illinois, who is reported as married again, and is a farmer by occupation.

SHAW.

2003. *Geneva, Ohio.*

SARAH ANNA, eldest daughter of Major John Stebbins Andrews, of Milton, Saratoga County, and New York, N. Y., and his wife, Elizabeth P. Crawford, of Saratoga, N. Y., born 11th September, 1829, at Milton, N. Y.; married 21st May, 1854, Medad P. Shaw, born 23d November, 1831, at Geneva, Ohio, where they resided in 1869, and had one daughter, Stella Victoria, born there 12th April, 1858.

ALFORD.

2004. *Grand Rapids, Ohio.*

MARY SELECTA, second daughter of Major John Stebbins Andrews, of Milton, Saratoga County, and New York, N. Y., and Ohio, and his wife, Elizabeth P., daughter of Daniel Crawford, of Saratoga, and his wife, Sarah Bemus, born 5th September, 1835, at Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio; married at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 8th November, 1860, Doctor Judson B. Alford, born 11th September, 1833, at Geneva, Ohio, to Dan P. Alford, and his wife, Almira Mitchelson, formerly of Granby and Simsbury, Conn. He graduated at the Ohio State Medical College, in Cincinnati. They have one daughter, Almira Elizabeth Alford, born 25th December, 1862, at Hamilton, C. W. Their post-office address in 1869 was Grand Rapids, Wood County, Ohio.

WOODHULL.

2005. *New York.*

Martha Victoria, third daughter of Major John Stebbins Andrews, of Milton, Saratoga County, and New York, N. Y., and Ohio, and his wife, Elizabeth Pendergast, daughter of Daniel Crawford, of Saratoga, and his wife, Sarah Bemus, born 9th May, 1839, at Geneva, Ohio; married 16th April, 1862, at Saratoga Springs, N. D. Woodhull, born at Monroe, Orange County, N. Y. Their post-office address in 1869 was No. 20 North Moore Street, New York. They have two sons and two daughters, viz: Edwin D., born in 1863; George G., born 28th October, 1864; Jennie V., born 21st October, 1866; Mary Lowry, born 4th August, 1868. Mr. Woodhull owns a farm in Orange County, which is stocked with cows, and deals in milk and cream. This Mrs. Martha Victoria Woodhull is said to be no connection, or her husband either, with the famous Victoria Woodhull of such notoriety, although her name (unfortunately) in part resembles hers.

2006. *Moscow, Mich.*

Cassius M. Clay Andrews, second son of Charles Morgan Louis, of Milton, and Macedon, Wayne County, N. Y., and Moscow, Hillsdale County, Mich., and his wife, Leah, daughter of Herbert Mallory, of Macedon, N. Y., born 25th December, 1844, at Macedon; married 18th December, 1867, Eliza Emily Martin, of

THEIR CHILD.

Edith May, born 4th September, 1869, at Somerset, Hillsdale County, Mich.

FOWLE.

2007. *Moscow, Mich.*

Josephine Hortense, second daughter and youngest child of Charles Morgan Louis Andrews, of Milton and Macedon, N. Y., and Moscow, Hillsdale County, Mich., and his wife, Leah, daughter of Herbert Mallory, of Macedon, born 22d February, 1846, at Macedon, Wayne County, N. Y.; married 10th June, 1865, Benjamin Fowle, of Moscow, Mich. They have two sons. Mr. Fowle is a farmer, and they resided at Moscow in 1869.

2008.

Captain James Madison Andrews, Jr., second son of James Madison, Esq., of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and his wife, Rosanna Brown, of New York, born 20th November, 1843, at Saratoga. He graduated at Union College, Schenectady. He was a captain in the late war, where he won honors. I have not been able to secure a full history of him.

WOLSEY.

2009. *Amboy, Ill.*

ABIGAIL ARILLA, eldest daughter of James Andrews, of Greenfield, N. Y., and Amboy, Lee County, Ill., and his wife, Sarah Ann Platt, of Newtown, Conn., born 3d November, 1820, at Hornby, N. Y.; married 19th November, 1837, William Wolsey, a farmer, who died in the spring of 1852. His widow was living at Amboy, Lee County, Ill., in 1869. She has two sons, born at Hornby, Steuben County, N. Y.

HAINES.

2010. *Hornby, N. Y.*

LAURA, third daughter of James Andrews, of Greenfield and Hornby, N. Y., and subsequently of Amboy, Lee County, Ill., and his wife, Sarah Ann Platt, of Newtown, Conn., born 29th April, 1826, at Hornby, Steuben County, N. Y.; married 11th June, 1846, Philander Haines, a farmer, residing, in 1869, in Pennsylvania. They have one son, who is about 21 years of age.

2011. *Amboy, Ill.*

JAY LANCASTER ANDREWS, only son and youngest child of James, of Greenfield and Hornby, N. Y., and subsequently of Amboy, Lee County, Ill., and his wife, Sarah Ann Platt, of Newtown, Conn., born 6th January, 1834, at Hornby, N. Y.; married 30th November, 1854, Ellen Adams, of . He was a farmer at Amboy, Ill., and died there, 28th November, 1864, aged 30 years, 10 months, 22 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Lee, born 1st November, 1855.
William, born 3d May, 1857.
Charles C., born 14th April, 1860, died 1st February, 1863.
Robert Brigham, born 23d September, 1861.
Joseph B., born 16th August, 1863.

2012. *Branchport, N. Y.*

MILES BENAJAH ANDREWS, eldest son and child of Zebina C., of Branchport, Yates County, and Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Almira Garlick, of Lanesborough, Mass., born 23d October, 1819, at Yates County, N. Y.; married 3d January, 1839, Mary Ann Cole, daughter of Erastus Cole, and his wife, Lois Dickinson, of Jerusalem, N. Y., where she was born, 1st June, 1818. He is occupied in speculation. His residence is at Branchport, Yates County, N. Y., where he is a magistrate. He and his family are members of the Baptist Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2259. Zebina C., born 7th February, 1843; married 24th March, 1863, Amanda S. Armstrong.

Almira Garlick, born 23d June, 1849, died, May, 1861, in her 12th year.

2260. Lois Luthera, born 7th January, 1852, married 15th November, 1870, William Henry Huff.

Alpharetta, born 3d October, 1855.

2013. *Penn Yan, N. Y., California.*

JOHN PELLETT ANDREWS, second son of Zebina C., of Branchport, Yates County, and Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Almira Garlick, of Lanesborough, Mass., born 15th February, 1821, at Yates County, N. Y.; married 4th July, 1842, Thursey Mills, of Canadice, N. Y. He is a shoe-maker by occupation. His residence was at Penn Yan, but he left for California, and has not been heard from since.

THEIR CHILD.

Eugene R., born 3d October, 1853, at Penn Yan.

2014. *Canadice, N. Y.*

GEORGE ANDREWS, third son of Zebina C., of Branchport, Yates County, and Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Almira Garlick, of Lanesborough, Mass., born 4th January, 1824, at Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y.; married 11th July, 1844, Sarah T. Bush, of Barrington, Yates County, N. Y. His residence was at Canadice, N. Y., where he was a farmer, a magistrate and supervisor of the town, and a steward in the Methodist Church, of which his wife and four eldest children are also members. He furnished much information for this work, for which he has my hearty thanks. After the above was written I received intelligence of his sudden death, of heart disease, at his breakfast-table, 2d April, 1870, aged 46 years, 2 months, 28 days. The *Ontario County Times*, published at Canandaigua, N. Y., gave him, in an obituary notice, the highest character as a private citizen and a public officer. The article says Mr. Andrews leaves, as a precious heritage to his children, a name which has never been tarnished by a single dishonorable or unworthy act. The *Advance*, published at Auburn, N. Y., gives like testimony to his Christian character.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Cornelius J., born 7th October, 1845. He is an engineer and surveyor in Missouri.

Esther, born 13th February, 1847.

Almira, born 12th May, 1849.

Frank Z., born 31st May, 1851.

Gertrude May, born 2d March, 1867.

2015. *Livonia Station, N. Y.*

CHARLES YORK ANDREWS, fourth son of Zebina C., of Branchport, Yates County, and Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y., and his wife, Almira Garlick, of Massachusetts, born 8th June, 1826, at Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.; married 28th September, 1848, Mrs. Louise Breeze, of Barrington, Yates County, N. Y., who was born 12th March, 1827, and died 10th October, 1849, when second he married 3d May, 1850, Mrs. Lavinia C. Norton. She and her husband united with the Methodist Church in 1857, and the two eldest daughters in 1867. They reside at Livonia Station, Livingston County, N. Y. He is a tailor by trade, but in 1869 was in merchandize.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, LOUISA.

Louisa, born 8th October, 1849.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, LAVINIA.

Jane, born 13th January, 1851.
Hattie, born 5th August, 1859.

2016. *Penn Yan, N. Y.*

ROSSON P. ANDREWS, eldest son of Orra, of Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Loomis, of Penn Yan, born 19th April, 1817, at Penn Yan, Yates County, N. Y.; married , 1845, Sarah Carlton, of Illinois. He died 12th July, 1846. He left no children.

2017. *Penn Yan, N. Y.*

CHARLES W. ANDREWS, second son of Orra, of Saratoga County, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Loomis, of Penn Yan, N. Y., born 17th April, 1818, at Penn Yan, N. Y.; married 18th August, 1847.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2261. Jessie, born 8th August, 1851, married 8th July, 1868, Samuel Hyatt, of St. Louis.
Fanny B., born 12th January, 1858.

2018. *St. Louis, Mo.*

JAMES B. ANDREWS, third son of Orra, of Saratoga County, and Penn Yan, Yates County, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Loomis, of Penn Yan, born 1st November, 1820, at Penn Yan; married 25th November, 1844, at Troy, Madison County, Ill., Elizabeth D. Black, of the same place. She was born 19th September, 1826. His present residence is at St. Louis, Mo., and his occupation is a merchant and farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

2262. Frances Anna, born 13th February, 1846, married 17th March, 1868, William B. Pitts, of St. Louis.
Isabelle Isabella, born 6th May, 1848. She is a graduate of the Normal School at St. Louis.
Charles Edward, born 19th May, 1850.
Elizabeth Adaline, born 21st April, 1852.
Sarah Isadora, born 17th April, 1854, died 18th September, 1855.
John Williams, born 1st February, 1857, died 26th March, 1857.
Lilly, born 13th February, 1858, died 16th July, 1858.
Alice Lalla, born 29th March, 1862.
Estelle Corinne, born 17th August, 1865.

GILLETTE.

2019. *Corning, N. Y.*

FRANCES ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Orra Andrews, of Saratoga County, and Penn Yan, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Loomis, born 20th March, 1824, at Penn Yan; married 9th May, 1844, William Gillette, a farmer, of Corning, N. Y., where he was born, 15th August, 1822. He was a son of John Gillette, of the same place. They have had one son and three daughters, all born at Corning. Mrs. Gillette has given me much valuable information concerning her father's family, for which she has my sincere thanks. She died 1st April, 1870, aged 25 years, 10 months, 22 days.

2020. *Penn Yan, N. Y., New Orleans.*

JOHN T. ANDREWS, fourth son of Orra, of Saratoga County and Penn Yan, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Loomis, of Penn Yan, born 21st May, 1836, at Savona, Steuben County, N. Y.; married , 1867, Josephine Romage, of New Orleans. He died at New Orleans, the charnel-house of northern men, 8th March, 1869, aged 32 years, 9 months, 17 days, leaving no children. He was a lawyer by profession.

SPENCER.

2021. *Washington, D. C.*

SARAH JANE, youngest child of Orra, of Saratoga and Penn Yan, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Loomis, of Penn Yan, born 21st October, 1837, at Savona, Steuben County, N. Y.; married 3d January, 1864, Professor Henry C. Spencer, of Washington, D. C. They had one son in 1870. Their address in 1870 was No. 1129 Fifth Street, Washington, D. C.

2022. *Amboy, Ill.*

WILLIAM BENAJAH ANDREWS, eldest son of Henry Gardner, of Butternuts, and Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y., and his first wife, Permelia Weed, daughter of William Weed, born 23d February, 1824, on Bluff Point, at Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y. In early life he was a teacher, and then a farmer, but more recently an insurance agent, a magistrate, a county surveyor, and for many years an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and in 1869 was a deacon in the Congregational Church at Amboy, Ill., where he is running a general hardware store. He married at Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y., 6th October, 1846, Dolly Bell, born in Orange County, N. Y. She is a member of the church in Amboy, Ill., as is also their son.

THEIR CHILD.

Virgil Bell, born 26th July, 1847, at Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y.

2023. *Branchport, N. Y.*

HENRY GARDNER ANDREWS, Jr., second son of Henry Gardner, Sr., of Butternuts, and Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y., and his first wife, Permelia Weed, daughter of William Weed, born 27th November, 1830, at Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y. He was in the mercantile business at Branchport, N. Y., and Battle Creek, Mich. He married 26th October, 1854, at Washtenaw County, Mich., Margaret A. Williams, born 13th August, 1832, at Middlesex, Yates County, N. Y. He died 21st August, 1865, at Battle Creek, aged 34 years, 8 months, 24 days. They had no children.

2024. *Woodstock, Ill.*

DWIGHT ANDREWS, eldest son of Jason, of Butternuts, Otsego County, Jerusalem, Ontario County, (since called Yates County,) and Pine Grove, Warren County, Penn., and his first wife, Lydia Herrick, of Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., born 25th November, 1828, at Jerusalem, N. Y.; married 15th December, 1850, Lorette Francis, who died without issue, 6th January, 1852, when second he married 2d November, 1854, Eunice Sears, of Russelsburg, Penn. He removed to Woodstock, McHenry County, Ill. He was a member of the 95th Regiment Illinois Volunteers in the late war, and served over three years. He was with General Banks in his Red River campaign, and under Grant at the taking of Vicksburg, his regiment being one of the first to attack the rebel fortifications at that place. He was one of the sharp-shooters, was in the rifle-pits twenty-one days, and discharged his rifle 1,800 times, with a rebel for a mark. After the war he returned to farming.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, EUNICE.

Eugene, born
Chester, born
Emma, } born
Ella, }

LA DOW.

2025. *Pine Grove, Penn.*

NANCY, eldest daughter of Jason Andrews, of Butternuts, Otsego County, and Jerusalem, N. Y., and Pine Grove, Warren County, Penn., and his first wife, Lydia Herrick, of Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., born 22d July, 1830, at Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y.; married 1st July, 1847, O. R. La Dow, a lumberman, of Elk, Warren County, Penn., but in 1870 a farmer, of Pine Grove. They have had three sons and two daughters, but one of the sons died.

2026. *Pine Grove, Elk, Penn.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDREWS, second son of Jason, of Butternuts and Jerusalem, N. Y., and Pine Grove, Warren County, Penn., and his first wife, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Herrick, of Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., born 8th February, 1835, at Pine Grove, Penn.; married 30th March, 1858, Mary A. Cargill, who was born and brought up in Elk, Penn. He was a farmer, and was located in Elk, where he was unfortunately crushed by a water-wheel. He had one leg amputated, but he lived only a few weeks, enduring great suffering, and died 5th May, 1866, aged 30 years, 2 months, 27 days. He left two sons, who live with their mother at Elk.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Willie, born 8th June, 1859.
Dwight, born 14th March, 1861.

WIDDIFIELD.

2027. *Pine Grove, Penn.*

LYDIA ANN, second daughter of Jason Andrews, of Butternuts and Jerusalem, N. Y., and Pine Grove, Warren County, Penn., and his first wife, Lydia Herrick, of Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., born 7th January, 1839, at Pine Grove, Penn.; married 7th January, 1858, Charles T. Widdifield, a lumberman and farmer, of Pine Grove. They have one son.

GAGE.

2028. *Pine Grove, Warren, Penn.*

ABIGAIL CLIMENA, third daughter of Jason Andrews, of Butternuts, Otsego County, and Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., and Pine Grove, Warren County, Penn., and his first wife, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Herrick, of Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., born 24th June, 1844, at Pine Grove, Penn.; married 26th November, 1867, I. W. Gage, of Warren Court House, Penn. They have one daughter. Mr. Gage is a farmer.

2029. *Benton, Waukegan, Ill.*

ESTHER ANN, eldest daughter of Rosson Andrews, of Butternuts and Jerusalem, N. Y., Benton, Lake County, Ill., and Bristol, Racine County, Wis., and his wife, Pamelia Townsend, of Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., born 15th June, 1835, at Jerusalem, N. Y., and removed with her parents to the places above indicated. She taught a common district school eight terms, and one in the Waukegan Academy. She was a good English scholar, read French and German fluently, and taught music on the piano. She died 28th December, 1858, of slow consumption, aged 23 years, 6 months, 13 days. She was never married.

2030. *Bristol, Wis.*

GEORGE EMERY ANDREWS, eldest son of Rosson, of Butternuts and Jerusalem, N. Y., Benton, Ill., and Bristol, Wis., and his wife, Pamela Townsend, of Yates County, N. Y., born 29th April, 1840, at Benton, Lake County, Ill. In 1870 he had a goodly heritage of 160 acres of land, in Bristol, Wis., originally a purchase, by his father, of the United States. He is a magistrate of Bristol.

2031. *Bristol, Wis.*

CHARLES ROSSON ANDREWS, second son of Rosson, of Butternuts and Jerusalem, N. Y., Benton, Ill., and Bristol, Wis., and his wife, Pamela Townsend, of Yates County, N. Y., born 14th February, 1843, at Bristol, Wis., and is a farmer and carpenter. He married 4th July, 1864, Emma Washburn, who was born in Canada, 8th September, 1846, and removed with her parents to Bristol, Kenosha County, Wis., in 1850.

THEIR CHILD.

Eda Esther, born 22d July, 1865.

2032. *Bristol, Wis.*

MARVIN JAY ANDREWS, youngest son of Rosson, of Butternuts and Jerusalem, N. Y., Benton, Ill., and Bristol, Kenosha County, Wis., and his wife, Pamela Townsend, of Yates County, N. Y., born 5th August, 1847, in Bristol, Kenosha County, Wis., and is a freeholder there, and a farmer by occupation. He taught one term in a common school, in 1868–9, with good success. He was unmarried at last report.

2034. *New York.*

GEORGE N. ANDREWS, only living son of Nelson, of Providence and New York, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Cornelia Denniston, born 10th January, 1846. He was a druggist in 1870, at 278 Eighth Avenue, corner Twenty-Fourth Street, New York.

ALLISTON.

2035. *Flora Falls, N. Y.*

ANNIE G., youngest daughter of Nelson Andrews, of Providence, Saratoga County, and New York, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Cornelia Denniston, of Windsor, N. Y., born , at ; married , Brewster J. Alliston, of Flora Falls, Rockland County, N. Y. They have one son, named after its father.

BREWSTER.

2036. *New York.*

ELLA, eldest child of Charles Henry Andrews, of Providence, Saratoga County, and New York, N. Y., and subsequently of Memphis, Tenn., and his wife, Harriet Newel, daughter of Squire Lee, of Minnissink, Orange County, N. Y., born 18th June, 1845, in Orange County, N. Y.; married 3d May, 1866, Charles W. Brewster. He is engaged in the express business in the city of New York. They have had two sons, but the first one died young. The second, Leonard B., born 21st August, 1868, was living in 1870.

2040. *New Britain, Conn.*

OMRI ANDREWS, eldest son of Elijah 2d, and his wife, Nancy Bronson, of New Britain, Hartford County, Conn., where he was born, 25th April, 1819; married 7th January, 1845, Lucy Deming, daughter of Jared, of Berlin, Conn. She died at New Britain, 27th October, 1864, aged 45 years, when second he married 22d November, 1865, Mrs. Emma Colt, daughter of Solomon Hamblin, and widow of James Colt, formerly of

Harwinton, Conn. They live on Kensington Street, and he is a joiner by trade and occupation.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, LUCY.

2263. Ellen Agnes, born 22d April, 1846, married 23d February, 1863, at Farmington, Frank Kent, a joiner.

2264. Edwin Horace, born 16th April, 1848, married 19th April, 1869, Ida, daughter of Ralph Kent, a joiner.

2041. *New Britain, Conn.*

ELIJAH AMZI ANDREWS, second son of Elijah 2d, of New Britain, and his wife, Nancy Bronson, born 11th August, 1821, at New Britain; married 26th October, 1842, Diantha, daughter of Jefferson Steele. They had no issue. They were divorced, when second he married 3d November, 1857, Jane, daughter of John Stenson. He was a brass worker, and a pattern maker of great skill. He built a good house on East Main Street, in 1867, where was formerly the high ledge, called Shipman's Ledge, which ledge has disappeared, and fine houses occupy the place.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, JANE.

Mary Stenson, born 17th July, 1861.
Henry Watson, born 10th April, 1863, died 10th May, 1863, aged 1 month.
Edith Ada, born 1st March, 1866.

2043. *Canaan, Cornwall Hollow, Conn.*

ELIJAH NEWTON ANDREWS, second son of Myron, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lois Barnes, of Burlington and New Britain, born 1st October, 1825, at New Britain; married 27th November, 1854, Sarah Eliza Scoville of Cornwall, Conn., born 15th November, 1837, at Cornwall. They have lived in various towns and in different states of the Union, and in 1870 were living at Cornwall Hollow, Litchfield County, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Charles R., born 11th January, 1856, at Cornwall, Conn.
Frederic A., born 26th September, 1858, in Ohio, died at 2 years of age.
Hattie E., born 3d June, 1860, in Indiana.
Olive A., born 3d August, 1863, at South Cannan, Conn.
Willie A., born 9th December, 1865, at Cornwall, Conn.

2044. *New Britain.*

ELIZA ANN, eldest daughter of Myron Andrews, of New Britain, and his wife, Lois Barnes, of Burlington and New Britain, born 22d July, 1828, at New Britain; married David, son of David Steele, a farmer, and resides on part of his father's old homestead on the Farmington road,

and back of Dublin Hill, in New Britain. They have had six sons and two daughters.

CURRY. CATABINI.

2046. *New Britain, Australia.*

SARAH JANE, third daughter of Myron Andrews, of New Britain, and his wife, Lois Barnes, of Burlington and New Britain, born 23d April, 1835, at New Britain; married , Daniel Curry, but was divorced, when second she married , G. B. Catabini. They reside in Australia, and have one daughter, named Hannah, who was born there.

SLATER. HART.

2047. *New Britain.*

HARRIET SOPHIA, youngest daughter of Myron Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Lois Barnes, of Burlington, born 23d April, 1841, at New Britain; married 27th March, 1861, Joseph Benjamin, son of Captain Elam Slater, of New Britain, born 25th May, 1840. They lived on Horse Plain, in New Britain, and had one daughter. He died 10th December, 1865, aged 24 years, 7 months, 17 days, when second she married 4th May, 1867, Francis, second son of Deacon William Hart, and his first wife, Rhoda Judd, all of New Britain. He was born 25th May, 1834, is a mechanic, and a large, stout built man.

2047½. *New Britain, Bristol.*

CHAUNCEY CURTISS ANDREWS, only son of Curtiss, of New Britain and Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Almira Barnes, of Burlington, Conn., born . He lives at Campville, Litchfield County, Conn. He has followed the sea some. He is single, and living, in 1870, at Bristol, Conn. He is a great wood-chopper, but a hard drinker.

RENO.

2048. *Chester, Ill.*

CONTENT KEZIA, only daughter of Truman Erastus Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Chester, Randolph County, Ill., and his wife, Mary Montroy, of , born 7th August, 1841; married 5th February, 1857, John W. Reno, of . They were residing in Chester, Ill., at last accounts.

LUITWIELER.

2051. *York, Penn.*

BERTHA A., second daughter of Adna G. Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Rochester, N. Y., and his first wife, Maria, daughter of Elisha Andrews, of Newington, Conn., born 28th March, 1833, at New Britain, Conn.; married 1st November, 1849, James C. Luitwieler, of York, Penn. He is a nursery-man or fruit-tree dealer. They have had three sons and two daughters, three of whom were born in Rochester, N. Y., and two in York, Penn.

BLELOCK.

2052. *Rochester, Memphis.*

HARRIET MARY, third daughter of Adna Gridley Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Rochester, N. Y., and his first wife, Maria, daughter of Elisha Andrews, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., born 16th December, 1835, at Rochester, New York; married , 1855, George H. Blelock, of Rochester, N. Y. They have had three children, and lost by death, in Memphis, Tenn., their two daughters, one aged 5 years, the other 1½ years. They died on the same day. They have one son, named William Adna Blelock. Mr. Blelock is a book publisher and dealer in stationery, in Rochester, N. Y., where he was born, 28th December, 1834.

YOUNG.

2053. *Cairo, Ill.*

ALMIRA CORNELIA, fourth daughter of Adna Gridley Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Rochester, N. Y., and his first wife, Maria, daughter of Elisha Andrews, of Newington, a parish of Wethersfield, Conn., born 17th January, 1839, at Rochester, N. Y.; married 17th January, 1861, Martin Van Buren Young, an insurance agent, of New York. She died 26th April, 1862, and left one son, named Frank Andrews Young, who died at the age of 15 weeks, when second he married 3d January, 1866, Imogene Lamantia Andrews, a younger sister of his first wife, by whom he had one son, named William Blelock Young, born 16th November, 1866. Their home is at Cairo, Ill.

HAMILTON.

2053. *New Haven, Whitneyville, Conn.*

ELIZABETH R., eldest daughter of Aaron Cadwell Andrews, of New Britain and Bristol, Conn., and his wife, Electa, daughter of Captain Urban Barrett, of Southington, Conn., born 4th November, 1832, at New

Britain; married 30th October, 1855, George S. Hamilton, of New Haven, Conn. He is a clock-maker by occupation. They were living at Whitneyville in 1870. They have but one child, a daughter, born 15th November, 1857, at Waterbury, Conn., named Alice Electa Hamilton.

2056. *Whitneyville, Conn.*

CHARLES WOODRUFF ANDREWS, eldest son of Aaron Cadwell, of New Britain and Bristol, Conn., and his wife, Electa, daughter of Captain Urban Barrett, of Southington, Conn., born 18th November, 1836. He is a jeweller by trade, but in 1870 he worked on guns, at Whitneyville, Conn. He married , Mary Jane Williams, of Somerville, Mass. She was born 8th April, 1842, at Stoughton, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Frederic Cadwell, born 22d Nov., 1864, in Boston, Mass.; died 13th June, 1865.
Electa Cadwell, born 13th March, 1866.
Frank Henry, born 4th May, 1868, in Whitneyville, Conn.

2057. *Hartford, Conn.*

FREDERIC BARRETT ANDREWS, second son of Aaron Cadwell, of New Britain and Bristol, Conn., and his wife, Electa, daughter of Captain Urban Barrett, of Southington, born 2d July, 1839, in New Britain. He is a book gilder and finisher, and worked on Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn., in 1870.

2057½. *New Britain, Conn.*

SAMUEL KELSEY ANDREWS, eldest son of Philo, of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Amelia, daughter of Samuel Kelsey, of New Britain, born 18th September, 1829, at New Britain. He was a successful farmer, and ran the farm formerly owned by his Grandfather Kelsey, on Stanley Street, at the south-east part of the city. He was never married. He and his mother lived at her old home. He died of pneumonia, 6th February, 1872, aged 42 years, 4 months, 12 days. He had been appointed an assessor by the town in October, previous to his death, but declined the office.

2058. *New Britain, Conn.*

PHILO ANDREWS, Jr., second son of Philo, and his wife, Amelia, daughter of Samuel Kelsey, of New Britain, born 29th May, 1831, at New Britain. He united with the Methodist Church in 1851. He married 8th November, 1853, Mary L. Butler, daughter of Martin, of Hartford, Conn. She was born 21st April, 1832, at Springfield, Penn. She united with the Methodist Church in 1858. He is a mechanic by trade and occupation. He owns a fine residence on Stanley Street, in the south-

east part of the city of New Britain, and works at rule making. He will inherit the estate of his brother, Samuel, deceased.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Ella Maria, born 23d September, 1854.
Howard Philo, born 24th August, 1866.

BRECKENRIDGE.

2059. *Watertown, Wis.*

ELLEN M., eldest daughter of Walter Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Watertown, Wis., and his wife, Emily, daughter of Solomon Beckley, of Berlin, Conn., born 18th July, 1833, at Wisconsin; married 1st October, 1861, Elnathan Breckenridge, a farmer, of Watertown, Wis. They had two sons and one daughter in 1870.

2060. *Watertown, Wis.*

CHARLES ANDREWS, youngest son and child of Walter, of New Britain, Conn., and Watertown, Wis., and his wife, Emily, daughter of Solomon Beckley, of Berlin, Conn., born 8th July, 1847, at Wisconsin; married 14th December, 1869, at the Newhall House, Milwaukee, Wis., Mary Cubitt, of Wisconsin. He is a farmer, and their residence was in Watertown, Wis., in 1870.

2061. *New Britain, Conn.*

LOUIS LE GRAND ANDREWS, only son and child of Henry Woodruff, the jeweller, of New Britain, and his wife, Laura, daughter of John Rich, of Middletown, Conn., born 29th April, 1846, at New Britain, Conn.; married 22d December, 1869, at Unionville, before Rev. Mr. Walker, of the Baptist Church in New Britain, Agnes, daughter of John Kempshall, and his wife, Eliza Haben, born 16th December, 1849, at Dorking, Surry County, England. He is a mechanic, and is residing in the city of New Britain, with his father.

THEIR CHILD.

Laura Melissa, born 9th July, 1871, at New Britain.

BILLINGSTIEN.

2063. *Philadelphia, Penn.*

IDA MATILDA, eldest child of Benjamin Innis Andrews, and his wife, Matilda, daughter of John, and his wife, Anna Linton, of Philadelphia, Penn., where she was born, 4th February, 1846; married 26th December, 1867, Charles Billingstien.

STOUT.

2064. *Philadelphia, Penn.*

ADELAIDE LINTON, second daughter of Benjamin Innis Andrews, and his wife, Matilda Linton, of Philadelphia, born 28th March, 1848, at Philadelphia; married 17th September, 1868, E. A. Stout.

GRAVES.

2072.

New Prospect, Wis., Bucklin, Mo.

OLIVE JANE, eldest daughter of Orrin Clark Andrews, of Massachusetts, and New Prospect, Wis., and his first wife, Angeline Parsons, born 15th May, 1838, at Ludlow, Mass.; married 31st December, 1861, Curtiss P. Graves, a farmer, of Bucklin, Mo., born 19th August, 1831. They have resided at Independence, N. Y., and at New Prospect, Wis. They have two sons and one daughter. The youngest son, Frederic, was born at Bucklin, Mo.

2073. *Bucklin, Mo.*

JOHN PARSONS ANDREWS, second son of Orrin Clark, of Massachusetts, and New Prospect, Wis., and his first wife, Angeline Parsons, of Ludlow, Mass., born 11th July, 1844, at Jencksville, Mass.; married at Auburn, Wis., 12th July, 1863, Lucy Jane North, daughter of Charles, of Sackett's Harbor, and his wife, Eliza Orinda Randall, born 23d December, 1845, at Adams, N. Y. He is a farmer, and in 1870 removed from New Prospect to Bucklin, Lime County, Mo. He was a Union soldier in the late war, and served in the 38th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers until its close.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Carrie Angeline, born 6th December, 1864, died 21st Feb., 1865, at Auburn, Wis.
Orrin Clark, born 15th February, 1868.
Laura Frances, born 29th January, 1870.

2076. *Whitinsville, Mass.*

JOSEPH WILLIAM ANDREWS, second son of Walter Harvey, of Windsor, Conn., and Whitinsville, Mass., and his wife, Lurana Saunders, born 29th January, 1838, at Whitinsville; married 2d June, 1859, Katharine Frances Kennedy.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Frank Walter, born 24th January, 1862.
Florence Adelia, born 10th June, 1864, died 8th August, 1869.
Julia Alice, born 23d May, 1866.
Nellie Augusta, born 3d November, 1868.
Annie Frances, born 26th July, 1869.

GARDNER.

2077. *Whitinsville, Riverdale, Mass.*

ANNIE FRANCES, eldest daughter of Walter W. Andrews, of Windsor, Conn., and Whitinsville, Mass., and his wife, Lurana Saunders, born 14th May, 1840, at Whitinsville; married , 1862, Andrew J. Gardner, agent of Whitin's Cotton Mills, at Riverdale. Their children are—1st, Andrew Jackson Gardner, born 5th July, 1865; 2d, Louis Philip Gardner, born 2d August, 1868.

2078.

Whitinsville, Mass., Antietam, Va.

ARTHUR JOHN ANDREWS, third son of Walter William, of Windsor, Conn., and Whitinsville, Mass., and his wife. Lurana Saunders, born 16th March, 1843, at Whitinsville. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the late war, and was killed at the battle of Antietam, 17th September, 1862, aged 19 years, 6 months, 1 day.

2082. *New York.*

WILLIAM HENRY ANDREWS, Esq., eldest son of Horace, Esq., of New Britain and New Haven, Conn., and New York, and his first wife, Julia Russell Johnson, of New Haven, born 18th April, 1849, at New Haven. He was educated for the law at Columbia Law School, and was admitted to practice in 1871.

2083. *New York.*

HORACE ANDREWS, Jr., second son of Horace, Esq., of New Britain and New Haven, Conn., and New York, and his first wife, Julia Russell Johnson, of New Haven, born 19th March, 1852, at New Haven. He graduated at the Sheffield Scientific School in 1870, and in 1871 was a civil engineer.

HILTON.

2084.

Perth Amboy, N. J., Yonkers, N. Y.

HARRIET CORNELIA, second daughter of Doctor Solomon Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Perth Amboy, N. J., and his wife, Harriet Johnson, of New York, born 16th June, 1832, at Perth Amboy; married 15th June, 1858, Frederick S. Hilton, son of William, of Yonkers, N. Y. He died 22d September, 1865, of disease contracted in the Union Army.

WHITMAN.

2085. *Boston, Mass.*

SARAH ANGELINE, third daughter of Doctor Solomon Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Perth Amboy, N. J., and his wife, Harriet Johnson, of New York, born 20th November, 1833, at Perth Amboy; married 4th September, 1860, Alfred Whitman, Jr., a merchant, of Boston, Mass., son of the Hon. Alfred Whitman, member of the Parliament of Nova Scotia.

2086. *Perth Amboy, N. J.*

DOCTOR SOLOMON ANDREWS, Jr., eldest son of Doctor Solomon, of Herkimer, N. Y., and Perth Amboy, N. J., and his wife, Harriet Johnson, of New York, born 9th April, 1835, at Perth Amboy; married 5th June, 1856, Josephine M. Benkley, eldest daughter of Joseph, of Norfolk, Va. She died , when second he married 30th December, 1865, Margaret, youngest daughter of Alexander Lamond, of Staten Island, but formerly of Scotland.

HIS CHILD BY HIS FIRST WIFE, JOSEPHINE.

Solomon, born 22d March, 1857, at Perth Amboy, N. J.

KETTELL.

2086¼. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

MARY, eldest daughter of Truman Bishop Andrews, and his wife, Mary Ann Austin, of Richmond, Mass., born 4th October, 1835, at Richmond; married 11th December, 1861, Rev. George F. Kettell, presiding elder of the Methodist Church, born in 1816, at Boston. He was educated in Germany, and went there in 1866 as United States consul to the Grand Duchy of Baden. In 1870 he located at Brooklyn, N. Y. He has one son, Frederick, born in Germany, 9th August, 1868.

BALCH.

2086½. *Plattsburg, N. Y.*

HARRIET C., second daughter of Truman Bishop Andrews, and his wife, Mary Ann Austin, of Richmond, Mass., born 8th December, 1837, at New York; married 9th October, 1861, Doctor Galusha B. Balch, who runs a drug store at Plattsburg, N. Y. They have two sons. Doctor Balch was an assistant surgeon in the Union Army during the late rebellion.

BARNES. CRISSEY.

2094. *Southington.*

ELLEN, eldest daughter of William Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richford, N. Y., and his wife, Theodocia, daughter of Benoni Evans, of Southington, and his wife, Huldah Sanford, born 18th August, 1829, at Southington; married 17th April, 1848, Willard Ira, son of Philo Barnes, of Southington. He died, when second she married 24th April, 1858, James Walter Crissey, son of Charles, of Southington, and his wife, Harriet Reed. She had three children by her first husband, and the same number by her second husband. They live on West Street, in Southington. She united with the Congregational Church in Southington, 7th June, 1846, and Mr. Crissey, 4th July, 1847. The record of the first marriage is found in the town books of Burlington.

HOUGH.

2095. *Southington, Conn.*

EMMA ANN, second daughter of William Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Richford, N. Y., and his wife, Theodocia, daughter of Benoni Evans, of Southington, and his wife, Huldah Sanford, born 19th October, 1831, at Southington, Conn.; married 4th October. 1850, Alonzo, son of Harvey Hough, and his wife, Harriet Atwater, of Wallingford, Conn., born 20th March, 1830, at Wallingford. They live on West Street, in Southington. They have had three sons and three daughters.

2096. *Traverse City, Mich.*

CHARLES WILLIAM ANDREWS, eldest son of William, of Southington, Conn., and Richford, N. Y., and his wife, Theodocia Evans, of Southington, born 24th August, 1835, at Southington; married, February, 1856, Rosanna Samantha Leonard, of New York, which seems to have been an unhappy union, for they were divorced. He is a dentist, and in 1869 resided at Traverse City, Mich. They had one child that died young. He was in the late war with four other brothers from this family, and all returned safe.

2097. *Southington.*

LEVI, second son of William, the joiner, of Southington, Conn., and Richford, N. Y., and his wife, Theodocia Evans, of Southington, born 19th February, 1840, at Southington, Conn.; married 8th November, 1865, Emily E., daughter of Dennis Foote, of Southington, and his wife, Mary Beecher, born 18th April, 1843, at Cheshire, Conn. He served three years in the late war, in Company A, 7th Regiment Connecticut

Volunteers, and became corporal. Their residence is on West Street, in Southington. He was admitted to the Congregational Church, 2d May, 1858, from Richford, N. Y. She was admitted to the church at Plantsville, 6th September, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Joseph Levi, born 20th November, 1866, died 23d December, 1866.
Marie Elsie, born 10th December, 1868, died 15th December, 1868.

2098. *Oswego, N. Y.*

ALBERT ANDREWS, third son of William, of Southington, Conn., and Richford, N. Y., and his wife, Theodocia Evans, of Southington, born 26th February, 1842, at Southington. He was in the late war. He enlisted into the United States Army, and is a quartermaster-sergeant, located, in 1869, at Oswego, N. Y.

2101. *Delhi, N. Y.*

ALFRED DUTTON ANDREWS, eldest son of Rensalaer, of Meredith and Delhi, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Ann Dean, born 2d October, 1834, at Delhi, N. Y. He was a soldier in the late war, and is supposed to have died a prisoner in the hands of the rebels, in the early part of the year 1865.

FLINT.

2102. *Delhi, N. Y.*

ANNE E., eldest daughter of Rensalaer Andrews, of Meredith and Delhi, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Ann Dean, born 24th February, 1836, at Delhi, N. Y.; married 10th July, 1861, Nelson B. Flint, a merchant, of Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y.

MITCHELL.

2103. *Delhi, N. Y.*

REBECCA M., second daughter of Rensalaer Andrews, of Meredith and Delhi, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Ann Dean, born 12th June, 1841, at Delhi; married 13th May, 1864, Walter F. Mitchell, a farmer, of Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y., where they reside.

FLINT.

2104. *Harrisburg, Penn.*

SARAH L., fourth daughter of Rensalaer Andrews, of Meredith and Delhi, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Ann Dean, born 22d June, 1845, at Delhi; married 28th June, 1866, Albert P. Flint, a general agent of school books for Barnes & Burr, Harrisburg, Penn.

2106. *Burnt Hills, N. Y.*

REV. RODNEY DUTTON ANDREWS, only son and child of Henry, No. 1421, of Meredith and Delhi, N. Y., and his wife, Sarah M., daughter of Chuga Hollister, and his wife, Elizabeth Robinson, born 25th October, 1836, at Delhi, N. Y. He is a regularly ordained minister of the Gospel in the Baptist Church, and was settled in Delhi, 15th August, 1865, but resigned in 1869, and accepted a call to the Baptist Church at Burnt Hills, in Saratoga, N. Y. He married 12th May, 1858, Amelia T. White, who died 15th January, 1863, when second he married 11th May, 1864, Mrs. Sarah Ann Holstead. I am under great obligations to this gentleman for facts and dates about this colony of Joel, of Southington, and his wife, Roxy Dutton, of Bristol, Conn., who removed to Meredith, N. Y., in 1806, and planted this colony.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, AMELIA.

Henry White, born 28th May, 1859, died 16th January, 1863.
Rodney Dutton, born 16th September, 1862, died 11th January, 1863.

HIS CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE, SARAH.

Sarah Amelia, born 10th October, 1867.

2109. *McLean, N. Y.*

CHARLES WESLEY ANDREWS, eldest child and only son of John Wesley, No. 1424, of Meredith, Delaware County, and McLean, Tompkins County, N. Y., and his first wife, Esther Robinson, born 21st August, 1841, at McLean; married 9th April, 1862, Harriet F. Christian.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Eugene, born 13th July, 1863.
Frederic, born 23d August, 1867, died 24th February, 1868.
Myrtie E., born 16th March, 1869.

MASON.

2110. *McLean, N. Y.*

ESTHER ANN, only daughter of John Wesley Andrews, No. 1424, of Meredith, and McLean, Tompkins County, N. Y., and his first wife, Esther Robinson, born 21st March, 1846, at McLean, N. Y.; married 27th November, 1864, Edward L. Mason.

TIBBALS.

2111. *Durham, Conn.*

FRANCES C., only daughter of Doctor Erasmus Darwin Andrews, of Killingworth and Durham, Conn., and his wife, Sarah M., daughter of William Lathrop, of Granville, Ohio, and his wife, Lovica Cluff, born 10th November, 1843, at ; married 10th November, 1863, Gilbert G. Tibbals, of Durham, Conn., who is a traveling agent for the Meriden Britannia Company. Their residence is in Durham. They had one child, a daughter, in 1869.

DICKINSON.

2112. *Granville, Mass.*

MARY EMILY, eldest daughter of James Henry Andrews, of Southington, Conn., and Granville, Mass., and his wife, Sybil C. King, of Granville, born 20th February, 1846, at Granville; married 8th January, 1868, Otis S. Dickinson, of

2113. *Detroit, Mich.*

PROFESSOR GEORGE PIERCE ANDREWS, eldest son of Doctor Seth Lathrop, No. 1434, of Putney, Vt., Pittsford, N. Y., Sandwich Islands, and Romeo, Mich., and his first wife, Parnelly Pierce, of Woodbury, Conn., born 13th June, 1841, at Hawaii, Sandwich Islands; married 13th May, 1862, Sarah G. Dyer, daughter of John Dyer, Esq., of Romeo, Mich. He is a professor in the Detroit Medical College.

THEIR CHILD.

Charles Beekman, born 19th July, 1863, died 15th September, 1867, at Romeo, Mich., of congestion of the brain, while on a visit with his mother, at his grandfather's, Doctor Seth L. Andrews. He was sick less than one day.

2113½. *Armada, Ypsilanti, Mich.*

EDMUND HEWETT ANDREWS, eldest son and child of Charles, No. 1436, of Putney, Vt., and Armada, Mich., and his first wife, Charlotte, daughter of Edmund Hewett, of Ypsilanti, Mich., and his wife, Lois Burton, born 14th November, 1845, at Armada; married 3d April, 1866, Mrs. Mary Jane Kelly, widow of Shelden Kelly, and daughter of Daniel Rowell, and his wife, Lucinda French. She was born 12th April, 1840, at Naples, Ontario County, N. Y. He is a book-keeper at Ypsilanti, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Charlotte Lois, born 3d March, 1868, at Ypsilanti.
Charles Joseph, born 21st September, 1870, at Ypsilanti.

2118. *Troy, Kansas.*

JULIUS COWLES ANDREWS, eldest son of Edmund, No. 1442, of Farmington, Conn., and Big Grove, Iowa, and his wife, Sophia Colyer, daughter of John, of Burlington, Conn., born 8th June, 1829, at Burlington. He went to Iowa with his parents. He married 18th February, 1863, Sarah Vest, of Green County, Indiana. He is a farmer, with some 127 acres of land lying in Big Grove. He resides at Troy, Kansas.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Mary, born 21st December, 1863, died 1st March, 1864.
James Romulus, born 9th August, 1865.
Sabra Ann, born 7th June, 1867.
Henry Thomas, born 16th June, 1869, died, October, 1870.
Cora Alice, born 21st June, 1871.

2119. *Big Grove, Iowa.*

HENRY N. ANDREWS, second son of Edmund, No. 1442, of Farmington, Conn., Big Grove, Iowa, and his wife, Sophia Colyer, daughter of John, of Burlington, Conn., born 15th October, 1830, at Big Grove; married 20th January, 1869, Emily Delong, of . He was a member of the 17th Regiment Iowa Infantry in the late war, and served over three years. He was in nine battles, followed General Sherman to the sea, and was never hit with a ball. He is a painter by trade but followed farming in 1870, and resides at Big Grove, Iowa, where he owns a farm of forty acres, which is well stocked, and has a frame house.

THEIR CHILDREN.

George Henry, born, December, 1869.
Daughter, born , 1871.

2120. *Big Grove, Iowa.*

STEPHEN ANDREWS, third son of Edmund, No. 1442, of Farmington, and Big Grove, Iowa, and his wife, Sophia Colyer, daughter of John, of Burlington, Conn., born 19th November, 1832, at Big Grove. He was at the south when the rebellion broke out, and was conscripted into the rebel army, where he was compelled to serve one year, when he deserted, and enlisted in the Union Army, but has not reported himself to his family friends since.

KNOWLES.

2122. *Big Grove, Iowa, Winona, Minn.*

CAROLINE LOUISA, ninth child of Edmund Andrews, No. 1442, of Farmington, Conn., and Big Grove, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and

his wife, Sophia Colyer, of Burlington. Conn., born 10th March, 1843, at Big Grove; married 12th July, 1867, Hugh M. Knowles, of Winona, Minn., where he keeps a livery and sale stable. They have one son and two daughters.

2123. *Windsor, Conn.*

ALBERT HART ANDREWS, eldest son of Romulus, No. 1445, of Farmington, Conn., and his second wife, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Erastus Gridley, of Plainville, Conn., born 7th February, 1839, at Farmington. He is a blacksmith by trade, and set up business at Windsor, Conn., in 1862. He married 1st September, 1862, Ellen M. Butler, of Wethersfield, Conn., where she was born, 24th July, 1843, and died 23d December, 1867, at Windsor, Conn., aged 24 years, 5 months. His sister, Cornelia, being single, kept house for him in 1870. He learned his trade of Lewis Hart, of Plainville, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Eliot Hills, born 23d August, 1863, at Windsor.
Ellen Isabel, born 17th July, 1867, at Windsor.

2124. *Windsor, Conn.*

GROVE SEYMOUR ANDREWS, second son of Romulus, No. 1445, the shoe-maker, of Farmington, and his second wife, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Erastus Gridley, of Plainville, Conn., born 10th May, 1849, at Farmington, Conn. He is a blacksmith, and carries on the jobbing business in Windsor, Conn. He married 17th June, 1869, Sarah O'Brien, of Irish descent. He learned his trade of his brother, Albert.

THEIR CHILD.

Ellen Cora, born 22d November, 1870, at Windsor, Conn.

2126. *Farmington, Hartford, Conn.*

WASHBURN ROYAL ANDRUS, eldest son of Royal, No. 1446, of Farmington, and his wife, Juliaette Fuller, daughter of his father's second wife, who was daughter of Elias Case, of Canton, Conn., born 23d September, 1841, at Farmington. He is a large and well formed man, and was in 1870, and has been for several years, a policeman in the city of Hartford. He married 9th November, 1863, Kate, daughter of James Marshall, and his wife, Catharine Waters, of Hartford, born 25th May, 1838, at Hartford. They had no children. She died 10th September, 1871, at Hartford, after a long and painful sickness, aged 33 years, 3 months, 15 days. Mr. Andrus was elected captain of the police force in Hartford, 26th January, 1872, having served some five years in a subordinate position.

SWANSTON.

2127. *Farmington, New Britain, Conn.*

FRANCES ELIZABETH, second of the name in the family of Royal Andrews, No. 1446, and his wife, Juliaette Fuller, of Farmington, Conn., born 11th October, 1844, at Farmington; married 17th October, 1864, Robert Swanston, a Scotchman by birth, and a jeweller by trade. The family live at the old Andrus house, opposite the Whitman Hotel, in Farmington, and he works at New Britain. He was born 25th May, 1839, at Barbadoes, West Indies, to Robert Swanston, Sr., and his wife, Allison Forsythe. They have two sons and one daughter.

2128. *Farmington, New Britain, Conn.*

CHARLES EDMUND ANDREWS, second son of Royal, No. 1446, of Farmington, Conn., and his wife, Juliaette Fuller, born 19th September, 1847, married 16th March, 1870, Margaret Gelshon, of Farmington, Conn., a divorced wife of Philip Zenas Hart, of Unionville, born 29th November, 1847, in Ireland. He is a mechanic, and resides in New Britain, Conn.

THEIR CHILD.

Gertrude, born 29th October, 1870.

HENDEE.

2131. *Waterbury, Conn.*

MARTHA, eldest child of Lewis Andrews, No. 1454, of Farmington and Watertown, Conn., and his wife, Eliza, daughter of Jonathan Welton, of Watertown, Conn., born 28th October, 1831, at Watertown, Conn.; married 14th January, 1854, Charles, son of Captain James Hendee, of Watertown, and his wife, ——— Dickinson. They resided in Waterbury in 1870, where he was a music teacher. They have one daughter, Mary Louise Hendee, born, October, 1859. He was a member of the 1st Connecticut Light Battery in the late war.

2132. *New Haven.*

EDWARD LEWIS ANDREWS, only son of Lewis, No. 1454, of Farmington and Watertown, Conn., and his wife, Eliza Welton, of Watertown, born 1st February, 1835, at Watertown; married 27th November, 1859, Emily, daughter of Thomas James Madison Weaver, and his wife, Maria. He was clerk in a dry goods store at New Haven in 1870.

THEIR CHILD.

George Weaver, born 6th January, 1861.

SQUIRES.

2133. *Pittsfield, Mass.*

MARY CLARINDA, youngest daughter of Lewis Andrews, No. 1454, of Farmington and Watertown, Conn., and his wife, Eliza Welton, of Watertown, born 5th December, 1847, at Watertown; married 29th September, 1862, Wesley J. Squires, of Waterbury in 1870, born 2d November, 1833, at Pittsfield, Mass. He is a machinist by occupation. They have no children. Mr. Squires is a member of the Methodist Church.

2135. *Southington.*

NEWTON ANDREWS, eldest son of Henry, the wagon maker, of Farmington and Southington, Mary Ann Gillett, of Farmington, born 22d October, 1837, at Farmington; married at New Britain, 3d July, 1862, Lucy A., daughter of Erastus Bunnell, of Southington, and his wife, Charlotte Norton, of Oxford, Conn. He inherits and occupies the homestead of his father, in the north part of the village of Southington, and carries on the same business. They had no children in 1869.

2136. *Southington, Conn.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, second son of Henry, No. 1457, the joiner and wheelwright, of Farmington and Southington, Conn., and his wife, Mary Ann Gillett, of Farmington, born 16th November, 1839, at Southington. He became a soldier in Company E, 20th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. He died in the service, 21st December, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of pneumonia, and was buried in Southington.

2136½. *Southington, Hartford, Conn.*

HENRY ANDREWS, youngest son of Henry, No. 1457, the joiner and wheelwright, of Farmington and Southington, Conn., and his wife, Mary Ann Gillett, of Farmington, born 16th July, 1846, at Southington. He is living single in Hartford, and was an agent for the Ætna Life Insurance Company in 1871.

LEE.

2137. *New Britain, Farmington, Conn.*

JANE LOUISA, eldest daughter of Thomas Ithurel Andrews, No. 1458, of Farmington, New Britain, and various other towns in Connecticut, and his wife, Celestia, daughter of Nathaniel Pennfield, Jr., of New Britain, born 2d November, 1842, at ; married 7th June, 1858, James, son of Erastus Lee, of Farmington, Conn. She died 5th December, 1859, at Farmington, aged 17 years, 1 month, 3 days. He died in February, 1860.

2138. *West Granby, Conn.*

GEORGE RODNEY ANDREWS, eldest son of Thomas Ithurel, No. 1458, the carriage-smith, of Farmington and New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Celestia, daughter of Nathaniel Pennfield, Jr., of New Britain, Conn., and his wife, Polly Steele, born 5th December, 1844, at ; married , Lizzie Wright, of Barkhamsted. He lived in North Granby, Conn.

THEIR CHILD.

Elze, born

DEWEY.

2140. *Granby, Conn.*

MARY ELIZABETH, eldest child and only daughter of Edward Andrews, No. 1459, of Farmington and New Britain, and various other places in Connecticut, and his wife, Adelia, daughter of Nathaniel Pennfield, Jr., and his wife, Polly Steele, born 5th May, 1841, at Farmington; married 20th January, 1860, Eli Dewey, of Granby, Conn., where he is a farmer and butcher. They have three daughters—Della R., Adelia F., and Grace Dewey.

2141. *Farmington, New Britain.*

RANDALL EDWARD ANDREWS, only son of Edward, No. 1459, of Farmington and New Britain, Conn., and several other towns in Connecticut and Massachusetts, and his wife, Adelia, daughter of Nathaniel Pennfield, Jr., born 20th July, 1844, at Plainville, then a parish of Farmington, Conn.; married 26th October, 1871, at New Britain, before Rev. C. S. Goodell, Maria Esther Barnes, daughter of Cyrus M. Barnes, of Bristol, and his wife, Cornelia E. Todd, born 19th July, 1851, at Meriden, Conn. He is a mechanic.

2142. *Berlin, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

WALLACE ROSWELL ANDREWS, eldest son of George Rodney, No. No. 1460, of Farmington, Southington, and East Berlin, Conn., and his wife, Hannah M., daughter of Roswell Cook, of Southington, born 20th August, 1843, at East Berlin; married 26th October, 1865, Annis Mead, of Greenwich, Conn., where she was born, 29th July, 1839. They resided at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1869, where he was in merchandize.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Howard Eliott, born 11th January, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Louis, born 7th November, 1869, at Berlin, Conn.; died 17th December, 1869.
Albert Lester, born 2d December, 1871, at Berlin.

NINTH GENERATION.

BENTLEY.

2158. *Cheshire, Mich.*

SARAH LUCRETIA, eldest daughter of George Washington Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and Kalamazoo, Mich., and his first wife, Sarah Angeline Mansfield, of Schoharie, N. Y., born 27th June, 1837, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 9th May, 1852, John Bentley, of Allegan, Allegan County, Mich. He is a farmer, and now resides in Cheshire, Allegan County, Mich. They have two sons and one daughter. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the late war.

DAILEY.

2159. *Peterson, Iowa.*

FRANCES JOSEPHINE, second daughter of George Washington Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., Cazenovia, N. Y., and Kalamazoo, Mich., and his first wife, Sarah Angeline Mansfield, of Schoharie, N. Y., born 31st March, 1838, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 22d April, 1855, Lemuel Dailey, of Allegan, Allegan County, Mich. In 1870 he resided at Peterson, Clay County, Iowa, and was a farmer. She died 25th October, 1868, at Peterson, aged 30 years, 6 months, 26 days. They had two sons and four daughters.

KELLY.

2160. *Monroe, Mich.*

HELEN ROSETTA, fifth daughter of George Washington Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., and Kalamazoo, Mich., and his first wife, Sarah Angeline Mansfield, of Schoharie, N. Y., born 7th November, 1848, at Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y.; married 18th February, 1869, John Kelly, of Monroe, Monroe County, Mich. His occupation is farming. He served three years in the Union Army of the late war. In 1870 he was located at Monroe, Mich.

GIBBS.

2163.

Sandwich, Mass., Washington, D. C.

SARAH MONTAGUE, eldest daughter of Jonathan Montague Andrews, of Simsbury, Waterbury, and Wallingford, Conn., and his wife, Caroline A. Hall, of Wallingford, born 26th October, 1838, at Wallingford, Conn.;

married 1st January, 1858, Thomas F. Gibbs, Jr., of Sandwich, Mass., where he was born, 14th July, 1837. They have three children, and resided, in 1870, at 407 First Street, east of Capitol Hill, Washington, D. C. He was preparing himself for the practice of medicine in 1870.

PECKHAM.

2164. *Pawtucket, R. I., New Haven, Conn.*

EUGENIA HALL, second daughter of Jonathan Montague Andrews, of Simsbury, Waterbury, and Wallingford, Conn., and his wife, Caroline A. Hall, of Wallingford, born 9th February, 1840, at Wallingford, Conn.; married 17th June, 1859, at Wallingford, Elijah W. Peckham, of Pawtucket, R. I., where he was born, 17th June, 1838. They had two children in 1869, and were boarding at the Tremont House, New Haven, Conn. He is a traveling agent for a manufacturing establishment. She died 18th March, 1871, aged 31 years, 1 month, 9 days.

2165. *Manchester, Conn., Troy, Wis.*

FRANCIS LEROY ANDREWS, eldest son of Elisha Leroy, of Birch Mountain, in Manchester, Conn., and Troy, Wis., and his wife, Clarissa Dean, born 7th September, 1844, at Manchester, Conn.; married 6th October, 1869, Jennie Elizabeth Nobes, of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a farmer, and resides at Troy, Walworth County, Wis., where he owns a fine farm.

2169. *Fabius, N. Y., Stony Creek, Va.*

WILLIAM TYLER ANDREWS, third son of Orsemus, of Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Clarissa Swift, of Herkimer County, N. Y., born 27th May, 1841, at Fabius, N. Y. He enlisted 3d October, 1861, in Company I, 61st Regiment, New York Volunteers. He also re-enlisted in Company B, 10th New York Cavalry. He was mortally wounded at the battle of Stony Creek, and died 6th December, 1865, a brave soldier.

ATWOOD.

2174. *Willington, Mich.*

ANN, eldest daughter of Elijah Andrews, and his wife, Polly Bacon, of Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y., born 13th August, 1835, at Fabius; married 6th March, 1856, Marvin M. Atwood, a farmer and house carpenter, of Willington, Tuscola County, Mich., in the eastern part of the state. They have two sons and two daughters.

2175. *Fabius, N. Y.*

Omar Andrews, eldest son of Elijah, and his wife, Polly, daughter of Nathaniel Bacon, of Fabius, N. Y., and his wife, Thankful Keeney, of Connecticut, born 20th July, 1844, at Fabius; married 3d December, 1865, Lettie Davenport, of Fabius, born 24th May, 1847. He is a farmer, and went through the late war in Company I, 61st Regiment New York Volunteers, and was corporal in Company B, 10th New York Cavalry.

THEIR CHILD.

Carrie Luella, born 4th May, 1869, at Fabius, N. Y.

HUSE.

2193. *Berlin, Vt.*

Vienna, eldest daughter of Aaron Strong Andrews, and his wife, whose maiden name was Betsey Andrews, daughter of Abel, of Berlin, Vt., born 9th March, 1842, at Berlin, Vt.; married 9th March, 1863, John Huse, a farmer, of Berlin, Vt. They had two sons and one daughter. The mother, Vienna, died 15th June, 1870, aged 28 years, 3 months, 6 days. Mr. Huse went to the war in Company C, First Cavalry Vermont Volunteers.

2194. *Berlin, Vt.*

Charles Loveland Andrews, eldest son of Aaron Strong, and his wife, Betsey Andrews, of Berlin, Vt., born 24th January, 1844, at Berlin, Vt.; married, August, 1867, Lydia Rowell, of Berlin, where he is a farmer.

THEIR CHILD.

Warren, born 21st February, 1869.

2195. *Berlin, Vt.*

Edwin, second son of Aaron Strong Andrews, of Berlin, Vt., and his wife, Betsey Andrews, daughter of Abel, born 24th March, 1846, at Berlin; married, February, 1868, Ellen Amadon, of Berlin, Vt., where he is a farmer. They had no children in 1871.

ROWELL.

2197. *Berlin, Vt.*

Harriet Ella, youngest child of Aaron Strong Andrews, and his wife, Betsey, daughter of Abel Andrews, of Berlin, Vt., born 11th September, 1851, at Berlin; married 5th February, 1871, Gardner Rowell, of the same place, who was a soldier in the late war, Company C, 13th Regiment Vermont Volunteers.

2198. *Berlin, Vt.*

WILLIAM MERRIT ANDREWS, eldest son of William Leland, and his wife, Harriet M. Stewart, of Berlin, Vt., where he was born, 22d September, 1844; married 25th September, 1868, Ann Taft, of Huntington, Vt. They had no children in 1871.

SILLOWAY.

2200. *Moretown, Vt.*

HARRIET ABIGAIL, eldest daughter of Ira Andrews, Jr., of Moretown, Vt., and his wife, Laura D. Stewart, of Berlin, Vt., born 29th December, 1835, at Moretown; married 1st January, 1856, David Silloway, a carpenter, of Moretown. They have one son—David Arthur Silloway.

CLARK.

2201. *Moretown, Vt.*

TAMAR MAHALA, second daughter of Ira Andrews, Jr., of Moretown, Vt., and his wife, Laura D. Stewart, of Berlin, born 22d March, 1838, at Moretown; married 10th March, 1863, Oscar Clark, a manufacturer of wooden ware, of Moretown. They had two daughters in 1871.

2202. *Moretown, Vt.*

JOHN STEWART ANDREWS, second son of Ira, Jr., of Moretown, Vt., and his wife, Laura D. Stewart, of Berlin, born 15th March, 1840, at Moretown; married 7th November, 1866, Mary J. Murray. He is a farmer by occupation, and resides at Moretown. He was a private in Company F, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteers.

THEIR CHILD.

George Martyn, born 31st August, 1868, at Moretown.

2203.

GEORGE MARTYN ANDREWS, fourth son of Ira, Jr., of Moretown, Vt., and his wife, Laura D. Stewart, of Berlin, Vt., born 11th February, 1845, at Moretown, Vt. He was a soldier in the late war, and died in the hospital at Montpelier, 27th July, 1864, aged 19 years, 5 months, 16 days. Thus our young men, the flowers of our families, fell victims to the scourge of war, yet fell gloriously in a noble cause, and thereby saved our beloved country from the ruthless hands of the slave power.

COX.

2208. *Aurora, Ill.*

Sarah Alma, eldest daughter of Loring Grant Andrews, of Tompkins County, N. Y., Buck Creek, Penn., and Aurora, Ill., and his wife, Isabella Clark, of Buck Creek, born 5th June, 1850, at Buck Creek; married 4th September, 1869, Frank R. Cox. They were married in Pennsylvania, but removed to Aurora, Ill. They had one son in 1871, born in 1870, at Aurora.

2212. *Syracuse, N. Y.*

James Milford Andrews, eldest child of Rev. James Franklin, of Fabius and Euclid, N. Y., and his wife, Jane E. Brown, of Truxton, N. Y., born 21st September, 1848, at Fabius; married at Syracuse, N. Y., 15th December, 1869, Josie A. Atwell, both of Syracuse.

2213½. *Ellington, Conn., Toledo, Ohio.*

Alanson Andrews, youngest son and child of John Bond, and his wife, Hannah Walbridge, of Wales, Mass., born 4th June, 1841, at Ellington, Conn.; married 25th November, 1868, Abbie Lorane Andrews, only daughter of Austin Andrews, of Toledo, Ohio, and his wife, Lorane Bonney, of Hopkinton, Mass., born 20th February, 1846, at Brimfield, Mass. In the spring of 1862 he enlisted in Company H, 59th Regiment Indiana Volunteers. He was at Corinth, Miss., was in the Yazoo Pass expedition down the Black River, was at the taking of Jackson, Miss., in the first company that entered the city, when next, making a charge on Vicksburg, at Champion Hills, he was shot through the thighs, and was left on the field. The next day he was taken prisoner with some 600 other wounded soldiers, but were paroled in about six weeks and sent to Memphis, and from there to St. Louis, and transferred to the Invalid Corps. He deserted, and joined his old regiment at Vicksburg. He then went to Chattanooga, and was again taken prisoner, and was sent to Belle Island for four months; thence to Andersonville, Geo., and kept until the fall of 1864. He was then sent, with 1,000 others, to the workhouse of Charleston, S. C., and placed under fire; from thence he was taken to Florence, and kept the balance of fourteen months. He was exchanged at Charleston, took vessel for home, and was honorably discharged at Indianapolis during the summer of 1865. He is now in company with his wife's father in a large shipping and lumber trade, in Toledo, Ohio.

THEIR CHILD.

Harry Otis, born 28th November, 1869, at Toledo, Ohio.

JAMES.

2214.

JANE, eldest daughter of Willard Green Andrews, of Wales, Mass., and Martinsburg, Ill., and his wife, Cornelia Brockway, of Vernon, N. Y., born 15th April, 1842, in Illinois; married 15th June, 1860, John James, of

JAMES.

2215.

CORNELIA E., second daughter of Willard Green Andrews, of Wales, Mass., and Martinsburg, Ill., and his wife, Cornelia Brockway, of Vernon, N. Y., born 22d June, 1844, in Illinois; married 15th April, 1863, Thomas James, of Nebraska.

HASSEL.

2216.

DELOISA, third daughter of Willard Green Andrews, of Wales, Mass., and Martinsburg, Pike County, Ill., and his wife, Cornelia Brockway, of Vernon, N. Y., born 22d March, 1847, in Illinois; married 5th October, 1869, Jerome Hassel, of Illinois.

2217.

WARREN ANDREWS, third son of Willard Green, of Wales, Mass., and Martinsburg, Ill., and his wife, Cornelia Brockway, of Vernon, N. Y., born 17th January, 1849, in Illinois. He is a teacher in Nebraska City.

2218.

GEORGE PINNEY ANDREWS, eldest son of Robert Warren, of Wales, Mass., and Staffordville, Conn., and his wife, Nancy Barker, of Florida, N. Y., born 27th March, 1836, at Stafford, Conn.; married 16th March, 1862, Marian White, of the same place. He is a machinist, and in 1871 was foreman of Kent & Baldwin's loom department, at Middlebury, Summit County, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN.

John Franklin, born 19th June, 1863, died 17th March, 1864.
Charles Robert, born 23d November, 1864.

CHAMBERLAIN.

2219.

Sarah Jane, eldest daughter of Robert Warren Andrews, of Wales, Mass., and Stafford, Conn., and his wife, Nancy Barker, of Florida, N. Y., born 16th June, 1838, at Stafford, Conn.; married 31st May, 1857, Henry Edgar Chamberlain, of Eastford, Conn. He was formerly a machinist and merchant in Stafford, but in 1871 was located at Westerly, R. I., in the dry goods business. They have two sons, Henry E. and Henry A., born in Stafford.

RAWSON.

2220.

Clara Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Colonel Lorin And ews, No. 1630, of Ashland, Ohio, and his wife, Sarah Rebecca Gates, of Worcester, Mass., born 10th November, 1845, at Gambier, Ohio; married , William L. Rawson, of New York. They have two daughters, Augusta and Clara.

ANDREWS.

2222.

Abbie Lorain, only daughter and eldest child of Austin Andrews, of Brimfield, Mass., and Toledo, Ohio, and his wife, Lorana Bonney, of Hopkinton, Mass., born 20th February, 1846, at Brimfield; married at Ashland, Ohio, 25th November, 1868, Alanson Andrews, of Ellington, Conn., born there to John Bond Andrews, and his wife, Hannah Walbridge. He is now (1871) a resident of Toledo, Ohio, and is in company with his wife's father, Austin, in the lumber trade. They have one son, Harry Otis Andrews, born 28th November, 1869.

2223.

Fred Grant Andrews, second son of Austin, of Wales, Mass., and Toledo, Ohio, and his wife, Lorana Bonney, of Hopkinton, Mass., born 12th December, 1852, at Brimfield. He is a printer by trade, and in May, 1871, was publisher, at Toledo, Ohio, of *The American Youth*, a beautiful monthly, very popular, and has a wide circulation. Mr. Andrews has aided me in furnishing facts and dates of his ancestors, for which he has my hearty thanks. In December, 1871, he was at school in Oberlin, Ohio.

2233.

ARIEN CORBIN ANDREWS, eldest daughter of Edwin, of Salem, Wayne County, Penn., and his wife, Minerva Kimbal, of the same county, born 5th January, 1842, at Texas, Penn.; married , Joseph Toms of

JONES.

2234.

SALINDA, eldest daughter of Abner Andrews, of Hamlinton, Penn., and his wife, Orinda Peet, of Litchfield, Conn., born 2d September, 1846, at Hamlinton; married 7th March, 1868, William Jones, who was born 2d June, 1836, in Connecticut.

WATSON.

2235.

LADORA ADELAIDE, second daughter of Abner Andrews, of Hamlinton, Penn., and his wife, Orinda Peet, of Litchfield, Conn., born 4th December, 1847, at Hamlinton, Penn.; married 2d December, 1868, John W. Watson, born 1st September, 1847.

2259.

ZEBINA C. ANDREWS, eldest son of Miles Benajah, of Branchport, Yates County, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Ann Cole, of Jerusalem, N. Y., born 7th February, 1843, at Canadice, N. Y.; married 24th March, 1863, Amanda S. Armstrong, daughter of Hugh Armstrong, of Pultney, N. Y., and his wife, Tevina Rorick. He teaches school in winter, and runs a farm in summer. His residence, in 1871, is at Irvington, Kossuth County, Iowa. They have no children.

HUFF.

2260.

LOIS LUTHERA, second daughter of Miles Benajah Andrews, of Branchport, N. Y., and his wife, Mary Ann, daughter of Erastus Cole, born 7th January, 1852, at Branchport, N. Y.; married 15th November, 1870, William Henry Huff, son of John W., and his wife, Tamar A. Haight, of Jerusalem, N. Y.

HYATT.

2261.

JESSIE, eldest daughter of Charles W. Andrews, of Penn Yan, N. Y., and his wife, , born 8th August, 1851, at ; married 8th July, 1868, Samuel Hyatt, of St. Louis, Mo.

POTTS.

2262.

FRANCES ANNA, eldest daughter of James B. Andrews, of St. Louis, Mo., and his wife, Elizabeth D. Black, of Troy, Madison County, N. Y., born 13th February, 1846, at ; married 17th March, 1868, William B. Potts, of St. Louis.

KENT.

2263. *New Britain, Conn.*

ELLEN AGNES, eldest child and only daughter of Omri Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and his first wife, Lucy Deming, of Berlin, Conn., born 22d April, 1846, at New Britain, Conn.; married 23d February, 1863, at Farmington, Frank, son of Ralph Kent, of New Britain, and his wife, Amelia Blinn, born 21st July, 1814, at New Britain. He is a joiner by trade and occupation, and in 1871 was residing with his father at the well known Kent's Block, in the south part of the city of New Britain.

2264. *New Britain, Conn.*

EDWIN HORACE ANDREWS, only son of Omri, of New Britain, and his first wife, Lucy Deming, of Berlin, born 16th April, 1848, at New Britain; married 19th April, 1869, Ida, daughter of Ralph Kent, and his wife, Amelia Blinn, born 24th April, 1852, at New Britain. He is a joiner by trade and occupation, and lives at her father's, in the well known Kent's Block, in the south part of the city of New Britain.

ADDENDA.

---

504. *New Britain, Conn.*

AURELIA DRAKE, of Windsor, third wife of James Andrews, was born 12th June, 1785, at Windsor, Conn., to Job, of that town, and his wife, Hepzibah Wallace, and died at New Britain, 20th August, 1872, of paralysis, aged 87 years, 2 months, 8 days. The inventory of her estate was $11,127.59. She left a will, and gave one-third to her niece, Mrs. Wilcox, of West Stockbridge, Mass., one-third to the Wallace family, and the other one-third to the daughters of Samuel James Andrews, No. 1137. She was a member of the Congregational Church at Windsor, for some years, but at her marriage to Mr. Andrews she united with the Baptist Church of New Britain. She was a good looking woman, with a kind disposition.

Add to No. 1089, Herbert Lee Andrews. His marriage at Chicago, 6th June, 1872, was at the cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, before Rev. Mr. Sweet, to Emma Crake Cuthbert, born 2d August, 1844, at Cleveland, Ohio. She was left an orphan at an early age, and lived in Detroit, Mich., and subsequently at Chicago, with her aunt. This marriage occurred after this work had gone to press. The following is from the *Chicago Tribune* of the 21st of July, 1872:

AN AGREEABLE SURPRISE.

"The employés in the factory of Messrs. A. H. Andrews & Co., of this city, the well known manufacturers of school and church furniture, perpetrated a very handsome surprise, last Friday night, upon the junior member of the firm, Mr. H. L. Andrews, who has just returned from a wedding trip of six weeks in New England. By a little skillful management Mr. and Mrs. Andrews were brought into the salesroom of the firm about eight o'clock, where were assembled the entire working force of the

factory, numbering over one hundred men. The occasion of the gathering was immediately made manifest by the appearance of Mr. John Ditch, the superintendent of the shipping department, who, in a neat and appropriate address, presented the happy pair, in the name of the factory employés, with a beautiful testimonial, consisting of a valuable bracelet, a handsome clock, and a silver water service, all engraved with tasteful and appropriate inscriptions. Mr. Andrews replied with a very pleasant and graceful acknowledgement, and, after a brief interchange of courtesies, the gathering dispersed. The affair was a complete surprise to all but the factory men, and passed off in a manner exceedingly agreeable to all concerned."

Add to No. 1170, after married, as follows: 28th June, 1852, Anna, daughter of Charles Tyrrell, of Colesville, N. Y., and his wife, Betsey Gardner, born , at Colesville. Mr. Andrews is an insurance agent, and resides in Binghamton, N. Y. These facts were received after the sheet containing this sketch was printed.

THEIR CHILDREN.

Martha Maria, born 3d September, 1853, at Osborn Hollow, N. Y.
Flavius Franklin, born 2d January, 1855, died 9th December, 1858, in consequence of swallowing a kernel of corn, which lodged in his lungs.
Edward Young, born 18th September, 1859, at Osborn Hollow.
Mary Gertrude, born 16th September, 1868, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Sparta, Wis.

Add to No. 1729, and have it read thus: Almira, eldest child and only daughter of Lyman Cook Andrews, No. 919, of Guilford, N. Y., and Sparta, Monroe County, Wis., and his wife, Osula Philips, of Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., born 28th February, 1827, at Almond, N. Y.; married, May, 1844, James I. McClure, of Erie County, N. Y., who was born 11th April, 1820. They have had two sons and one daughter. Mr. McClure is a boot and shoe maker and dealer, at Sparta, Monroe County, Wisconsin.

1730. *Sparta, Wis.*

Hiram Andrews, only son of Lyman Cook Andrews, No. 919, of Guilford, N. Y., and Sparta, Monroe County, Wis., and his wife, Osula Philips, of Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., born 14th June, 1833, married, September, 1856, Almira Bartlett, who was born in Wisconsin. Mr. Andrews was a carpenter and joiner by trade and occupation. He died

THEIR CHILD.

Deville, born

1844.

Moreau, N. Y., Hampden, Cleveland, Ohio.

MARVIN TAYLOR ANDREWS, eldest son of Timothy, of Moreau, N. Y., and Hampden, Geauga County, Ohio, and his wife, Phebe Mather, of Southwick, Mass., born 15th July, 1807, at Moreau; married 22d March, 1833, at Ashtabula, Ohio, Cordelia Calkins, born 25th December, 1813, at Waterbury, Vt., and died 15th March, 1836, when second he married at Austinburg, Ohio, 5th March, 1837, Amanda Calkins, born 22d March, 1818, at Waterbury, Vt. Mr. Andrews is a railroad agent, and the family now reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE, CORDELIA.

William S., born 23d December, 1833.
Wells C., born 22d February, 1836.

HIS CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE, AMANDA.

George W., born 22d January, 1838.
Harrison T., born 28th December, 1839.
Emmet H., born 24th July, 1842.
Helen C., born 18th June, 1845.
Emily, born 28th October, 1848.
Frank, born 8th November, 1852.
Minnie A., born 3d July, 1856.

1974, marginal number of Wayland Bruce Andrews, for married 6th March, 1845, read married 26th December, 1861, Phebe L. Wood, born 6th March, 1845.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF

ANDREWS.

A.

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
767	Aaron,	Elisha,	Elisha,
1341	Aaron C.,	Ebenezer,	Elijah,
1563	Aaron S.,	Asa,	Elijah,
429	Aaron B.,	Eden,	John,
2222	Abbie L.,	Austin,	Col. Robert,
97	Abel,	Caleb,	Joseph,
645	Abi,	Elijah,	Elijah,
608	Abiah,	Jeremiah,	Joshua,
868	Abigail,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
601	Abigail M.,	Asa,	Timothy,
588	Abigail B.,	John,	Moses,
174	Abigail,	Daniel,	Daniel,
48	Abigail,	John 3d,	John, Jr.,
225	Abigail,	Thomas,	Stephen,
265	Abigail,	Jonathan,	Benjamin,
311	Abigail,	Richard,	Asahel,
349	Abigail,	Solomon,	Charles,
383	Abigail,	Benjamin,	Charles,
409	Abigail,	Eli,	Abraham,
532	Abigail,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer,
1639	Abigail N.,	Robert,	Robert,
1286	Abigail,	Elijah,	Jeremiah,
1293	Abigail S.,	Epaphras,	Fitch,
1849	Abigail,	Timothy,	Sam Johnson
1996	Abigail T.,	Amos,	Elijah,
2009	Abigail A.,	James,	Benajah,
2028	Abigail C.,	Jason,	Benajah,
325	Abner,	Asahel,	Asahel,
999	Abner,	John,	Daniel,
1792	Abner,	John, Jr.,	John,
4	Abraham,	John,	———,
16	Abraham, jr.	Abraham,	John,
53	Abraham,	Robert,	Abraham,
76	Abraham,	John,	Daniel,
147	Abraham,	Abraham,	Robert,
391	Abraham,	Abraham,	Abraham,
1789	Acksah,	Adrial,	John,
336	Aden,	Elisha,	Elisha,
797	Aden,	Aden,	Elisha,
1372	Adin P.,	Jonathan H.,	Elizur,
479	Adaline,	Ira,	Jacob,
1369	Adaline B.,	Jonathan H.,	Elizur,
1803	Adaline,	David,	John,
1868	Adelia P.,	Lyman,	Timothy,
1580	Adelaide,	Allen,	Allen,
2064	Adelaide L.,	Benjamin I.,	Benjamin,
1340	Adna G.,	Ebenezer,	Elijah,
1000	Adrial,	John,	Daniel,
471	Alanson,	Leaming,	Jacob,
818	Alanson,	Robert,	Robert,
2213¾	Alanson,	John Bond,	Alanson,
1018	Albert,	Ansel,	Joseph,
1475	Albert F.,	Romeo,	James,
2098	Albert,	William,	Beriah,
2123	Albert H.,	Romulus,	Frederick,
482	Alfred,	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah,
1088	Alfred H.,	Alfred,	Ezekiel,
1837	Alfred U.,	Roderick C.,	Sylvester,
2101	Alfred D.,	Rensalaer,	Joel,
1093	Agnes H.,	Ezekiel,	Ezekiel,
1570	Alhanan,	Ira,	Elijah,
334	Allen,	Elisha,	Elisha,
513	Allen,	Reuben,	Ebenezer,
781	Allen,	Allen,	Elisha,
1591	Alida J.,	William,	William,
484	Allura,	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah,
1328	Alma Ann,	Titus,	Miles,
460	Almira,	Amos,	Daniel,
1406	Almira,	Leonard,	Ozias,
1845	Almira,	Timothy,	Sam Johnson
2053	Almira C.,	Adna G.,	Ebenezer,
1729	Almira,	Lyman C.,	Ira,
1015	Almira,	Ansel,	Joseph,
1582	Almira,	Selden,	William,
896	Almira,	Jared F.,	Benjamin,
814	Alona,	Ludim,	Robert,
1902	Alonzo,	Ralph P.,	David,
1066	Alta E.,	Philemon,	Leaming,
1836	Alphonzo,	Roderic C.,	Sylvester,
472	Alson H.,	Ira,	Jacob,
1850	Alzina,	Chauncey,	Sam Johnson
1785	Alva,	Adrial,	John,
821	Alvin,	Robert,	Robert,
1007	Amanda,	John,	Daniel,
1698	Amanda C.,	Luther,	Solomon,
1794	Amanda J.,	John, Jr.,	John,
1283	Ambrose,	Elijah,	Jeremiah,
1820	Amelia,	Asa,	John,
1829	Amia A.,	Edwin,	Butler,
1527	Amelia R.,	Butler,	John,
715	Amon,	James,	Elijah,
1041	Amos,	Daniel,	Amos,
123	Amos,	Samuel,	Benjamin,
178	Amos,	Daniel,	Daniel,
255	Amos,	Abel,	Caleb,
286	Amos,	Amos,	Samuel,
463	Amos,	Amos,	Daniel,
1049	Amos,	Charles H.,	Amos,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
1284	Amos,	Elijah,	Jeremiah,
898	Amos,	Daniel,	Daniel,
856	Amy,	Chester,	Charles,
1333	Amzi,	Truman,	Elijah,
37	Ann,	Joseph,	John,
155	Anna,	Robert,	Robert,
189	Anna,	Hezekiah,	Daniel,
213	Anne,	Ebenezer,	Joseph,
302	Anne D.,	Benjamin,	James,
308	Anne,	William,	Asahel,
331	Anna,	Elisha,	Elisha,
355	Anne,	Charles,	Charles,
440	Anne,	Daniel,	Joseph,
446	Anna,	Jacob,	Jacob,
497	Anne,	Benjamin,	Timothy,
1683	Ann Jennette	Lyman,	Chester,
1490	Ann M.,	Hiram,	Samuel,
1378	Ann Lucy,	Prof. E. A.,	Levi,
1374	Annie M.,	Jonathan,	Elizur,
1308	Anna,	Jason,	Miles,
1091	Angevine,	Ezekiel,	Ezekiel,
524	Anna,	Judah,	Ebenezer,
544	Anna,	Levi,	Ebenezer,
547	Anna,	Simeon,	Ebenezer,
650	Anne,	Elizur,	Benajah,
945	Anna M.,	Robert,	Robert,
987¼	Anna,	Thaddeus,	Samuel,
997	Anna M.,	George,	Samuel,
1005	Anna,	John,	Daniel,
1119	Anna B.,	Timothy,	Samuel,
1652	Ann,	Alvin,	Robert,
1762	Anna G.,	Eden A.,	Andrew,
1897	Ann Eliza,	Samuel,	James,
1908	Anna,	Joseph,	Allen,
1949	Ann Field,	John C.,	Sidney,
1987	Ann Eliza,	Jeremiah B.,	Joshua,
2035	Anne G.,	Nelson,	Titus,
2077	Annie F.,	Walter H.,	Jonathan H.,
2102	Annie E.,	Rensalaer,	Joel,
2174	Ann,	Elijah,	Eleazer,
1435	Ann Amelia,	Rev. Elisha,	Jonathan,
1616	Ann E.,	Charles,	Ludim,
828	Annis,	Robert,	Robert,
1635	Annis,	Alanson,	Robert,
1520	Anor S.,	Grove,	Jonathan,
422	Andrew,	Eden,	John,
971	Andrew P.,	Andrew,	Eden,
1126	Andrew J.,	Whiteley H.,	Samuel,
1793	Andrew J.,	John, Jr.,	John,
1391	Angeline,	Anson,	Phineas,
656	Anson,	Phineas,	Phineas,
912	Anson H.,	Roswell,	Theophilus,
957	Anson S.,	John L.,	John,
417	Anson S.,	John,	John,
447	Ansel,	Joseph,	Joseph,
253	Appleton,	Phineas,	Benjamin,
344	Appleton,	Robert,	Elisha,
186	Ard,	Jacob,	Daniel,
1899	Aretas G.,	Loring,	Zadoc,
2233	Arien C.,	Edwin,	Adriel,
495	Aroma,	Lemuel,	Joseph,
651	Arthur,	Elizur,	Benajah,
1812	Arthur Wm.,	Albert,	Ansel,
1364	Arthur C.,	Arthur,	Elizur,
446	Asa,	Joseph,	Joseph,
230	Asa,	Timothy,	Stephen,
771	Asa,	Elijah,	Elisha,
243	Asa,	Elijah,	Dr. Joseph,
1021	Asa,	John,	Joseph,
49	Asahel,	John 3d,	John, Jr.,
133	Asahel, Jr.,	Asahel,	John,
329½	Asahel,	Asahel,	Asahel,
1795	Asahel C.,	John, Jr.,	John,
935	Ashur,	Cyrus,	Robert,
634	Asenath,	Joseph,	William,
535	Asenath,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer,
426	Asenath,	Eden,	John,
899	Augustus,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1014	Aurelia,	Ansel,	Joseph,
1136	Austin,	Daniel,	Samuel,
1641	Austin,	Robert,	Robert,
1655	Austin A.,	Nathaniel K.,	Kellogg,
273	Azariah,	Gideon,	Benjamin,
738	Azariah.	Jonathan,	William,
643	Azuba O.,	Elijah,	Elijah.

B.

275	Barzillai,	David,	John,
104	Bathia,	John,	Benjamin,
9	Benjamin,	John,	
18	Benjamin,	Abraham,	John,
33	Benjamin,	Joseph,	John,
38	Benjamin,	Benjamin,	John,
85	Benjamin,	Dr. Joseph,	Joseph,
129	Benjamin,	James,	Benjamin,
142	Benjamin,	Charles,	Stephen,
203	Benjamin.	Timothy,	Joseph,
264	Benjamin,	Jonathan,	Benjamin,
646	Benjamin,	Elijah,	Elijah,
683	Benjamin,	Benjamin,	Jonathan,
936	Benjamin,	Cyrus,	Robert,
1142	Benjamin,	David,	Benjamin,
1339	Benjamin,	Truman,	Elijah,
371	Belinda,	David,	Charles,
329	Belinda,	Thomas,	Robert,
329	Belinda,	Asahel,	Asahel,
603	Benajah,	Jeremiah,	Joshua,
622	Benajah,	Miles,	William,
1255	Benajah B.,	Benajah,	Jeremiah,
1467	Bennet J.,	Luman,	Samuel,
679	Beriah.	Benjamin,	Jonathan,
193	Bethankful,	Hezekiah,	Daniel,
2051	Bertha A.,	Adna G.,	Ebenezer,
375	Betsey,	David,	Charles,
401	Betsey,	Theophilus,	Abraham,
445	Betsey,	Daniel,	Joseph,
502	Betsey,	Benjamin,	Timothy,
512	Betsey,	Reuben,	Ebenezer,
525	Betsey,	Judah,	Ebenezer,
579	Betsey,	Moses,	Moses,
703	Betsey,	Samuel,	Amos,
734	Betsey,	Jonathan,	William,
755	Betsey,	Hezekiah,	Hezekiah,
820	Betsey,	Robert,	Robert,
833	Betsey,	Zelotes,	Robert,
870	Betsey,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
1162	Betsey J.,	Gilbert,	Reuben,
1256	Betsey,	Benajah,	Jeremiah,
1559	Betsey,	Eleazer,	Elijah,
300	Beulah,	Elijah,	James,
105	Bildad,	John,	Benjamin,
827	Bradford,	Kellogg,	Robert,
1366	Burton,	Arthur,	Elizur,
578	Buly,	Moses,	Moses,
306	Butler,	William,	Asahel,
746	Butler,	Butler,	William,
753	Butler,	Hezekiah,	Hezekiah,
1517	Byron E.,	Chester,	Jonathan,
1988	Byron,	Dr. Jeremiah,	Joshua.

C.

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
36	Caleb,	Joseph,	John,
673	Candace,	Ozias,	Jonathan,
1012	Caroline A.,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1058	Caroline,	Levi,	Jacob,
1083	Caroline Hart	Alfred,	Ezekiel,
768	Caroline,	Elisha,	Elisha,
862	Caroline L.,	Chester,	Charles,
922	Caroline,	Ira,	Theophilus,
995	Caroline E.,	Ezra F.,	Samuel,
2122	Caroline L.,	Edmund,	Frederic,
1504	Caroline,	John H.,	William,
1817	Caroline,	Asa,	John,
1481	Caroline F.,	Amon,	James,
1375	Caroline A.,	Jonathan H.,	Elizur,
1573	Caroline E.,	Champin,	Allen,
2006	Cassius M.,	Charles M.,	Jason,
1409	Catharine,	Chester,	Ozias,
1228	Catharine A.,	George,	Nathaniel,
1462	Catharine,	Rodney,	Theodore,
1814	Catharine J.,	Albert,	Ansel,
934	Catharine,	Cyrus,	Robert,
1020	Catharine M.,	Ansel,	Joseph,
1513	Celestine,	Chester,	Jonathan,
401	Charles H.,	Amos,	Daniel,
52	Charles,	Stephen,	John, Jr.,
139	Charles,	Charles,	Stephen,
809	Charles,	Ludim,	Robert,
832	Charles,	Zelotes,	Robert,
841	Charles,	Elizur,	Charles,
852	Charles,	Charles,	Charles,
860	Charles,	Chester,	Charles,
883	Charles O.,	Otis,	Nehemiah,
948	Charles C.,	Ethel,	Robert,
978	Charles E.,	Cyrus,	Eden,
987½	Charles W.,	Thaddeus,	Samuel,
993	Charles H.,	Ezra F.,	Samuel,
1174	Charles,	Giles,	Levi,
1002	Charles,	John,	Daniel,
1615	Charles N.,	Charles,	Ludim,
1105	Charles H.,	Sylvester,	Lemuel,
1159	Charles G.,	Gilbert,	Reuben,
1645	Charles,	Robert,	Robert,
2045	Charles H.,	Myron,	Truman,
357	Charles,	Charles,	Charles,
1605	Charles C.,	Walter,	Stephen,
1693	Charles A.,	Aden,	Aden,
1601	Charles B.,	Eleazer,	William,
1577	Charles B.,	Champin,	Allen,
1505	Charles T.,	John H.,	William,
1436	Charles,	Rev. Elisha D.	Jonathan,
1382	Charles S.,	Prof. E. A.,	Levi,
1322	Charles H.,	Titus,	Miles,
1306	Charles M.,	Jason,	Miles,
1224	Charles J.,	John,	Dr. John,
1231	Charles,	George,	Nathaniel,
1959	Charles S.,	Frederick W.	George,
2015	Charles Y.,	Zebina C.,	Benajah,
2017	Charles W.,	Orra,	Benajah,
1916	Charles T.,	Richard,	Theodore,
1825	Charles S.,	Edwin,	John,
1839	Charles O.,	Sylvester, Jr.	Sylvester,
1870	Charles W.,	Timothy, Jr.,	Timothy,
2056	Charles W.,	Aaron,	Ebenezer,
2060	Charles,	Walter,	Ebenezer,
2096	Charles W.,	William,	Beriah,
2109	Charles W.,	John W.,	Joel,
2128	Charles E.,	Royal,	Frederic,
2194	Charles L.,	Aaron S.,	Asa,
1444	Charlotte,	Frederic,	Theodore,
1752	Charlotte,	Samuel P.,	Col. John L.,
968	Charlotte E.,	Cyrus,	Robert,
1489	Charlotte E.,	Hiram,	Samuel,
778	Champin,	Allen,	Jeremiah,
1287	Charlotte,	Elijah,	Elisha,
682	Chauncey,	Benjamin,	Jonathan,
375	Chauncey,	David,	Charles,
655	Chauncey.	Phineas,	Phineas,
1875	Chauncey H.,	Norman,	Whiteley,
701	Chauncey,	Josiah,	Thomas,
2047½	Chauncey C.,	Curtiss,	Truman,
851	Chauncey,	Charles,	Charles,
1392	Chauncey,	Ira,	Phineas,
1108	Chauncey,	Samuel J.,	Samuel,
1422	Chauncey,	Joel,	Benjamin,
1121	Chauncey,	Whiteley H.,	Samuel,
1671	Chauncey B.,	Ira,	Eleazer,
359	Chester,	Charles,	Charles,
366	Chester,	Nehemiah,	Charles,
674	Chester,	Ozias,	Jonathan,
736	Chester,	Jonathan,	William,
841	Chester,	Elizur,	Charles,
853	Chester,	Chester,	Charles,
1699	Chester,	Lester,	Solomon,
151	Chloe,	Abraham,	Robert,
238	Chloe,	William,	Joseph,
367	Chloe,	Nehemiah,	Charles,
394	Chloe,	Abraham,	Abraham,
650	Chloe,	Levi,	Joseph,
1557	Chloe,	Chester,	Elijah,
880	Chloe E.,	Otis,	Nehemiah,
1214	Clara Bell,	Jesse,	Moses,
407	Clara,	Eli,	Abraham,
1236	Clara,	Philip B.,	Nathaniel,
426	Clara,	Eden,	John,
2220	Clara E.,	Col. Lorin,	Alanson,
1701	Clarinda J.,	Solomon, Jr.,	Solomon,
1574	Clarissa F.,	Champin,	Allen,
1118	Clarissa,	Timothy,	Samuel,
1586	Clarissa,	Selden,	William,
873	Clarissa,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
834	Clarissa,	Jonathan,	Solomon,
477	Clarissa,	Ira,	Jacob,
595	Clarissa S.,	Nathaniel,	Moses,
652	Clarissa,	Elias,	Joseph,
702	Clarissa,	Samuel,	Amos,
788	Clarissa,	William,	Elisha,
1201	Clarissa,	Joseph,	Joseph,
1182	Clarissa,	Simeon,	Simeon,
689	Clement,	Ichabod,	Gideon,
99	Clement,	Caleb,	Joseph,
619	Clorinda,	Miles,	William,
831	Collins,	Zelotes,	Robert,
2048	Content K.,	Truman E.,	Truman,
1288	Cordelia,	Elijah,	Jeremiah,
849	Cornelia,	Eleazer,	Charles,
1407	Cornelia,	Chester,	Ozias,
805	Cornelia,	Stephen,	Elisha,
1503	Cornelia,	John H.,	William,
2215	Cornelia E.,	Willard G.,	Alanson,
1203	Cornelia E.,	Col. Sidney,	Moses,
1891	Cornelia,	Samuel,	Daniel,
1087	Cornelius,	Alfred,	Ezekiel,
1334	Curtiss,	Truman,	Elijah,
412	Cyrus,	Robert,	Robert,
424	Cyrus S.,	Eden,	John,
1869	Cyrus A.,	Timothy, Jr.,	Timothy,
924	Cyrus,	David,	Robert,
979	Cyrus,	Cyrus,	Eden,
241	Cynthia,	William,	Joseph,
580	Cynthia,	Moses,	Moses,
1326	Cynthia A.,	Titus,	Miles,
1515	Cynthia,	Chester,	Jonathan.

D.

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
5	Daniel,	John,	
21	Daniel, Jr.,	Daniel,	John,
42	Daniel,	Benjamin,	John,
57	Daniel,	Robert,	Abraham,
64	Daniel,	Daniel,	Daniel,
146	Daniel,	Abraham,	Robert,
167	Daniel,	Joseph,	Daniel,
170	Daniel,	Daniel,	Daniel,
287	Daniel,	Amos,	Samuel,
303	Daniel,	Benjamin,	James,
385	Daniel,	Daniel,	Abraham,
444	Daniel,	Daniel,	Joseph,
456	Daniel,	Daniel,	Daniel,
458	Daniel,	Amos,	Daniel,
509	Daniel,	Samuel,	Timothy,
1037	Daniel B.,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1984	Daniel F.,	Elijah,	Theodore,
1906	Daniel M.,	David C.,	David,
1272	Daniel F.,	Theodore,	Jeremiah,
1880	Daniel T.,	Whiteley,	Whiteley H.,
73	David,	John,	Daniel,
107	David,	John,	Benjamin,
895	David,	Jared F.,	Benjamin,
930	David,	Elias,	Robert,
1003	David,	John,	Daniel,
1144	David C.,	David,	Benjamin,
144	David,	Charles,	Stephen,
374	David,	David,	Charles,
410	David,	Robert,	Robert,
501	David,	Benjamin,	Timothy,
690	David,	Ichabod,	Gideon,
1401	David,	Selah,	Ozias,
1072	Darwin C.,	Alson H.,	Ira,
828	Davis W.,	Kellogg,	Robert,
932	Deborah,	Cyrus,	Robert,
977	Deborah A.,	Cyrus,	Eden,
317	Delight,	Richard,	Asahel,
343	Delight,	Robert,	Elisha,
1297	Delia,	Epaphras,	Fitch,
1613	Delight C.,	William,	Stephen,
1625	Deloisa,	Alanson,	Robert,
2216	Deloisa,	Willard G.,	Alanson,
1056	Densy,	Levi,	Jacob,
1402	Dennis,	Selah,	Ozias,
1550	Denison J.,	Capt. Elisha,	Elisha,
1585	De Witt C.,	Selden,	William,
386	Diana,	Daniel,	Abraham,
644	Dinah,	Elijah,	Elijah,
1337	Dinah,	Truman,	Elijah,
439	Dorcas,	Daniel,	Joseph,
519	Dorcas,	Judah,	Ebenezer.

E.

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
638	Ebenezer,	Elijah,	Elijah,
534	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer,
209	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer,	Joseph,
72	Ebenezer,	Joseph,	Daniel,
968	Eden A.,	Andrew,	Eden,
600	Edward W.,	Nathaniel,	Robert,
162	Eden,	John,	Moses,
1687	Edward L.,	Lauman,	Chester,
1079	Edward S.,	Uriel C.,	Ira,
1045	Edward D.,	John,	Daniel,
698	Edward,	Theodore,	David,
747	Edward,	Butler,	William,
2132	Edward L.,	Lewis,	Ithurel,
1459	Edward,	Rodney,	Theodore,
1230	Edward G.,	George,	Nathaniel,
1237	Edward N.,	Philip B.,	Nathaniel,
1352	Edward G.,	Benjamin,	Elijah,
2113½	Edmund H.,	Charles,	Elisha D.,
1566	Edmund E.,	Asa,	Elijah,
1442	Edmund,	Frederic,	Theodore,
1437	Edmund,	Elisha D.,	Jonathan,
1086	Edwin N.,	Alfred,	Ezekiel,
891	Edwin H.,	Chauncey,	David,
1024	Edwin,	John,	Joseph,
485	Edwin N.,	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah,
2195	Edwin,	Aaron S.,	Asa,
1842	Edwin P.,	Dr. Charles H.	Sylvester,
1823	Edwin L.,	Edwin,	John,
1786	Edwin,	Adrial,	John,
2264	Edwin H.,	Omri,	Elijah,
1834	Edson A.,	Willis M.,	George,
854	Eldridge,	Chester,	Charles,
354	Eleazer,	Charles,	Charles,
765	Eleazer,	Elisha,	Elisha,
770	Eleazer,	Elijah,	Elisha,
789	Eleazer,	William,	Elisha,
846	Eleazer,	Eleazer,	Charles,
1172	Eleanor P.,	Ezekiel,	Isaac,
1622	Elbert,	Benjamin,	Ludim,
795	Electa,	Aden,	Elisha,
522	Electa,	Judah,	Ebenezer,
1115	Electa,	Timothy,	Samuel,
250	Elias,	Joseph,	Benjamin,
330	Elihu,	Asahel,	Asahel,
314	Eliphalet,	Richard,	Asahel,
108	Eliphaz,	John,	Benjamin,
363	Elijah,	Nehemiah,	Charles,
214	Elijah,	David,	John,
86	Elijah,	Dr. Joseph,	Joseph,
128	Elijah,	James,	Benjamin,
245	Elijah,	Elijah,	Joseph,
769	Elijah,	Elijah,	Elisha,
610	Elijah,	Jeremiah,	Joshua,
563	Elijah,	Elijah,	David,
1993	Elijah T.,	Amos,	Elijah,
1554	Elijah,	Eleazer,	Elijah,
2041	Elijah A.,	Elijah,	Truman,
2043	Elijah N.,	Myron,	Truman,
1331	Elijah,	Truman,	Elijah,
1274	Elijah,	Theodore,	Jeremiah,
333	Elijah,	Elisha,	Elisha,
50	Elisha,	Stephen,	John, Jr.,
136	Elisha,	Elisha,	Stephen,
1546	Elisha L.,	Capt. Elisha,	Elisha,
222	Elisha,	Thomas,	Stephen,
309	Elisha,	William,	Asahel,
332	Elisha,	Elisha,	Elisha,
631	Elisha,	Joseph,	William,
685	Elisha D.,	Jonathan,	Jonathan,
765	Elisha,	Elisha,	Elisha,
783	Elisha,	Allen,	Elisha,
1576	Elisha C.,	Champin,	Allen,
2055	Elizabeth R.,	Aaron,	Ebenezer,
1838	Elizabeth,	Sylvester, Jr.	Sylvester,
1385	Elizabeth C.,	Prof. E. A.,	Levi,
1279	Elizabeth,	Joshua,	Jeremiah,
1241	Elizabeth A.,	Samuel,	Nathaniel,
1234	Elizabeth L.,	George,	Nathaniel,
1178	Elizabeth,	Giles,	Levi,
47	Elizabeth,	John 3d,	John, Jr.,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
145	Elizabeth,	Charles,	Stephen,
156	Elizabeth,	Robert,	Robert,
191	Elizabeth,	Hezekiah,	Daniel,
205	Elizabeth,	Timothy,	Joseph,
278	Elizabeth,	Eliphaz,	Benjamin,
423	Elizabeth,	Eden,	John,
782	Elizabeth,	Allen,	Elisha,
452	Elizabeth,	Daniel,	Daniel,
742	Elizabeth,	Jonathan,	William,
1060	Elizabeth,	Levi,	Jacob,
80	Eli,	Stephen,	Daniel,
98	Eli,	Caleb,	Joseph,
149	Eli,	Abraham,	Robert,
926	Eli M.,	David,	Robert,
961	Eli T.,	John L.,	John,
908	Eliakim,	Eliakim,	Theophilus,
411	Elias,	Robert,	Abraham,
396	Eliakim,	Theophilus,	Robert,
468	Elias,	Jacob,	Jacob,
803	Eliza,	Stephen,	Elisha,
1114	Eliza,	Samuel J.,	Samuel,
1323	Eliza E.,	Titus,	Miles,
1305	Eliza,	Jason,	Miles,
2044	Eliza Ann,	Myron,	Truman,
2001	Eliza,	Miles H.,	Jason,
1994	Eliza M.,	Amos,	Elijah,
1564	Eliza M.,	Asa,	Elijah,
1397	Eliza B.,	Dr. Josiah B.,	Josiah,
1451	Eliza,	Ithurel,	Theodore,
858	Eliza M.,	Chester,	Charles,
943	Eliza,	Robert,	Robert,
959	Eliza Jane,	John L.,	John,
1085	Eliza S.,	Alfred,	Ezekiel,
1036	Eliza A.,	Daniel,	Daniel,
2146	Elizur,	Gad,	Luman,
1365	Elizur,	Arthur,	Elizur,
201	Elizur,	Obadiah,	Joseph,
247	Elizur,	Benajah,	Joseph,
363	Elizur,	Charles,	Charles,
652	Elizur C.,	Elizur,	Benajah,
2036	Ella,	Charles H.,	Titus,
2263	Ellen A.,	Omri,	Elijah,
1813	Ellen A.,	Albert,	Ansel,
2059	Ellen M.,	Walter,	Ebenezer,
2094	Ellen,	William,	Beriah,
1384	Ellen A.,	Prof. E. A.,	Levi,
1482	Ellen S.,	Amon,	James,
492	Ellen M.,	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah,
1171	Elmore,	Ezekiel,	Isaac,
1738	Elliot M.,	Samuel H.,	Thomas,
2143	Elliot H.,	George R.,	Rodney,
885	Emeline E.,	David,	David,
1836	Emeline,	Samuel T.,	Samuel J.,
1103	Emeline E.,	Sylvester,	Lemuel,
1609½	Emeline E.,	Stephen,	Porter,
1423	Emeline,	Joel,	Benjamin,
987	Emeline B.,	Aaron,	Eden,
801	Emeline,	Stephen,	Elisha,
1432	Emily,	Benjamin,	Benjamin,
1140	Emily,	Zadoc,	Benjamin,
1952	Emily D.,	Hiram G.,	Noah,
1846	Emily,	Timothy,	Samuel J.,
1826	Emily,	Edwin,	John,
1761	Emily J.,	Eden A.,	Andrew,
1666	Emily L.,	John N.,	Elizur,
799	Emily,	Aden,	Elisha,
1010	Emily,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1221	Emily E.,	Milton,	John,
874	Emily M.,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
723	Emily,	Samuel,	Elijah,
1799	Emory,	Charles,	John,
688	Emma,	Jonathan,	Jonathan,
730	Emma,	William,	William,
710	Emma,	Samuel,	Amos,
1678	Emma C.,	Chester, Jr.,	Chester,
1443	Emma,	Frederic,	Theodore,
2095	Emma Ann,	William,	Beriah,
2148	Emma B.,	Bennet,	Luman,
1104	Enos C.,	Sylvester,	Lemuel,
536	Enoch B.,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer,
35	Ephraim,	Joseph,	John,
232	Epaphras,	Joshua,	Joseph,
612	Epaphras,	Fitch,	Joshua,
1189	Erskine,	Isaac,	Allen,
1426	Erasmus D.,	Dr. Chauncy,	Benjamin,
1909	Erastus,	Joseph,	Simeon,
13	Esther,	John, Jr.,	John,
77	Esther,	John,	Daniel,
100	Esther,	Caleb,	Joseph,
609	Esther,	Jeremiah,	Joshua,
1312	Esther,	Benajah,	Miles,
1456	Esther T.,	Rodney,	Theodore,
1597	Esther M.,	James,	William,
2110	Esther A.,	John W.,	Joel,
760	Esther,	Elihu,	Asahel,
651	Ethan A.,	Levi,	Joseph,
416	Ethel,	Robert,	Robert,
1019	Eunice,	Ansel,	Joseph,
822	Eunice,	Robert,	Robert,
451	Eunice,	Daniel,	Daniel,
171	Eunice,	Daniel,	Daniel,
119	Eunice,	Daniel,	Benjamin,
63	Eunice,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1485	Eunice P.,	George,	James,
1640	Eunice,	Robert,	Robert,
1649	Eunice,	Alvin,	Robert,
2164	Eugene H.,	Jonathan M.,	Jonathan, Jr.,
1030	Eveline,	George,	Joseph,
732	Eveline,	William,	William,
794	Eveline,	Aden,	Elisha,
718	Evelina,	James,	Elijah,
52	Experience,	Judah,	Ebenezer,
1071	Experience J.	Alson H.,	Ira,
989	Ezra,	Oliver,	Samuel,
389	Ezra,	Daniel,	Abraham,
436	Ezra F.,	Samuel,	Thaddeus,
195	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah,	Daniel,
127	Ezekiel,	Samuel,	Benjamin,
487	Ezekiel,	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah.

F.

713	Fanny,	James,	Elijah,
726	Fanny,	William,	William,
791	Fanny,	Aden,	Elisha,
850	Fanny,	Eleazer,	Charles,
1325	Fanny M.,	Titus,	Miles,
1821	Fanny,	Asa,	John,
1972½	Fanny O.,	Dr. Daniel,	Theodore,
1516	Fanny M.,	Chester,	Jonathan,
1408	Fidelia,	Chester,	Ozias,
1760	Fidelia F.,	William E.,	Andrew,
378	Finley,	Benjamin,	Charles,
283	Fitch,	Joshua,	Joseph,
1872	Flora,	Timothy, Jr.,	Timothy,
1718	Flora E.,	David,	Jared F.,
1119½	Flora,	Timothy,	Samuel,
1698	Flora E.,	Luther,	Solomon,
838	Florilla,	Elizur,	Charles,
177	Frances,	Daniel,	Daniel,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
1486	Frances S.,	George,	James,
980	Francis B.,	Cyrus,	Eden,
988	Frances E.,	Oliver,	Samuel,
996	Frances A.,	Ezra F.,	Samuel,
1135	Francis N.,	Daniel,	Samuel,
1251	Frances D.,	Edward W.,	Nathaniel,
1429	Frances C.,	Dr. Chauncy,	Benjamin,
1507	Frances,	John H.,	William,
2019	Frances E.,	Orra,	Benajah,
2111	Frances C.,	Erasmus D.,	Dr. Chauncy,
2127	Frances E.,	Royal,	Frederic,
2159	Frances J.,	George W.,	William G.,
2165	Francis L.,	Elisha L.,	Capt. Elisha,
2262	Frances A.,	James B.,	Orra,
1046	Franklin O.,	John,	Daniel,
1042	Franklin W.,	Daniel,	Amos,
1095	Franklin H.,	Ezekiel,	Ezekiel,
1483	Franklin A.,	Amon,	James,
1602	Frank E.,	Eleazer,	William,
1695	Franklin W.,	Luther,	Solomon,
1982	Frank P.,	Elijah,	Theodore,
635	Frederick,	Asa,	Elijah,
692	Frederic,	Theodore,	David,
759	Frederic,	Elihu,	Asahel,
1695	Frederic S.,	Luther,	Solomon,
1892	Frederic G.,	Samuel,	Daniel,
2057	Frederic B.,	Aaron,	Ebenezer,
1226	Frederic W.,	George,	Nathaniel.

G.

464	Gad,	Jacob,	Jacob,
1055	Gad,	Gad,	Jacob,
1120	Gad,	Whiteley H.,	Samuel,
1125	Gad 2d,	Whiteley H.,	Samuel,
1466	Gad,	Luman,	Samuel,
1873	Gad,	Thomas,	Whiteley,
1186	Garret,	Isaac,	Simeon,
436	George,	Samuel,	Thaddeus,
449	George,	Joseph,	Joseph,
593	George,	Nathaniel,	Moses,
716	George,	James,	Elijah,
893	George C.,	Chauncey,	David,
941	George,	Thomas,	Robert,
972	George A.,	Andrew,	Eden,
1011	George S.,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1029	George R.,	George,	Joseph,
1075	George N.,	Alson,	Ira,
1163	George W.,	Gilbert,	Reuben,
1175	George W.,	Giles,	Levi,
1191½	George,	Zina,	Simeon,
1235	George H.,	George,	Nathaniel,
1473	George,	Warren,	Samuel,
1453	George,	Ithuel,	Theodore,
1243	George Wm.,	Samuel,	Nathaniel,
1388	George,	Anson,	Phineas,
1438	George,	Rev. Elisha D.,	Jonathan,
1460	George R.,	Rodney,	Theodore,
1484	George L.,	George,	James,
1493	George W.,	William G.,	William,
1556	George W.,	Eleazer,	Elijah,
1614	George B.,	Samuel,	Ludim,
1618	George P.,	Charles,	Ludim,
1736	George,	Norman,	Elias,
1741	George T.,	George A.,	Thomas,
1806½	George W.,	Samuel W.,	Ansel,
1831	George Wm.,	Willis M.,	George,
1935	George A.,	Simeon B.,	Simeon,
1983	George Adam	Elijah,	Theodore,
2014	George,	Zebina C.,	Benajah,
2026	George W.,	Jason,	Benajah,
2113	George P.,	Dr. Seth,	Rev. Elisha D.
2138	George R.,	Thomas J.,	Rodney,
2203	George M.,	Ira, Jr.,	Ira,
2218	George P.,	Robert W.,	Alanson,
2232	George C.,	Edwin,	Adrial,
1669	Georgiana,	John N.,	Elizur,
1508	Georgiana S.,	John H.,	William,
1509	Gerard H.,	John H.,	William,
1979	Gertrude E.,	Elijah,	Theodore,
103	Gideon,	Benjamin,	Benjamin,
227	Gideon,	Thomas,	Stephen,
516	Gilbert,	Reuben,	Ebenezer,
1581	Gilbert R.,	Elisha,	Allen,
539	Giles,	Levi,	Ebenezer,
994	Gilead T.,	Ezra F.,	Samuel,
1381	Grace,	Prof. E. A.,	Levi,
362	Gracia,	Nehemiah,	Charles,
882	Gracia E.,	Otis,	Nehemiah,
981	Granville B.,	Thomas,	Eden,
741	Grove,	Jonathan,	William,
2124	Grove S.,	Romulus,	Frederic.

H.

3	Hannah,	John,	
11	Hannah,	John, Jr.,	John,
65	Hannah,	Daniel,	Daniel,
93	Hannah,	Caleb,	Joseph,
134	Hannah,	Asahel,	John,
192	Hannah,	Hezekiah,	Daniel,
196	Hannah,	Joseph,	Joseph,
258	Hannah,	Abel,	Caleb,
322	Hannah,	Hezekiah,	Asahel,
381	Hannah,	Benjamin,	Charles,
434	Hannah,	Samuel,	Thaddeus,
648	Hannah,	Elizur,	Benajah,
960	Hannah C.,	John L.,	John,
894	Hannah,	Jared F.,	Benjamin,
1161	Hannah E.,	Gilbert,	Reuben,
1429	Hannah,	Frederic,	Theodore,
1470	Hannah E.,	Samuel,	Samuel,
2238	Hannah E.,	Lyman B.,	William,
1784	Hannah,	Adrial,	John,
1630	Harlan P.,	Butler,	Butler,
1698	Harlan P.,	James,	William,
377	Harriet,	David,	Charles,
654	Harriet,	Elizur,	Benajah,
660	Harriet,	Jared,	Abel,
815	Harriet,	Ludim,	Robert,
886	Harriet,	David,	David,
904	Harriet,	Daniel,	Daniel,
952	Harriet,	Anson S.,	John,
955	Harriet,	John L.,	John,
970	Harriet L.,	Andrew,	Eden,
991	Harriet A.,	Oliver,	Samuel,
1009	Harriet M.,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1064	Harriet E.,	Philemon,	Leaming,
1110	Harriet,	Samuel J.,	Samuel,
1194	Harriet,	Pliny,	Simeon,
1277	Harriet,	Theodore,	Jeremiah,
1290	Harriet A.,	Elijah,	Jeremiah,
1373	Harriet W.,	Jonathan,	Elizur,
1410	Harriet,	Chester,	Ozias,
1510	Harriet,	Jonathan,	Jonathan,
1594	Harriet,	James,	William,
1636	Harriet,	Alanson,	Robert,

No	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
1751	Harriet,	Samuel T.,	Col. John L.,
2084	Harriet C.,	Dr. Solomon,	Dr. Josiah,
2086½	Harriet C.,	Truman B.,	Selah,
1847	Harriet,	Timothy,	Samuel J.,
1946	Harriet E.,	John Henry,	Joseph,
1998	Harriet E.,	Amos,	Elijah,
2002	Harriet,	Miles H.,	Jason,
2047	Harriet S.,	Myron,	Truman,
2052	Harriet M.,	Adna G.,	Ebenezer,
2197	Harriet E.,	Aaron S.,	Asa,
2200	Harriet A.,	Ira, Jr.,	Ira,
917	Harlow R.,	Roswell,	Theophilus,
1833	Helen E.,	Willis M.,	George,
1835	Helen,	Levi, Jr.,	Levi,
1889	Helen U.,	Upson,	Daniel,
2160	Helen R.,	George W.,	William G.,
1249	Helen F.,	Edward W.,	Nathaniel,
758	Henry,	Elihu,	Asahel,
744	Henry,	Jonathan,	William,
712	Henry,	Samuel,	Amos,
949	Henry A.,	Ethel,	Robert,
966	Henry C.,	Andrew,	Eden,
1033	Henry,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1173	Henry,	Giles,	Levi,
1421	Henry,	Joel,	Benjamin,
1313	Henry G.,	Benajah,	Miles,
1346	Henry W.,	Ebenezer,	Elijah,
1457	Henry,	Rodney,	Theodore,
2023	Henry G.,	Henry G.,	Benajah,
2119	Henry N.,	Edmund,	Frederic,
1943½	Henry A.,	George,	Zina,
1575	Henry C.,	Champin,	Allen,
1593	Henry W.,	William,	William,
1595	Henry G.,	James,	William,
1725	Henry,	Anson H.,	Roswell,
1822	Henrietta,	Asa,	John,
67	Hezekiah,	Daniel,	Daniel,
125	Hezekiah,	Samuel,	Benjamin,
132	Hezekiah,	Asahel,	John,
188	Hezekiah,	Hezekiah,	Daniel,
320	Hezekiah,	Hezekiah,	Asahel,
754	Hezekiah A.,	Hezekiah,	Hezekiah,
1089	Herbert L.,	Alfred,	Ezekiel,
721	Hiram,	Samuel,	Elijah,
901	Hiram,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1208	Hiram G.,	Noah,	Moses,
1276	Hiram,	Theodore,	Jeremiah,
1851	Hiram,	Chauncey,	Samuel J.,
1953	Hiram R.,	Hiram G.,	Noah,
956	Horatio,	John L.,	John,
913	Horatio,	Roswell,	Theophilus,
658	Horace,	Phineas,	Phineas,
1225	Horace F.,	John,	Dr. John,
1380	Horace,	Prof. E. A.,	Levi,
1386	Horace,	Chauncey,	Phineas,
2083	Horace,	Horace,	Prof. E. A.,
691	Hosea,	Ichabod,	Gideon,
861	Hudson,	Chester,	Charles,
722	Huldah,	Samuel,	Elijah,
387	Huldah,	Daniel,	Abraham,
903	Huldah,	Daniel,	Daniel,
875	Huldah,	Nehemiah,	Nehemiah,
906	Huldah E.,	Ezra,	Daniel.

I.

1690	Ida G.,	Charles,	Chester,
2063	Ida M.,	Benjamin I.,	Benjamin,
268	Ichabod,	Gideon,	Benjamin,
2054	Imogene L.,	Adna G.,	Ebenezer,
1568	Ira,	Ira,	Elijah,
1349	Ira,	Josiah,	Elijah,
983	Ira B.,	Aaron,	Eden,
918	Ira L.,	Roswell,	Theophilus,
843	Ira,	Eleazer,	Charles,
772	Ira,	Elijah,	Elisha,
657	Ira,	Phineas,	Phineas,
641	Ira,	Elijah,	Elijah,
184	Ira,	Jacob,	Daniel,
405	Ira,	Theophilus,	Abraham,
475	Ira E.,	Ira,	Jacob,
617	Irene,	Miles,	William,
1363	Irene,	Arthur,	Elizur,
647	Irene,	Elizur,	Benajah,
1549	Irene R.,	Capt. Elisha,	Elisha,
121	Isaac,	Daniel,	Benjamin,
208	Isaac,	Ebenezer,	Joseph,
218	Isaac,	Moses,	John,
312	Isaac,	Richard,	Asahel,
454	Isaac,	Daniel,	Daniel,
546	Isaac,	Simeon,	Ebenezer,
584	Isaac,	Isaac,	Moses,
1377	Isaac C.,	Prof. E. A.,	Levi,
888	Isabella,	David,	David,
1068	Isabella R.,	Philemon,	Leaming,
694	Ithurel,	Theodore,	David,
1455	Ithurel T.,	Ithurel,	Thomas.

J.

179	Jacob,	Jacob,	Daniel,
66	Jacob,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1571	Jacob D.,	Ira,	Elijah,
45	James,	Benjamin,	John,
280	James,	Amos,	Samuel,
296	James,	Elijah,	James,
720	James L.,	James,	Elijah,
504	James,	Samuel,	Timothy,
397	James,	Theophilus,	Abraham,
786	James,	William,	Elisha,
876	James M.,	Nehemiah,	Nehemiah,
884	James M.,	David,	David,
909	James,	Eliakim,	Theophilus,
920	James H.,	Ira,	Theophilus,
987½	James S.,	Thaddeus,	Samuel,
1035	James M.,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1178	James,	Giles,	Levi,
1307	James M.,	Jason,	Miles,
1309	James,	Benajah,	Miles,
1433	James H.,	Benjamin,	Benjamin,
1471	James H.,	Warren,	Samuel,
1479	James H.,	Amon,	James,
1596	James F.,	James,	William,
1932	James M.,	Leonard,	Simeon, Jr.,
1867	James L.,	Lyman,	Timothy,
1951	James,	Hiram G.,	Noah,
1848	James T.,	Timothy,	Samuel J.,
2008	James M.,	James M.,	Jason,
1621	James E.,	Benjamin,	Ludim,
1737	James,	Norman,	Elias,
2018	James B.,	Orra,	Benajah,
2212	James M.,	James F.,	James.
731	Jane,	William,	William,
491	Jane L.,	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah,
1050	Jane,	Charles H.,	Amos,
1053	Jane,	Gad,	Jacob,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
1065	Jane M.,	Philemon,	Leaming,
1498	Jane E.,	William G.,	William,
1090	Jane L.,	Alfred,	Ezekiel,
1480	Jane E.,	Amon,	James,
1604	Jane E.,	Walter,	Stephen,
1606	Janette,	Walter,	Stephen,
1562	Jane,	Eleazer,	Elijah,
1948	Jane C.,	John Henry,	Joseph,
1910	Jane,	Joseph,	Allen,
2137	Jane L.,	Thomas L.,	Rodney,
2214	Jane,	Willard G.,	Alanson,
1650	Jane L.,	Alvin,	Robert,
879	Jared F.,	Benjamin,	Charles,
762	Jared,	Elisha,	Elisha,
257	Jared,	Abel,	Caleb,
1618	Jasper N.,	Charles,	Ludim,
2011	Jay L.,	James,	Benajah,
1074	Jason H.,	Alson H.,	Ira,
1315	Jason,	Benajah,	Miles,
621	Jason,	Miles,	William,
1449	Jennette,	Frederic,	James,
1477	Jennette,	Romeo,	Thomas,
87	Jemima,	Benjamin,	Joseph,
263	Jemima,	Jonathan,	Benjamin,
502	Jemima,	Samuel,	Timothy,
231	Jeremiah,	Joshua,	Joseph,
611	Jeremiah,	Jeremiah,	Joshua,
1269	Jeremiah.	Theodore,	Jeremiah,
1278	Jeremiah B.,	Joshua,	Jeremiah,
338	Jerusha,	Elisha,	Elisha,
453	Jerusha,	Daniel,	Daniel,
790	Jerusha,	William,	Elisha,
907	Jerusha F.,	Ezra,	Daniel,
1890	Jerusha,	Samuel,	Daniel,
220	Jesse,	Moses,	John,
582	Jesse,	Moses,	Moses,
585	Jesse,	Isaac,	Moses,
1810	Jessie L.,	George S.,	Daniel,
1923	Jessie D.,	Russel,	Ezekiel,
2261	Jessie,	Charles W.,	Orra,
104	Job,	John,	Benjamin,
406	Joel,	Eli,	Abraham,
277	Joel,	Eliphaz,	John,
1193	Joel N.,	Pliny,	Simeon,
680	Joel,	Benjamin,	Jonathan,
830	Joel W.,	Zelotes,	Robert,
1854	Johnson,	Chauncey,	Samuel J.,
101	Johannah,	Benjamin,	Benjamin,
1	John,		
2	John, Jr.,	John,	
10	John 3d,	John, Jr.,	John,
25	John 4th,	Daniel,	John,
39	John,	Benjamin,	John,
56	John,	Robert,	Abraham,
141	John,	Charles,	Stephen,
159	John,	John,	Robert,
169	John,	Joseph,	Daniel,
219	John,	Moses,	John,
279	John,	Eliphaz,	Benjamin,
368	John,	John,	Charles,
393	John S.,	Abraham,	Abraham,
418	John L.,	John,	John,
437	John,	Daniel,	Joseph,
448	John,	Joseph,	Joseph,
457	John,	Daniel,	Daniel,
587	John,	John,	Moses,
729	John H.,	William,	William,
740	John L.,	Jonathan,	William,
842	John N.,	Elizur,	Charles,
951	John,	Anson S.,	John,
962	John S.,	Seth,	John,
1001	John,	John,	Daniel,
1069	John R.,	Alanson,	Leaming,
1187	John,	Isaac,	Simeon,
1102	John H.,	Joseph,	Joseph,
1204	John C.,	Col. Sidney,	Moses,
1424	John W.,	Joel,	Benjamin,
1999	John P.,	Lemuel W.,	Epaphras,
1816	John G.,	Asa,	John,
1626	John B.,	Alanson,	Robert,
1651	John S.,	Alvin,	Robert,
1669	John N.,	Collins,	Zelotes,
1668	John N.,	John N.,	Elizur,
1824	John G.,	Edwin,	John,
1860	John,	Samuel T.,	Samuel J.,
1873	John G.,	Whiteley,	Whiteley H.,
1913	John S.,	Lewis L.,	Lyman,
2013	John P.,	Zebina C.,	Benajah,
2073	John P.,	Orrin C.,	Jonathan H.,
2020	John T.,	Orra,	Benajah,
2202	John S.,	Ira, Jr.,	Ira,
1213	John,	Jesse,	Moses,
1502	John William	John H.,	William,
1521	John F.,	Grove,	Jonathan,
1617	John W.,	Charles,	Ludim,
1387	John E.,	Chauncey,	Phineas,
1302	John S.,	Jason,	Miles,
1478	John H.,	Romeo,	James,
733	Jonathan,	Jonathan,	William,
676	Jonathan,	Ozias,	Jonathan,
653	Jonathan H.,	Elizur,	Benajah,
352	Jonathan,	Solomon,	Charles,
305	Jonathan,	William,	Asahel,
267	Jonathan,	Jonathan,	Benjamin,
102	Jonathan,	Benjamin,	Benjamin,
1512	Jonathan M.,	Jonathan,	Jonathan,
1843	Jonathan C.,	Dr. Charles H.	Sylvester,
6	Joseph,	John,	
12	Joseph 2d,	John, Jr.,	John,
23	Joseph 3d,	Daniel,	John,
31	Joseph,	Joseph,	John,
60	Joseph,	Daniel,	Daniel,
68	Joseph,	Joseph,	Daniel,
88	Joseph,	Benjamin,	Joseph,
168	Joseph,	Joseph,	Daniel,
216	Joseph,	Moses,	John,
237	Joseph,	William,	Joseph,
575	Joseph,	Joseph,	Moses,
628	Joseph,	Joseph,	William,
990	Joseph F.,	Oliver,	Samuel,
1070	Joseph,	Alanson,	Leaming,
1146	Joseph,	Allen,	Reuben,
1933	Joseph B.,	Leonard,	Simeon, Jr.,
2076	Joseph Wm.,	Walter H.,	Jonathan H.,
1901	Josephine,	Ralph P.,	David,
2007	Josephine H.,	Charles M.,	Jason,
1145	Josephine,	David,	Benjamin,
82	Joshua,	Dr. Joseph,	Joseph,
607	Joshua,	Jeremiah,	Joshua,
613	Joshua,	Fitch,	Joshua,
1990	Joshua Lee,	Dr. Jeremiah,	Joshua,
114	Josiah,	Stephen,	Benjamin,
164	Josiah,	Thaddeus,	Robert,
244	Josiah,	Elijah,	Joseph,
261	Josiah,	Jonathan,	Benjamin,
280	Josiah,	Thomas,	Stephen,
370	Josiah,	John,	Charles,
1395	Josiah B.,	Dr. Josiah,	Josiah,
639	Josiah,	Elijah,	Elijah,
667	Josiah B.,	Josiah,	Jonathan,
1696	Josiah B.,	Luther,	Solomon,
523	Judah,	Judah,	Ebenezer,
207	Judah,	Ebenezer,	Joseph,
420	Julia,	John,	John,
743	Julia,	Jonathan,	William,
976	Julia,	Cyrus,	Eden,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
965	Julia E.,	Seth,	John,
958	Julia M.,	John L.,	John,
1082	Julia A.,	Alfred,	Ezekiel,
1379	Julia H.,	Prof. E. A.,	Levi,
1416	Julia,	Beriah,	Benjamin,
1207	Juliaette,	Noah,	Moses,
1863	Julia A.,	Lyman,	Timothy,
1419	Julius,	Joel,	Benjamin,
2118	Julius C.,	Edmund,	Frederic,
1975	Julien L.,	Dr. Daniel,	Theodore.

K.

581	Kata,	Moses,	Moses,
654	Kata,	Phineas,	Phineas,
345	Kellogg,	Robert,	Elisha,
252	Ketura,	Phineas,	Benjamin,
1335	Kesiah L.,	Truman,	Elijah.

L.

467	Laban,	Jacob,	Jacob,
824	Ladocia,	Kellogg,	Robert,
812	Ladocia,	Ludim,	Robert,
347	Ladocia,	Robert,	Elisha,
2235	Ladora A.,	Abner,	John,
1469	Lambert R.,	Samuel,	Samuel,
986	Lamira F.,	Aaron,	Eden,
323	Laura,	Hezekiah,	Asahel,
745	Laura,	Butler,	William,
892	Laura A.,	Chauncey,	David,
910½	Laura,	James,	Theophilus,
914	Laura,	Roswell,	Theophilus,
1062	Laura,	Levi,	Jacob,
1417	Laura,	Beriah,	Benjamin,
2010	Laura,	James,	Benajah,
1501	Laura,	William G.,	William,
1569	Laura A.,	Ira,	Elijah,
1572	Laura R.,	Champin,	Allen,
1874	Laura A.,	Norman,	Whiteley,
1192	Lavius H.,	Pliny,	Simeon,
1876	Lawrence G.,	Norman,	Whiteley,
1579	Lawson,	Allen, Jr.,	Allen,
183	Leaming,	Jacob,	Daniel,
301	Lebius,	Benjamin,	James,
199	Lemuel,	Joseph,	Joseph,
496	Lemuel,	Lemuel,	Joseph,
624	Lemuel,	William,	William,
1292	Lemuel W.,	Epaphras,	Fitch,
1183	Leonard,	Simeon,	Simeon,
672	Leonard,	Ozias,	Jonathan,
1759	Leonard K.,	William E.,	Andrew,
728	Leonora,	William,	William,
1190	Leora,	Isaac,	Simeon,
210	Levi,	Ebenezer,	Joseph,
249	Levi,	Joseph,	Benjamin,
390	Levi,	Abraham,	Abraham,
465	Levi,	Jacob,	Jacob,
649	Levi,	Levi,	Joseph,
1078	Levi L.,	Ira E.,	Ira,
1370	Levi,	Prof. E. A.,	Levi,
1637	Levi G.,	Alanson,	Robert,
2097	Levi,	William,	Beriah,
865	Lester,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
1191	Leve A.,	Isaac,	Simeon,
902	Lewis,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1157	Lewis L.,	Lyman,	Reuben,
1414	Lewis D.,	Jonathan,	Ozias,
1454	Lewis,	Ithurel,	Theodore,
1697	Lewis E.,	Luther,	Solomon,
520	Lois,	Judah,	Ebenezer,
415	Lois,	Robert,	Robert,
190	Lois,	Hezekiah,	Daniel,
260	Lois,	Jonathan,	Benjamin,
319	Lois,	Hezekiah,	Asahel,
663	Lois,	Josiah,	Jonathan,
766	Lois,	Elisha,	Elisha,
927	Lois,	David.	Robert,
984	Lois J.,	Aaron,	Eden,
1857	Lois,	Samuel T.,	Samuel J.,
2260	Lois L.,	Miles B.,	Zebina C.,
1468	Loly J.,	Luman,	Samuel,
1659	Lorenzo F.,	Collins,	Zelotes,
1587	Loretta,	Selden,	William,
1654	Loretta,	Nathaniel K.,	Kellogg,
1630	Lorin,	Alanson,	Robert,
1139	Loring,	Zadoc,	Benjamin,
1583	Loring G.,	Selden,	William,
1181	Lowrin,	Simeon,	Simeon,
2061	Louis L.,	Henry,	Ebenezer,
152	Lorana,	Abraham,	Robert,
774	Lovina,	Elijah,	Elisha,
802	Lovina,	Stephen,	Elisha,
817	Lovina,	Ludim,	Robert,
847	Lovina,	Eleazer,	Charles,
1558	Lovina,	Eleazer,	Elijah,
1791	Lovina,	Adrial,	John,
921	Louisa,	Ira,	Theophilus,
773	Lovisa,	Elijah,	Elisha,
1632	Lucy,	Alanson,	Robert,
1599	Lucy,	Eleazer,	William,
1584	Lucy,	Selden,	William,
813	Lucy,	Ludim,	Robert,
158	Lucy,	Robert,	Robert,
403	Lucy,	Theophilus,	Abraham,
526	Lucy,	Judah,	Ebenezer,
572	Lucy,	Joseph,	Moses,
613	Lucy,	Fitch,	Joshua,
659	Lucy,	Phineas,	Phineas,
668	Lucy,	Josiah,	Jonathan,
1351	Lucy,	Josiah,	Elijah,
1336	Lucy M.,	Truman,	Elijah,
829	Lucy C.,	Zelotes,	Robert,
2000	Lucy M.,	Lemuel W.,	Epaphras,
1886	Lucy E.,	Andrew J.,	Whiteley,
1643	Lucy S.,	Robert,	Robert,
780	Lucy,	Allen,	Elisha,
787	Lucy,	William,	Elisha,
911	Lucy,	Roswell,	Theophilus,
1004	Lucy,	John,	Daniel,
1031	Lucy,	George,	Joseph,
1111	Lucy,	Samuel J.,	Samuel,
1129	Lucy A.,	Daniel,	Samuel,
666	Luanna,	Josiah,	Jonathan,
552	Lucretia,	Simeon,	Ebenezer,
677	Lucinda,	Ozias,	Jonathan,
1294	Lucretia R.,	Epaphras,	Fitch,
373	Lucinda,	David,	Charles,
748	Lucinda,	Butler,	William,
1371	Lucina,	Jonathan H.,	Elizur,
1403	Lucia,	Selah,	Ozias.
795	Lura,	Aden,	Elisha,
1887	Lucius,	Andrew J.,	Whiteley,
863	Lurancy,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
1790	Lucina,	Adrial,	John,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
341	Ludim,	Robert,	Elisha,
701½	Luman,	Samuel,	Amos,
857	Luman,	Chester,	Charles,
1006	Luman,	John,	Daniel,
2147	Luman,	Gad,	Luman,
864	Luther,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
1705	Lutheria M.,	Sanford,	Solomon,
96	Lydia,	Caleb,	Joseph,
259	Lydia,	Abel,	Caleb,
269	Lydia,	Gideon,	Benjamin,
288	Lydia,	Amos,	Samuel,
533	Lydia,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer,
567	Lydia,	Samuel,	Moses,
598	Lydia R.,	Nathaniel,	Moses,
1291	Lydia C.,	Elijah,	Jeremiah,
1232	Lydia W.,	George,	Nathaniel,
1169	Lydia M.,	Ezekiel,	Isaac,
717	Lydia,	James,	Elijah,
1514	Lydia E.,	Chester,	Jonathan,
1855	Lydia A.,	Samuel T.,	Samuel J.,
1922	Lydia M.,	Russel,	Ezekiel,
2027	Lydia A.,	Jason,	Benajah,
1634	Lyman N.,	Alanson,	Robert,
515	Lyman,	Reuben,	Ebenezer,
1304	Lyman W.,	Jason,	Miles,
1750	Lyman,	Samuel T.,	Col. John L.,
1839	Lyman B.,	William,	George,
919	Lyman C.,	Ira,	Theophilus,
1116	Lyman,	Timothy,	Samuel,
855	Lyman,	Chester,	Charles.

M.

172	Mabel,	Daniel,	Daniel,
62	Mabel,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1552	Mabel,	Eleazer,	Elijah,
1905	Malcom C.,	David C.,	David,
699	Marcus,	Josiah,	Thomas,
751	Marcus,	Eliphalet,	Richard,
1179	Marcia L.,	Giles,	Levi,
1399	Marcia,	Selah,	Ozias,
1330	Maria,	Elisha,	Joseph,
1038	Maria A.,	Daniel,	Amos,
1166	Maria A.,	Ezekiel,	Isaac,
928	Maria,	Elias,	Robert,
1281	Maria,	Joshua,	Jeremiah,
900	Maria,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1301	Maria,	Jason,	Miles,
26	Martha,	Daniel,	John,
2131	Martha,	Lewis,	Ithurel,
2005	Martha V.,	John S.,	Jason,
1980	Martha A.,	Elijah,	Theodore,
1778	Martha F.,	Ezra,	Oliver,
1797	Martha,	John, Jr.,	John,
1567	Martha,	Asa,	Elijah,
1500	Martha L.,	William G.,	William,
816	Martha,	Ludim,	Robert,
1656	Martha P.,	Nathaniel K.,	Kellogg,
1542	Martin T.,	Hezekiah,	Hezekiah,
1566	Martin,	Asa,	Elijah,
1	Mary,	John,	
1[illegible]	Mary,	Abraham,	John,
22	Mary,	Daniel,	John,
40	Mary,	Benjamin,	John,
75	Mary,	John,	Daniel,
79	Mary,	Stephen,	Daniel,
92	Mary,	Caleb,	Joseph,
120	Mary,	Daniel,	Benjamin,
126	Mary,	Samuel,	Benjamin,
160	Mary,	John,	Robert,
211	Mary,	Ebenezer,	Joseph,
222	Mary,	Thomas,	Stephen,
276	Mary,	David,	John,
313	Mary,	Richard,	Asahel,
318	Mary,	Hezekiah,	Asahel,
328	Mary,	Asahel,	Asahel,
421	Mary,	John,	John,
428	Mary,	Eden,	John,
486	Mary B.,	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah,
599	Mary A.,	Nathaniel,	Moses,
675	Mary,	Ozias,	Jonathan,
686	Mary,	Jonathan,	Jonathan,
438	Mary,	Daniel,	Joseph,
1739	Mary E.,	Samuel H.,	Thomas,
1742	Mary Eva,	George A.,	Thomas,
1757	Mary E.,	William E.,	Andrew,
1995	Mary A.,	Amos,	Elijah,
2004	Mary S.,	John S.,	Jason,
2086½	Mary,	Truman B.,	Selah,
2112	Mary E.,	James H.,	Benjamin,
2133	Mary C.,	Lewis,	Ithurel,
2140	Mary E.,	Edward,	Rodney,
1973	Mary L.,	Dr. Daniel,	Theodore,
1964	Mary,	Jeremiah,	Theodore,
1903	Mary,	Ralph P.,	David,
1898	Mary F.,	Samuel,	James,
1866	Mary,	Lyman,	Timothy,
1787	Mary A.,	Adrial,	John,
1796	Mary,	John, Jr.,	John,
1807	Mary E.,	Samuel W.,	Ansel,
969	Mary E.,	Andrew,	Eden,
725	Mary,	William,	William,
750	Mary A.,	Eliphalet,	Richard,
763	Mary,	Elisha,	Elisha,
798	Mary G.,	Aden,	Elisha,
808	Mary,	Ludim,	Robert,
889	Mary F.,	Chauncey,	David,
937	Mary,	Cyrus,	Robert,
942	Mary,	Robert,	Robert,
950	Mary E.,	Ethel,	Robert,
974	Mary A.,	Andrew,	Eden,
992	Mary E.,	Ezra,	Samuel,
998	Mary M.,	George,	Samuel,
1025	Mary,	George,	Joseph,
1032	Mary C.,	George,	Joseph,
1034	Mary E.,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1039	Mary,	Daniel,	Amos,
1052	Mary,	William,	Amos,
1067	Mary A.,	Philemon,	Leaming,
1073	Mary E.,	Alson H.,	Ira,
1158	Mary A.,	Lyman,	Reuben,
1195	Mary N.,	Pliny,	Simeon,
1205	Mary A.,	Col. Sidney,	Moses,
1223	Mary E.,	John,	Dr. John,
1229	Mary G.,	George,	Nathaniel,
1285	Mary,	Elijah,	Jeremiah,
1303	Mary,	Jason,	Miles,
1324	Mary A.,	Titus,	Miles,
1343	Mary G.,	Ebenezer,	Elijah,
1362	Mary,	Arthur,	Elizur,
1383	Mary,	Prof. E. A.,	Levi,
1500	Mary A.,	William G.,	William,
1511	Mary,	Jonathan,	Jonathan,
1526	Mary,	Butler,	Butler,
1532	Mary J.,	Edward,	Butler,
1543	Mary,	Hezekiah,	Hezekiah,
1548	Mary A.,	Capt. Elisha,	Elisha,
1568	Mary E.,	Selden,	William,
1610	Mary E.,	Stephen,	Porter,
1623	Mary J.,	Benjamin,	Ludim,
1631	Mary,	Alanson,	Robert,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
1646	Mary P.,	Alvin,	Robert,
1667	Mary J.,	John N.,	Elizur,
1684	Mary L,	Lyman,	Chester,
1700	Mary,	Lester,	Solomon,
1702	Mary A.,	Solomon,	Solomon,
1081	Maryetta,	Selah,	Hezekiah,
1811	Marshall D.,	Obed,	Ansel,
1219	Mason P.,	Milton,	John,
1844	Marvin T.,	Timothy,	Samuel J.,
871	Mardula L.,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
1199	Marinda,	Samuel,	Samuel,
1008	Marinda,	John,	Daniel,
1084	Margarette,	Alfred,	Ezekiel,
618	Mehitable,	Miles,	William,
470	Melissa,	Leaming,	Jacob,
1620	Merrit,	Benjamin,	Ludim,
1589	Mervin,	Selden,	William,
234	Miles,	William,	Joseph,
779	Milly,	Allen,	Elisha,
339	Milly,	Elisha,	Elisha,
358	Miles,	Charles,	Charles,
2012	Miles B.,	Zebina C.,	Benajah,
616	Miles,	Miles,	William,
1300	Miles H.,	Jason,	Miles,
553	Milo,	Simeon,	Ebenezer,
1197	Milo P.,	Pliny,	Simeon,
586	Milton,	John,	Moses,
1819	Milton,	Asa,	John,
1642	Miner,	Robert,	Robert,
1132	Miranda,	Daniel,	Samuel,
74	Moses,	John,	Daniel,
217	Moses,	Moses,	John,
1212	Moses,	Jesse,	Moses,
1332	Myron,	Truman,	Elijah,
1044	Myron W.,	John,	Daniel.

N.

583	Nancy,	Moses,	Moses,
573	Nancy,	Joseph,	Moses,
1977	Nancy M.,	Elijah,	Theodore,
1452	Nancy,	Ithuel,	Theodore,
1398	Nancy,	Selah,	Ozias,
1210	Nancy E.,	Jesse,	Moses,
1109	Nancy,	Samuel J.,	Samuel,
1314	Nancy,	Benajah,	Miles,
1411	Nancy,	Chester,	Ozias,
1966	Nancy M.,	William,	Theodore,
2025	Nancy,	Jason,	Benajah,
625	Naomi,	William,	William,
166	Naomi,	Thaddeus,	Robert,
399	Naomi,	Theophilus,	Abraham,
316	Narcissa,	Richard,	Asahel,
1295	Narcissa,	Epaphras,	Fitch,
221	Nathaniel,	Moses,	John,
1321	Nathaniel H.,	Titus,	Miles,
1244	Nathaniel,	Samuel,	Nathaniel,
826	Nathaniel K.,	Kellogg,	Robert,
910	Nathaniel,	Eliakim,	Theophilus,
2037	Nathaniel H.,	Charles H.,	Titus,
487	Nathan H.,	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah,
625	Nathan H.,	Ezekiel,	Ezekiel,
140	Nehemiah,	Charles,	Stephen,
364	Nehemiah,	Nehemiah,	Charles,
872	Nehemiah,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
1319	Nelson,	Titus,	Miles,
1043	Nelson L.,	John,	Daniel,
1612	Nelson H.,	Stephen,	Porter,
1706	Nellie J.,	Sanford,	Solomon,
1100	Newel P.,	Sylvester,	Lemuel,
1348	Newton E.,	Ebenezer,	Elijah,
2135	Newton,	Henry,	Rodney,
931	Norman,	Elias,	Robert,
1123	Norman,	Whiteley H.,	Samuel,
223	Noah,	Thomas,	Stephen,
577	Neah,	Moses,	Moses,
752	Norton,	Eliphalet,	Richard,
1447	Noble,	Frederic,	Theodore.

O.

70	Obadiah,	Joseph,	Daniel,
197	Obadiah,	Joseph,	Joseph,
1017	Obed,	Ansel,	Joseph,
432	Oliver,	Samuel,	Thaddeus,
700	Oliver,	Josiah,	Thomas,
2070	Olive J.,	Orrin C.,	Jonathan H.,
649	Olildina,	Elizur,	Benajah,
2175	Omar,	Elijah,	Eleazer,
2040	Omri,	Elijah,	Truman,
1518	Onley L.,	Grove,	Jonathan,
1798	Orilla,	Charles,	John,
1405	Orrelia,	Leonard,	Ozias,
1275	Orinda,	Theodore,	Jeremiah,
1311	Orra,	Benajah,	Miles,
1367	Orrin C.,	Jonathan H.,	Elizur,
1528	Orestes C.,	Butler,	Butler,
1063	Orson B.,	Philemon,	Leaming,
592	Orpha S.,	Nathaniel,	Moses,
915	Orpha,	Roswell,	Theophilus,
1345	Orpha,	Ebenezer,	Elijah,
1592	Orissa E.,	William,	William,
1553	Orsemus,	Eleazer,	Elijah,
1619	Orville T.,	Charles,	Ludim,
1989	Oscar,	Dr. Jeremiah,	Joshua,
265	Otis,	Nehemiah,	Charles,
877	Otis,	Otis,	Nehemiah,
1647	Othniel B.,	Alvin,	Robert,
262	Ozias,	Jonathan,	Benjamin.

P.

1368	Pamelia,	Jonathan H.,	Elizur,
1022	Pamelia,	John,	Joseph,
540	Parthena,	Levi,	Ebenezer,
1561	Parker,	Eleazer,	Elijah,
845	Paulina,	Eleazer,	Charles,
905	Paulina L.,	Ezra,	Daniel,
670	Paulina,	Josiah,	Jonathan,
28	Paul,	Daniel,	John,
681	Patience,	Benjamin,	Jonathan,
1818	Permelia,	Asa,	John,
228	Phebe,	Eli,	Stephen,
239	Phebe,	William,	Joseph,
324	Phebe,	Asahel,	Asahel,
441	Phebe,	Daniel,	Joseph,
5854	Phebe,	John,	Moses,
630	Phebe,	Miles,	William,
640	Phebe,	Elijah,	Elijah,
1127	Phebe,	Whiteley H.,	Samuel,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
1320	Phebe J.,	Titus,	Miles,
1878	Phebe E.,	Norman,	Whiteley,
1968	Phebe E.,	William,	Theodore,
776	Phila,	Allen,	Elisha,
695	Phila,	Theodore,	David,
431	Philo,	Samuel,	Thaddeus,
2058	Philo,	Philo,	Ebenezer,
1147	Philo,	Allen,	Reuben,
1342	Philo,	Ebenezer,	Elijah,
1028	Philena,	George,	Joseph,
1415	Philena,	Beriah,	Benjamin,
594	Philip,	Nathaniel,	Moses,
90	Phineas,	Benjamin,	Joseph,
254	Phineas,	Phineas,	Benjamin,
653	Phineas,	Phineas,	Phineas,
469	Philemon,	Leaming,	Jacob,
897	Platt,	Daniel,	Daniel,
1965	Pleuma,	William,	Theodore,
549	Pliny,	Simeon,	Ebenezer,
291	Polly,	Amos,	Samuel,
382	Polly,	Benjamin,	Charles,
409	Polly,	Eli,	Abraham,
511	Polly,	Reuben,	Ebenezer,
541	Polly,	Levi,	Ebenezer,
591	Polly,	Nathaniel,	Moses,
629	Polly,	Josiah,	William,
835	Polly,	Jonathan,	Solomon,
1107	Polly,	Samuel J.,	Samuel,
1327	Polly W.,	Titus,	Miles,
1607	Porter I.,	Walter,	Stephen,
887	Prudence,	David,	David.

R.

7	Rachel,	John,	
642	Rachel,	Elijah,	Elijah,
836	Rachel,	Jonathan,	Solomon,
442	Rachel,	Daniel,	Joseph,
1134	Rachel,	Daniel,	Samuel,
1354	Rachel,	Josiah,	Elijah,
1900	Ralph,	Ralph P.,	David,
1936	Ralph B.,	Simeon B.,	Simeon,
1143	Ralph P.,	David,	Benjamin,
1496	Ralph D.,	William G.,	William,
916	Ransom R.,	Roswell,	Theophilus,
1827	Ransom M.,	Edwin,	John,
272	Raphel,	Gideon,	Benjamin,
542	Raphel,	Levi,	Ebenezer,
34	Rebecca,	Joseph,	John,
2103	Rebecca M.,	Rensalaer,	Joel,
89	Rebecca,	Benjamin,	Joseph,
154	Rebecca,	Robert,	Robert,
165	Rebecca,	Thaddeus,	Robert,
194	Rebecca,	Hezekiah,	Daniel,
669	Rebecca A.,	Josiah,	Jonathan,
1420	Rensalaer,	Joel,	Benjamin,
206	Reuben,	Eleazer,	Joseph,
514	Reuben,	Reuben,	Ebenezer,
564	Reuben,	Elijah,	David,
1986	Reuben C.,	Hiram,	Theodore,
95	Rhoda,	Caleb,	Joseph,
182	Rhoda,	Jacob,	Daniel,
229	Rhoda,	Eli,	Stephen,
270	Rhoda,	Gideon,	Benjamin,
380	Rhoda,	Benjamin,	Charles,
384	Rhoda,	Daniel,	Abraham,
481	Rhoda,	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah,
537	Rhoda,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer,
131	Richard,	Asahel,	John,
775	Richard,	Elijah,	Elijah,
1271	Richard,	Theodore,	Jeremiah,
1476	Robert N.,	Romeo,	James,
825	Robert,	Kellogg,	Robert,
1628	Robert W.,	Alanson,	Robert,
356	Robert,	Robert,	Robert,
761	Robert,	Elihu,	Asahel,
414	Robert,	Robert,	Robert,
342	Robert,	Robert,	Elisha,
19	Robert,	Abraham,	John,
55	Robert,	Robert,	Abraham,
137	Robert,	Elisha,	Stephen,
153	Robert,	Robert,	Robert,
696	Rodney,	Theodore,	David,
2106	Rodney D.,	Henry,	Joel,
1840	Roderick K.,	Enos,	Sylvester,
1009	Roderick S.,	Sylvester,	Lemuel,
1092	Roderic B.,	Ezekiel,	Ezekiel,
356	Roger,	Charles,	Charles,
714	Romeo,	James,	Elijah,
1209	Romeo E.,	Noah,	Moses,
1832	Rome A.,	Willis M.,	George,
1445	Romulus,	Frederick,	Theodore,
246	Rosee,	Elijah,	Joseph,
281	Rosanna,	Thomas,	Stephen,
1858	Rosamond,	Samuel T.,	Samuel J.,
1316	Rosson,	Benajah,	Miles,
2016	Rosson P.,	Orra,	Benajah,
724	Rosetta,	William,	William,
1495	Rosetta,	William G.,	William,
321	Roswell,	Hezekiah,	Asahel,
404	Roswell,	Theophilus,	Abraham,
1934	Rosaline L.,	Simeon B.,	Simeon,
1446	Royal,	Frederick,	Theodore,
116	Ruth,	Stephen,	Benjamin,
256	Ruth,	Abel,	Caleb,
307	Ruth,	William,	Asahel,
340	Ruth,	Elisha,	Elisha,
369	Ruth,	John,	Charles,
550	Ruth,	Simeon,	Ebenezer,
626	Ruth,	Joseph,	William,
661	Ruth,	Josiah,	Jonathan,
1141	Ruth,	Zadoc,	Benjamin,
1165	Russel,	Ezekiel,	Isaac,
798	Roxana,	Samuel,	Amos,
630	Roxalina,	Joseph,	William,
678	Roxanna,	Ozias,	Jonathan,
1200	Roxana,	William,	Samuel.

S.

1131	Sabra,	Daniel,	Samuel,
879	Sabra,	Otis,	Nehemiah,
204	Sabra,	Timothy,	Joseph,
1389	Sabra,	Anson,	Phineas,
1788	Sabin,	Adrial,	John,
388	Sally,	Daniel,	Abraham,
518	Sally,	Reuben,	Ebenezer,
1629	Sally H.,	Alanson,	Robert,
839	Sally A.,	Elizur,	Charles,
538	Sally,	Levi,	Ebenezer,
719	Sally,	James,	Elijah,
792	Sally,	Aden,	Elisha,
1360	Sallie E.,	Benjamin,	Elijah,
1156	Sally,	Lyman,	Reuben,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
1198	Sally,	Samuel,	Samuel,
2234	Salinda,	Abner,	John,
1653	Salome B.,	Nathaniel K.,	Kellogg,
697	Salome,	Theodore,	David,
704	Samuel,	Samuel,	Amos,
596	Samuel,	Nathaniel,	Moses,
503	Samuel J.,	Benjamin,	Timothy,
348	Samuel,	Solomon,	Charles,
40	Samuel,	Benjamin,	John,
163	Samuel,	Thaddeus,	Robert,
2044	Samuel,	Timothy,	Joseph,
215	Samuel,	Moses,	John,
284	Samuel,	Amos,	Samuel,
298	Samuel,	Elijah,	James,
1298	Samuel N.,	Joshua,	Fitch,
1245	Samuel F.,	Samuel,	Nathaniel,
1137	Samuel J.,	James,	Samuel,
1133	Samuel,	Daniel,	Samuel,
1113	Samuel T.,	Samuel J.,	Samuel,
1077	Samuel A.,	Alson H.,	Ira,
1016	Samuel W.,	Ansel,	Joseph,
954	Samuel T.,	John L.,	John,
807	Samuel,	Ludim,	Robert,
933	Samuel,	Cyrus,	Robert,
940	Samuel H.,	Thomas,	Robert,
1806	Samuel F.,	Samuel W.,	Ansel,
1463	Samuel,	Rodney,	Theophilus,
1472	Samuel,	Warren,	Samuel,
1609	Samuel E.,	Stephen,	Porter,
1624	Samuel,	Benjamin,	Ludim,
1997	Samuel J. M.,	Amos,	Elijah,
867	Sanford,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
299	Sarah,	Elijah,	James,
392	Sarah,	Abraham,	Abraham,
494	Sarah,	Lemuel,	Josiah,
290	Sarah,	Amos,	Samuel,
15	Sarah,	Abraham,	John,
54	Sarah,	Robert,	Abraham,
143	Sarah,	Charles,	Stephen,
150	Sarah,	Abraham,	Robert,
157	Sarah,	Robert,	Robert,
198	Sarah,	Joseph,	Joseph,
251	Sarah,	Joseph,	Benjamin,
1499	Sarah M.,	William G.,	William,
964	Sarah A.,	Seth,	John,
944	Sarah E.,	Robert,	Robert,
925	Sarah,	David,	Robert,
844	Sarah,	Eleazer,	Charles,
2163	Sarah M.,	Jonathan M.,	Jonathan Jr.,
597	Sarah M.,	Nathaniel,	Moses,
606	Sarah,	Jeremiah,	Joshua,
633	Sarah,	Joseph,	William,
810	Sarah,	Ludim,	Robert,
1491	Sarah F.,	Hiram,	Samuel,
982	Sarah A.,	Thomas,	Eden,
1076	Sarah L.,	Alson H.,	Ira,
1102	Sarah A.,	Sylvester,	Lemuel,
1184	Sarah,	Simeon,	Simeon,
1222	Sarah L.,	John,	Dr. John,
1242	Sarah J.,	Samuel,	Nathaniel,
1280	Sarah,	Joshua,	Jeremiah,
1289	Sarah,	Elijah,	Jeremiah,
1519	Sarah L.,	Grove,	Jonathan,
1404	Sarah M.,	Leonard,	Ozias,
1431	Sarah J.,	Benjamin,	Benjamin,
1448	Sarah,	Frederic,	Theodore,
1547	Sarah E.,	Capt. Elisha,	Elisha,
1638	Sarah,	Alanson,	Robert,
1644	Sarah A.,	Robert,	Robert,
1682	Sarah E.,	Lyman,	Chester,
1815	Sarah E.,	Albert,	Ansel,
1950	Sarah R.,	Hiram G.,	Noah,
2003	Sarah A.,	John S.,	Jason,
2021	Sarah J.,	Orra,	Benajah,
2046	Sarah J.,	Myron,	Truman,
2086	Sarah A.,	Dr. Solomon,	Dr. Josiah,
2104	Sarah L.,	Rensalaer,	Joel,
2158	Sarah L.,	George W.,	William G.,
2208	Sarah A.,	Loring G.,	Selden,
2219	Sarah J.,	Robert W.,	Alanson,
1299	Sarepta G.,	Joshua,	Fitch,
1888	Scott,	Upson,	Daniel,
784	Selden,	William,	Elisha,
480	Selah,	Hezekiah,	Hezekiah,
671	Selah,	Ozias,	Jonathan,
59	Seth,	Robert,	Abraham,
202	Seth,	Obadiah,	Joseph,
419	Seth,	John,	John,
565	Seth,	Samuel,	Moses,
953	Seth,	Anson S.,	John,
963	Seth S.,	Seth,	John,
1434	Seth L.,	Elisha D.,	Jonathan,
1804	Shelden B.,	David,	John,
1160	Sherman P.,	Gilbert,	Reuben,
576	Sidney,	Moses,	Moses,
848	Sidney,	Eleazer,	Charles,
946	Sidney H.,	Robert,	Robert,
1048	Sidney,	Charles H.,	Amos,
1673	Sidney G.,	Sidney,	Eleazer,
248	Silas,	Benajah,	Joseph,
890	Silas I.,	Chauncey,	David,
1865	Simeon P.,	Lyman,	Timothy,
1167	Simeon A.,	Ezekiel,	Isaac,
1185	Simeon B.,	Simeon,	Simeon,
545	Simeon,	Simeon,	Ebenezer,
212	Simeon,	Ebenezer,	Joseph,
866	Solomon,	Solomon,	Nehemiah,
138	Solomon,	Charles,	Stephen,
361	Solomon,	Nehemiah,	Charles,
1396	Solomon,	Dr. Josiah B.,	Josiah,
1461	Solomon T.,	Rodney,	Theodore,
735	Sophia,	Jonathan,	William,
777	Sophia,	Allen,	Elisha,
1441	Sophia,	Frederic,	Theodore,
1347	Sophia,	Ebenezer,	Elijah,
1206	Sophia R.,	Noah,	Moses,
1211	Sophia L.,	Jesse,	Moses,
1282	Sophronia,	Elijah,	Jeremiah,
1864	Sophronia,	Lyman,	Timothy,
14	Stephen,	John, Jr.,	John,
29	Stephen,	Daniel,	John, Jr.,
41	Stephen,	Benjamin,	John,
337	Stephen,	Elisha,	Elisha,
135	Stephen,	Elisha,	Stephen,
1859	Stephen T.,	Samuel T.,	Samuel J.,
1567	Stephen,	Asa,	Elijah,
804	Stephen P.,	Stephen,	Elisha,
313	Submit,	Richard,	Asahel,
555	Susan,	Elijah,	David,
878	Susan M.,	Otis,	Nehemiah,
975	Susan M.,	Andrew,	Eden,
1023	Susan,	John,	Joseph,
1440	Susan,	Frederic,	Theodore,
1529	Susan F.,	Butler,	Butler,
69	Susannah,	Joseph,	Daniel,
200	Susannah,	Joseph,	Joseph,
266	Susannah,	Jonathan,	Benjamin,
1188	Susannah,	Isaac,	Simeon,
1098	Susannah,	Sylvester,	Lemuel,
173	Sybil,	Daniel,	Daniel,
605	Sybil,	Jeremiah,	Joseph,
837	Sybil,	Jonathan,	Solomon,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.	No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
271	Sybil,	Gideon,	Benjamin,	1861	Sylvester,	Lyman,	Timothy,
1648	Sybil,	Alvin,	Robert,	395	Sylvester,	Abraham,	Abraham,
240	Sylvia,	William,	Joseph,	493	Sylvester,	Lemuel,	Joseph,
1726	Sylvia J.,	Anson H.,	Roswell,	1101	Sylvester,	Sylvester,	Lemuel.

T.

1633	Tacy,	Alanson,	Robert,	226	Thomas,	Thomas,	Stephen,
2201	Tamar M.,	Ira,	Ira,	413	Thomas,	Robert,	Robert,
711	Temperance,	Samuel,	Amos,	427	Thomas B.,	Eden,	John,
929	Thaddeus,	Elias,	Robert,	973	Thomas B.,	Andrew,	Eden,
58	Thaddeus,	Robert,	Abraham,	1391	Thomas H.,	Benjamin,	Elijah,
430	Thaddeus,	Samuel,	Thaddeus,	1458	Thomas I.,	Rodney,	Theodore,
499	Thankful,	Benjamin,	Timothy,	1672	Thomas,	Ira,	Eleazer,
148	Theophilus,	Abraham,	Robert,	1852	Thurza,	Chauncey,	Samuel J.,
506	Theodore,	Samuel,	Timothy,	625	Titus,	Miles,	William,
604	Theodore,	Jeremiah,	Joshua,	71	Timothy,	Joseph,	Daniel,
1122	Theodore,	Whiteley H.,	Samuel,	81	Timothy,	Stephen,	Daniel,
1227	Theodore F.,	George,	Nathaniel,	498	Timothy,	Samuel,	Timothy
1246	Theodore H.,	Samuel,	Nathaniel,	602	Timothy,	Asa,	Timothy
1250	Theodore,	Edward W.,	Nathaniel,	1117	Timothy,	Timothy,	Samuel,
274	Theodore,	David,	John,	1117	Timothy,	Samuel J.,	Samuel,
450	Theoda P.,	Joseph,	Joseph,	315	Truman,	Richard,	Asahel,
483	Thesta,	Ezekiel,	Hezekiah,	637	Truman,	Elijah,	Elijah,
78	Thomas,	Stephen,	Daniel,	1338	Truman E.,	Truman,	Elijah,
115	Thomas,	Stephen,	Benjamin,	1400	Truman B.,	Selah,	Ozias.

U.

1130	Upson,	Daniel,	Samuel,	571	Ursula,	Joseph,	Moses,
478	Uriel C.,	Ira,	Jacob,	693	Ursula,	Theodore,	David.

V.

1047	Valerie A.,	John,	Daniel,	360	Viney,	Charles,	Charles,
118	Vine,	Daniel,	Benjamin,	2193	Vienna,	Aaron S.,	Asa.

W.

1877	Wallace C.,	Norman,	Whiteley,	568	William,	Samuel,	Moses,
1740	Wallace D.,	Samuel H.,	Thomas,	632	William,	Joseph,	William,
2142	Wallace R.,	George R.,	Rodney,	727	William G.,	William,	William,
800	Walter,	Stephen,	Elisha,	749	William,	Eliphalet,	Richard,
1344	Walter,	Ebenezer,	Elijah,	785	William,	William,	Elisha,
1370	Walter H.,	Jonathan H.,	Elizur,	806	William,	Stephen,	Elisha,
1390	Walter,	Anson,	Phineas,	923	William L.,	Ira,	Theophilus,
1560	Warren,	Eleazer,	Elijah,	947	William E.,	Ethel,	Robert,
709	Warren,	Samuel,	Amos,	967	William E.,	Andrew,	Eden,
2217	Warren N.,	Willard G.,	Alanson,	1026	William,	George,	Joseph,
2126	Washburn R.,	Royal,	Frederic,	1051	William A.,	William,	Amos,
1974	Wayland B.,	Daniel,	Theodore,	1054	William,	Gad,	Jacob,
1871	Wells,	Timothy,	Timothy,	1177	William,	Giles,	Levi,
1061	Weltha A.,	Levi,	Jacob,	1196	William H.,	Pliny,	Simeon,
1608	Wesley P.,	Stephen,	Porter,	1238	William F.,	Philip B.,	Nathaniel.
1802	Wesley,	Charles,	John,	1270	William,	Theodore,	Jeremiah,
505	Whiteley H.,	Samuel,	Timothy,	1296	William W.,	Epaphras,	Fitch,
1124	Whiteley,	Whiteley H.,	Samuel,	1358	William A.,	Benjamin,	Elijah,
1027	Willis,	George,	Joseph,	1418	William,	Beriah,	Benjamin,
1627	Willard G.,	Alanson,	Robert,	1430	William,	Benjamin,	Benjamin,
1841	Willard P.,	Dr. Charles H.	Sylvester,	1497	William B.,	William G.,	William,
32	William,	Joseph,	John,	1533	William P.,	Edward,	Butler,
83	William,	Dr. Joseph,	Joseph,	1600	William R.,	Eleazer,	William,
130	William,	Asahel,	John,	1735	William W.,	Norman,	Elias,
236	William,	William,	Joseph,	1801	William R.,	Charles,	John,
304	William,	William,	Asahel,	1828	William,	Edwin,	John,
335	William,	Elisha,	Elisha,	1853	William,	Chauncey,	Samuel J.,
463	William,	Amos,	Daniel,	1862	William P.,	Lyman,	Timothy,

No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.	No.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
1981	William E.,	Elijah,	Theodore,	2198	William M.,	William L.,	Asa,
2022	William B.,	Henry G.,	Benajah,	2237	William R.,	Lyman B.,	William,
2042	William R.,	Myron,	Truman,	1565	William L.,	Asa,	Elijah,
2082	William H.,	Horace,	Prof. E. A.,	1578	Woodbridge,	Champin,	Allen.

Z.

500	Zadock,	Benjamin,	Timothy,	1754	Zelia J.,	Henry C.,	Andrew,
122	Zachary,	Daniel,	Benjamin,	346	Zelotes,	Robert,	Elisha,
1359	Zebina C.,	Miles B.,	Zebina C.,	662	Zerish,	Josiah,	Jonathan,
2259	Zebinah C.,	Miles B.,	Zebinah C.,	737	Zeruna,	Jonathan,	William,
1310	Zebina C.,	Benajah,	Miles,	548	Zina,	Simeon,	Ebenezer,
117	Zebulon,	Daniel,	Benjamin,	109	Zophar,	John,	Benjamin.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF THOSE

WHO MARRIED ANDREWS,

Found under the Central Number Prefixed.

A.

1234 Abbot, James H.
343 Abbot, Wareham
968 Abbot, Harriet
1010 Abbey, William W.
1790 Abbey, David T.
986 Ackerman, George
117 Adkins, Sarah
119 Adkins, Luther
2011 Adams, Ellen
1638 Ainsworth, Henry A.
2001 Aldrich, Thomas P.
362 Aldrich, Whelock
364 Aldrich, Olive
367 Aldrich, Amasa
720 Alden, Samuel
1382 Alden, Elizabeth A.
1475 Alford, Louisa
2004 Alford, Judson B.
582 Alford, Sarah
1455 Alford, Clarissa Mrs.
1191½ Alford, Cordelia
1448 Alford, David
477 Allen, Alexander
1995 Allen, Samuel A. L.
206 Alling, Sarah
2035 Alliston, Brewster J.
2195 Amadon, Ellen
785 Andrews, Violet B.
1563 Andrews, Betsey
1359 Andreas, Mary F.
1631 Anderson, John
1173 Angel, Hannah
1243 Angel, Mary C.
1517 Arnold, Helen M.
447 Atherton, Catharine
2212 Atwell, Josie A.
515 Atwell, Ruth
2174 Atwood, Marvin M.
1244 Auken, Lucina Van
1567½ Austin, Chester R.
1166 Austin, George F.
1400 Austin, Mary A.
451 Avery, Isaac
906 Avery, Abel
1485 Avery, Adna
1486 Avery, Dexter
1826 Avery, Frank

B.

637 Barnes, Sally
1189 Barnes, Jennie
692 Barnes, Sally
824 Barnes, Nehemiah
826 Barnes, Eunice
1145 Barnes, Henry William
1332 Barnes, Lois
1334 Barnes, Almira
2094 Barnes, W. I.
1 Barnes, Thomas
41 Barnes, Ruth
171 Barnes, William
264 Barnes, Mary
284 Barnes, Elizabeth
1406 Barnes, Alphonzo
1902 Barnes, Elvira
2141 Barnes, Maria E.
1787 Barnes, John Rev.
480 Bacon, Mary
322 Bacon, Arlow
383 Bacon, Mary L.
1402 Bacon, Ruama
1401 Bacon, Sarah L.
1554 Bacon, Polly
754 Bacon, Philena
755 Bacon, Edward C.
1281 Babcock, Charles P.
1129 Baldwin, Julius
1875 Baldwin, Louisa
1069 Baldwin, Jane
1219 Baldwin, Angeline Mrs.
470 Barber, Jesse
379 Bailey, Elam
1905 Bailey, Phebe D.
1972½ Bailey, Milton
1180 Bailey, Jesse
478 Barritt, Sarah
1341 Barret, Electa
874 Bagg, Charles
1061 Bagley, John
967 Banks, Priscilla
580 Banker, Eliphalet
827 Baxter, Fanny
1589 Baxter, Mary A.
1224 Bauer, Bell
1185 Bates, Maria L.
573 Bartholomew, Jesse
1074 Baylin, Mary C.
1108 Baker, Betsey
166 Barnum, Benjamin
1126 Barnhissel, Mary
459 Barry, John D.
980 Basset, Eliza
1502 Bass, Sarah
1628 Barker, Nancy
1228 Baker, Hiram
1414 Barney, Rebecca
1684 Ball, George W.
1287 Baird, Alexander H.
1950 Bartlet, D. L.
2086½ Balch, G. B. Dr.
797 Beckwith, Emeline
68 Beckwith, Elizabeth
498 Beckwith, Clarissa
72 Beckwith, Mary
17 Benedict, James
977 Benedict, George
148 Benedict, Phebe
151 Benedict, Noah
161 Benedict, Deborah
429 Benedict, Maria
789 Benedict, Hannah
931 Bennet, Caroline
1079 Bennet, Sarah M.
1964 Bennet, Ariel
1919 Bennet, Lucius
1735 Bennet, Adelle
599 Beebe, Thomas
545 Beebe, Leve
597 Beebe, John
1344 Beckley, Emily
1086 Berry, Mary E.
1197 Bernard, Eliza
1566 Benjamin, Lucy A.
654 Belden, Jonathan Jr.
696 Belden, Silas
359 Bell, Ellice

2022 Bell, Dolly
2086 Benkley, Josephine M.
2158 Bentley, John
1368 Benson, Ezra T.
677 Benton, William
250 Bissel, Tabatha
667 Bissel, Mary
1504 Bissel, John
954 Bill, Clarissa
956 Bill, Charlotte
439 Bidwell, Ephraim
1794 Bidwell, Anson
300 Bird, Noadiah
1272 Bird, Laura
261 Bishop, Rebecca
719 Bishop, Thomas N.
721 Bishop, Lucy F.
1184 Bishop, Harry
1480 Bishop, Fitch L.
1698 Bittles, Charles H.
2063 Billingsteen, Charles
2018 Black, Elizabeth D.
1846 Blackstone, William J.
1998 Bloss, Edwin C.
2052 Blelock, George H.
734 Booth, S. T.
1335 Booth, Lyman W.
1641 Bonney, Lorana
1027 Bonstall, Maryette
1422 Bostwick, Currance
1411 Boyden, S. H.
1672 Boyd, Alsina
745 Boyd, William A.
264 Boyinton, Patience
604 Bosworth, Orinda
1470 Brainard, Edwin
1019 Bradway, Charles H.
1083 Bridgman, E. B.
1627 Brockway, Cornelia
479 Brockway, Hosea
424 Bronson, Betsey
427 Bronson, Polly
1331 Bronson, Nancy
314 Brown, Keziah
760 Brown, Norton
922 Brown, John M.
807 Brown, Sarah
821 Brown, Mary
1598 Brown, Phebe P.
823 Brown, Othnel
855 Brown, Elizabeth
977 Brown, Susan
987½ Brown, Jeremiah
1015 Brown, David K.
1134 Brown, Eben
1307 Brown, Rosanna
1318 Brown, Alfred
1360 Brown, James
1596 Brown, Jane E.
1645 Brown, Harriet
1725 Brown, Elizabeth
1582 Brought, Henry
1070 Brooks, Lucy M.
1143 Brooks, Lavinia
508 Brooks, Ruth
168 Brooks, Susanna
269 Bray, Asa
2015 Breeze, Louise Mrs.
1048 Breeze, Hila M.
1020 Brewer, Arthur E.
916 Briggs, Abby A.
1476 Briggs, Mary E.
1572 Briggs, Albert
2036 Brewster, Charles W.
549 Brinton, Mary
231 Bryant, Sarah
1736 Brinckerhoff, Emma L.
2059 Brockenridge, Elnathan
1187 Buckingham, Eliza
1187 Buckingham, Mary E.
1584 Buckingham, Daniel
1738 Buckingham, Marilla T.
1740 Buckingham, Ellen M.
87 Buck, Pelatiah
381 Buck, Moses
7 Buck, Ezekiel
1994 Burk, Philip
955 Buckley, Salmon C.
959 Buckley, Calvin F.
1479 Bulkley, Maria
1483 Bulkley, Jennie
453 Bullard, Pliny H.
1363 Buel, Richard
417 Butler, Elizabeth
2058 Butler, Mary L.
2123 Butler, Ellen M.
49 Butler, ———
880 Burnham, Dexter
1205 Burnham, Aaron R.
939 Burr, Isaac
1206 Burr, Charles E.
1279 Buel, David H.
727 Burroughs, Lucretia
603 Burghardt, Charlotte E.
1293 Bush, Charles L.
1345 Burrill, Thomas
1823 Burrell, Catharine
1156 Bump, Curtiss
230 Burnett, Hannah
1445 Bunce, Hannah
2135 Bunnell, Lucy A.
2014 Bush, Sarah T.

C.

37 Camp, John
614 Camp, Prudence
472 Calhoun, Jane
1844 Calkins, Cordelia
943 Canfield, Harvey
987¾ Carle, Clarissa J.
2016 Carleton, Sarah
847 Carrier, Philo
1862 Case, Lucinda
183 Case, Phebe
304 Case, Rosetta
306 Case, Joanna
320 Case, Orra
1056 Case, Henry
1467 Carter, Belinda
1365 Carpenter, Emily
1901 Campbell, John
2026 Cargill, Mary A.
1017 Caswell, Lauretta
679 Carrington, Annis
464 Cartwright, Nancy
925 Carrebault, Jacob
749 Capron, Sarah E.
2046 Catibini, G. B.
800 Cameron, Elizabeth S.
160 Chapman, Daniel
441 Chapman, Epaphras
416 Chapman, Charry
1791 Chapman, Dwight
1518 Chamberlain, Mary
1127 Chase, B. F.
1593 Chase, Fanny V.
698 Chamberlain, Prudence
868 Chapin, Neri
2219 Chamberlain, Henry E.
1144 Cheeney, Harriet
1403 Chittenden, Mary Ann
1653 Chittenden, Hiram B.
1472 Christopher, Louisa
1098 Chichester, Samuel
2109 Christian, Harriet F.
703 Church, John
1262 Church, Julia B.
203 Churchill, Anna
205 Churchill, Joseph
1651 Clark, Amy
576 Clark, Mary
704 Clark, Betsey
85 Clark, Anna
217 Clark, Elizabeth
247 Clark, Anna
260 Clark, David
312 Clark, Delia
493 Clark, Elizabeth P.
1847 Clark, William
1969 Clark, Mary E.
1977 Clark, Henry
1989 Clark, Elizabeth
2201 Clark, Oscar
1147 Clark, Amelia
1583 Clark, Isabella
786 Clough, Esther
787 Clough, Daniel
184 Clinton, Clarissa
811 Coats, Lavinia
994 Coan, William
1249 Cobb, C. C.
201 Cole, Mercy
2012 Cole, Mary A.
101 Cogswell, Joseph
1702 Coldren, Eleazer M.
2040 Colt, Emma Mrs.
868 Colgrove, David D.
1591 Collins, Chester A.
1049 Collins, Mary A.
1646 Colburn, Ebenezer
1442 Colyer, Sophia
730 Coon, Amos
791 Cooley, Hanan
796 Cooley, Noah
1431 Cooley, Timothy
1028 Cooper, Alfred
22 Cowles, Isaac
40 Cowles, Nathaniel
651 Cowles, Lucy
42 Cowles, Mary
701½ Cowles, Loly
1105 Cowles, Louisa C.
1060 Cowles, Calvin E.
1508 Cowan, Austin
1817 Cox, William J.
2208 Cox, Frank R.
409 Cook, Selina

1460 Cook, Hannah M.
1558 Cook, Chauncey
1498 Cook, Stephen
1072 Cook, Jane E.
910½ Copps, Jesse
585½ Cowdry, Asa
784 Couch, Alma
963 Couch, Frances J.
889 Cone, Walter W.
591 Cone, Andrew G.
323 Combs, Horace
1241 Connor, John
1481 Colvin, Timothy
1490 Colvin, Joseph C.
1491 Colvin, Charles C.
1508 Cowan, Austin
1865 Conroy, Margaret
142 Covell, Abigail
379 Covell, Polly
1816 Coniy, Nancy
386 Coye, Levi
344 Corbin, Rhesa
1164 Crannell, Jane
885 Crosby, Edwin
1302 Crawford, Elizabeth P.
1999 Crawford, Jane
1659 Crittenden, Sophia M.,
2094 Crissey, Walter
2060 Cubitt, Mary
2600 Cummins, Charles K.
1556 Cummings, Nancy
1699 Cummings, Phebe
902 Culver, Caroline P.
1089 Cuthbert, Emma C.
2046 Curry, Daniel
31 Curtiss, Sarah
435 Curtiss, Bianca A.
486 Curtiss, Samuel E.
211 Curtiss, Daniel
496 Curtiss, Laura
640 Curtiss, Harvey
675 Curtiss, Thomas
842 Curtiss, Dolly
1285 Curtiss, Charles
1513 Curtiss, Myron S.

D.

407 Daly, Joseph
1031 Dailey, John
2159 Dailey, Lemuel
1578 Day, Ellen
592 Dalaby, James
775 Danny, Asenath
338 Darling, John
1495 Davis, Horace
2602 Davis, Amos
1358 Davis, Julia S.
341 Davis, Lois
962 Davies, Christianna
964 Davies, James D.
1271 Davison, Jane
1952 Davison, Charles G.
1516 Dake, J. M.
2175 Davenport, Lettee
1420 Dean, Mary A.
1546 Dean, Clarissa
744 Dean, Mary A.
834 Dean, Belden
1821 Deal, Thomas
2119 Delong, Emily
1280 Delano, Elisha
802 Delap, Ambrose
805 Delap, Ambrose Rev.
1193 Denny, Mary J.
267 Deming, Ruth
1198 Deming, Philip
1577 Deming, Harriet
2040 Deming, Lucy
1319 Deniston, Mary C.
2140 Dewy, Eli
1102 Dewy, Susan E.
431 Deforest, Fanny
1245 Deveraux, Sarah H.
944 Dibble, Ezra
75 Dickinson, Samuel
173 Dickinson, David
1018 Dickinson, Elvira
1813 Dickinson, Henry C.
2112 Dickinson, Otis S.
430 Dillman, Sally
774 Dillingham, Holton
1600 Dickerman, Louise M.
1434 Dike, Amelia T.
246 Dix, Elisha
840 Doan, Mary
1119 Dody, Luther
1362 Dodge, Franklin
1521 Doran, Edith
1757 Doolittle, Andrew H.
1759 Doolittle, Ellen C.
613 Dow, John
1292 Dow, Almira
1208 Downer, Emily
728 Donelson, James
732 Donelson, Alexander
1968 Dorson, Seth
504 Drake, Aurelia
518 Drake, Leonard
1103 Dudley, Jedediah
263 Dunham, Cornelius
673 Dunbar, Daniel
1337 Dunbar, Henry
1542 Duncan, Margaret
1605 Dunlap, Harriet
1607 Dunlap, Amy E.
1055 Dutcher, Sarah A.
680 Dutton, Roxana
2113 Dyer, Sarah G.
1221 Dyson, John B.

E.

1625 Eager, Otis
1186 Eaton, Eliza
1496 Eaton, Fanny E.
1282 Easeland, John
167 Eddy, Anna
437 Eddy, Lucy
566 Eddy, Eunice
1234 Edson, O. W.
658 Edwards, Mary A.
841 Edwards, Catharine
1297 Edwards, Benjamin F.
1497 Edgerton, Sarah A.
365 Ellis, Susan
1566½ Ellis, Caroline M.
1062 Eliston, Edwin
1959 Elder, Mary A.
1274 Elton, Emma A.
991 Ely, Henry C.
831 Ellsworth, Sabrina
66 Emmons, Eunice
1966 Emery, Charles
887 Emmonds, Sylvester
1797 Engle, Frank
1788 Ensley, Mary J.
510 Evans, David
1418 Evans, Theodocia

F.

419 Faywether, Sally
600 Fenn, Delia E.
929 Ferris, Mary A.
1204 Field, Tirza A.
1117 Fisher, Ruth
598 Finney, Charles G. Rev.
1092 Fiske, Emma R.
1093 Fiske, Wilbur D.
669 Finch, Jesse F.
1057 Finch, Rubill
244 Flagg, Abigail
2104 Flint, Albert P.
2102 Flint, Nelson B.
587 Foot, Lucy
1451 Foot, R. S.
2097 Foote, Emily E.
1735 Forster, Mary L.
1296 Forster, Ellen F.
1328 Foster, David C.
1640 Fosdick, John S.
820 Fosket, Elijah
1[illegible]9 Fowler, Maria E.
1946 Fowler, Anson F.
1990 Fowle, Sophia
2007 Fowle, Benjamin
1718 Forehand, Lloyd D.
139 Fox, Anne
140 Fox, Hannah
141 Fox, Prudence
143 Fox, Stephen
333 Fox, Mabel
360 Fox, Eli
799 Fox, Eli P.
1899 Fox, Maria H.
190 Francis, Justus
2024 Francis, Loretta
581 Francis, Romeo
1137 Francis, Chloe A.
208 Franklin, Submit
710 Frisbee, Richard
1737 Frisbee, Freelove M.
966 French, Ruby

1571 Freeman, Jane
1182 Frink, Benjamin W.
165 Frost, Ezra
418 Frost, Mary
1242 Frost, Eugene B.
1467 Frost, Labinia
504 Fuller, Rhoda
882 Fuller, Perry P.
1141 Fuller, Ambrose
1446 Fuller, Juliaette
1634 Fulton, Margaret A.

G.

2028 Gage, I. W.
336 Gaines, Sarah
361 Gaines, Betsey
870 Gaines, Richard A.
835 Gates, Joseph
1630 Gates, Sarah R.
1229 Gambia, Sidney P.
1310 Garlick, Almira
2077 Gardner, Andrew J.
2128 Gelshon, Margaret
741 Gearhart, Sarah
2163 Gibbs, Thomas F.
897 Gilbert, Nancy
1623 Gilbert, Henry S.
1471 Gillings, Susan
1473 Gillings, Mary
2019 Gillette, John
1457 Gillette, Mary A.
10 Gillet, Hannah
266 Gillet, Josiah
14 Gillet, Sarah
299 Gillet, Uri
35 Gillet, Mary
296 Gillet, Eunice
45 Gillet, Elizabeth
695 Gillet, John
714 Gillet, Serepta
1024 Gillet, Susannah
316 Gladding, Amos B.
1934 Gleason, Edgar
1317 Gload, John
355 Goodale, Moses
715 Goodhue, Roxana
918 Goodlander, Martha
1575 Goodman, Jane
568 Goodrich, Abigail
608 Goodrich, David
1002½ Goodrich, Anson
1118 Goodrich, John, Esq.
1416 Goodsell, Augustus
259 Goodwin, Horace
848 Goodwin, Lucy
860 Goodwin, Emery
21 Goff, Mabel
25 Goff, Mary
335 Goslee, Lucy
372 Goslee, Asa
865 Gore, Delia
1375 Gore, Austin C.
380 Gould, Aaron
384 Grant, Levi
2070 Graves, Curtiss P.
58 Gray, Hannah
1177 Grandine, Nellie
818 Green, Phebe
163 Gregory, Anna
1889 Greenwood, Hiram
1935 Griffin, Charlotte
511 Griggs, Noah
990 Gregory, Emma L.
993 Gregory, Maria
896 Griffin, Martin
1789 Griffin, George Rev.
38 Gridley, Elizabeth
245 Gridley, Rachel
280 Gridley, Abigail
662 Gridley, Ard
663 Gridley, Leman
666 Gridley, Noah
672 Gridley, Almira
2148 Gridley, Arthur C.
83 Griswold, Irene
577 Griswold, Ruth
638 Griswold, Mary
833 Grosvenor, C. P. Rev.
1124 Griffis, Eliza
884 Gwinell, Maria

H.

542 Hacket, Eunice
1412 Hall, Henry F.
1761 Hall, Henry
1762 Hall, William L.
146 Hall, Sarah
153 Hall, Sarah
854 Hall, Cornelia
1512 Hall, Caroline A.
854 Hale, H. A.
505 Hale, Timothy
499 Hamblin, Rosina
182 Hamblin, Phineas
481 Hamblin, Asahel
1001 Hamblin, Amanda
1016 Hamblin, Francis C.
1200 Hamblin, Adna
891 Hawley, Sarah
971 Hawley, Maryette E.
981 Hawley, Josephine A.
1869 Harris, Elizabeth
1397 Harris, Elisha D.
307 Harrington, Elisha
1812 Harding, Jennie A.
189 Hart, Elijah
197 Hart, James
298 Hart, Alice
482 Hart, Caroline B.
2047 Hart, Francis
588 Hart, Aaron
601 Hart, Simeon Deacon
681 Hart, Samuel Colonel
900 Hart, Willard
1343 Hart, George
2010 Haines, Philander
2055 Hamilton, George S.
2216 Hassel, Jerome
285 Hazard, Lois
867 Haynes, Mary A.
1200 Hathaway, Rigdon
899 Hebron, Fanny
459 Heiser, Simeon
1179 Helmer, Andrew
1067 Henderson, Charles
1659 Henderson, Eloise L.
1870 Henderson, Christiana
1109 Henderson, Chester
388 Henshaw, James
1436 Hewet, Charlotte
1975 Henry, Blanche B.
2131 Hendee, Charles
1315 Herrick, Lydia
509 Higgins, Sybil
1192 Hickox, Angeline L.
207 Hine, Dorcas
1741 Hine, Catharine A.
994 Hine, Maria E.
324 Hicks, George
195 Hinsdale, Roxana
997 Hill, I. N. Rev.
1171 Hilton, Nancy M.
952 Hinkley, James
1815 Hills, Cornelius E.
516 Hills, Betsey
578 Hills, J. H. Dr.
845 Hills, Ozias
849 Hills, Philo
856 Hills, Jared E.
890 Hills, Eunice F.
890 Hills, Judith A.
892 Hills, William C.
1022 Hills, Anson
1091 Hills, L. S.
1441 Hills, Jesse
1850 Hill, Ira
1851 Hill, Lucinda
2084 Hilton, Frederic S.
853 Hodge, Samantha
1421 Hollister, Sarah M.
1784 Hollister, Thomas
1269 Holcomb, Aurelia
752 Holcomb, Harriet
177 Holcomb, Pliny
329 Holcomb, Simeon
408 Holcomb, Roxana
743 Holcomb, Abram
240 Holmes, Lemuel
246 Holmes, Appleton
446 Holmes, Sally
1363 Holmes, Elisha
1982 Holmes, Elizabeth A.
1988 Holmes, Caroline
2106 Holsted, Sarah A.
512 Hoeg, Enos
503 Hotchkiss, Polly
538 Hotchkiss, Cyrus
1230 Hotchkiss, Susan M.
548 Hotchkiss, Sarah
1058 Holford, Rachel A.
1167 Hooker, Caroline M.
1666 Horn, Henry J.
377 House, J. F.
895 House, Elizabeth
1139 House, Sally H.
1330 Hoover, Anna
857 Horton, Eliza
1248 Horton, Heman
1227 Hopkins, Jane A.
1453 Howel, Elizabeth

762 Hough, Sarah A.
1372 Howard, Abby
833 Howard, A. H. Dr.
2095 Hough, Alonzo
23 Hough, Susannah
1984 Hoyle, Jane E.
413 Hoyt, Mary
414 Hoyt, Delia
415 Hoyt, Ira
246 Hoyt, Ezra
948 Hoyt, Sarah M.
345 Houghton, Cynthia
1930 Hubbard, Alice
982 Hubbell, George S.
387 Hubbard, James
1548 Hubbard, Jonathan
2260 Huff, William H.
200 Hungerford, Joel
1449 Hungerford, L. G.
1649 Hubbard, Elias
1507 Hughs, John
2193 Huse, John
957 Huse, Betsey
1123 Humason, Julia
1132 Humason, Allen
809 Hummel, Ann
130 Humphrey, Ruth
134 Humphrey, Michael
693 Humphrey, Solomon
71 Hunn, Thankful
71 Hurlburt, Sarah
234 Hurlbert, Phebe
86 Hurlburt, Phebe
258 Hurlburt, Phineas
923 Hunter, Margaret
1348 Hunter, Ann M.
743 Hull, Ledyard
1128 Hutchins, John Hon.
1133 Hutchins, Lorena
1194 Hutchinson, Norman
2261 Hyat, Samuel
975 Hyde, Benjamin

I.

907 Inglass, Simon
651 Ingram, Mary
1021 Ingram, Olive
646 Innis, Sallie

J.

1601 Jacobs, Alice A.
1389 Jackson, James P.
1500 Jackson, George W. Dr.
904 Jakway, Albert
2214 James, John
2215 James, Thomas
1642 Janes, Sarah E.
1039 Jeffrey, Thomas
843 Jenkins, Bethia
1635 Jenkins, Frank
290 Jerome, Benjamin
291 Jerome, William
1886 Jewell, Robert
204½ Johnson, Mary
708 Johnson, John B. Dr.
709 Johnson, Eliza
836 Johnson, George
1154 Johnson, Sarah
1380 Johnson, Julia R.
1396 Johnson, Harriet
1423 Johnson, Washington
1429 Johnson, Ezra G. Rev.
1439 Johnson, Hezekiah
1569 Johnson, Benjamin
1603 Johnson, Frances J.
711 Johnstone, John B. Dr.
448 Jones, Amelia
671 Jones, Lavinia
1256 Jones, J. P. Hon.
1656 Jones, Charles H.
1793 Jones, Harriet L.
2234 Jones, Salinda
1552 Joslin, Daniel
1555 Joslin, Eliza
65 Judd, James
191 Judd, Selah
210 Judd, Mary
216 Judd, Lydia
428 Judd, Hiram
438 Judd, Job
1160 Judd, Emeline M.
1455 Judd, Harriet E.

K.

1857 Keeler, Nelson
1560 Keeler, Louisa
2160 Kelly, John
2113½ Kelley, Mary J.
62 Kelsey, Charles
170 Kelsey, Elizabeth
64 Kelsey, Eunice
241 Kelsey, Stephen
648 Kelsey, Moses
1270 Kelsey, Almira
1342 Kelsey, Amelia
136 Keeney, Jerusha
374 Keeney, Hannah
376 Keeney, Samuel
1555 Keeney, Emeline
1597 Keeney, Seabury
137 Kellogg, Delight
1207 Kellogg, Burr Dr.
1570 Kellogg, Mary
2076 Kennedy, Katharine F.
1399 Kendall, Charles
2264 Kent, Ida
513 Kent, Betsey
659 Kent, Daniel
2263 Kent, Frank
2061 Kempshall, Agnes
2086½ Kettell, George F. Rev.
860 Kilborn, Eliza B.
1011 Killam, L. H.
1786 Kimball, Minerva
1218 Kingsbury, Frances
1576 King, Elizabeth F.
1726 King, Addison
1834 King, Ellen
1891 King, Frank
1433 King, Sibil C.
289 King, Pamela
716 King, Tamza
803 King, Samuel
1135 King, Ann
1951 Kirby, Anna
460 Kline, William
984 Knapp, Henry H.
1043 Knickerbocker, Sarah J.
1044 Knickerbocker, Mary F.
2122 Knowles, Hugh M.
1742 Kuse, Sidman T.

L.

1371 Lackey, Walter
2025 La Dow, O. R.
966 Lake, Amanda Mrs.
1247 Lamdin, Sarah J.
116 Langdon, Giles
575 Langdon, Clarissa
601 Langdon, Abby E.
674 Landon, Nancy
795 Landfear, Simon
685 Lathrop, Betsey
688 Lathrop, Edward
1426 Lathrop, Sarah M.
1438 Lathrop, Mary
1882 Latton, Emma
1861 Larelle, Jennette
894 Larabee, Henry
1078 Lawrence, Caroline
1276 Lawrence, Amy
305 Lawrence, Sophia
607 Lee, Mary
1322 Lee, Harriet
1798 Lee, Robert J.
2137 Lee, James
1111 Lester, Calvin
1113 Lester, Lucy
1859 Lester, Eliza
1417 Lewis, Ira
1468 Lewis, Alexander
219 Lewis, Phebe
221 Lewis, Polly
440 Lewis, Thomas
456 Lewis, Caroline
883 Lewis, Melora
1140 Lewis, Jared
2096 Leonard, Samantha
1357 Linton, Matilda
1840 Linweber, Katie
1142 Loomis, Orril
1311 Loomis, Betsey

1564 Loomis, William H.
1835 Longley, Tremain
457 Loring, Adeline
1964 Love, Daniel S.
858 Loveland, Orlanza
1217 Lubeck, David W.
2051 Luitwieler, James C.
1003 Lutz, Lucina

M.

423 Mallory, Ezra
1519 Mallory, Samuel W.
1306 Mallory, Leah
1586 Mallory, Lucius
1367 Martin, Cynthia
1825 Martin, Mary J.
1172 Martin, Azel B.
987 Martin, Daniel
1165 Martin, Huldah
2006 Martin, Eliza E.
1004 Marcy, Jared
904 Manchester, Correl
1617 Manley, Henrietta
1804 Manly, Lydia
1103 Mack, Josiah
596 Mackley, Anna
1177 Mackley, Frances L.
1861 Marks, Lorenda P.
392 Marshall, Roswell
2126 Marshall, Kate
1986 Mansfield, Lizzie
1493 Mansfield, Sarah A.
244 Mather, Phebe
330 Mather, Silence
1106 Mather, Phebe
198 Marsh, Timothy
540 Marsh, Ozias
514 Markham, Phebe
983 May, Susan B.
1665 Mawry, Magruder Rev.
2110 Mason, Edward L.
780 Maxham, Benjamin F.
2110 Mason, Edward L.
1587 Matthews, Nathaniel
410 Mead, Polly
2142 Mead, Annis
1585 Mead, Susannah
1888 Meeker, Mehitable
412 Meeker, Charlotte
1871 Mercer, Amelia
1084 Merwin, J. B.
1616 Measick, Jacob
1069 Meech, Louise W.
1073 Merrils, Smith
914 Merchant, A. P.
131 Messenger, Catharine
251 Mills, Jedediah
735 Mills, Norman
1090 Mills, Lyman A.
2013 Mills, Thursey
816 Miller, Harvey
1390 Millet, Martha M.
1604 Miner, Seth W.
107 Miles, Mary
491 Miles, William 2d
1810 Mitchel, Robert
2103 Mitchel, Walter F.
318 Moore, Sanders
393 Moore, Lydia
405 Moore, Simeon
1005 Moore, Walter
2147 Moore, Ellen D. Mrs.
1878 Moore, Thomas L.
1530 Moore, Rosetta C.
1874 Moore, William G. Esq.
1451 Moses, Randolph
132 Moses, Mary
1527 Morse, Seth M.
1836 Morse, Mercy L.
1833 Morey, William W.
1066 Morey, Jared B.
930 Morrison, Belinda
748 Morton, Thomas
1983 Morgan, Sarah
733 Montague, Charlotte
436 Montgomery, Catharine
1338 Montroy, Mary
1000 McCabe, Ellen
1235 McCredie, Carrie
1305 McCarty, Abram
1660 McClelland, Jennie
871 McClure, Daniel
1829 McClure, Francis M.
1795 McLean, Eliza A.
1838 McCornell, Frank
1868 McCoy, Samuel I.
921 McKay, Orange
1378 McKinley, William
2202 Murray, Mary J.
1304 Munroe, Juliana
127 Munson, Martha
456 Munson, Juliaette
822 Munger, Elam
1301 Munger, Rufus B.
178 Myers, Mary

N.

622 Nash, Abigail
1236 Nash, Henry
1602 Neale, Josephine E.
342 Needham, Eunice
819 Needham, Lucy
1101 Nelson, Sally M.
1559 Newman, James
199 Newell, Sarah
662 Newell, Mark Dr.
1088 Newell, Ella C.
946 Nichols, Mary L.
1852 Nichols, Jeremiah
400 Nickerson, Annice
1996 Nicholson, John
2165 Nobes, Jennie E.
1029 Nobles, Emily C.
461 Noble, Nancy J.
2073 North, Lucy J.
78 North, Abigail
1199 North, Joseph
1463 North, Olive
353 Norton, Sarah
212 Northrup, Anna
552 Northrup, Justin
262 Nott, Ann
357 Nye, Miss

O.

1391 Oatman, Hiram C.
1695 Odell, Florence S.
2124 O'Brien, Sarah
736 Olds, Fanny
1286 Olds, Newbury
1288 Olds, Ozias
19 Olmsted, Anna
583 Ortt, John
39 Orvice, Elizabeth
1385 Ortez, Pedro P.
420 Osborn, Samuel
1314 Osman, Jonathan
586 Osgood, Charlotte
1303 Ostrander, Shelemiah R.

P.

1651 Page, Mary A.
832 Page, Sarah W.
487 Parker, Sarah E.
1639 Parker, Orre
1643 Parker, James F.
969 Parsons, Moses
653 Parsons, Lucina
1045 Parsons, Ellen J.
1367 Parsons, Angeline
1071 Parritt, Benjamin F.
1862 Patterson, Sarah A.
317 Patterson, Luther
945 Partridge, Stephen
1291 Partridge, John C.
179 Payne, Jane
466 Payne, Egbert
678 Payne, Selock
942 Peck, George W.
1668 Peck, Martha
1300 Peck, Chloe
1511 Peck, Francis
792 Pebles, Archibald
746 Pease, Aurelia
1000 Pease, Katura
1002 Pease, Ann
1188 Perry, Wheeler
1636 Perry, David L.
411 Perry, Eunice
1499 Peltier, Abraham
145 Pennfield, Abisha

1458 Pennfield, Celestia
1459 Pennfield, Adelia
2164 Peckham, Elijah W.
1269 Peart, Mary
1792 Peet, Phebe O.
1292 Phelps, Maria
389 Phelps, Paulina
919 Philips, Osula
953 Philips, Flora A.
1146 Philips, Lucy
1335 Philips, Seth
1654 Philips, Stephen W.
1890 Philips, Isaac N.
1434 Pierce, Parnella
1502 Pierce, Anna
1026 Pierson, Hannah
1567 Pike, Fanny B.
1295 Picket, Lewis F.
940 Picket, Lucy M.
1294 Picket, Sidney G.
951 Piper, Marinda
1407 Fino, Charles
1275 Piersol, Joseph Rev.
469 Pinney, Orpha
150 Platt, Ebenezer
385 Platt, Sarah
1309 Platt, Sarah A.
1283 Porllon, Eliza A.
29 Porter, Abigail
4 Porter, Sarah
196 Porter, Timothy
188 Porter, Rhoda
194 Porter, Amzi
337 Porter, Lovina
390 Porter, Lucinda
483 Porter, Bryan
763 Porter, David
790 Porter, Daniel
1557 Porter, David
103 Potter, Abigail
1008 Potter, Lester
1190 Potter, Shelden F.
857 Post, Abbie A.
1025 Powers, Arthur
2262 Potts, William B.
1849 Pomeroy, Alveston
1831 Pratt, Ellen J.
192 Pratt, Andrew
626 Pratt, James
1366 Pratt, Olive N.
340 Price, Benjamin
475 Preston, Maria
1807 Preston, Zephaniah 2d
717 Prindle, Daniel
1754 Prindle, Julius
1250 Provost, Maria L.
806 Pulver, Lucinda

Q.

1872 Quarton, Jonathan

R.

462 Radley, Maria
1351 Ralph, Benjamin
844 Ramsdale, William
1573 Randall, F. V. Esq.
974 Ray, Benjamin
1419 Ray, Diantha
1980 Raymond, Isaac
15 Raymond, Thomas
432 Raymond, Eliza
2220 Rawson, William L.
1592 Reed, Matthew C. Esq.
1864 Read, J. C.
1277 Reel, William
1694 Reed, Bethiah L.
609 Reed, Elkanah
740 Reed, Melissa
773 Reed, Job
943 Redfield, John
2048 Reno, John W.
750 Reynolds, Isaiah
1997 Reynolds, Louise M.
391 Rexford, Clara
1690 Rhodes, Henry E.
1803 Rhone, Lafayette
779 Rice, Charles
1834½ Rice, Ella
1346 Rich, Laura
102 Richards, Susannah
567 Richards, Oliver
1444 Richards, Alanson
3 Richards, Obadiah
1655 Richardson, Lucy J.
1383 Riley, Philip O.
334 Risley, Jerusha
1594 Risley, Reuben
507 Risley, Thomas
767 Risley, Lucinda
1014 Risley, Henry A.
643 Robinson, Otis
1065 Robinson, James
1848 Robinson, Almira T.
1424 Robinson, Esther
1663 Robinson, Anna
1664 Robinson, George
1232 Robbins, Silas W.
1979 Robbins, Frederic A.
1203 Rogers, Charles E.
1856 Rogers, William
1858 Rogers, William
1873 Rogers, Lucy
676 Rood, Betsey
74 Root, Lydia
77 Root, Daniel
1122 Root, Hannah
81 Root, Abigail
1432 Root, Matthew L.
2020 Romage, Josephine
804 Round, Lucina
1494 Rowe, William
1214 Rowe, Frederic G.
1830 Rowley, Lydia J.
2197 Rowell, Gardner
2194 Rowell, Lydia
1520 Rosa, Ethel
1866 Rose, Ezekiel Rev.
1107 Rozelle, Nehemiah
1033 Rorabacker, Maria
528 Russell, Betsey
583 Russell, Thomas
725 Russell, Jesse
839 Russell, Alden
1336 Rugg, William

S.

1370 Saunders, Lurana
1503 Saunders, George T.
1582 Saxton, Milo
1922 Sayles, Murat
1114 Schoof, Hazlet
43 Scott, Mary
140 Scott, Elizabeth
2043 Scovill, Eliza
2043 Scoville, Sarah E.
2024 Sears, Eunice
1374 Seaver, George F.
913 Seeley, Ziporah
159 Seeley, Eunice
866 Session, Minerva G.
541 Seymour, William
1853 Seymour, Caroline
712 Seward, Betsey
1231 Shackland, Marcia
1629 Shaw, Henry O.
2003 Shaw, Medad P.
1650 Shaw, Elijah
539 Shaw, Betsey
1652 Shaw, Eden D.
482 Shipman, Mary E.
620 Shepherd, Aaron
1410 Shepherd, A. B.
1588 Shepherd, Dr.
1667 Sherman, John
972 Sherman, Nancy B.
1733 Sherwood, Augustus J.
1119½ Shattuck, Alexander
1398 Sherral, Lewis C.
655 Sheldon, Naomi
916 Shepherdson, Alfred
1378 Sims, E. D. Prof.
1860 Simmons, Frances
1785 Simpson, Elizabeth
783 Simonds, Weltha
2200 Silloway, David A.
901 Simonds, Juliaette
1683 Skilton, De Witt C.
331 Skinner, Daniel
332 Skinner, Mary
794 Skinner, Solomon
1023 Skinner, Benjamin
1547 Skinner, Gilbert
133 Slater, Phebe
572 Slater, Benjamin
2047 Slater, Joseph B.
1632 Sloan, James
798 Slocom, Horatio
1219 Sloper, Ellen M.
9 Smith, Mary
215 Smith, Abigail

268 Smith, Lydia
1469 Smith, Elizabeth
313 Smith, Aaron
421 Smith, Azarial
490 Smith, Enos M.
706 Smith, Joel
879 Smith, Charles D.
1562 Smith, Dwight
1579 Smith, Charlotte
1484 Smith, Fannie
1574 Smith, Jason
1325 Smith, Abram
1456 Smith, Seth K.
1085 Smith, Sidney
1191 Smith, Isaac
1030 Smith, J. T. Dr.
1032 Smith, Robert P.
1909 Smith, Sophronia
1034 Smith, James
1176 Smith, David
1196 Smith, Mary
1226 Smith, S. Cornelia
1822 Smith, Samuel K.
1824 Smith, Julia
1913 Smith, Celia A.
1909 Smith, Sophronia
1648 Smith, Friend C.
1697 Smith, Lucia E.
1821 Smith, William R.
1312 Somers, Joseph
1739 Somers, Henry R.
209 Sperry, Abigail
56 Sperry, Mary
2021 Spencer, Henry C.
1818 Spencer, J. W.
1130 Spencer, Alvira
953 Sprague, Sylvia
1323 Sprague, Lyman
1287 Spaulding, Randall
1898 Spellman, James H.
2133 Squires, Wesley J.
1449 Squires, Samuel W.
1599 Squire, Edward A.
1238 Star, Ann
988 Starr, Benedict
1007 Stanton, Robert
650 Stanley, Gad
1210 Stanley, Elliot L.
1347 Stanley, Samuel
815 Starks, D. C. V.
1064 Stafford, Jonathan
873 Stafford, Joshua
1678 Stafford, Delansey
1903 Stanberry, William
1814 Staples, Nelson H.
1819 Steed, Christiana
67 Stedman, Anna
2044 Steele, David
2041 Steele, Diantha
1447 Steele, Lucina Mrs.
1201 Steele, Samuel
637 Steele, Lucy
641 Steele, Amy
2041 Stenson, Jane
108 Stinson, Mary
444 Stevens, Laura
829 Stevens, Martin
1212 Stevens, Hannah M.
449 Stevens, Rebecca
1290 Stevens, Darwin
1174 Stevens, Sarah
1462 Stevens, Mary
544 Stewart, John
1237 Stewart, Elizabeth
1320 Stewart, C. N.
1327 Stewart, Charles N.
1565 Stewart, Harriet M.
1568 Stewart, Laura D.
1157 Stuart, Rebecca J.
1533 Stickles, Harriet
610 Stone, Mary A.
420 Stowe, Abraham
422 Stowe, Huldah
1837 Stout, Ella
2064 Stout, C. A.
1877 St. John, Maggie
82 Stoddard, Sybil
204 Stoddard, Jonathan
254 Stoddard, Seabury
657 Stoddard, Sabra
51 Strickland, Elizabeth
135 Strickland, Hannah
1158 Strickland, Ira
995 Stillman, James H.
771 Strong, Margaret
765 Strong, Jerusha
144 Stratton, Rebecca
1618 Strang, Lozainie
1933 Sweete, Amelia G.
694 Sweet, Nancy
1110 Sweet, Samuel
1175 Sweet, Diadama
1553 Swift, Clarissa
2127 Swanston, Robert
1701 Sutton, James
1923 Sutherland, Mary J.

T.

808 Taber, Seth
2198 Taft, Ann
218 Talbut, Betsey
727 Talman, Laura
978 Talmage, Susan A.
53 Taylor, Sarah
55 Taylor, Rebecca
418 Taylor, Sophia
435 Taylor, Clarissa
1284 Taylor, Roxy C.
1437 Taylor, Sarah E.
442 Taylor, David
445 Taylor, Luman
450 Taylor, Stephen
497 Taylor, Nancy
862 Taylor, William
941 Taylor, Lucy J.
1000 Taylor, Achsah
696 Teal, Lois
985 Teepie, George
1827 Terrell, Theresa
1828 Terrell, Adarine
1251 Tenney, Luman H.
656 Thayer, Lorana
817 Thomas, Samuel
1609 Thomas, Ella M.
1377 Thomas, Jane L.
1608 Thomas, Alice
1671 Thomas, Susan
80 Thompson, Johannah
128 Thompson, Sarah
129 Thompson, Chloe
274 Thompson, Susanna
731 Thompson, Alexander
1489 Thompson, Justus
1515 Thompson, Robert W.
1867 Thompson, Catharine
668 Thorp, James
1215 Thuber, James H.
1163 Tiffany, Ann
2111 Tibbals, Gilbert G.
1706 Titus, Thomas W.
2233 Toms, Joseph
1863 Tone, John L.
1514 Tousey, Thomas Rev.
1387 Topping, Harriet
1316 Townsend, Parmela
1613 Townsend, James W.
594 Tracy, Catharine A.
1973 Tracy, Selden
1855 Traver, Andrew
371 Treat, Charles
1195 Treat, Horace
878 Treadway, Jonathan
1435 True, E. W. Rev.
861 Tryon, Harriet M.
319 Tuller, Joseph
434 Turkington, John
1532 Tuttle, Albert
465 Turk, Elizabeth B.
1474 Twiss, Byron
1580 Tyler, Frederic
1705 Tyler, E. O.
864 Tyler, Matilda
961 Tyrrel, Jane Mrs.

U.

1099 Upson, Fanny R.

V.

1987 Vanderventer, Stephen
830 Vernon, Maria J.
2118 Vest, Sarah
328 Viets, Salmon
1211 Vincent, John P.
1116 Vining, Percy M.
1953 Vought, Mary

W.

903 Wadsworth, Milo L.
1626 Walbridge, Hannah
801 Walbridge, Horace
764 Wallace, Sarah
579 Wallace, John
1138 Wallace, William
1333 Walker, Content P.
495 Walker, Lucy
593 Walker, Polly
123 Warner, ———
382 Warner, Nickerson
863 Warner, Pliny R.
888 Warner, Emerson
95 Warren, Elisha
1081 Warren, Butler
2031 Washburn, Emma
1100 Wattles, Luna A.
1136 Waters, Eliza
1529 Waterman, Charles R.
1581 Waterman, Melissa
1965 Watson, Oliver
2235 Watson, John W.
1278 Way, Mary
2132 Weaver, Emily
872 Weatherhead, Abbie
1510 Webb, Constant
759 Weed, Jane
1313 Weed, Pamelia
1461 Weed, Hannah M.
1620 Weed, Julia M.
1550 Webster, Amoret C.
96 Webster, David
172 Webster, Amos A.
650 Webster, Daniel
1115 Webster, Grove
1127 Webster, Andrus
1644 Webster, Benjamin G.
729 Webber, Delitia
354 Weir, Sarah
339 Weir, Joseph
1949 Weir, Walter
339 Weldon, Wareham
778 Weldon, Pluma
781 Weldon, Roxana
255 Wells, Milly
249 Wells, Chloe
233 Wells, Mary
84 Wells, Sarah
193 Wells, Jonathan
1211 Wells, Amasa
1454 Welton, Eliza
1760 Welton, Alexander W.
1820 West, Thomas
452 Westover, Levi
623 Westgate, Polly
256 Wetherell, David
660 Wetherell, Volney
83 Whaples, Lois
237 Whaples, Asenath
838 Wheeler, Eli
1151 Wheeler, Alfred
1183 Wheeler, Harriet
1879 Wheeler, Sophronia
1246 Wheelock, Helen M.
152 White, Israel
425 White, Philo B.
471 White, Abigail
970 White, Ezra H.
2106 White, Amelia T.
2218 White, Marion
1104 Whitman, Elizabeth B.
1169 Whitman, William
2085 Whitman, Alfred
621 Whitlock, Susan
1561 Whitmarsh, Charlotte
1209 Whiting, Louise
1404 Wightman, Valentine
60 Wilcox, Elizabeth
107 Wilcox, Mary
229 Wilcox, Jesse
670 Wilcox, Francis W.
737 Wilcox, Elisha
742 Wilcox, Chester
1624 Wilds, Sophia
989 Wicks, Fanny
346 Wicker, Betsey
1482 Wilson, George D.
1365 Wilson, Mary E.
459 Wilson, Thomas M.
1606 Wilson, Oliver
1379 Wilson, Archelaus Esq.
751 Winchell, Delia
905 Wiltner, John
1159 Wilmot, Pamelia
917 Wilkins, Emily A.
813 Wiederwax, John
115 Winston, Hannah
2027 Widdifield, Charles T.
90 Williams, Lois
168 Williams, Prudence
1313 Williams, Polly
2056 Williams, Mary Jane
1549 Williams, William A.
949 Williams, Elizabeth
2023 Williams, Margaret A.
1900 Williams, Meloda
1408 Witters, Rolla
1063 Wood, Lydia M.
1364 Wood, Eliza R.
1974 Wood, Phebe L.
See Addenda.
1700 Wood, George B.
776 Wood, Timothy
928 Wood, Burr
2005 Woodhull, N. D.
458 Wooding, Susannah
2009 Wolsey, William
1887 Woodford, Cornelia
713 Woodford, Roman
1633 Woodruff, Simeon G.
265 Woodruff, Elisha
550 Woodruff, Enoch
1452 Woodruff, Sylvester
1466 Woodruff, Diantha
2146 Woodruff, C. M. Mrs.
100 Wright, Thomas
236 Wright, Silence
920 Wright, Caroline
1213 Wright, Samantha
1981 Wright, Martha M.
2138 Wright, Lizzie
747 Wyman, Matilda

Y.

912 Yale, Sylvia
1443 Yeomans, Gad
147 Youngs, Sally
338 Youngs, David
1184 Youngs, John N.
2053 Young, Martin V. B.

UNSOLICITED OPINIONS OF THE PRESS AND INDIVIDUALS

ABOUT THE

"HISTORY OF NEW BRITAIN," BY ALFRED ANDREWS.

MARIETTA, OHIO, 11th Feb., 1868.

"I have been greatly interested in the work, and have read it carefully. The research and labor have been immense. I trust the sale will be large enough to repay you. The work has revived many pleasant memories, and made me a happier man."

Signed, E. B. ANDREWS.

[This is Rev. Professor Ebenezer Baldwin Andrews, once pastor of the church whose history is given, since professor in Marietta College, but later geologist for the state of Ohio.—ED.]

NEW BRITAIN, 3d Jan., 1868.

"DEACON ANDREWS—*Dear Sir:* I must express to you the high satisfaction with which I have read your book, and my sense of its great value as a book of reference. It will do good now, and increase in value the older it grows. I am very glad your attention was called to the subject before any of the facts, which you have rescued from oblivion, were lost. In this world of painstaking on your part, you have rendered invaluable service to the future."

Signed, C. L. GOODELL.

[This is Rev. Constans L. Goodell, pastor of the South Church, New Britain.—ED.]

BRISTOL, 10th Feb., 1869.

"DEACON A. ANDREWS—I am deeply interested in the historical part of your work. It is executed in a manner that does great credit to the author. The work must be highly prized by the people of New Britain, and I hope you find yourself rewarded for your great pains in preparing it."

Signed, L. GRIGGS.

[This is Rev. L. Griggs, D. D., of Bristol, Conn.—ED.]

Extract from a Letter dated Pittston, Penn., 10th April, 1868, from D. W. Patterson, an Author, of Newark Valley, N. Y.

"DEACON A. ANDREWS—*Dear Sir:* I need not tell you that I like your book, for you know I like all such works. You have made the *best* one of its kind. No church catalogue yet issued begins to compare with it, and I am glad to hear that your church has shown its appreciation of your labors."

Signed, D. W. PATTERSON.

Extract from a Letter dated Fenn's Mills, Allegan County, Mich., 25th August, 1868, from Brevet Brigadier-General Elisha Mix.

"DEACON A. ANDREWS—*Dear Sir:* Allow me to say I thank you more than my pen can tell for this wonderful history of New Britain. You have done a work that will be handed down to posterity, and your name remembered with pleasure by several generations. I hope it will be the means of imparting as much pleasure and giving as much information to others as it has to me."

Signed, ELISHA MIX.

Extract from a critical review of Andrews' History of New Britain, taken from No. 2 of the 23d Volume of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1869.

"Three hundred and fifty-four closely printed octavo pages are devoted to the names and genealogy, births, marriages, and deaths, in chronological order, of the members of the First Church of New Britain, from its organization, 19th April, 1758, to 1867, a period of one hundred and nine years. This principal record commences with their first pastor; gives his place and date of birth, and marriage; children with their birth and baptism; and thus it continues to the last admitted member, 3d November, 1867, embracing 1,465 members. The Appendix contains short notices of the schools of the place, the churches, with other miscellaneous matter. Then we come to the alphabetical and general indexes. These are a comfort to look upon, they are so full and convenient. The systematic arrangement of numbering, which has been adopted, is so well carried out, that almost any name in the book can be found. Praise to the man who has a good index to his book. We must say, in all sincerity, that the work is a valuable one. We can appreciate the labor of Mr. Andrews, and hope that others in his state and in our own will be induced to imitate so laudable an example."

Signed, WILLIAM B. TOWNE, *Treasurer.*

From the New Britain Record of December 20th, 1867.

"It is with great pleasure that we welcome the memorial volume just issued from the press, written by our esteemed townsman, Deacon Alfred Andrews. It is a Genealogy and Ecclesiastical History of the First Church of New Britain, with an Appendix, Explanatory Notes, and a copious Index, the whole forming a handsome octavo of 538 pages. The chief excellence of such a record consists in its truthfulness, its completeness, and its clearness. It is not *too* much to say these three excellences are combined in this book. The uniform price is $3, and the postage, if sent abroad, say 35 cents, and can be bought by addressing the author at New Britain."

Extract from a Letter dated New York City, 7th January, 1868.

"DEACON A. ANDREWS—*Dear Sir:* I write to acknowledge the receipt of five copies of your Ecclesiastical History of New Britain. I shall give one copy to the library of the New York Historical Society, three to friends, and retain one for my own use. The labor, patience, and time, required in its preparation, will hardly ever be compensated in a pecuniary sense, but you have laid the sons and daughters of New Britain under a debt of gratitude which will always be recognized."

Signed, WILLIAM H. LEE, 314 and 316 BROADWAY, N. Y.

[Mr. Lee is a native of New Britain, and a wealthy dry goods merchant of Broadway, New York.—ED.]

Extract from a Letter dated New Haven, 17th February, 1868.

"MR. ANDREWS—*My Dear Sir:* I have just received my copy of the History of New Britain, and am struck with the thoroughness with which you have done your work, and the evidently vast amount of labor which you have bestowed upon it. It can not fail to be a volume of great interest to all New Britainers, as it certainly is to me, from recollection of the families with whom I was once connected as pastor."

Signed, C. S. LYMAN.

[This is Rev. Chester S. Lyman, professor in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College.—ED.]

Extract from a Letter dated Ridgefield, Conn., 6th January, 1868.

"MR. ANDREWS—*Dear Sir:* Your History is received. I congratulate you upon the *superior execution* of the work in *all* respects. I enclose my subscription—$3."

Signed, FRANCIS T. RUSSELL.

[This is Rev. Professor Francis T. Russell, the elocutionist, once rector of St. Mark's Church, in New Britain.—ED.]

Extract from a Letter dated Worcester, Mass., 4th January, 1868.

"You have been quite happy in hitting off the striking characteristics of individuals in a few words or sentences, in some of the notices or sketches I have read. It is evident that somebody has been telling you. Your years of labor have been done, and well done. I do not know who else would have done what you have. If you can not say with the Roman poet—"I have erected a monument more durable than brass"—you can say that you have reared a monument of indefatigable industry and perseverance, for which the great-great-grandchildren of the future will give you more credit than the great-great-grandfathers of the present."

Signed, JOHN R. LEE.

[This is a literary gentleman, a native of New Britain, and once a practicing physician there, but who has spent several years of his life in the superintendence of the Lunatic Asylum of Worcester, Mass., as medical director.—ED.]

Extract from a Letter dated Yonkers, N. Y., 15th January, 1868.

"A. ANDREWS, ESQ.—*Dear Sir:* I am exceedingly obliged to you for your History of New Britain. I find it deeply interesting. New Britain, church-wise and town-wise, is under great obligations to you for this long and exhausting service. The work must have cost you an immense and incalculable amount of labor. I do not see how your time, patience, or courage, held out to carry it through."

Signed, D. M. SEWARD.

[This is Rev. Dwight M. Seward, D. D., formerly pastor of the First Church, New Britain, since of the churches in West Hartford and Yonkers, but is now a resident of New York City.—ED.]

Extract from a Letter dated Vernon, Conn., 20th January, 1868.

"DEACON A. ANDREWS—*Dear Sir:* I congratulate you on the successful completion of your History of New Britain. I can not fail to see that the work is done with wonderful thoroughness, the fruit of a rare patience. It must be invaluable to all who are interested in the history of your thriving town."

Signed, ALLEN STANLEY KELLOGG.

[This is a literary gentleman and antiquary of rare capacity.—ED.]

Extract from a critical notice in the Historical Magazine of May, 1869, No. 5, Volume V., published at Morrisiana, N. Y.

"From a *very* obscure title Mr. Andrews has published a *very* good book. There is very little in the volume which can be bettered, and we cheerfully yield to the venerable author the sincere praise, which honestly belongs to him, for having produced a volume of great local usefulness, at an enormous cost of patient labor. The volume is a very neat one, and is ornamented with a portrait of Mr. Smalley, for a long time the pastor of the church."

[This is Rev. John Smalley, D. D., one of the prominent divines of New England, and the engraving is by Sartain.—ED.]

Extract from a Letter dated 1st February, 1868, at Bridgeport, Conn.

"DEACON A. ANDREWS—*Dear Sir:* I have read your History of New Britain with great interest. It does credit to the town, and credit to its compiler and author."

Signed, HENRY JONES.

[This is Rev. Henry Jones, a native of Hartford, once a pastor of the First Church in New Britain, but now a resident of Bridgeport, Conn.—ED.]

Extract from a Letter dated West Winsted, Conn., 27th May, 1869.

"ALFRED ANDREWS, ESQ.—*Dear Sir:* I have examined your History of New Britain in detail, and can appreciate the labor, pains, and perplexities of your undertaking, and am happy to congratulate you on the fidelity with which you have carried out your design. I am experimentally aware of the difficulties you have encountered, and the amount of *un*appreciated labor which you have applied to the work."

Signed, JOHN BOYD.

[This is Hon. John Boyd, the historian, of Winchester, Conn., well known as the venerable ex-lieutenant-governor of Connecticut.—ED.]

Extract from a Letter dated Birmingham, Eng., 30th January, 1869.

"MY DEAR COUSIN: I want to thank you most heartily for your History of New Britain. I have read it with the deepest interest, and it has stirred up within me the most precious memories of my life. Indeed, I never read any thing that interested one more deeply. It passed before me all the faces so familiar to my boyhood, and set me longing to go back to New Britain and visit again the old houses of the old times, and the families descended from our forefathers. You have truly done a great and invaluable work for New Britain of to-day, and of all future years. I trust the people of the town will appreciate as it deserves your long and indefatigable labor, and that they will testify their obligation to you in some more substantial way than mere thanks, or passing resolutions."

Signed, ELIHU BURRITT.

[Mr. Burritt is known as the "learned blacksmith," and wrote the above while United States consul at Birmingham, Eng., under the administration of President Lincoln.—ED.]

NOTE.—The "*History of New Britain*" or the "*Andrews Memorial*" can be had by enclosing Three Dollars and Thirty-Five Cents, ($3.35,) addressed to Alfred Andrews, New Britain, but the directions for sending by mail must be full and plain—town, county, and state, and to whom to be sent or directed. A "Hart Memorial" is also being prepared for the press by the same author.

9912

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
AUG 98
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962